1:1 Uti-utieelo daputali nenemoya li Isa, wali mai lei Dauda, wali mai lei Abraham. Monto olei Abraham demola olei Dauda, tataa-nggulaalo nenemoya li Isa odie mola: 2 Abraham, Isihaka, Yako, Yehuda wau mongo wutatio, Peres wolei Jera (tiilo limongolio tanggulio ti Tamar), Hejron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon, Boas (tiilolio ti Rahab), Obed (tiilolio ti Rut), Isai, wau Olongia Dauda. 6 (6b) Monto olei Dauda demola maasa bangusa lo Isirailu piloyahu ode Babel tulatuladu tataa-nggulaalo odie mola: tei Salomo (tiilolio yito bakasi dile lei Uria), Rehabeam, Abia, Asa, Yosapat, Yoram, Ujia, Yotam, Ahasa, Hijikia, Manase, Amon, Yosia, Yekonya wau mongo wutatio. 12 Monto bangusa lo Isirailu pilolayahu ode Babel demola pilotutua li Isa tulatuladu tataa-nggulaalo odie mola: Yekonya, Sealtiel, Jerubabel, Abihud, Eliyakim, Ajur, Jadok, Akhim, Eliud, Eleajar, Matan, Yako, Yusu dile li Maria. Wau monto oli Maria boi-boitolo pilotutulio mai ti Isa tailuntelio Almasi. 17 Oditolio monto olei Abraham demola olei Dauda, ngoaamila woluo mopulaa pato wali. Monto olei Dauda demola maasa bangusa lo Isirailu pilolayahu ode Babel woluo mopulaa pato wali olo. Monto maasa bangusa lo Isirailu pilolayahu ode Babel demola pilotutua li Isa woluo poli mopulaa pato wali. 18 Odie mola hikaayati pasali u pilotutua mai li Isa Almasi. Tiilo-Lio yito ti Maria titiilantahe wolei Yusu. Bo tou timongolio diipo lonika lopatatai ti Maria mailombodaa. Diila otaawa lei Yusu deu ti Maria mailombodaa sababu kawasa lo Rohullah. 19 Tei Yusu, tilantahio boito, deuyito-yito ngotaalio talaito modungohe butoo lo agama. Oditolio patujulio mabuntoolio tilantahio boito wolo poó-poóoyo, alihu ti Maria diila moolito totalu lotaa dadaata. 20 Tou tei Yusu donggo hemo timbangi mola suali boito, tio maloo tohiilopo. Todelomo tohiilopio boito, tio looonto malaikati ngota lo Eeya lotahuda mai olio, "Yusu, wali lei Dauda diila oohe monika woli Maria; sababu taukikiia tabanta-bantala olio boito lowali tokawasa lo Rohullah. 21 Ti Maria mamotutu mai talolai kikiia ngota. Talolai boito musi unteemu mao Isa, sababu Tio mamopoaahu umati-Lio monto duduusawaalo limongolio." 22 Ngoaamilalo boito motoduo mai odito alihu pohupohutu wolo u matilahuda mai lo Eeya lotimbulude tonabi-Lio, odie,

- 23 "Tadulahu ngota maombodaa wau mopotutu mai talolai kikiia ngota. Taukikiia boito maunteelio 'Immanuel'." (Immanuel bahasa lo Ibrani u bolilio mao, "Allahu Taaala mai wolanto"). 24 Lapatao tei Yusu malobongu mola, pilohutulio mao wolo utilahuda Malaikati lo Eeya boito to olio. Tio malonika woli Maria. 25 Bo ngotilonggadu ti Maria diipo lopotutu mai lo walaio boito, tei Yusu diila loulauwa woli Maria. Wau tou walao boito mapilo tutulio mai, tei Yusu longunte mao o-Lio Isa.
- 2:1 Ti Isa pilotutulio tokota Betlehemu tolipu lo Yudea tomaasa li Olongia Herodes hemomalenta. Toù boito dengolo lota ahali lopoliyama lonto tiimulu lonao mai ode Yerusalemu. 2 Timongolio helohintu ode utoonulalo mao, "Toutoonu Walao boito, tamaa potutuolio mai mowali olongia taulo Yahudi? Ami malooonto poliyama-Lio lobutu mai towimbihu tiimulu, wau ami lonao mai molubo o-Lio." 3 Tou ti Olongia Herodes loodungohe suali boito, tio iloohea daa, odito olo ngoaamila tau to Yerusalemu. 4 Yi tio maleinao mai ngoaamila iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama bangusa lo Yahudi lotiambu. Tulusi tio lohintu mao olimongolio, "Toutoonu u mapotutualio mai li Olongia tadilanti lo Allahu Taaala?" 5 Timongolio lolametao, "Tokota Betlehemu tolipu lo Yudea. Sababu odie mola u tiluladio mai ngotaalio lonabi, 6 'Yio Betlehemu, tolipu lo Yehuda, yio sama-samaata diila pulito ukikiio towolota lo kokoo-tawaalo upolohuna daa to Yehuda. Sababu monto olemu mamei dungga mai tauwa ngota tamamo titauwa to umati-U Isirailu.' " 7 Lapatao lootapu mao katalangani boito, tei Herodes malei tiangai tahi ahalia lopoliama lonto tiimulu boito lou poo-poooyo. Lapatao yilintulio mao olimongolio omolua patatio poliyama boito bohulo iloontonga. 8 Lapatao uito ilahulalio mola timongolio ode Betelehemu wau lolahuli mao utie, "ponaolo, mola lolohe mai Walao boito wolo ulintapo. Wau wonu timongoli moodungga o-Lio, pohabaria mai olau, alihu wau olo mamonao mola molubo o-Lio." 9 Tulusi timongolio malonao. Timongolio luli looonto poliyama u iloontonga limongolio omooomolu to ambahu tiimulu. Donggo boli wengahi mongolio looonto poliyama boito! Poliyama boito mulomulo limongolio wau malo huheli pasipasi toitaato tambati lo Walao boito. 11 Timongolio

tilumuwoto ode bele boito wau looonto Walao boito woli Maria, tiilo-Lio. Timongolio malo sujudu wau lolubo Walao boito, tulusi lomuo tambati lohalata limongolio wau lopodewo mao o-Lio hulawa, alama wau damahu moonu. 12 Allahu Taaala malo poeelai olimongolio todelomo tohiilopo alihu diila mao mohualinga mola odelei Herodes. Oditolio timongolio malo hualingo lolibaya dalalo wewo. 13 Tou tahi ahalia lopoliama boito malo monggato, malaikati lo Eeya luli lopo bilohei batanga odelei Yusu todelomo tohiilopo. Malaikati boito malo tahuda, "Tei Herodes omakasudu mololohe Walao boito wau pateelio mate-mateelo mao. Sababu uito pobongulo, delowalo Walao boito woliilo-Lio momonggata mola ode Masiri. Potibiluopo mola teto tunggula Wau mamuli motahuda mai olemu." 14 Tei Yusu malobongu, wau toù huilo boito tio lodelo Walao boito woliilo-Lio lomonggata mola ode Masiri. 15 Timongolio malo tibiluloa mola teto tunggula tei Herodes yilate. Odi-odieelo mola malo toduo wolo u tilahuda lo Eeya lotimbulude tomongo nabii-Lio, odie, "Tio motianga Walauu-U monto Masiri." 16 Tou ilotaawa lei Herodes tahi ahalia lopoliama lonto tiimulu boito longaakali olio, maloingo daa tio. Tulusi tio malei pate yila-yilateelo mao ngoaamila mongo lolai kekeei taa umululio totibawa dulo taunu to Betelehemu wau topalitio. Uito lotuuude wolo katalangani u lotapulio lonto tahi ahalia lo poliyama boito tomimbihu saaatilio poliyama boito iloontonga. 17 Odi-odieelo mola lotoduo mai lou wolo u mapeeenta yiloiya li Nabi Yeremia, odie, 18 "To Rama dungodungohei suala hilimuta yinggile wau hiyongo, Hiliyonga li Rahel mongo walaio; tio diila mohuto liyangolo sababu timongolio madiduu." 19 Lapatao tei Herodes yilate mao, wau tou tei Yusu donggo to Masiri malaikati ngota lo Eeya luli lotibilohei to tohiilopio. 20 Malaikati boito malo tahuda, "Tau-tauwalo taohilaa momate mateelo mao to Walao boito mailate. Sababu uito pobongulo, delowalo Walao boito woliilo-Lio wau pohualingolo mola ode Isirailu." 21 Tei Yusu malobongu, wau lodelo Walao boito woli Maria luli lohualinga mola ode Isirailu. 22 Bo lapatao tei Yusu loodungohe deu tei Arkelau, walaee Herodes talolai malo buulota woliyamolio lowali olongia tolipu lo Yudea. Oditolio tei Yusu mailoohe lonao mola. Lapatao tio lootoduo mai potuhata lo Eeya u wumbutio mola

todelomo tohiilopo, tio lonao ode madala lo Galilea. Mota teto tio lotibiluloa tokota u ilunte Najaret. 23 Lou odito malo toduo mai wolo uiloiya lomongo nabi pasali lo Walao boito: "Tio maunteelio Taulo Najaret."

3:1 Toù boito malonao mai tei Yahya Tamopolihua ode huta hungayo u luasi daa to Yudea wau malo lumulo lohutuba. 2 "Polilihulo monto duduusawaalo limongoli," ualio mao "sababu Allahu Taaala mahuaa momalenta odelo Olongia!" 3 Tei Yahya botieelo tamila-kusudu li Nabi Yesaya todelomo uiloiyaalio botie, "Woluo tawuwa-wuwaatia to huta hungayo u luasi daa, 'Podapato mao dalalo ode Eeya; poopayade mao dalalo o-Lio.' " 4 Tei Yahya pakepake boo lolambuto unta. Bintolo lo wohutalio walito, wau uaalolio bulita wau hula lotiia lo oaayua. 5 Dadaata tau lonto Yerusalemu, lonto ngoilanggubu lipu lo Yudea wau lonto mamaadalawaalo topalito Dutulaa Yordan lonao mai odelei Yahya. 6 Timongolio mai longaku duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau tei Yahya helo polihu olimongolio to Dutulaa Yordan. 7 Dadaata olo taulo Parisi wau Saduki lonao mai odelei Yahya mai leilihu. Bo tou tio looonto olimongolio lonao mai malo loiya tio olimongolio, "Timongoli tau moleeto! Tatoonu talo loiya deu timongoli mooʻlahi monto hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala u mamei dungga mai? 8 Pobilohe mao wolo huhutuumu deu timongoli malo lilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongoli. 9 Diila mao polantobu u timongoli moolahi monto hukuumani wolo moloiya deu tei Abraham yito tinenemoya limongoli. Pootoloma mao, monto boboo-tuwaalo botie olo Allahu Taaala mambo mohutu mai wali odelei Abraham! 10 Bulingo malei dapato u poluwodela ayu demola wuwa-wuwaaatio lomao. Timiidu ayu udiila momungo u mopiohe maluwodulo wau pomahulio ode delomo tulu. 11 Watia mopolihu olimongoli wolo taluhu u mopo biloheo deu timongoli malo lilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongoli; bo tamamei dunga mai lapatao Watia, mamo polihu olimongoli wolo Rohullah wau tulu. Tio lebe udaa mao wolaatia. Penu bo modelo sapatu-Lio watia diila paatuti. 12 To uluú-Lio otiitihe polaapalo ngoaamila pale-Lio tunggula belesi. Pale maimoó-Lio ode delomo yibungo, bo ngoáamila taapo lopale

mapobuo-Lio todelomo tulu udiila mowali mate." 13 Tou boito ti Isa lonao lonto Galilea ode Dutulaa Yordan. Mola teto Tio lonao mai odelei Yahya wau leilihu. 14 Bo tei Yahya lohimontala diila lololimo hihiile-Lio boito, wau loloiya mao, "wawaatiyalo tapatutilio lihua li Paaa. Botia tumbao ti Paaa tamalonao mai ode laatia." 15 Boti Isa lolametao, "Huliaalo mao bo tosaaati botie. Sababu lou odito ito mamohutu mao ngoaamila u kahandakio lo Allahu Taaala." Oditolio mailihua lei Yahya ti Isa. 16 Lapatao yilihualio, ti Isa huaa yilumualai lonto taluhu todutulaa boito. Debolo hulungo lohuoolo mola wau ti Isa looonto Rohullah lotuhutai debo odelo bulungi poombo ode yitaa-Tio. 17 Lapatao dungo-dungohei suala lo Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai, "Tabotieelo walauu-U tapilonu-U. Tio moosanangi hilaa-U."

4:1 Lapataó ti Isa dilelo lo Rohullah ode huta datahu u luasi daá wau delita alihu mola yimontala lo Ibilisi. 2 Wopato pulu hui ti Isa diila lolamela. Lapataó Tio mapilolango. 3 Ibilisi lonaó mai ode o-Lio wau loloiya mao, "Yio botie Walao Allahu Taaala, diila odito? Nte ahuli mao boboo-tuwaalo botie mowali roti." 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade: Manusia diila mootumulo bo wolo roti wambao, bo olo monto motiidu pilimani u pilotahuda mai lo Allahu Taaala." 5 Lapatao uito ti Isa dilelo lo Ibilisi ode Yerusalemu, tokota mantali, wau pilopo tihulio Tio tobilinga Bele lo Eeya. 6 Lapatao Ibilisi loloiya mao o-Lio, "Yio botie Walao Allahu Taaala, diila odito? Wonu odito potidehulo mola ode walungo; sababu todelomo kitabi woluo tulatulade odie, 'Allahu Taaala mamopoahu mai mamaa-laikati-Lio moduola ole-Mu, timongolio mamo langgomo ole-Mu wolo uluu limongolio, alihu oaatu-Mu diila meiteduo tobotu.' " 7 Ti Isa lolametao, "Bo todelomo Kitabi tulatulade olo, 'Diila mowali yio mohimontala Allahu Taaala Eeyaamu.' " 8 Lapatao Ibilisi luli lodelo mola li Isa ode huidee molanggato daa wau lopobilohe o-Lio ngoaamila bele biluloa saaha li olongia todunia wolo okokayalio. 9 Lapatao loloiya mao Ibilisi odeli Isa, "Ngoaamila botie mawohiu mai ole-Mu, wonu Yio mosujudu molubo olau." 10 Ti Isa lolametao, "Pohinggi mao yio, wuu Tamoo-heingawa ode dusa! Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade:

Tubowa mola Allahu Taaala Eeyaamu, wau pomayaalo to Eeya wambao!" 11 Mapulitio Ibilisi lololaa mao li Isa, wau mamaa-laikatiyalo lonao mai lohinta li Isa. 12 Toù loodungohe deù tei Yahya mapilo tuwotio ode delomo tutupa, ti Isa malolahi ode Galilea. 13 Tilolaa-Lio mao Najaret, tulusi mola lotibiluloa to Kapernaum tobiihu lo Bulalo Galilea tomadala Jebulon wau Naputali. 14 Sababu ti Isa lohutu mao suali boito, malo toduo wolo uiloiya li Nabi Yesaya: 15 "Huta lei Jebulon wau huta lei Naputali, todalalo ode bulalo, to ngotuwali lo Dutulaa Yordan, Galilea huta lotaa diila Yahudi! 16 Bangusa tatumu-tumula todelomo u modiolomo maloóonto tinelo ulaba-labaalo motinelo! Duólo tapoó-poóoyo todelomo lipu lomautu malobutu mai tinelo u mobaango!" 17 Tumulalo mai toù boito ti Isa lolumula lopo habari, "Polilihulo monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, sababu Allahu Taaala mahuaa momalenta odelo Olongia!" 18 Tou ti Isa donggo naonao topentadu lo Bulalo Galilea, Tio looonto duulota tamoohalawa, deuito-yito tei Simon (tailunte olo Petrus) wolo wutatio, tei Andreas. Timongolio donggo hipoheupa tola tobulalo boito wolo pajala. 19 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Dulo dudui mai Wau. Wau mamo ngaajali mai olimongoli momajala tau." 20 Tulusi timongolio malo lolaa mao pajala limongolio wau loduduo li Isa. 21 Ti Isa lonao tulusi, lapatao looonto poli taduulota mohutato wewo, deuito-yito tei Yakobus wolei Yahya, mongo walaee Jebedeus. Timongolio pee-peenta woliyamo limongolio donggo hemo poopiohe pajala todelomo bulotu. Ti Isa olo lotianga olimongolio, 22 wau timongolio huaa lololaa mao bulotu woliyamo limongolio, lapatao loduduo li Isa. 23 To Galilea, ti Isa lomalito ngoilanggubu lipu wau helo ngaajali to bebee-leyaalo u potabiaalo. Tio helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe deu Allahu Taaala mamomalenta. Wau Tio olo helo pooluli tahi ngongota wau tahi o aibua. 24 Habari pasali li Isa boito malo loladu to ngoilanggubu lipu lo Siria, tilinggula dadaata taa lonao mai ode o-Lio. Timongolio lodelo mai tau-tauwalo tahi duutola totoonulalo ngongoto u hidala-dalaala wau tahi suusawa. Tau-tauwalo tailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto, tahe dudeetolo, didu mowali monao, ngoaamilalo pilooluli li Isa. 25 Ngohuntua daa tau talo duduo li Isa tou boito. Woluo talonto Galilea, woluo talonto Mopuulo Kota, lonto Yudea,

wau woluo olo talonto lipu to ngotuwali lo Yordan.

5:1 Tou ti Isa looonto taa dadaata boito, Tio lotaodee mola ode huludu. Lapatao Tio malo tihuloaa, tahidudua o-Lio lonao mai ode o-Lio, 2 tulusi Tio lolumulao longaajali olimongolio: 3 "Potisanangilo tutu tamolaasa diilalo okawasa wau bolo wambao hemo tiwunela mola to Allahu Taaala; timongolio yito pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala! 4 Potisanangilo tutu taa hisuukalia lohilao; Allahu Taaala mamoliyango olimongolio! 5 Potisanangilo tutu taa hidupapawa lohilao; Allahu Taaala mamo poopolu mai danti-Lio ode limongolio! 6 Potisanangilo tutu taa mooloolo mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala; Allahu Taaala mamohutu molaasa sanangi hilaa limongolio! 7 Potisanangilo tutu taa u motoliango taawewo; Allahu Taaala mamomonu mai olimongolio olo! 8 Potisanangilo tutu taa mantali hilaalio; Timongolio mamooonuhe Allahu Taaala. 9 Potisanangilo tutu tamopo toduo dame towolota lomanusia; Allahu Taaala mamomasisi mai olimongolio odelo mongo wala-Io! 10 Potisanangilo tutu taa modutolo poloalinaya sababu hemohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala; timongolio yito pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala! 11 Potisanangilo tutu timongoli wonu henteolio, alinayalio wau pitanaalio domi Wau. 12 Mongo nabi tahitumula toù dipo-dipolulio mai limongoli maa ilalinavalio olo debo odelo uito. Potiwengahulo wau potisanangilo, sababu udaa pahala tosologa upilopo dapato lo Allahu Taaala olimongoli." 13 "Timongoli watingo lodunia. Wonu watingo diilalo olamita, wolo donggo mowali poò panggelolo? Diduluo mao hunalio, bo mapomahulio wau podudutaa lotau. 14 Timongoli yito baango dunia. Kota toitaato huludu diila mowali tuuolo. 15 Diaaluo tamopo leiita tohe, lapatao molaube tohe boito wolo tombe. Tio tumbaa mamopodutu mao tohe boito totambati lotohe, alihu moobaango motiidu tau todelomo bele. 16 Odito olo baangumu wajibu tinetinela totalu lotau, alihu timongolio mooonto totoonulalo huhutuumu u mopiohe, tulusi mamomuji mola Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa." 17 "Diila mao ponganggapu deu Wau dungga-dungga mai moluluta butoée Musa wau pongaajali lomongo nabi. Wau dungga-dungga mai diila molulutao uito, bo mai mopoilaalo mao bolilio u otutuulio mao. 18 Pootoloma mao!

Ngotilonggadu hulungo wau dunia donggo woluo, boli hulupu ngotahe meaalo bontoo u pulito kikiio todelomo butoo boito, diila talulutolo, wonu ngoaamilalo diipo motoduo mai! 19 Masababu uito, titaalo tita tamo lambanga tala tuwau lo papaa-lentaalo boito, penu boli pulito ukikiio wau mongaajali mao taawewo mohutu olo u odito, mamowali tapulito ukikiio towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala. Boliio mao, titaalo tita tamoponao papaa-lentaalo boito wau mongaajali taawewo mohutu u odito olo, mamowali udaa towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Oditolio eelai mao: Timongoli diila pongalo aakali mowali umati lo Allahu Taaala, wonu diila mongilabotao guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi todelomo suali moponao kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala!" 21 "Otaawa limongoli deu toli nenemoyanto, woluo pongaajali debo odelo utie: Diila mao pomate mate-mateelo mao; titaalo tita tamomate mate-mateelo mao, musi adiliyolo. 22 Bo botia potahuda-U mai olimongoli, titaalo tita tamoingo taawewo, maa adiliyolo; wau titaalo tita tamomuayo taawewo, maa adiliyolo totalu lo Mahakama Agama. Wau titaalo tita moloiya taawewo, 'Mohulodu', paatuti tapilola ode delomo tulu lonalaka. 23 Masababu uito, wonu tala ngota towolota limongoli donggo hemo podewo wowohilio ode Allahu Taaala, tulusi looeela mola deu woluo taa mongongoto hilaa to olio, 24 mamusi tolaaliopo dewolio boito totalu lotambati podewowalo, tulusi monaoopo mota modameya wolo tau boito. De lapatio mao uito, bolo tio mowali mohualingai mopodewo wowohilio ode Allahu Taaala. 25 Humayaalio woluo taa mopodulohe olimongoli ode mahakama, podameyapo wolio ngotilonggadu timongoli donggo owakutu tou diipo meidungga mota ode mahakama. Wonu diila, tau boito mamohudu olimongoli ode hakimu, tamamohudu mao olimongoli ode pulisi. Lapatao pulisi mamopo tuwoto olimongoli ode delomo tutupa. 26 Wau pootoloma mao: Tantu timongoli diila tamoo lualai monto tutupa boito, tou diipo moobayali sama-samaata ngoaamila dintamu boito." 27 "Otaawa limongoli deu woluo pongaajali debo odelo utie: Diila mao pojina. 28 Bo botia Wau motahuda mai olemu: titaalo tita molontongo taabua ngota wau lohuo hilaalio, yi tau boito malojina wolo taabua boito todelomo hilaalio. 29 Wonu matomu olowala moosababu olemu mohutu dusa, luoheelo wau

tapilalo botu lomato boito! Lebe mopioheo oolia tala tuwau lo pongawaamu lou ngangaawaalo mao matapilo-Lio ode delomo nalaka. 30 Wonu uluumu olowala moosababu olemu mohutu dusa, putua mao tapilalo ului boito! Lebe mopioheo oolia lo uluimu ngotuwali loi ngangaawaalo mao tumuwoto ode nalaka." 31 "Woluo olo pongaajali debo odelo utie: motiidu taa u motalaki dilelio tabua, patuti mongohi mao tuladu talaki olio. 32 Bo botia potahuda-U mai olemu: titaalo tita tamo talaki dilelio lebe-lebe pomao taabua boito diila lohama pipia, moosababu dilelio boito mojina, wonu dilelio boito muli monika. Wau titaalo tita tamonika wolo taabua tatilalaki boito, yi tio olo malojina." 33 "Otaawa limongoli deu toli nenemoyanto woluo pongaajali debo odelo utie: diila mao pomalonga danti. Wolo u mapilo dantimu wolo tadia totalu lo Allahu Taaala, musi pohutuwomu mao. 34 Bo botia potahuda-U mai olemu: diila mao potadia sama-samaata, mopio domi hulungo, sababu hulungo yito tambati huhuloa lo Allahu Taaala, 35 meaalo domi dunia, sababu dunia yito wapidu oaa-Tio; meaalo domi Yerusalemu, sababu ui-uitolo kota li Olongia daa. 36 Diila mao potadia olo domi lunggongumu, sababu yio lohihilao diila mowali mohutu huwoumu mowali hula meaalo mowali moitomo, penu boli ngopata mao. 37 Loiyaalo mao wambao, 'Ooo' meaalo 'Diila' -- lebe mao leeto dudunggalio mai monto ibilisi." 38 "Otaawa limongoli deu woluo olo pongaajali debo odelo utie: mato tuloaala lomato, dungito tuloaala lodungito. 39 Bo botia potahuda-U mai olimongoli: diila mao poniyati totaau hipohutua u moleeto to olemu. Boliio mao wonu woluo tau molambali putongimu olowala polulia mao tio molambali olo putongimu oloihi. 40 Wau wonu woluo tau mopodulohe olimongoli ode butoo wau mohile wolo mooohuu boomu, wohia mao jumbamu olo to olio. 41 Wonu ngotaalio takawa-kawasa momakusa olimongoli momota balangilio ngokilo lamingio, potaala mao tunggula dulo kilo lamingio. 42 Wonu tau mohile u hitua-tuawua to olemu, wohia mao tio. Wau diila mao potoulia olo taa motohilaa mobulota u hitua-tuawua monto olemu." 43 "Otaawa limongoli deù woluo olo pongaajali debo odelo utie; tolianga mao mongo sahabatimu wau oingoi mao mongo satulumu. 44 Bo botia potahuda-U mai olimongoli: tolianga mao mongo satulumu, wau duai mola tau-tauwalo tahipo ngalinayawa olimongoli, 45 Alihu timongoli mowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala limongoli tato sologa. Sababu Allahu Taaala mopobutu mai mato lodula-Hio ode taa u mopiohe wau ode taa u moleeto olo. Allahu Taaala mopo tuhutai didi ode taa hipohutua u otutu wau ode taa hipohutua umoleeta olo. 46 Sababu wonu timongoli motoliango bo taa motoliangi mongoli wambao, pongola Allahu Taaala musi molontuli mai huhutuumu boito? Diila odito olo u hepilohutu lo tahipo tagia beya? 47 Wau wonu timongoli mongohi mao salamu bo tomongo sahabatimu wambaio, wolo hebatilio? Tau-tauwalo tadiila hitotaawa to Allahu Taaala olo hipohutua odito! 48 Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa momonu mai ngoaamila tau wolo wimu-wimumuto ngoamilalo. Timongoli olo musi odito."

6:1 "Eelai mao, diila pohutua limongoli u pilopo wajibu lo agama totalu lotaa dadaata alihu oontonga lotau. Wonu timongoli mohutu u odito, yi timongoli diila tawohia lo Allahu Taaala limongoli wuupa monto sologa. 2 Oditolio, wonu timongoli mongohi sadaka ode taa mosikini diila mao pololade suali boito debo odelo u hepohutuo lotau-tauwalo tahi munapikia. Timongolio yinao mohutu u odito todelomo bele potabiaalo wau to dalala daa alihu pujio lotau. Eelai mao, timongolio malo lolimo wuupalio. 3 Bo timongoli, wonu timongoli mongohi sadaka, wohia mao wolo poó-poóoyo, tilinggula diaaluo tamotota. 4 Huliaalo mao huhutuumu boito diila otaawa boli lotatoonu, ngopohia Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa. Allahu Taaala mooonto mai huhutuumu u tuutuo boito wau mamongohi mai wuupa olemu." 5 "Wonu timongoli modua, diila mao potihutu debo odelo tahi munapikia. Timongolio motohilaa modua hitihula tobele potabiaalo wau topotanga lodalalo alihu oontonga lotau. Eelai mao, ui-uitolo wuupa u matilolimo limongolio. 6 Bo wonu timongoli modua, tuwotao ode huwali wau heuti mai huhebu, wau poduaalo mola ode Allahu Taaala limongoli tadiila oontonga boito. Yi Allahu Taaala limongoli tamooonto huhutuumu u tuutuo boito mamongohi mai wuupa olemu. 7 Wonu timongoli modua, diila mao wulita wuwuulia tilinggula diaaluo bungolio wau huudio debo odelo tau-tauwalo tadiila hitooawa to Eeya. Timongolio hipo lantobua deù hihiie limongolio madungohe-Lio sababu

duá limongolio u hayahayaá boito. 8 Diila mao potihutu debo odelo timongolio. Mailotaawa lo Allahu Taaala limongoli wolo upalaluo limongoli, toù diipo pohile mola limongoli. 9 Oditolio poduaalo mola odie, 'Allahu Taaala lo mongowatotia to Sologa: Eeyaalo Allahu Taaala tabo Tuwa-tuwaulo. Pohileaala dua Eeya tuboolo wau hulumatiolo. 10 Eeyaalo Olongia lo mongowatotia. Pohileaala duá Eeya momalenta todunia wau kahandaki lo Eeya dungohelio debo odelo tosologa. 11 Wuduwalo mai todulahee botie uaalo u palaluo lo mongowatotia. 12 Ambungua mai mongowatotia monto totala lo mongowatotia, debo odelo mongowatotia malo ngambungu taa u ototala to mongowatotia. 13 Diila mao polulia mai mongowatotia oolia lo palacaya tou mongowatotia yimontalalio bo lopatalo mai mongowatotia monto kawasa lo Ibilisi. Eeyaalo Olongia taókawasa wau molamahu u ohiheo-hiheolo maó. Amien.' 14 Wonu timongoli mongambungu taototala tolimongoli, Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa olo mamo ngambungu mai totalamu. 15 Bo wonu timongoli diila mongambungu totala lotaa wewo, Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa olo diila mongambungu mai totalamu." 16 "Wonu timongoli mopuasa, diila mao potihutoo debo odelo tahi munapikia. Timongolio molomelo baya limongolio alihu ngoaamila tau motota deu timongolio hipuasawa. Eelai mao, ui-uitolo wuupa u matilolimo limongolio. 17 Bo wonu timongoli mopuasa, polimamutao wau heidi mola huwoumu, 18 alihu diaaluo tamotota deu timongoli hipuasawa, ngopohia Allahu Taaala limongoli tadiila oontonga boito wambao. Allahu Taaala mooonto huhutuumu u tuutuo boito wau mamongohi mai wuupa olemu." 19 "Diila mao pohimoaa halata ode batangamu todunia, toutoonu wale wau taato mowali mopolusa wau tamootaowa monao mai motao mao. 20 Boliio mao, pohimoolo halata tosologa, toutoonu diaaluo wale wau taato u mopolusa wau tamootaowa diila monao mai u motao mao. 21 Sababu toutoonu halatamu teto olo hilaamu!" 22 "Mato yito tohe lobatanga. Wonu matomu mobaango, ngoaamila batangamu mobaango daa. 23 Bo wonu matomu pulauwolo ngoaamila batangamu modioloma daa. Oditolio wonu tohe todelomo batangamu boito modiólomo, donggo boli tontoyoómo odióloma boito!" 24 "Diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tamowali mokalaja ode tuani

duulota. Sababu tio maalebe motoliango ngotaalio wolo tawewo. Meaalo tio maalebe tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli tuani ngota wolo tawewo. Odito olo wolimongoli. Timongoli diila mowali mokalaja duolo Allahu Taaala wau duolo halata upango olo. 25 Sababu uito pootoloma mao: diila mao polawalo pasali loù potumulumu, devito-yito wolo umaa polameli mongoli wau uilumolo, meaalo wolo u mapomake limongoli. Diila matutumulo boito mongilabotaó wolo uáalo wau batanga boito wolo boó? 26 Pomilohe mola bulungi to dulente. Bubuu-lungiyalo boito diila hipomuloa, diila hipolipua, wau diila olo hipohimoa tilapula lou pilomulolio todelomo yibungo. Penu boli odito Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa helo laalao bubuu-lungiyalo boito! Wolo timongoli diila lebe ohalaga wolo bulungi? 27 Tatoonu monto olimongoli tawolo ololawalio mowali mopohayaa tutumulio penu boli ngoidi mao? 28 Yilongola timongoli molawalo pasali loù pomakemu? Pootuoti mota bubuu-ngawaalo baakungi u hibutua tohuta datahu wau luasi. Bubuu-ngawaalo boito diila hipo kalajawa wau diila hipo hewola; 29 Boti Olongia Salomo penu boli odito kayalio, diila helomake boo debo odelo piohio lo bubuu-ngawaalo boito! 30 Huoyoto tohuta datahu wau luasi mobutu mai todulahee botie wau loombulio mola pobuolio tunggula maahu. Bo Allahu Taaala helo podadai huoyoto boito odito piohio. Tidiyolo mao timongoli! Bo timongoli diila boti palacaya. 31 Diila mao polawalo wau moloiya, 'Wolo umaa lamelonto', meaalo 'wolo u mailumonto', meaalo 'wolo umaa pomakento'? 32 Susuu-aliyaalo boito laito heilapita lotaa diila hitooawa lo Allahu Taaala. Lebe-lebe pomao Allahu Taaala limongoli tato sologa motota deu timongoli momalalu ngoaamilalo boito. 33 Oditolio, potolo anipo meimulo alihu Allahu Taaala momalenta mai tutumulumu wau pohutua mao kahandaki-Lio. Yi, ngoaamila u wewolio mawohi mai lo Allahu Taaala olo olemu. 34 Masababu uito, diila mao polawalo pasali lou loombu. Sababu uloombu olo woluo ololawalio lohihilao. Dulahee otie malo tuuude osuusalio, diilalo mao duhengi."

7:1 "Diila mao pomutoo taa wewo, alihu timongoli lohihilao olo diila butoo lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Sababu woloololio mola timongoli momutoo

taawewo, odito olo Allahu Taaala momutoai olimongoli. Wau tuuudu u pomake limongoli ode taawewo, mapomake lo Allahu Taaala olo ode limongoli. 3 Yilongola timongoli mooonto pulingo ayu todelomo mato lo wutatumu, hiambola balaki todelomo matomu lohihilao diila pootuoti mongoli? 4 Woloolo mola timongoli mowali moloiya mao to wutatumu, 'Dulo mainggiloù mai pulingo ayu todelomo matomu', hiambola todelomo matomu lohihilao obaalaki? 5 Wuu munapiki! Yinggilapo baalaki monto matomu lohihilao, deúito yió mamoóonto wolo mopatato, wau moó poinggi mao pulingo ayu monto mato lo wutatumu. 6 Diila mao wohia balangi u mantali ode apula, alihu apula boito diila tamobale mai wau moluhu olemu. Wau diila mao wohia mutiala ode boi, alihu boi boito diila mao molumbe-lumbetaa mutiala boito." 7 "Pohile, yi timongoli mamo olimo. Pololohu, yi timongoli mamootapu. Pongokoo, yi huhebu mahuowalio olemu. 8 Sababu taa u mohile mamololimo; taa u mololohu mamootapu; wau taa u mongokoo, mahuowalio to huhebu. 9 Towolota limongoli botie tingga woluo tiyamo ngota mongohi botu to walaio, wonu tio mohile roti? 10 Meaalo mongohi tulidu, wonu tio mohile uponula? 11 Penu boli timongoli moleeto, timongoli debo motota olo mongohi mao u mopiohe ode mongo walai mongoli. Tidiyolo mao Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa! Eeya lebe mao leeto mamongohi mai u opiohe totaa u mohile mola to Eeya. 12 Pohutua mao taawewo debo odelo u otohilaa limongoli u pohutuo mai limongolio. Ui-uitolo bungo lo butoee Musa wau pongaajali lomongo nabi." 13 "Tuwotolo moli huhebu u meepito, sababu huhebu wau dalalo udulu-ulunga ode nalaka udaa wau motanggalo, wau dadaata tau molibaya mao. 14 Bo meepito wau mototolo huhebu wau dalalo u modelo tau ode tutumulo. Wau bo ngoidi taa u mootapu mao." 15 "Poodahadahaalo mao tomongo nabi paluti. Timongolio monao mai ode limongoli motihutu debo odelo himba, bo tutuulio tutu timongolio debo odelo saligala mongantau. 16 Timongoli mamooonuhe olimongolio monto huhutu limongolio. Diuto u oduhi diila mongohi mai hungo lo angguru wau diuto u oduhi diila mongohi mai hungo lo ar. 17 Monto bungo lo ayu u molomiodu pootapulalo hungo u mopiohe, wau monto bungo lo ayu udiila molomiodu hungo u moleeto. 18 Bungo lo ayu u molomiodu diila

moowohi hungo u moleeto, wau bungo lo ayu udiila molomiodu diila moowohi hungo u mopiohe. 19 Timiidu bungo lo ayu udiila moowohi hungo u mopiohe, luwodulo wau pobuwolo. 20 Odito olo mongo nabi paluti. Timongoli mamooonuhe olimongolio monto huhutu limongolio." 21 "Diila ngoaamila taa u mongibode ola-U, 'Eeya, Eeya,' mamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala, bo wambao taa u hipohutua kahandaki li Paapa-U tosologa. 22 Todulahu Kiama ngohuntua tau mamo loiya to ola-U, 'Eeya, Eeya, diila maawolo tanggulo Eeya mongowatotia helo potunggulao tahuli lo Allahu Taaala? Wau diila maawolo tanggulo Eeya olo mongowatotia helo hinggi roroo-huwaalo moleeto wau helohutu dadaata moolinggolabu?' 23 Bo Wau mamolametai, 'Wau diila mootaawa woli mongoli! Pohinggi mao monteea, timongoli tahi pohutua u moleeto!" " 24 "Naa, taa u modungohe tahuda-U botie, wau moduduaao, tutuuwauwa debo odelo taa molinepo momongu belelio toitaato botu. 25 Tou modehu didi, wau taluhu modaa mai wau dupoto moohuu molemba bele boito, bele boito diila molohubu sababu mabilongu toitaato botu. 26 Wau taa u modungohe tahuda-U botie, bo diila moduduaao, tio tutuuwauwa debo odelo taa mohulodu momongu belelio to hungayo. 27 Tou modehu didi, wau taluhu modaa mai dupoto moohuu molemba bele boito, bele boito molohubu. Wau antululio polu-polutuo!" 28 Pulitio ti Isa yilapato longaajali, wau tau-tauwalo tawoluo teto lolinggolabe daa loodungohe pongaajali-Lio. 29 Sababu Tio helo ngaajali wolo tilihula, diila debo odelo guguu-ruwaalo agama limongolio.

8:1 Ti Isa lotuhutai lonto huludu, wau dadaata tahelo dudua o-Lio. 2 Tou boito lonao mai ngotaalio taongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato. Tio malo tibonggohuu totalu li Isa, tulusi loloiya "Paaa, wonu ti Paaa mohuto, ti Paaa mowali mopooluli mai olaatia." 3 Ti Isa lodedeta tau boito wau lotahuda mao, "Wau mohuto. Poluliilo!" Tou boitolo ngongotio maloluli. 4 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda olio, "Eelai mao! Diila mao wunggulia penu boli olo tatoonu. Bo ponaolo mota odeli iimamu, wau pohilea mao olio u molantu mai deu yio maloluli. Lapatao uito podewowalo bake upilo malentai lei Musa, odelo bukuti ode tau-tauwalo deu yio otu-otutuulo mao

maloluli!" 5 Toù ti Isa tilumuwoto ode Kapernaum, ngotaalio polowila lo Roma lonao mai lodunggaya wo-Lio, wau lei tulungi o-Lio. 6 "Paaa," ualo polowila boito, "wato lowatia mongongoto tobele. Tio balabalata didu mowali mobongu monto potulehelio wau sikisaa daa." 7 Tahuda mao li Isa, "Wau mamonao mota mopooluli olio." 8 "Sambelolo Paaa," tametao lo polowila boito, "watia diila paatuti mololimo li Paaa tobele lowatia. Palentailo li Paaa. De wato lowatia boito mamoluli. 9 Sababu watia olo mamusi taaaluku topalenta lo tatoitaato lowatia. Wau totibawa lowatia woluo olo mongo pajule tamusi taaaluku topalenta lowatia. Wonu watia mopoahu pajule ngota, 'Poonao!' tio olo monao. Watia moloiya mao ode tawewo, 'Odia mai!' tio olo monao mai; wau wonu watia momalenta wato lowatia, 'Pohutua mao utie!' tio poli mamohutu uito." 10 Tou ti Isa loodungohe wolo uiloiya lo polowila boito, Tio lolinggolabe daa. Lapatao Tio malo tahuda ode tau-tauwalo tadonggo hidudua o-Lio, "Hebati daa tau botie. Boli towolota taulo Isirailu diipo peeenta mao Wau loodungga iimani debo odelo utie udaalio! 11 Otutu! Dadaata tau mamonao mai monto tiimulu wau otolopa u motiwengahe pee-peeenta wolei Abraham, Isihaka, wau wolei Yako todelomo Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala. 12 Lebe-lebe pomao tau-tauwalo tawajibulio mowali umati lo Allahu Taaala mapomahulo ode u modiolomo to bulemengio. Mota teto timongolio mahumoyongo wau modutolo." 13 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda mao ode polowila boito, "Pohualingolo, wolo u pilalacayamu boito mamotoduo." Wau toù boitolo watolio maloluli. 14 Ti Isa lonao mota ode bele lei Petrus. Mota teto Tio looonto tiilo moluhengo lei Petrus donggo he polipitolo to potuluhelio. 15 Ti Isa lolontalao uluúlio, tulusi polipitio yiloole. Tio malo bongu wau lohinta mao li Isa. 16 Tou malo laangai, hedilelo mai lotau odeli Isa dadaata tamaa ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto. Wau bo wambao lou ngotahe pilopo hinggi mao li Isa roroo-huwaalo u moleeta boito wau helo pooluli olo ngoaamila tahi ngongota. 17 Ti Isa lohutu mao ngoaamilalo boito, wau woleeto lotoduwolo mola wolo uiloiya li Nabi Yesaya, deuito-yito "Tio momanta dudutolonto wau mopooluli ngongotonto." 18 Dadaata daa tau hipalita toli Isa. Tou ti Isa looonto olimongolio ngoaamila, Tio malo poahu tahidudua o-Lio lobalango bulalo. 19 Lapatao ngotaalio

guru lo agama lonao mai ode o-Lio wau loloiya, "Paaa Guru, watia ohilaa modudua li Paaa boli ode utoonu!" 20 Ti Isa lolametao, "Saligala oliyango, wau bulungi obeelealio, bo Walao Manusia diila otambati u poti balatalo." 21 Lapatao ngotaalio lomuri-Lio uwewo loloiya, "Paaa, polulia mai watia mohualingopo mota molobunga oliyamo lowatia." 22 Boti Isa lolametao, "Dudui mai Wau, wau hulia mao taamate molobungao taa matelio lohihilao." 23 Ti Isa malo titaé tobulotu wau tahiduduá o-Lio loduduá peé-peéenta wo-Lio. 24 Debolo dutala daá tutu lolemba mai bulalo tilinggula bulotu hepilo-pilomailio lobuoolo. Tou boito ti Isa donggo tuutuluhu. 25 Yi tahidudua o-Lio malo himbideo o-Lio wau lopobungu mao o-Lio. "Paaa! Tulungi mai! Ito mamoahumo!" wuwaatii mongolio. 26 "Yilongola timongoli moohe?" tahuda mao li Isa. "Timongoli diila boti palacaya ola-U!" Lapatao ti Isa matilimihula mola wau longantinga dupoto wau bulalo boito. Tulusi bulalo mailoole daa. 27 Tahidudua li Isa hilinggolabe. Uali mongolio, "Tatoonu Tio botie, tunggula dupoto wau buoolo moduduo palentaa-Lio!" 28 Ti Isa malei dungga mola ode ngotuwali lobulalo tomadala lo Gadara. Mola teto taduulota tamaa ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto lonao mai ode o-Lio. Taduulota boito hileeta daa, tilinggula diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tabuheli lumaodeo teto. 29 Timongolio yilumualai lonto gowa lokuubulu wau hiwuwaatia, "Walao Allahu Taaala, mapongola-Mu ami? Wolo Yio ohilaa mai mopo sikisa olami penu boli diipo wakutuulio?" 30 Diila molamingo monteeto, woluo boi dadaata daa donggo hipopeehuma uaalolio. 31 Roroo-huwaalo umoleeta boito lomolohone mao li Isa, "Wonu Yio mamopoahu olami lumualao, ahulilo mai ami tumuwoto mota ode delomo bobooiyaalo boito". 32 "Pohinggilo mao!" tahuda li Isa. Roroo-huwaalo umoleeta boito mailumualo lonto taduulota boito, tulusi tilumuwota mota ode delomo bobooiyaalo boito. Wau bobooiyaalo boito olo tilumeteo wau lotidehulo mola lonto biihu pangato ode delomo bulalo, tulusi yilumoduo. 33 Tahipo dahawa boi boito tilumeteo ode kota, wau mota lohungguli ngoaamila u lotoduo boito, wau olo tomimbihu wolo u lotoduo to taduulota tailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto boito. 34 Yi ngoaamila taa tokota boito olo malonao mola lodunggaya woli Isa. Toù timongolio looonto li Isa, timongolio

lomolohone tiootutua alihu Tio mololaa mao lipu limongolio.

9:1 Ti Isa malo titaé tobulotu, tulusi lobalango bulalo, wau lohualingo ode tambati pilohuluta loduhu-Lio. 2 Mota teto tau lodelo mao ode o-Lio ngotaalio tadidu mowali monao balabalata to amongo. Tou ti Isa looonto malo odito udaa iimani lotau-tauwalo boito, Tio malo tahuda ode tadidu mowali monao boito, "Posabalilo, walauu-U! Duduu-saamu mailambungu." 3 Dengolo lota guru lo agama tawoluo teto mahipo loiyawa todelomo hilaa limongolio, "Tau botie hemohina Allahu Taaala!" 4 Otaawa li Isa pikiilangi limongolio, oditolio Tio malo tahuda, "Yilongola pikiilangi limongoli malo odito leetio? 5 Toonu ulebe gambangi: motahuda mao, 'Dusamu mailambungu', meaalo motahuda mao, 'Pobongulo wau ponaolo'? 6 Bo botia Wau mamopo bukuti mai olemu deu todunia botie Walao Manusia okawasa mongambungu dusa." Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode taa didu mowali monao boito, "Pobongulo, bintaalo amongumu wau pohualingolo!" 7 Taa didu wowali monao boito malobongu wau lohualinga ode belelio. 8 Tou tau-tauwalo looonto mao ulotoduo boito, timongolio mailoohe wau helomuji Allahu Taaala, sababu Allahu Taaala malongohi mai kawasa u odito udaalio ode manusia. 9 Lapatao ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito. Tou donggo naonao, Tio looonto ngotaalio tamootagia beya, tailunte Matiusi, donggo hulohuloaa tokantoli lobeyalio. Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Dulo dudui mai Wau!" Yi tei Matiusi matilimihulo wau loduduo li Isa. 10 Tou ti Isa donggo hemo lamela tobele lei Matiusi, malonao mai ngohuntua tamootagia beya wau tau-tauwalo tahe anggapuo diila mopiohu lo ulipu, lodudua lolamela pee-peeenta woli Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio. 11 Woluo tau-tauwalo Parisi talooonto mao suali boito. Wau timongolio malohintu to tahidudua li Isa, "Wolo sababuulio gurumu hemo lamela pee-peenta wolo tamootagia beya wau tau-tauwalo tadiila hipiohe?" 12 Ti Isa loodungohe yiyintu limongolio boito tulusi lolametao, "Taa seehati diila momalalu dokuteli, bo taa u mongongoto wambao. 13 Tuletea mao wolo boliilo ayati lokitabi botie: 'Wau mokahandaki odehu hilao, wau diila bake lo binatangi'. Sababu Wau dungga-dungga mai diila mai motianga taa u monganggapu batangalio

malopiohe, bo totaaa anggapuolio hina." 14 Lapatao uito tahidudua olei Yahya Tamopolihua lonao mai odeli Isa. Tulusi timongolio malohintu, "Yilongola amiaatia wau tau-tauwalo Parisi hemo puasa hiambola tahidudua li Paaa diila?" 15 Ti Isa lolametao, "Woloolo mola huhama limongoli? Tingga mowali tahe tiloduo to potihunggu lonika boito motisuukali lohilao wonu tibulentiti lai donggo woluo pee-peeenta woli mongolio? Tantu diila! Bo mamei dungga wakutuulio tibulentiti lai boito mahamaalio monto olimongolio. Toù boito devito timongolio mamo puasa. 16 Diaaluo tau u momambola boo u madeedelo wolo kaingi ngopita udonggo bohu. Sababu kaingi pomambola boito mamowali umonggolongo wau mongedenga boo boito tilinggula mamoo sababu kaidingio lebe mao motanggalo. 17 Odito olo diaaluo taa u moluango angguru bohu todelomo bututu lowalito u deedelo. Sababu bututu boito mamobutao wau molusa, tulusi anggurulio mamohuayadu. Angguru bohu musi tuangola tobututu bohu olo, alihu duduluolo debo mopiohu." 18 Toù ti Isa donggo hemo tahuda ode tahidudua olei Yahya Tamopolihua, malonao mai tauwa ngota lobele potabiaalo. Tio malo tibonggohuu totalu li Isa wau loloiya mao, "Walao watia taabua boheli yilate mola. Bo, ambunguolo potala ti Paaa monao mota modedeta olio alihu tio muli tumumulai." 19 Ti Isa lato tilimihulao wau pee-peeenta wolo tahidudua o-Lio malonao mota wolo tau boito. 20 Tohuungo dalaalo taabua ngota tamaa mopulaa dulo taunu hiheolio mongongoto hepobaata loduhu u aaaita wolo dulahio, lohimbideo loli wulea li Isa. To pikiilangilio, "Asali wau bo moo dedeta jumba-Lio, wau mamoluli." Tulusi tio malo dedeta biihu jumba li Isa. 22 Tou boito ti Isa loili mao wau looonto taabua boito tulusi lotahuda olio, "Posabalilo, walauu-U! Kalana yio walauu-U palacaya ola-U, yio mamoluli!" Tou boitolo mola taabua boito loluli. 23 Lapatao ti Isa leidungga mota ode tauwa lobele potabiaalo boito. Tou ti Isa looonto tahi poitoheya muusiki polo tilimi wau dadaata tau hibuluhuta, 24 yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Lualao timongoli ngoaamila! Walao botie diila yilate; tio bo tuutuluhu." Ti Isa bo heiliiya limongolio ngoaamila. 25 Tou tau-tauwalo boito mailumualo, ti Isa tilumuwoto ode delomo huwali lo walao boito wau lodihu mao uluulio. Tulusi walao taabua boito malobongu. 26 Habari

boito lololadu lomola ode ngoilanggubu madala boito. 27 Ti Isa malonaó lonteeto wau tohuungo dalalo tapitoo duulota lodudua o-Lio. Timongolio hiwaatia, "Walaee Dauda, ponua mai amiaatia!" 28 Tou ti Isa tilumuwoto ode delomo bele, tapito duulota boito lona o mai ode o-Lio. Ti Isa lohintu mao olimongolio, "Wolo timongoli palacaya deu Wau mowali mopooluli mao olimongoli?" "Palacaya, Paaa!" tametao limongolio. 29 Lapatao ti Isa malo dedeta mato limongolio wau lotahuda mao, "Kalana timongoli palacaya, motoduwolo mai wolo u hehalapuo limongoli." 30 Yi timongolio malowali looonto. Ti Isa malo poeelao olimongolio wolo pintalo, alihu timongolio diila mopootaa suali boito penu boli olo tatoonu. 31 Bo timongolio malonao wau helo pololadu lomola habari pasali li Isa ode ngoilanggubu madala. 32 Toù taduulota boito malonao, taabubu ngota takiluwasa lorohu u moleeto dilelolio mai odeli Isa. 33 Ti Isa lopolahi mao rohu u moleeto boito wau tosaaatilo boito tau boito malowali lobisala. Taa dadaata boito malo linggolabe wau hipo loiyawa, "Diipo peeenta mao ami helooonto ulotoduo mai debo odelo utie to Isirailu!" 34 Bo tau-tauwalo Parisi hipo loiyawa, "Tauwa lo roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boitolo tahe longohi kawasa o-Lio u mopolahi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito." 35 Odi-odieelo mola ti Isa helo lontale lonto madala tuwau ode madala uwewo wau lonto kambungu tuwau ode kambungu uwewo. Tio helo ngaajali to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo, wau helo pololadu Habari Mopiohe pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. Tio helo pooluli tau-tauwalo tahi duutola longongoto u hidala-dalaala wau tao aibu batanga. 36 Tou ti Isa looonto taa dadaata boito, malodehu hilaa-Lio olimongolio, sababu didu tantu hilaa limongolio wau didu olootolo, debo odelo himba u diilalo odiiti. 37 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio. "Tilapulio dadaata, bo taa u mongotolo mao bo ngoidi. 38 Sababu uito pohilea mao totaa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito alihu molao mai tamongotolo duolo tilapulio."

10:1 Todulahee tuwau ti Isa malo tiangai mopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio lotiambu. Lapatao Tio longohi mao kawasa olimongolio mopolahi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto wau mopooluli ngongoto u hidala-dalaala wau aibu

lobatanga u hidala-dalaala. 2 Tanggulo lo tamopulaa duulota rasulu boito yito: Bohulio, Simon (tailunte olo Petrus) wolo wutatio tei Andreas, tulusi tei Yakobus wolo wutatio tei Yahya, uitolo mongo walaee Jebedeus. 3 Lapatao tei Pilipus wau Bartolomeus, wolei Tomas, wau Matiusi, tamootagia beya wolei Yakobus walaee Alpeus, wau Tadeus; 4 tulusi pulitio tei Simon Tamoo-duluwa huta pilohuluta loduhu wau tei Yudas Iskariot talo hiyanati li Isa. 5 Tamopulaa duulota rasulu boito lapatao yilao li Isa wolo lootapu popoo-tuhatawalo utie, "Diila mao ponao ode madala lotau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. Diila mao olo ode kokoo-tawaalo taulo Samaria. 6 Bo ponaolo ode tau-tauwalo Isirailu, tolomodu toli mongolio tamailapalo. 7 Pohabaria mao olimongolio deu Allahu Taaala mahuaa momalenta odelo Olongia. 8 Poolulia mao tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota; potumula mao tau-tauwalo tahelo poowate; poolulia mao tau-tauwalo taongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato, wau yinggila mao roroohuwaalo u moleeto. Timongoli malo lolimo ngoaamilalo boito lou beebasi. Oditolio, pongohi mao olo wolo beebasi. 9 Diila podelo doi hulawa, doi talaa, meaanto doi tambaha. 10 Diila podelo olo bututu losadaka, meaanto dulo pata boo todelomo nonaomu, meaanto sapatu, meaanto tunggudu. Sababu taa u mokalaja mawajibulio powoluwolo u palaluolio. 11 Wonu timongoli meidungga tokota meaanto kambungu, lolohe mao ngotaalio tamohuto mololimo olimongoli. Poti biluloopo wolio tunggula timongoli muli momonggato. 12 Toù timongoli tumuwoto ode bele, loiyawa mao, "Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai olimongoli." 13 Wonu tau-tauwalo tobele boito mololimo olimongoli, huliaalo mao salamu boito debo toli mongolio. Bo wonu timongolio diila mololimo olimongoli, muli pongulia mai salamu boito. 14 Wonu woluo bele meaanto kota udiila mohuto mololimo olimongoli, meaanto diila mohuto modungohe olimongoli, tolailo tambati boito wau pongeeya mao peaahuo monto paladu oaatumu. 15 Eelai mao! To Dulahu Kiama, tau-tauwala lokota Sodom wau Gomora malebe gambangi ambunguo lo Allahu Taaala, wonu pobandingiolo wolo tau-tauwala tokota boito!" 16 "Pootuoti mao utie: Wau molao olimongoli debo odelo himba udiila olootolo ode huungo saligala u mongantau. Timongoli musi mopoodaha mao debo odelo tulidu wau tulusi lohilao

debo odelo bulungi poombo. 17 Poodaha-dahaalo mao, sababu timongoli mawaupolio wau mapo taaluolio wolo mahakama. Timongoli masikisaalio to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo. 18 Timongoli madeloolio mota motaalua wolo tahi kawasawa wau ode mongo olongia sababu timongoli muri-U. Wau ui-uitolo hiyangio olimongoli u mongohi sakusi pasali ola-U olimongolio wau totau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa lo Allahu Taala. 19 Bo wonu timongoli deloolio u adiliyolio, diila mao polawalo pasali wolo u musi loiya limongoli, meaalo woloolo mola timongoli musi mobisala. Sababu wolo umusi loiya limongoli boito mapootaa mai olemu to wakutuulio. 20 Sababu tamamo bisala towakutu boito diila timongoli, bo Rohullah tato sologa, motimbuludei olimongoli. 21 Mamotoduo mai deu tau mamohudu wutatio lohihilao pateelio mate-mateelo mao. Wau uitolo u mamotoduo towolota lotiyamo wolo walaio. Taukekeei mamoluwali tiilo tiyamolio wau mohudu mao olimongolio u pateelio mate-mateelo mao. 22 Timongoli malonuo lotaa ngoaamila sababu timongoli muri-U. Bo taa u mootaahangi tunggula pulitio mapo aahuwolo. 23 Wonu timongoli alinayaalio tokota tuwau, teteolo ode kota uwewo. Pootaa-U mai olemu: Tou diipo ilonaowa limongoli ngoaamila kota to Isirailu, Walao Manusia malei dungga mai. 24 Muri diila lebe udaa wolo gurulio, wau wato diila lebe udaa woli tuanilio. 25 Malo tuuude wonu muri ngota mowali debo odelo tigurulio, wau wato ngota debo odelo tituanilio. Wonu tauwa lou ngaalaa mailohialio tanggulo Beeljebul, tidiyolo mao ngotuango belelio. Timongolio mawohialio tanggulo ulebe moleetao!" 26 "Diila mao oohe tomanusia. Diaaluo utuutuo, udiila oontonga, wau diaaluo u hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo diila tamo bonggali. 27 Wolo upilo tahuda-U mai olemu todelomo modiolomo musi wulia mao limongoli tou mobaango lodulahu. Wau wolo u pilolohuma tobulonga, pomala-lumualo mota uito boli toutoonu. 28 Diila mao oohe to limongolio tamomate batanga mate-mateelo mao, bo diila okawasa momate nyawa. Ooheelo Allahu Taaala taokawasa mopobinasa mai batanga wau nyawa todelomo nalaka. 29 Dinggota mohelu duluo wowali taliyolo wolo mato lodoi ngopita upulito kikiio. Penu boli odito diaaluo mao penu tuwau modehu ode huta wonu diila kahandakio lo Allahu Taaala limongoli. 30 Daata lohuwoo to

lunggongumu olo mailiaapa ngoaamilalo. 31 Sababu uito, diila mao oohe! Timongoli lebe ohalaga wolo bulungi dinggota!" 32 "Titaalo tita tamo masisi totalu lo taa dadaata deu tio muri-U, Wau olo mamo masisi olio totalu li Paapa-U tosologa. 33 Bo titaalo tita tamomaahe totalu lotaa dadaata deu tio muri-U, Wau olo mamomaahe olio totalu li Paapa-U tosologa!" 34 "Diila mao polantobu deu Wau modelo mai polodame ode dunia botie. Wau diila modelo mai polodame, bo pololawani. 35 Wau dungga-dungga mai mamoo sababu walao talolai moluwali oliyamolio, walao taabua moluwali oliilolio, wau walao moluhengo bua moluwali oliilo moluhengio. 36 Ooo, tamamo luwali musu upulito udaa, deuito-yito pongawaa ngalaalio lohihilao. 37 Taa u motoliango oliyamolio meaanto oliilolio lebe mao wola-U diila patuti mowali muri-U. Odito olo taa u motoliango walaio talolai meaalo taabua lebe mao wola-U. 38 Wau taa u diila mohuto momota salipulio wau modudua ola-U diila patuti mowali muri-U. 39 Taa u momintengi tutumulio, maoolia lo tutumulio, bo taoolia lo tutumulio sababu tatapu wau molotolo hilao to ola-U, mamootapu tutumulio." 40 "Taa u mololimo olimongoli, mamo lolimo ola-U. Wau taa u mololimo ola-U, mamo lolimo o-Lio talolao mai ola-U. 41 Taa u mololimo nabi sababu tio nabi, mamo lolimo wuupa odelo ngotaalio lonabi. Wau tatoonu tamo lolimo ngotaalio tamopiohu sababu tio mopiohu, mamo lolimo wuupa odelo ngotaalio lo tamopiohu. 42 Titaalo tita tamongohi uilumolo, penu bo taluhu mohuhulo ode tala ngota lotaa hehiinawa daa botie, sababu tio muri-U, pomalacayalo, deu tio maatantu mololimo wuupalio!"

11:1 Lapatao ti Isa longohi mao totoonulalo potuhata ode tamopulaa duulota muri-Lio, Tio lololaa mao tambati boito. Tio mota longaajali wau lopo loladu tahuli lo Allahu Taaala to kokoo-tawaalo u totili mao leeto. 2 Tei Yahya Tamopolihua tadonggo to tutupa maloo dungohe pasali lokalaja li Almasi. Tulusi tio lopoahu dengolo lota tahidudua olio odeli Isa mola lohintu, 3 "Ti Paaaalo tamamei dungga mai modudua danti lo Allahu Taaala, meaanto amiaatia musi mohima mai taawewo?" 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Pohualingolo mola odelei Yahya wau polelea mao wolo u

mailo dungohe wau iloontonga limongoli: 5 Taa pitoo malooonto, taa didu mowali monao malowali lonao, taongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato maloluli; taa bungolo maloo dungohu, taa yilate maa tilumumulai, wau Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala pilo habariilio ode tau-tauwalo tahi mosikinia. 6 Potisanangilo tutu taa diila o alaasani diila mololimo ola-U!" 7 Lapatao mongo utolia lei Yahya boito malonao, ti Isa lolumulo lotahuda totaa dadaata pasali lei Yahya, tahuda-Lio, "Timongoli ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita mola looonto wolo? Huoyoto ngopata upilo tomboto dupoto? 8 Timongoli lonao mola looonto wolo? Ngotaalio tapake pake lou mopiohu? Tau-tauwalo tahipakea odito hibiluloawa tobele biluloa saaha li olongia! 9 Oditolio yilongola timongoli monao mola ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita? Mola momilohe nabi ngota? Otutu, tumbao lebe udaa mao lonabi ngota. 10 Sababu tei Yahya boitolo tamila kusudu todelomo ayati lo Kitabi botie, 'Tabotieelo utoliya-U, tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, Wau lolao mai olio leimulo wole-Mu alihu tio momuo dalalo ole-Mu.' 11 Poótoloma mao! Todunia botie diipo peéenta woluo taa lebe udaá mao wolei Yahya Tamopolihua. Penu boli odito, tapulito u kikiio towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala lebe udaa mao wolei Yahya. 12 Tumulalo mai tei Yahya helo pohabari habariilio tunggula tosaaati botie, umati lo Allahu Taaala hetilehengi lotau-tauwalo tahipo tolopania motolo kawasa olio wolo palangi. 13 Tunggula pilodungga mai lei Yahya, ngoaamila butoee Musa wau pongaajali lomongo nabi hipo nubuwatia susuu-aliyaalo umusi motoduo mai. 14 Wau wonu timongoli mohuto palacaya, matei Yahya boitolo tei Elia, u podunggaalio mai manilu-buwati. 15 Wonu obulonga, podungohulo! 16 Wolo tatoonu Wau musi mopo ngilaboto tau-tauwala tojamani botie? Timongolio debo odelo taukekeei tahi huloaa topaatali. Tangopo ambua hipo ngiibode ode taa wewo, 17 'Ami hemo polahu mola lahu wengahe ode limongoli, bo timongoli diila mohuto mongelungo! Ami hemo polahu mola lahu ilopatea wau timongoli diila mohuto humoyongo!' 18 Tei Yahya leidungga mai -- tio helo puasa wau diila longilu angguru; wau tau-tauwalo hipo loiyawa, 'Tio mailo tuanga lolati!' 19 Botia Walao Manusia, dungga-dungga mai -- Tio helo lamela wau longilu; tulusi tau-tauwala hipo loiyawa, 'Bilohe tau boito! Olaloa, tahe huwoaalo, waito

lo tamootagia beya wau waito lotaa odusa.' Penu boli odito, tinepo lo Allahu Taaala obukuti monto hahaa-siliilio." 20 Lapatao ti Isa malo hentea kokoo-tawaalo, tambati toutoonu hepilo hutua-Lio dadaata daa u mooʻlinggolabu. Sababu tau-tauwala to kokoo-tawaalo boito diila lohuto lolilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio. 21 "Matopotala timongoli, Korajim! Wau matopotala olo timongoli, Betsaida! Humayaalio totoonulalo mooʻlinggolabu u pilohutu tohuungi mongoli mapilohutu to Tirus wau Sidon, yi tantu tau-tauwalo mola teto malohiheo lolilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau helomake boo lomilate wau helo podutu peaahuo to lunggongi mongolio. 22 Pootoloma mao, to Dulahu Kiama, tau-tauwalo Tirus wau Sidon malebe gambangi ambunguo lo Allahu Taaala wolimongoli. 23 Wau timongoli, Kapernaum! Wolo timongoli mapolaio-Lio demola sologa? Diila! Tumbao timongoli matapiloolo ode nalaka! Sababu humayaalio totoonulalo moolinggolabe u pilohutu tohuungi mongoli boito mapilohutu to Sodom, Sodom boito donggo woluo tunggula botia! 24 Pootoloma mao, to Dulahu Kiama, taulo Sodom lebe gambangi ambunguo lo Allahu Taaala wolimongoli!" 25 Tou boito ti Isa lodua, "Paapa, Eeya tamotolo kawasa hulungo wau dunia! Watia mosukuru mola odeli Paapa sababu u ngoaamilalo boito hehuliyo li Paapa lonto tahi tootawa wau tao ilimi bo pilopo bilohei li Paapa to tau-tauwalo ode tadiila hioo sikolawa. 26 Ui-uitolo umoo sanangi hilaa li Paapa." 27 Lapatao ti Isa lobisala, "Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua mailudu mai li Paapa ode laatia. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamotota to Walao ngopohia li Paapa. Diaaluo olo tamotota li Paapa ngopohia Walao, wau tau-tauwala ode tatoonu Walao boito mopootaa mao pasali li Paapa. 28 Ponaolo mai timongoli ngoaamila ode ola-U tahi woongola, wau tamolaasa mobuheto bantalio; wau mamopo nyamani mai hilaa limongoli. 29 Dudui mao palentaa-U wau pobalaajali mai to ola-U. Sababu Wau botie ohilaa mopiohu wau dupadupapa lohilao, yi timongoli mamolaasa nyamani wau moheelo wawao. 30 Sababu totoonulalo palentaa-U moosanangi, wau banta u pilopo banta-U mai olimongoli moheelo."

12:1 Todulahu Saabati tuwau, toù ti Isa yilumaodeo to halabolu lopale

ngopita, tahidudua o-Lio malolipu pale, tulusi pilolamelio sababu hipolaanga. 2 Tou tau-tauwalo Parisi looonto mao uito, malo loiya timongolio odeli Isa, "Bilohi! tahidudua ole-Mu malo lambanga butoo lo agamanto loù hipohutua u dinidini todulahu Saabati." 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Diipo peeenta pilobaca limongoli tomimbihu wolo u pilohutu lei Dauda toù tio wau taulio hipolaanga? 4 Tio tilumuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala; tulusi lolamela roti u mapilo dewolio ode Allahu Taaala. Lebe-lebe pomao modudua butoo lo agamanto, tio boli taulio diila mowali molamela roti boito -- bo mongo iimamu wambao tamowali. 5 Meaalo diipo peeenta timongoli lopobaca mao todelomo butoee Musa u timiidu dulahu Saabati mongo iimamu tahe otuugasia to Bele lo Eeya, hipo lambangawa wuudu lodulahu Saabati, bo diila pilopo talalio? 6 Pootuota mao wolo u tilahuda-U botie: teea woluo talebe udaa mao wolo Bele lo Eeya. 7 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade: Odehu hilaolo u kahandakiyo-U, diila bake lo binatangi. Wonu humayaalio timongoli otu-otutuulo mao mongalati tahuda-U boito, tantu timongoli diila tamo potala totau-tauwalo tadiila ototala. 8 Sababu Walao Manusia okawasa todulahu Saabati." 9 Ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito tulusi lonao ode bele ngowale potabiaala. 10 Mota teto woluo tamailate uluulio ngotuwali. Dengolo lota taohilaa mololohe totala li Isa, lohintu mao o-Lio, "Wolo mowali mopooluli tau todulahu Saabati?" 11 Ti Isa lolametao, "Humayaalio woluo ngotaalio towolota limongoli ohimba tuwau, wau todulahu Saabati himba boito lodehu ode huango u modelomo; wolo taa ohuuwo lohimba boito diila motolopani momatulai himba boito monto huango boito? 12 Naa, manusia lebe ohalaga wolo himba! Oditolio, wonu odito, mowali motulungi tau todulahu Saabati." 13 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tailate uluulio ngotuwali boito, "Popotulude mai uluumu." Tau boito malo potulide uluúlio, wau uluúlio boito maloluli debo odelo uluúlio ngotuwali. 14 Bo tau-tauwalo Parisi lololaa mao bele potabiaala boito, lapatao loheeluma u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao. 15 Otaawa li Isa deu tau-tauwalo Parisi boito opatuju u moleeto to batanga-Lio. Oditolio Tio malo lolaa mao tambati boito wau dadaata tau lodudua o-Lio. Lapatao Tio malo pooluli ngoaamila tahi ngongota. 16 Bo Tio lodini olimongolio mopootaa

pasalii-Lio ode taawewo. 17 Lou odito malo toduo wolo upilo tahuda mai lo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude toli Nabi Yesaya, 18 "Tabotieelo utoliya-U Tatilulaotu-U, tapilonu-U wau tamotuuude tohilaa-U. Rohu-U mawohi-U mao o-Lio, oaadili-U mapo habario-Lio ode babaa-ngusawalo. 19 Tio diila tamo buutola meaanto monguatio, meaanto mopidato todala-dalaalo daa. 20 Talilo u putuputuo diila tabolio-Lio, tohe u iyo-iyoopo diila tapatee-Lio. Tio mamohipate tunggula oaadili odungga; 21 ngoaamila bangusa mamo tiwunela to o-Lio." 22 Lapatao dilelolio mai odeli Isa ngotaalio tapitoo wau bubu sababu makiluwasa lorohu u moleeto. Ti Isa lopooluli mao tau boito tilinggula tio malowali looonto wau lobisala. 23 Ngoaamila tau lolinggolabe wau hipo loiyawa, "Wolo maa Tio botie walaee Dauda tadilanti boito?" 24 Toù tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohe uito, timongolio lolametao, "Tau botie bo mowali mohinggi rohu moleeto, sababu Beeljebul, tauwa lo roroo-huwaalo moleeto boito malongohi kawasa boito o-Lio." 25 Ilotaawa li Isa pikiilangi lotau-tauwalo Parisi boito. Oditolio Tio malo tahuda ode limongolio, "Wonu lipu tuwau mopoo mowali hipolepolemboa wau mumuusua, lipu boito diila tamoo taahangi. Wau kota tuwau meaanto ngaalaa u mopoo-pooo wau mumuusua ngota timongota mamoantulu. 26 Odito olo todelomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia lolati; wonu ungopo lemboa mopohinggi ungopo lemboa wewo, yi bele biluloa saaha li olongia lolati boito malo poo-pooo wau mamoantulu. 27 Timongoli hemoloiya deu Wau helo pohinggi rohu u moleeto sababu kawasa lo Beeljebul. Wonu odito wolo kawasa lotatoonu tahidudua olemu mopohinggi rohu u moleeto. Tahidudua olemu lohihilao boitolo talopo bukuti deu timongoli tilala! 28 Bo Wau mopohinggi rohu u moleeto wolo kawasa lo Rohullah. Wau uito boliilio deu Allahu Taaala malo lumulo lomalenta tohuungi mongoli. 29 Woloolo mola tau moo tuwotao ode delomo bele ngotaalio tamolotolo molambata halataalio, wonu tio diila momungupo tamolotolo boito? Lapataó uito, deúito tio moó lambataó halataalio. 30 Taa diila motiwambao ode ola-U tutuulio tutu motehengi ola-U. Wau taadiila momantu ola-U tutuulio tutu mongantulu kalajaa-U! 31 Masababu uito, ototai mao, wonu tau mohutu dusa wau moloiya u mohina, tio mowali ambunguolo! Bo wonu tio mohina Rohullah, tio diila mowali

ambunguolo! 32 Wonu tau moloiya u hitua-tuawua motehengi Walao Manusia, tio mowali ambunguolo, bo wonu tio mohina Rohullah, tio diila mowali ambunguolo, mopio botia boli mola to ahiilari!" 33 "U mootapu mao hungo u mopiohu, bungolio musi molomiodu. Wonu bungolio diila molomiodu hungolio olo diila mopiohu. Molomiodu meaalo diila bungo lo ayu ngobungo maotaawa monto hungolio. 34 Timongoli tau moleeto, diila pongalo aakali timongoli moo loiya susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe, wonu timongoli moleeto? Wolo uiloiya lotunggilo ui-uitolo u molepatai monto hilao! 35 Taa mopiohu mobisala susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohu, sababu tio polupolu lou mopiohu. Bo boliio mao taa moleeto mobisala susuu-aliyaalo loù moleeto sababu tio polupolu loù moleeto. 36 Oditolio, pootoloma mao: to Dulahu Kiama, ngota-ngota musi momanta timiidu uiloiyaalio udiila ohuna. 37 Sababu loiyamu lohihilao boitolo u pomake u molantu wolo yió ototala meaanto diila." 38 Lapataó dengolo lota guru lo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi loloiya mao, "Paaa Guru amiaatia ohilaa momilohe li Paaa mohutu u moolinggolabu." 39 "Donggo boli leetio wau juluhakalio tau-tauwala tojamani botie!" tametao li Isa, "Timongoli meihutu ola-U u moolingolabu? Timongoli diila tawohiya-U penu boli tuwau mao u moolingolabu, ngopohia u moolinggolabu li Nabi Yunu. 40 Tei Yunu lotibiluloa dulahio totolu wau huilio totolu todelomo ombongo tola leidaa. Odito olo Walao Manusia mamo tibiluloa huilio totolu wau dulahio totolu todelomo ombongo huta. 41 To Dulahu Kiama, tuango lipu lo Niniwe mamobongu mai peé-peéenta wolo tau-tauwalo tojamani botie wau mamopo tuludu olimongolio. Sababu tau-tauwalo Niniwe boito malo lilihu lonto dusa limongolio, toù tei Yunu lohutuba to limongolio. Bo teea botia woluo talebe udaa mao wolei Yunu! 42 To Dulahu Kiama, ti olongia taabua monto lipu lo Hulialio mamobongu mai peé-peéenta wolo tau-tauwalo tojamani botie wau mamopo tuludu olimongolio. Sababu u modungoheo pongaajali lei Salomo tamolinepo, ti olongia taabua boito malo huwato ode u molaminga daá lonto huudu dunia. Bo teea botia woluo talebe udaa mao wolei Salomo!" 43 "Wonu bolo rohu u moleeto mololaa mao tahingota-ngotaawa, rohu boito momalita tataa-mbatiyalo u mohengu mololohe tambati pohuhelialio, bo diila odunggaalio. 44

Masababu uito tio moloiya, 'Wau mamuli mohualinga mola ode bele u matilolaaú mai.' Toú tio leidungga mola odito, bele boito madidu otua, belesi wau aaatulu. 45 Lapatao tio lonao wau malodelo pitu rohu wewo ulebe moleetao wolio. Lapatao timongolio tilumuwoto ode delomo tau boito, tulusi lotibiluloa teto. Wau pulitio mao owowoluwoa lotau boito lowali lebe loleetao wolo u bohulio mai. Ui-uitolo olo u mamotoduo mai totau-tauwalo hileeta tojamani botie." 46 Tou ti Isa donggo hemo bisala wolo taa dadaata boito, malonao mai tiilo wau mongo wuta-Tio. Timongolio tilimihulao to bulemengio sambela hipo tolopania alihu moobisala wo-Lio. 47 Ngotaalio lotaa dadaata boito malo loiya mao odeli Isa. "Paaa, tiilo wau mongo wutati Paaa woluo to bulemengio. Timongolio ohilaa mobisala woli Paaa." 48 Lapatao ti Isa lolametao, "Tatoonu tiilaU? Tatoonu mongo wutatu-U?" 49 Lapatao Tio malolunu to tahidudua o-Lio wau lotahuda mao, "Tabotieelo tiila-U wau mongo wutatu-U. 50 Taa moponao kahandaki li Paapa-U tosologa, tio-tiolo wutatu-U talolai, wau wutatu-U taabua, wau tiila-U."

13:1 To dulahulo boito ti Isa lololaa mao bele boito tulusi lonao mota ode biihu lobulalo wau lotihuloaa mota teto. 2 Ngohuntua daa tau lotiambu topalito li Isa, sababu uito Tio mota lotihuloaa tobulotu, hiambola taa dadaata boito hitihula topentadu. 3 Lapataó ti Isa helo ngaajali maó dadaata suali to limongolio wolo lomake pohumaya. "Tamoo-mengia ngota lonao mota lomuayade bili," odi-odieelo mola ti Isa lolumulao wungguli-Lio. 4 "Tou donggo hemo muayade, woluo bili u lobiihuto todalalo. Tulusi bulungi tilumombotai wau bili boito piloo pulitio. 5 Woluo olo u lobiihuto totambati u hibotu-botua, u hutalio ngoidi. Bili boito lato lobutu mola sababu bo ngoidi hutalio. 6 Bo tou mato lodulahu malo panggatai tutuu-mbuiyo boito lato lololante, lapatao lohengu wau yilate sababu waaatio diila tilumolodupo lodelomo. 7 Woluo olo bili u lobiihuto todelomo diuto oduhi. Diuto oduhi boito lobutu mola wau lohupetaa tutuumbuiyo tunggula yilate. 8 Bo woluo olo bili lobiihuto tohuta u molomiodu, tulusi lomungo; woluo u ngohetuto, woluo u wolomo pulu wau woluo olo u tolopulu piùwa." 9 Lapatao lohungguli mao lo pohumaya boito ti Isa

malo tahuda, "Wonu obulonga, podungohu!" 10 Lapatao tahidudua li Isa lonao mai wau lohintu o-Lio, "Yilongola ti Paaa momake pohumaya wonu mobisala wolo taa dadaata boito?" 11 Ti Isa lolametao, "Sababu timongoli mailohia ponu u motota mao hitua-tuawua u sangaja tiluuo alihu diila otaawa pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta, hiambola timongolio diila. 12 Sababu taa u mailoluo, mawohiyalo poli, lebe dadaata mao, wau tio maolebealio. Bo taa diila owolo-wolo, yi ngoidi uwoluo to olio, tumbao mahamaalo. 13 Uitolo sababuulio Wau momake pohumaya wonu mobisala wolo taa dadaata, sababu timongolio momilohu, bo debo odelo taa udiila mooonto; timongolio modungohu bo debo odelo taa udiila moodungohu wau diila mongalati. 14 Woleeto lowalilo mola u nilubuwati mai li Nabi Yesaya, 'Allahu Taaala lotahuda: Timongolio mamo dungohe tulusi bo diila mongalati; timongolio mamo pootuoto tulusi bo diila otaawa limongolio wolo u yilowali. 15 Sababu pikiilangi lotau-tauwalo botie malowali lopuntuhu, bulonga limongolio malowali bungolo wau mato limongolio maloheuto. Utie motoduo mai alihu mato limongolio diila mao mooonto, bulonga limongolio diila mao modungohe, pikiilangi limongolio diila mao mongalati wau diila mao mohualingai ode ola-U, lapatao Wau mopooluli mao olimongolio.' " 16 "Bo donggo boli untungilio timongoli," tahuda mao li Isa ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Sababu timongoli otutu mooonto wau modungohu. 17 Pootoloma mao, dadaata nabi wau taa u modungohe to Allahu Taaala ohilaa momilohe u ilontonga limongoli masaatia botie, bo diila oontongalio. Timongolio ohilaa modungohe wolo u ilodungohe limongoli masaatia botie, bo timongolio diila moo dungoheo." 18 "Dungohi mao wolo boliilo pohumaya pasali lo tamoo-muayadea boito. 19 Bili u lobiihuto todalalo debo odelo tau-tauwalo tahipo dungohe habari pasali woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta, bo diila mongalati. Ibilisi boito lonaó mai wau lolambata wolo umaa pilomuayadu todelomo hilaa limongolio. 20 Bili u lobiihuto totambati u hibotu-botua, debo odelo tau-tauwalo tahi podungohe habari boito wau huaa lololimo wolo hilaa sanangi. 21 Bo habari boito diila longuwaato todelomo hilaa limongolio. Odito timongolio ilodungga lou suusa meaanto ilalinayalio sababu habari boito, yi timongolio huaa lomaahe iimanilio. 22 Bili u lobiihuto tohuungo

diúto oduhi debo odelo tau-tauwalao tahipo dungohe habari boito, bo lolawalo pasali lo tutumuli mongolio sababu ohilaa tumumulo dadaata ngoaamilalo. Sababu uito habari lonto Allahu Taaala leihupeto todelomo hilaa limongolio tilinggula diila lomungo. 23 Wau bili u lobiihuto tohuta molomiodu debo odelo tau-tauwalo tahipo dungohe habari boito wau longalati daa. Timongolio lomungo ngohuntua, woluo uwolomo pulu, wau woluo olo utolo pulu piuwa tilapulio." 24 Ti Isa luli lohungguli mao pohumaya tuwau totaa dadaata, tahuda-Lio, "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Ngotaalio lo tamoo-mengia lomuayade bili mopiohu to halabolulio. 25 Toù huilio tuwau, toù ngoaamila tau donggo hituluhe, musu lo tamoo-mengia boito lonao mai lomuayadeo bili lopadengo tohiyango pale boito, lapatao tio malonao. 26 Tou pipii-lomulowalo boito lobutu mola wau duduualio lotumbingai, maoontonga olo padengo boito. 27 Lapatao tau-tauwalo tahe wuupa lo tamoo-mengia boito lonao mai ode tamoo-mengia boito wau loloiya mao, 'Tuani, diila mati Tuani talo pomulo mao bili u mopiohe to halabolu li Tuani? Woloolo mola waliilio tunggula mapilo tumula lo papaadengowalo mola teto?' 28 Tamoo-mengia boito lolametao, 'Uito huhutu lomusu.' Lapatao tau-tauwalo tahe wuupa lo tamoo-mengia boito luli lohintu mao, 'Mohuto ti Tuani mola bunggato lamiaatia papaa-dengowalo boito?' 29 'Diila,' tametio mao, 'sababu wonu papaa-dengowalo boito bunggatolo, pale boito olo maobunggata. 30 Huliaalo mao papaadengowalo boito tumumulo peé-peéenta tunggula meidungga pongotolalo. De mapoleleu mao ode tau-tauwalo tamongotolo; Yimoapo papaa-dengio boito, tihuta mao, tulusi pobuwolo. Lapatao yimoaalo palelio, tulusi tahua mao todelomo yibungo.' " 31 Ti Isa luli lohungguli mao pohumaya tuwau totaa dadaata, tahuda-Lio, "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Sawi ngobotu hilama lo tahingota-ngotaawa, tulusi pilomulolio to halabolulio. 32 Bili losawi yito bili upulito kikiio. Bo wonu malobutu mai, bili boito mowali upulito udaa tohiyango lo pipii-lomuwaalo. Bili boito mowali bungo lo ayu, tilinggula bubuu-lungiyalo matumombotai motibeelea to tataa-ngolio." 33 Woluo pohumaya tuwau uwewo yilungguli mao li Isa totaa dadaata. "Wonu bolo

Allahu Taaala momalenta owowoluwoalio debo odelo ragi u hilama lotaabua ngota, tulusi ilulaulio wolo labu lotiligu wopato pulu loliiteli tunggula lolesi ngoaamilalo!" 34 Ngoaamilalo hepilo ngaajali mao li Isa ode taa dadaata wolo lomake pohumaya. 35 Lou odito lotoduwolo mola uiloiya lonabi, "Wau momake pohumaya wonu mobisala woli mongolio; Wau mamopo habari susuu-aliyaalo u tuutuo tumulalo mai dunia botie lowali!" 36 Lapatao uito ti Isa lololaa mao taa dadaata boito, tulusi tilumuwoto ode bele. Tahidudua o-Lio malonao mai wau loloiya, "Nte tombanga mai li Paaa to olamiaatia boli lo pohumaya pasali lo papaadengowalo tohiyango pale boito." 37 Ti Isa lolametao, "Taa u momuayade bili umopiohe boito yito Walao Manusia. 38 Halabolu boito yito dunia botie. Bili u mopiohu boito yito tau-tauwalo tamalowali umati lo Allahu Taaala. Papaa-dengowalo boito yito tau-tauwalo tahelo tiwambao to Ibilisi. 39 Musu talomulo papaa dengowalo boito yito Ibilisi. Sembo lo pongotolo yito Dulahu Kiama, wau tau-tauwalo tahi pongotola boito yito mamaa-laikatiyalo. 40 Debo odelo papaa-dengowalo yimoolo wau tumbilalo todelomo tulu, de maódito olo to Dulahu Kiama. 41 Walaó Manusia mamopoahu mai mamaa-laikati-Lio mongambu mao monto wolota umati-Lio ngoaamila tamoo sababu tau mohutu dusa, wau ngoaamila taa wewolio tahelohutu u moleeto. 42 Timongolio ngoaamila mapo mahulo-Lio ode delomo tihengo tulu uyinta-yintalabu; mota teto timongolio mahumoyongo wau modutolo. 43 Wau tahi pohutua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala mamotinelo debo odelo mato lodulahu todelomo Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa limongolio. Oditolio wonu obulonga, podungohu!" 44 "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie; woluo halata u tuutuo todelomo huta tulusi lotapulio lo tahingota-ngotaawa, wau luli pilopo tahulio mao todelomo huta. Lapatao kalana wengahio, tau boito mota lopotali ngoaamila milikiilio, tulusi luli lohualingai wau lotali huta boito." 45 "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Daahangi ngota hemo lolohe mumuu-tialaalo u ohalaga. 46 Tou tio loodungga mutiala ngobotu upolu-polutuo gaagalio, tio huaa lonao wau mota lopotali ngoaamilalo milikiilio, tulusi lotali mutiala u ngobutu boito."

47 "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio pilohumaya wolo pajala upilo loladu tobulalo, lapatao lootapu mai tola u hidaladalaala. 48 Toù pajala boito malopolu, pajala boito bilintaai ode tudulio lo tahi pohalawa. Lapatao timongolio malo tihuloaa wau lopowiwi mao totoo-lawaalo boito: U mopiohe tilahu limongolio to bolinggo wau udiila mopiohe pilomahuli mongolio. 49 Odito olo sualiilio to Dulahu Kiama, mamaa-laikatiyalo mamonao mai mopowiwi mao tau-tauwalo tahileeta, monto tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 50 Lapatao tau-tauwalo tahileeta boito mapo mahulolo ode delomo tihengo otulu. Mota teteetolo timongolio mahumoyongo wau modutolo." 51 "Wolo timongoli mongalati lou ngoaamilalo boito?" tahuda mao li Isa. "Mongalati Paaa!" uali mongolio. 52 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Uitolo sababuulio timiidu guru lo agama tamalowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito debo odelo ngotaalio lituani lobele talo polualo monto tambati lo halataalio babaa-langiyalo bohu wau deedelo." 53 Lapatao ti isa yilapato lohungguli mao popoo-humaayalo boito, Tio lololaa mao tambati boito, 54 tulusi luli lohualinga mola ode kambungu pilohuluta loduhu-Lio, mola teto Tio lonao helo ngaajali tobele potabiaalo, wau tahelo dungohe o-Lio teto, hilinggolabe daa. Timongolio hipoloiyawa, "Lonto utoonu tau botie lootoduo mai hikimati debo odelo uito? Wau lonto utoonu Tio lootapu kawasa u mohutu moolinggolabe? 55 Diila maa Tio botie walao pani lo ayu? Diila mati Maria boito tiilo-Lio; wau mongo wuta-Tio yito tei Yakobus, tei Yusu, tei Simon, walei Yudas? 56 Wau diila mamongo wuta-Tio tahi biluloawa tewe olo? Lonto utoonu lotapu-Lio mai ngoaamilalo boito?" 57 Yi timongolio diila lololimo li Isa. Lapatao ti Isa malo tahuda olimongolio, "Nabi ngota hulumatiolio boli toutoonu, ngopohia to kambungu pilohuluta loduhulio wau tobelelio lohihilao." 58 Masababu uito ti Isa diila helohutu dadaata u moolinggolabe mota teto sababu timongolio diila palacaya.

14:1 Toù boito tei Herodes, taokawasa tolipu lo Galilea, loodungohe pasali li Isa. 2 Tei Herodes malo loiya ode tahidihima pantungo lipulio, "Tantu utieelo tei Yahya Tamopolihua tamaa luli tilumumulai! Uito

sababuulio Tio okawasa helohutu u mooʻlinggolabe." 3 Sababu tou dipo-dipolulio mai uito tei Herodes malei waupa olei Yahya wau lomungu olio wau lopotuwoto ode delomo tutupa. Tei Herodes lohutu mao odito kalana suali li Herodias, dile lowutatio lohihilao, deuito-yito tei Pilipus. 4 Sababu peeenta tei Yahya loloiya odie odelei Herodes, "Diila mowali yio monika woli Herodias!" 5 Otutuulio mao tei Herodes ohilaa momate olei yahya mate-mateelo mao, bo tio moohe totaa dadaata, sababu heanggapuo limongolio tei Yahya boito nabi. 6 Tou tei Herodes lopolame dulahe ilowaliilio mai, walao taabua li Herodiasi longelungo totalu lotaa hetilo duwolio. Elungio boito loosanangi daa hilaa lei Herodes, 7 tilinggula tei Herodes lodanti mao olio wolo tadia deu penu boli wolo u pohileelio, mawohilio olio. 8 Sababu pilopopatu mao liilolio, tadulahu boito malo bisala, "Pohile lowatia lunggongee Yahya Tamopolihua to saaatilo botia tanitani mai tobaki!" 9 Loodungohe hihiile boito, tei Herodes masiluukali daa. Bo sababu tio malo tadia totalu lotaa hetilo duwolio, yi tio malo malentao lei poopolu mao hihiile lo tadulahu boito. 10 Tio lopoahu tau ode tutupa mota lolimadei lunggongee Yahya. 11 Lapatao lunggongee Yahya boito dilelolio mai tobaki wau yilohilio mao ode tadulahu boito. Tulusi tadulahu boito poli lodelo ode liilolio. 12 Lapatao uito tahidudua olei Yahya lonao mai lohama milate lei Yahya wau yilobungio. Tulusi timongolio malonao lopootaa ulotoduo boito toli Isa. 13 Tou ti Isa loodungohe habari boito, Tio malo titae tobulotu tutuuwau wau lololaa mao tambati boito, u lonao mota ode tambati diila otau. Bo tou tau-tauwala loodungohe suali boito, timongolio malo lolaa mao kota limongolio wau helo hunuhe li Isa loli tudulio. 14 Toù ti Isa lolaaheo lonto bulotu wau looonto taa dadaata boito, lodehu hilaa-Lio olimongolio. Tulusi Tio malo pooluli tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota towolota limongolio. 15 Tou lolaangio malo, tahidudua li Isa lonao mai wau loloiya o-Lio, "Dulahu malo laango wau tambati botie tihitihi mai. Lebe mopiohu ti Paaa mopoahu mota tau-tauwalo botie monao, alihu mota motali mai uaalo to kakaa-mbunguwalo." 16 "Diila palalu timongolio monao," tahuda li Isa, "Timongolilo tamongohi mao uaalo olimongolio." 17 "Amiaatia bo wambao oroti limo lobutu wau uponula dulo botu!" tametao lo tahidudua li

Isa boito. 18 "Deloa mai uito," tahuda mao li Isa. 19 Lapatao Tio malo poáhu taa dadaata boito lotihuloó toitaato huóyoto. Tulusi Tio lohama roti limo lobotu wau uponula dulo botu boito, lapatao yilumanggela mola ode hulungo wau lolapali sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao uito Tio lomitamitangao roti boito lo uluú-Lio wau lohudu mao ode tahiduduá o-Lio u lolaya-layade mota ode taa dadaata boito. 20 Timongolio ngoaamila lolamelo lobubuu-tuhulo mao. Lapatao uito tahidudua li Isa malo himoaa lebe loù aalo boito; woluo mopulaa dulo kalanji hipolua. 21 Talo lamelo toù boito tanu limo lolihu lota, diipo yileekeni mongobua wau taukekeei. 22 Lapataó uito ti Isa lopoáhu tahiduduá o-Lio lotitaé tobulotu wau pilei muloa-Lio mola lobalango ode ngotuwali lobulalo, sambela Tio donggo hemei walingopo totaa dadaata boito. 23 Lapatao taa dadaata boito lonao, ti Isa lotaode mola huludu tuwau mola lodua tutuuwau. Tou mahui mai, debo donggo mota teto ti Isa tutuuwau. 24 Tou boito bulotu u tilaéya lo tahidudua li Isa, malo laminga mota tohuungo bulalo. Bulotu boito hepilopilomai lobuoolo, sababu dupoto tutuuwalia dulungio wolo bulotu. 25 Towolota loù jamu 3 wau jamu 6 didimodupo, ti Isa malonao mai ode limongolio lonao totudu lotaluhu. 26 Tou tahidudua o-Lio looonto o-Lio lonao totudu lotaluhu, iloohea daa timongolio. "Ponggo!" wuwaatii mongolio mailoohe. 27 Boti Isa lato lolametao, "Poooyo mola! Wau ti Isa. Diila oohe!" 28 Lapatao tei Petrus malo loiya, "Wonu Ito memangi ti Isa, palentai mai watia monao totudu lotaluhu." 29 "Odia mai," tahuda li Isa. Oditolio tei Petrus malolaahe mola lonto bulotu, lonao totudu lotaluhu odeli Isa. 30 Bo toù tei Petrus looonto deu malo odito udaalio dupoto tobulalo boito, mailoohe tio wau mahe lumoduaa mola, "Eeya bantui mai!" wuwaatiio. 31 Ti Isa huaa lohudu uluu-Lio wau loheupa olio, wau lotahuda mao, "Petrus, Petrus, yio botie diila boti palacaya. Yilongola yio diila boti palacaya to ola-U?" 32 Tulusi duduulotalo malotitae mola tobulotu boito, wau dupoto olo mailoole. 33 Yi tahidudua li Isa malo sujudu lolubo o-Lio. Timongolio malo loiya, "Otutu Eeya yito Walao Allahu Taaala!" 34 Tou timongolio leidungga mola ode ngotuwali lobulalo, timongolio lolaaheo lonto bulotu to Genesaret. 35 Wau tou tau-tauwalo mota teto looonto deu talei dungga mai botie ti Isa, timongolio malo

pololade mola habari boito ode ngoaamila madala totili lokota boito. Tulusi ngoaamila tahi ngongota dilelolio mai odeli Isa. 36 Wau timongolio lomolohone o-Lio alihu moo dedeto jumba-Lio, penu bo biihio. Lapatao ngoaamila taloo dedeto maloluli.

15:1 Taulo Parisi ngopolemboa wau dengolo lota guru lo agama lonto Yerusalemu lonao mai odeli Isa. Timongolio helo hintu o-Lio, 2 "Yilongola tahiduduá ole-Mu diila moduduó uúdu linenemoyanto? Toú mamo lamelo, timongolio diila mohuwalo meimulo moduduo wuudu!" 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau yilongola olo timongoli molambanga palenta lo Allahu Taala, bo kalana ohilaa moduduo uudu linenemoyamu? 4 Sababu Allahu Taaala malo tahuda, 'Hulumatia mao tiyamamu woliilamu,' wau 'Titaalo tita tamoloiloiya oliilolio wau oliyamolio, musi hukuu-maniyola mate-mateelo mao.' 5 Bo timongoli helo ngaajali; wonu tamoloiya mao ode mongo dulaalio, 'Wolo uwajibulio wohi laatia odeli paapa woli maama, mapilopo dewo laatia ode Allahu Taaala,' 6 yi tau boito diilalo powajibuwolo u mohulumati tomongo dulaalio. Oditolio, kalana uudu linenemoyamu, timongoli diila momandungi tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 7 Timongoli tau munaapiki! Tiluhata daa wolo u nilubuwati mai lei Yesaya pasali limongoli, devito-yito, 8 'Odie mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala: Tau-tauwala boito bo hipo lubowa ola-U wolo loiya, bo hilaa limongolio molaminga monto ola-U. 9 Diila ohunalio timongolio molubo ola-U, sababu wuudu lomanusia u pilo ngaajali limongolio debo odelo uito wuudu-U.'" 10 Lapataó ti Isa lotiangai tau-tauwalo wau lotahuda maó olimongolio, "Dungohi mao alihu mongalati! 11 U tumuwoto ode ngangolio diila moo najisi tau boito; bo u lumualai monto ngango ui-uitolo umoo najisi olio." 12 Lapatao tahidudua li Isa lonao mai wau loloiya o-Lio, "Wolo otaawa li Paaa deu tau-tauwalo Parisi boito longongoto hilao tou loodungohe li Paaa lotahuda odito?" 13 Ti isa lolametao, "Motiidu pilomulo udiila pilomulo li Paapa-U tosologa mabunggatolo. 14 Diila mao pandungia tau-tauwalo Parisi boito. Timongolio boito mongo tauwa hipiitoa; wau wonu taa pitoo modedea taa pitoo, duduulotalo mamodehu ode delomo huango." 15 Ualei Petrus, "Tulungia mai mopoo patato pohumaya boito olamiaatia Paaa!" 16

Ti Isa lolametao olimongolio, "Wolo timongoli debo diipo mongalati? 17 Diila otaawa limongoli deu u tumuwoto ode delomo ngango molaahe mola ode delomo ombongo, wau lapatao muli lumualai? 18 Bo u lumualai monto ngango, asaliilio mai monto hilao; wau mauitolo umoo najisi totau. 19 Sababu monto hilao tumoodei totoonulalo pikiilangi moleeto, umoo sababu tau momate mateelo mao, mojina, mohutu u huloto, motao, mosakusi paaluti wau mopitana. 20 Ui-uitolo umoo sababu tau mowali najisi, wau diila molamela wolo uluu udiila huwa-huwalo." 21 Lapatao ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito wau lonao mola ode madala totili lokota Tirus wau Sidon. 22 Ngotaalio lotaabua Kanaan tomadala boito, lonao mai odeli Isa sambela wuwa-wuwaatia, "Walaee Dauda, ponua mai watia! Walao watia taabua ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto. Matiluhua daa tio!" 23 Ti Isa diila lolameto sama-samaata ode taabua boito. Tulusi tahidudua li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio wau lomolohone mao, "Paaa, pei walingalo mota taabua boito. Tio bo wambao bulu-buluhuto to wuleyanto!" 24 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wau botie yilao-Lio mai bo wambao ode bangusa lo Isirailu, tolomodulio ode limongolio tamaa yilapalo." 25 Taabua boito lonao mai lapatao losujudu mola totalu li Isa wau loloiya, "Tulungia mai watia, Tuani." 26 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Diila mopiohu mohama uaalo lo taukekeei wau mopo mahula ode apula." 27 "Otutu, Tuani," ualo taabua boito, "bo penu boli apula olo mongaa labito u mobiihuta mola monto meja lituanilio." 28 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Ibu, otutu udaa iimanimu! Huliaalo mao motoduo mai wolo u otohilaamu!" To saaatilo boito walao taabua boito maloluli. 29 Ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito, tulusi lotiduluhe mota loli pentadu lo Bulalo Galilea. Lapatao Tio lotaode mola huludu tulusi lotihuloaa mota teto. 30 Dadaata tau lonao mai ode o-Lio hideloa tau-tauwalo tahi penggoa, tapitoo, tadidu mowali monao, taabubu, wau donggo dadaata tahi ngongota wewolio. Timongolio lodepito tau-tauwala boito totalu li Isa, wau Tio helo pooluli totau-tauwala boito. 31 Dadaata tau tawoluo mota teto lolinggolabe daa, tou timongolio looonto mao taa bubu malowali lobisala, taa penggo maloluli, tadidu mowali monao malowali lonao, wau taa pitoo malooonto, tulusi timongolio malomuji-muji Allahu Taaala bangusa lo Isirailu. 32 Lapatao ti Isa lotiangai tahidudua

o-Lio tulusi lotahuda mao, "Wau momonu totaa dadaata botie. Matolo hui hiheolio timongolio mai wola-U, wau botia timongolio didu o uaalo. Wau diila mongohi olimongolio mohuwalingo lou hipolaanga, tolongao timongolio bolo meibanti todalalo." 33 Lapatao tahidudua li Isa malohintu o-Lio, "Toutoonu mowali poo tapulanto uaalo tomadala u tihitihi mai botie ode taa dadaata odie?" 34 "Ngoolo botu mao roti tolimongoli?" yilintu li Isa olimongolio. "Pitu," tametao limongolio, "wau uponula kekeei dengolo botu." 35 Yi ti Isa malo poahu taa dadaata boito lotihuloaa tohuta. 36 Lapataó Tio lohama roti pitu lobotu boito wau uponulalio, tulusi lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao uito Tio lomita-mitangao roti wau uponula boito wolo uluú-Lio tulusi yilohi-Lio ode tahiduduá o-Lio. Wau timongolio malo laya-layade mota totaa dadaata boito. 37 Ngoaamila tau boito lolamelo tunggula lobutuhu. Lapatao uito tahidudua li Isa malo himoaa lebelio lou aalo boito. Ngoaamilalo pitu lokalanji hipolua. 38 Tingga bo mongo lolai wambao tamalo lamelo toù boito wopato lihu lota diipo yiliaapo mongobua wau taukekeei. 39 Lapatao ti Isa malei walinga mota taa dadaata boito. Tio lohihilao malo titaé tobulotu tuwau wau lobite ode madala lo Magadan.

16:1 Woluo dengolo lota taulo Parisi wau taulo Saduki lonao mai odeli Isa ohilaa mopotala o-Lio. Timongolio meihutu o-Lio moolinggolabe umopo bukuti mao deu Tio dungga-dungga mai monto Allahu Taaala. 2 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wonu mato lodulahu donggo titiipa mota, timongoli mamoloiya, 'Dulahu mopiohu, sababu hulungio meela.' 3 Wau wonu dumodupo timongoli mamoloiya, 'Dulahu botie madidiyalo, sababu hulungo meela wau duoduomo.' Naa, timongoli mowali molaamali dulahu lou momilohe mola hulungo, lebe-lebe pomao totoonulalo tuoto lojamani diila olaamalia limongoli!" 4 "Mailaba leetio wau juluhakalio tau-tauwala tojamani botie. Timongoli meihutu ola-U u moolinggolabe. Timongoli diila tawohiyalo u moolinggolabe penu boli tuwau mao ngopohia u moolinggolabe li Nabi Yunu." Tou yilapato lotahuda odito, ti Isa lololaa mao olimongolio, tulusi malonao. 5 Tou tahidudua li Isa leidungga mota ode ngotuwali lobulalo, bolo ilotaawa limongolio deu timongolio loolipata

lodelo roti. 6 Ti Isa lotahuda olimongolio, "Poodaha-dahaalo mao ragi tau-tauwalo Parisi wau Saduki." 7 Loodungohe tahuda li Isa odito, tahidudua o-Lio malo loiya ngota timongota, "Tio lotahuda odito sababu ito diila lodelo mai roti." 8 Otaawa li Isa wolo u hebisalaa limongolio. Oditolio Tio malo tahuda mao, "Yilongola timongoli hemo susuualia lou diila oroti? Timongoli diila boti palacaya! 9 Debo diipo mongalati timongoli? Diila oeela mola limongoli u roti limo lobotu mapili-pilitanga-U ode taalimo lolihu lota? Ngoolo kalanji lebelio loroti u mailimoi mongoli? 10 Wau woloolo mola olo wolo roti pitu lobotu ode tawopato lihu lota boito? Ngoolo kalanji lebelio lou aalo u mailimoi mongoli? 11 Yilongola dilumutu timongoli diila mongalati deu Wau diila hemobisala woli mongoli pasali loroti? Poodaha-dahaalo mao ragi tau-tauwalo Parisi wau Saduki!" 12 Pulitio mao tahidudua li Isa boito longalati deu ti Isa mei podahadahaalo mao olimongolio boito diila toragi u hepomake pohutu roti, bo to popoo-ngajaliyalo tau-tauwalo Parisi wau Saduki. 13 Ti Isa lonao ode madala totili lokota Kaisarea Pilipi. Mota teto Tio lohintu to tahidudua o-Lio, "Modudua loiya lotau, Walao Manusia boito tatoonu?" 14 Tahiduduá o-Lio malo lametaó, "Woluo talo loiya tei Yahya Tamopolihua. Woluo olo talo loiya tei Elia. Taawewo poli loloiya tei Yeremia meaanto tala ngota lonabi." 15 "Bo modudua olimongoli lohihilao, tatoonu Wau botie?" 16 Tei Simon Petrus Iolametao, "Ti Paaa yito Olongia Tamoopoaahua Walao Allahu Taaala Tatumu-tumulo." 17 "Mailuntungi daa yio, Simon walaee Yona!" tahuda li Isa. "Sababu diila manusia tamalo pootaa mai suali boito to olemu, boti Paapa-U tosologa. 18 Sababu uito ototai mao, yio botie tei Petrus, botu u motoheeto. Wau toitaato wumbato botu botieelo Wau mamomongu mao galeja-U, udiila mowali olaahe; penu boli lomautu! 19 Wau mamongohi mai olemu uunti Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala. Wolo u diniyomu toitaato dunia, uito olo dididini tosologa. Wau wolo u banaliyamu toitaato dunia, uito olo banaliyalo tosologa." 20 Lapataó ti Isa malo poéelaó to tahiduduá o-Lio alihu timongolio diila mopootaa boli olo tatoonu deu Tio-tiolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua. 21 Tumulalo mai tosaaati boito, ti Isa lotahuda wolo juujulu ode tahidudua o-Lio, deu Tio musi monao ode Yerusalemu wau mola modutolo dadaata

monto mongo tauwa, mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama. Tio mapateelio mate-mateelo mao, bo todulahu otolulio Tio mamuli mobongu mai. 22 Lapatao tei Petrus lomantangao li Isa ode yintili wau lodini o-Lio, ualio mao, "Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mopo lamingao suali boito, oo Eeyau! Diila bolo suali boito motoduo mai to Eeya!" 23 Ti Isa maloili mao tulusi lotahuda odelei Petrus, "Pohinggi mao monteea Tamoo-heingawa ode dusa! Yio mongabu-ngabuuto ola-U. Pikiilangimu boito pikiilangi lomanusia; diila pikiilangi lo Allahu Taaala!" 24 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Taa u mohuto modudua ola-U, musi momalonga polohuna daa batangalio lohihilao wau momota salipulio, wau tulusi modudua ola-U. 25 Sababu taa u motohilaa momintengi tutumulio, maoolia lo tutumulio. Bo taa u mopobake tutumulio ode ola-U, mamootapu tutumulio. 26 Wolo untungilio ode tahingota-ngotaawa, wonu ngoilanggubu dunia botie mowali milikiilio, bo tio oolia lo tutumulio? Wolo mowali tutumulo boito tuloalo lou hitua-tuawua? 27 Diilalo mohiheo Walao Manusia, pee-peeenta wolo mamaa-laiikati-Lio, mamei dungga wolo kawasa li Paapa-Lio. Tou boito Tio mamolontuli mai timiidu tau motuuude wolo huhutuulio. 28 Ototai mao! Towolota limongoli teewe woluo tadiila mate, tou diipo mooonto Walao Manusia meidungga mai odelo Olongia."

17:1 Wolonggui mola lapatio mao ti Isa malodelo olei Petrus wolei Yakobus wau wutatio tei Yahya, lotitihi mola tohuidee tuwau u molanggato. 2 Totalu limongolio, lolomelo lomola baya li Isa: Baya-Lio malo tilango debo odelo mato lodulahu wau boo-Lio moputio hiinta-intawa. 3 Lapatao tahidudua o-Lio toulota boito malooonto olei Musa wolei Elia hemobisala woli Isa. 4 Lapatao tei Petrus loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Eeya sanangi daa ito teea. Wonu otohilaa lo Eeya, Watotia mamopo tihulo kema tolo wale teea: tuwau ode Eeya, tuwau olei Musa, wau u tuwau poli olei Elia." 5 Tou tei Petrus donggo hemobisala, heengo u motilango daa malo henggubei olimongolio wau lonto heengo boito dungo-dungohei suala lotahuda mai, "Tabotieelo Walauu-U tapilonu-U. Tio moosanangi hilaa-U. Podungoheo o-Lio!" 6 Tou tahidudua li Isa

loodungohe suala boito, timongolio mailoohe daa tilinggula leidambaolo mola tohuta. 7 Boti Isa malonao mai wau lodedeta olimongolio. "Tihulolo mola," tahuda-Lio mao. "Diila oohe!" 8 Tou timongolio lomiloheo, diduluo mao tailoontonga limongolio, ngopohia boti Isa wambao. 9 Tou timongolio lotuhuta mola lonto huidee boito ti Isa lopoeelao olimongolio, "Diila mao polelea boli olo tatoonu wolo u iloontonga limongoli engonti, toù Walao Manusia diipo bongulo-Lio mai monto opopate." 10 Tahidudua li Isa lohintu mao o-Lio, "Yilongola guguu-ruwaalo agama hipo loiyawa deu tei Elia musi meimulopo mai?" 11 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Memangi tei Elia monao mai wau tio mamo poobelesi mao totoonulalo u hituwatuawua. 12 Bo Wau motahuda mai olemu tei Elia malonao mai, bo tau-tauwala diila looonuhe olio; hepilohutu limongolio tio bolo totoonulalo u otohilaa limongolio. Wau odito olo u mapohutuo limongolio to Walao Manusia." 13 Lapatao tahidudua o-Lio malo ngalati deu ti Isa lotahuda pasali lei Yahya Tamopolihua. 14 Tou ti Isa wau toulota tahidudua o-Lio luli lohualingo ode taa dadaata boito, talolai ngota malonao mai, wau losujudu mola totalu li Isa, 15 wau loloiya, "Paaa ponua mai walao watotia. Ngongotio hedudeetolo. Ngongoto lodudeetio boito wonu meidungga malo laba-labaalo tilinggula tingga maito tio modehu ode delomo tulu wau tingga maito olo tio modehu ode delomo taluhu. 16 Watotia malodelo ode tahidudua li Paaa, bo timongolio diila lowali lopooluli mao olio." 17 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Mailaba timongoli botie! Timongoli tutuulio tutu tau-tauwalo tahelo halahu lonto dalalo u otutu wau diila palacaya. Tunggula omolua Wau musi motibiluloa woli mongoli wau mosabali woli mongoli? Deloa mai walao boito! 18 Tulusi ti Isa lomalentao rohu u moleeto todelomo walao boito yilumualo. Wau rohu u moleeto boito mailumualo, tulusi walao boito loluli to saaatilo boito. 19 Lapataó tahiduduá li Isa lonaó mai ode o-Lio lotiwiwi maó wau lohintu o-Lio, "Paaa, wolo sababuulio amiaatia diila mowali mopohinggi rohu umoleeta boito?" 20 Ti Isa lolametao, "Sababu timongoli diila boti palacaya. Eelai mao! Wonu timongoli o iimani penu bo odelo udaa bili losawi, timongoli mowali moloiya ode huludu botie, 'Limbatolo mola odito!' tantuulo mao huludu botie mamo limbato. Diaaluo penu boli tuwau

mao udiila opohutuo limongoli! 21 Bo rohu u moleeto debo odelo utie, bo mowali yinggilola lodua wau puasa." 22 Tou tahidudua li Isa hiambua to Galilea, ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Diilalo mohiheo, Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode kawasa lomanusia. 23 Tio mapateelio mate-mateelo mao, bo todulahu otolulio Tio mamuli bongulo-Lio mai." Yi tahiduduá o-Lio mahi suukalia daá. 24 Toú ti Isa wau tahiduduá o-Lio leidungga mola ode Kapernaum, tahipo tagia beya Bele lo Eeya lonao mai odelei Petrus wau lohintu mao, "Ti Gurumu hemomayali beya Bele lo Eeya meaanto diila?" 25 Tei Petrus lolametao, "Hemomayali!" Tou tei Petrus lohualingo, ti Isa lohimelu mao olio leimula, "Simon woloolo mola huhamamu? Tatoonu tamusi momayali mao beya meaalo haasili ode mongo olongia todunia botie? Ulipu meaalo taadeli?" 26 "Taadeli," tametao lei Petrus. "Wonu odito," tahuda mao li Isa ulipu diila palalu momayali. 27 Bo diila mowali ito mopo ngongoto hilaa lotau-tauwalo boito. Oditolio, ponaolo ode bulalo mota pongailolo. Hamaawa mai bohulo tola u ohamaamu. Todelomo ngangolio boito yio mamoo dungga mato lodoi u motuuheta wolo beyaanto duulota. Hamaawa doi boito wau bayalia mao olimongolio beyaanto ode Bele lo Eeya."

18:1 Tou boito tahidudua li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio wau lohintu, "Tatoonu tahe anggapuolio pulito udaa towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala?" 2 Ti Isa malo tiangai walao talolai kikiia ngota, wau lopotihulo olio totalu limongolio. 3 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Pomalacayalo! Bo wonu timongoli molomelo wau mowali debo odelo taukekeei, timongoli mamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 4 Taa u motidupapa lo batangalio wau mowali debo odelo taukikiia botie, tio-tiolo tapulito udaa towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Wau taa u mololimo taukikiia tadebo odelo utie sababu Wau, boliilio mao mololimo ola-U." 6 "Tatoonu tamoo sababu tala ngota lotau-tauwalo biaasa botie diilalo palacaya ola-U, lebe mopiohe wonu botu pohilingalo potihutolo to buloolio wau tio loduoolo ode delomo deheto u modelomo. 7 Donggo boli topotalalio dunia botie sababu susuu-aliyaalo u moosababu tau mohutu dusa. Memangi susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito malaito woluo, bo matopotala tamoo sababu mao!

8 Wonu uluumu meaanto oaatumu moosababu olemu mohutu dusa, olota wau pomahula mao. Lebe mopiohe yio tumumulo wolo Allahu Taaala lou didu o ului meaanto o oaato ngotuwali, bo yio mapomahu-Lio ode delomo tulu lonalaka wolo uluu wau oaatumu dulo tuwali. 9 Wau wonu matomu moosababu olemu mohutu dusa, luoheelo wau pomahula mao. Lebe mopiohe yió tumumula wolo Allahu Taáala didu omato ngotuwali loú mapomahu-Lio ode delomo tulu lonalaka wolo mato dulo tuwali." 10 "Poodahai! Diila mao pohina tala ngota monto tau-tauwalo ukikiio botie. Sababu pootoloma mao, mamaa-laikatiyalo limongolio laito woluo totalu li Paapa-U tosologa. 11 Sababu Walao Manusia dungga-dungga mai mopoaahu tailapalo! 12 Woloolo mola huhamaamu? Humayaalio woluo ngotaalio taohimba ngohetuto, tulusi tuwau towolota lo hihii-mbawaalo boito mooli, wolo u mapohutuo lotau boito? Tantu tio mamololaa mao himba u tio lopulaa tio boito tohuludu wau mota mololohei uilooli boito. 13 Wau wonu tio muli moodungga himba boito -- pomalacayalo ola-U -tio malebe meengaheo tohimba u tuwau boito wolo u tio lopulaa tio wewolio boito udiila yilooli. 14 Odito olo Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa diila mohuto tala ngota lotau-tauwalo taboheeli palacaya to ola-U botie lapalolo." 15 "Wonu wutatumu odusa olemu, ponaolo ode olio wau poótaa maó totalaalio. Pohutua maó uito wolo poó-poóoyo towolota limongoli duulota wambaio. Wonu tio modungohe loiyamu, yi maloaahu yió luli loótapu mai wutatumu boito. 16 Bo wonu diila, podelo mota ngota meaanto duulota poli. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu, 'Pulito ngoidilio duulota meaalo toulota sakusi tapalaluwolo u mopoilaalo ngotaalio tapilo tulude boito ototala.' 17 Wonu tio diila mololimo nasehati lotau-tauwala boito, poótaa mao suali boito ode jamaa. Wau pulitio mao, wonu tio diila mohuto mololimo nasehati lojamaa, anggapuwalo tio odelo tamootagia beya meaanto ngotaalio tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala." 18 "Ototai mao: Wolo udinio limongoli todunia, dinidini olo tosologa. Wau wolo u banalia limongoli todunia, banabanali olo tosologa. 19 Wau ototai mao olo: Wonu towolota limongoli todunia botie taduulota aaakolowa pasali lolo wambaio wau moduá mola uito, yi duá boito matolimo li Paapa-U tosologa. 20 Sababu toutoonu duulota meaanto toulota motiambu sababu Wau, Wau

woluo tohuungi mongolio." 21 Lapatao tei Petrus malonao mai odeli Isa wau lohintu, "Oo Eeya, wonu wutato lowatotia odusa towatotia, tunggula pooongolo watotia musi mongambungu olio? Tunggula pooopitu mao?" 22 Ti Isa lolametao, "Diila, diila tunggula pooopitu, bo pooopitu lopulaa pitu piùwa! 23 Sababu wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Ngotaalio li Olongia motohilaa mopoo lapato bibii-loliyaalo lomongo watolio. 24 Tou tio lolumulo lomalakisao, mapilopo taluwolio mai ode olio wato ngota taobiloli heyuta-yutaawa, 25 wau diila loobayali biloliilio. Oditolio ti olongia boito malei potali mao wato boito pee-peeenta wolo walaio wau dilelio taabua, wau ngoaamila milikiilio u pomayali biloliilio. 26 Wato boito malo sujudu totalu li olongia boito, wau lomolohone mao, 'Tuani, posabalipo ode watotia. Watotia mamo poopolu mai ngoaamila biloli boito.' 27 Ti Olongia boito malo tolianga olio, tilinggula tio malo luluto ngoaamila biloliilio. 28 Tou wato boito yilumualao, ilodunggaalio tio wolo sahabatilio, wato ngota olo, taobiloli to olio dengolo lihu. Tio malo heupa sahabatilio boito, tilingoloio, wau loloiya mao, 'Bayalia mai ngoaamila bilolimu!' 29 Tulusi sahabatilio boito malo sujudu totalulio wau lohile, 'Posabalipo sahabati, ngoaamila mabayaliyau mai!' 30 Bo wato boito diila lohuto. Boliio mao, tio bo malo potuwoto olio ode delomo tutupa tunggula tio loo bayali biloliilio. 31 Tou mongo wato wewo looonto mao wolo ulotoduo boito, timongolio masiluukali wau lopodulohe suali boito odeli olongia. 32 Yi ti olongia boito malei tianga wato tamoleeto boito wau loloiya olio, 'Wato tamoleeto! Ngoaamila bilolimu mailulutuu bo sababu yio malo molohone mai olau. 33 Wolo yio diila patutilio olo motolianga sahabatimu debo odelo wau malo tolianga olemu?' 34 Ti Olongia boito maloingo daa. Wato tamoleeto boito mapilopo tuwotio ode tutupa tunggula ngoaamila biloliilio bilayalialio." 35 Ti Isa lopoo pulitao silitaa-Lio wolo tataa-heyaalo botie, "Odito olo ti Paapa-U tosologa mopohutu mai olimongoli ngota-ngota, wonu timongoli diila mongambungu wutatumu wolo ihilasi."

19:1 Lapatao ti Isa yilapato lotahuda mao ngoaamilalo boito, Tio lololaa mao Galilea tulusi lonao ode madala lo Yudea to ngotuwali lo Dutulaa

Yordan. 2 Dadaata talo dudua o-Lio, wau Tio malo pooluli olimongolio mota teto. 3 Lapataó tau-tauwalo Parisi lonaó mai lopotala o-Lio. Timongolio helohintu, "Modudua butoo lo agamanto, tingga mowali ngotaalio motalaki dilelio taabua penu boli alasani wolo wambaio?" 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wolo diipo pilobaca limongoli todelomo Kitabi deu Allahu Taaala talo powali manusia, tou bohulio mai helo powali olimongolio talolai wau taabua? 5 Wau lapatao uito Tio lotahuda, 'Uito sababuulio talolai mololaa mao oliilolio wau oliyamolio wau motituwau wolo dilelio, yi duduulotalo mowali tuwau.' 6 Oditolio timongolio diilalo duulota, bo ngota. Uito sababuulio wolo u mapilopo tuwau lo Allahu Taaala diila mowali talakia lomanusia." 7 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Parisi lohintu o-Lio, "Wonu odito yilongola tei Musa leiwohi totau tuladu talaki ode dile taabua taa tilalakilio boito?" 8 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tei Musa mopoluasi olimongoli motalaki dilemu taabua sababu timongoli mototolo daa ajaliyolo. Bo tutuulio tutu diila odito toù bohulio mai. 9 Oditolio, dungohi mao utie: Titaalo tita tamotalaki dilelio -- lebe-lebe pomao taabua boito diila lohama pipia -- lapatao monika poli wolo taabua wewo, yi tau boito malojina." 10 Yi tahidudua li Isa malo loiya o-Lio, "Wonu suali lou wumbuta lo motolo dilea yito debo odelo uito, lebe mopiohu diila ponika." 11 Ti Isa lolametao, "Diila ngoaamila tau moo tolimo tataa-heyaalo boito, bo wambao tau-tauwalo tamaa tilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala. 12 Sababu woluo taa diila mowali monika, sababu timongolio memangi mapilo tutulio mai odito. Woluo olo taa diila mowali monika sababu tio pilohutu odito lotaa wewo. Wau woluo olo taa molulaoto lohihilao udiila monika, alihu mowali momaya to Allahu Taaala. Taa mambo mololimo pongaajali botie, huliilo mao tio mololimo uito." 13 Woluo tahe lodelo mai taukekeei odeli Isa alihu Tio mopodutu lo ulu-lo toitaato lunggongi mongolio wau modua mola olimongolio. Bo tahidudua li Isa maloingo totau-tauwala boito. 14 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Hulii mao taukekeei boito monao mai ode ola-U! Diila mao dinia timongolio, sababu tau-tauwalo debo odelo utieelo tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala." 15 Tulusi ti Isa helo podutu ulu-Io toitaato lunggongo lo taukekeei boito wau lobalakati mao olimongolio. Lapatao Tio lonao lonteeto. 16 Todulahu

tuwau talolai ngota lonao mai odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru," ualio mao, "huhutu mopiohe wolo umusi pohutuo lowatia alihu mowali mololimo tutumula ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao?" 17 Ti Isa lolametao, "Yilongola yió mohintu ola-U tomimbihu wolo u mopiohe? Bo woluo Tuwau u mopiohe. Wonu yio mohuto tumumulo, yio musi modungohe totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala." 18 "Palenta utoonu uito?" yilintu mao lotau boito. Ti Isa lolametao, "Diila mao pomate-mateelo mao, diila mao pojina, diila mao potao, diila mao pongohi sakusi udiila otutu, 19 hulumatia mao tiilamu wau tiyamamu; wau tolianga mao ngota timongotamu debo odelo yio motoliango batangamu lohihilao." 20 "Ngoaamila palenta boito madiludua lowatia," tametao lo taa bohulotau boito. "Donggo wolo poli upalalu?" 21 Ti Isa luli lotahuda olio, "Wonu yio motohilaa mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo, ponaolo mota wau potalia mao ngoaamila milikimu. Wohia mao doilio ode taa mosikini, wau yio mamootapu halata tosologa. Lapatao uito, ponaolo mai modudua ola-U!" 22 Loodungohe tahuda boito, taa bohulotau boito malonao wau hilaalio siluukali daa sababu tio kaya daa. 23 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Wau motahuda mai olemu, suukali daa taakaya mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 24 Wau utie olo utohilaa potahuda-U mai olemu; lebe gambangi unta tuwau tomuwoto ode huango dudetu wolo taakaya ngota tumuwoto ode Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala." 25 Tou tahidudua li Isa loodungohe tahuda li Isa boito, timongolio lolinggolabe. "Wonu odito," uali mongolio, "tatoonu tamowali moaahu?" 26 Ti Isa lomiloheo olimongolio tulusi lotahuda mao, "Duolo manusia, uito diila pongalo aakali! Bo duolo Allahu Taaala, ngoaamila pongalo aakali." 27 Tulusi tei Petrus loloiya mao, "Bilohilo, amiaatia malo lolaa mai totoonulalo u hituatuawua wau lodudua li Paaa. Wau wolo u matolimo lamiaatia?" 28 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Pomalacayalo: To Dunia u Bohu, Walao Manusia mamo tihuloaa toitaato tambati huhuloa-Lio u lailaio. Tou boito timongoli tahidudua ola-U mamo tihuloa toitaato lo mopulaa duluo tambati huhuloa li olongia wau mamomutoo tamopulaa duluo kaumu bangusa lo Isirailu. 29 Wau motiidu taa u malo lolaa mao bele, meaanto wutatio talolai meaanto taabua, meaanto oliilolio oliyamolio, meaanto

mongo walaio, meaanto halabolu kalana Wau, tau boito mamuli mololimo poohetuto piuwa. Wau tio mamo lolimo olo tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 30 Bo dadaata taa u masaatia botie tabohulio mamowali tapulitio wau tamasaatia botie tapulitio mamowali tabohulio."

20:1 "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Ngotaalio taa ohuuwo ilengi lo angguru yilumualo tou dimodupo mololohe taa u mokalaja to ilengi lo anggurulio. 2 Lapatao tio akolo momayali olimongolio ngopita doi talaa dulahio tuwau, tio malo poahu mota olimongolio helo kalaja to ilengi lo anggurulio. 3 Jamu sambila dimodupo, taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito luli lonao, wau looonto dengolo lota tadiila okalaja topaatali. 4 Yi tio loloiya mao ode limongolio, 'Ponaolo mola timongoli mokalaja to ilengi lo angguruú. Waú mamo mayali olimongoli wolo wuupa u patuti.' 5 Timongolio olo malonao. Tou dulahu matotaú wau dulahu majamu tiga lolaango, taa ohuúwo lo ilengi boito luli yilumualo wau lohutu mao suali u tutuuwauwa. 6 Wau tanu jamu lima lolaango, tio luli yilumualo wau looonto debo donggo woluo tadiila okalaja. Tulusi tio malohintu olimongolio, 'Yilongola timongoli hitihula tulusi tewe lou diila hipohutua wolo-wolo?' 7 Tau-tauwala boito malo lametao, 'Diaaluo tamongohi mai kalaja to olamiaatia.' 'Wonu odito,' ualo taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito, 'ponaolo timongoli mola mokalaja to ilengi lo angguruu.' 8 Malo laangao, taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito loloiya ode mandululio, 'Tianga mai tahi pokalajawa boito wau bayalia mao wuupa limongolio ngota-ngota, tumulalo mao taa u tilumuwoto pulitio tunggula ode taa u tilumuwotai bohulio.' 9 Tulusi malonao mai tahi pokalajawa tumulalo mao tahelo kalaja lonto jamu lima lolaango. Timongolio ngota-ngota helo lolimo doi talaa ngopita. 10 Lapatao poli malonao mai tahi pokalajawa tahe sileuwa tumulalo mai dimodupo. To pikiilangi limongolio timongolio mamo lolimo lebe-lebe. Lebe-lebe pomao timongolio bo yilohialio doi talaa ngopita olo. 11 Tou lololimo doi boito, timongolio maloingo totaa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito: 12 'Tahi pokalajawa talonao mai pulitio boito bo helo kalaja ngojamu. Hiambola amiaatia helo kalaja dulahio tuwau topatu daa lodulahu, boti Tuani malo mayali

olimongolio tutuuwauwa wolamiaatia!' 13 Taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito malo lametao ode tala ngota limongolio, 'Sahabati, wau diila ototala olemu. Diila mailo akolowamu deu yio musi mololimo wuupa doi talaa ngopita duolo kalajamu dulahio tuwau? 14 Boito, hamaalo wuupamu, wau ponaólo. Waú memangi motohilaa mongohi ode taa u tilumuwotai pulitio boito wuupa u tutuuwauwa lou yilohiu mai olemu. 15 Wolo wau diila mowali mohutu mao totoonulalo u otohilaau wolo milikiu? Meaalo yio mohiihia, sababu wau omuura lohilao?' " 16 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "Odito olo tau-tauwalo tapulitio mamowali tabohulio, wau tau-tauwalo tabohulio mamowali tapulitio." 17 Toù ti Isa dulu-dulunga ode Yerusalemu, tohuungo dalalo Tio lotiango tamopulaa duulota muri-Lio lotiambu lotiwiwi. Tulusi Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, 18 "Dungohi! Ito botia dulu-dulunga ode Yerusalemu. Mola teto Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama. Lapatao Tio mahukuu-maniyolio mate, 19 tulusi wuduolio ode tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi. Timongolio mamo hente-hentea o-Lio, moposikisa o-Lio, wau moposalipu o-Lio. Bo todulahu otolulio, Tio mamuli bongulo-Lio mai." 20 Lapatao dile lei Jebedeus Ionao mai wolo mongo walaio odeli Isa. Totalu li Isa tio malo sujudu u lohile hitua-tuawua. 21 "Wolo otohilaa li ibu?" Tahuda li Isa. Ti ibu boito lolametao, "Otohilaa lowatia walao watia duulota botie motihuloa to oloihi wau to olowala li Paaa wonu ti Paaa de mamowali Olongia." 22 "Timongoli diila motota wolo upohile limongoli," tahuda li Isa ode limongolio. "Wolo timongoli mambo mongilu monto hakati polodutolo umusi yilumo-U?" "Mambo" tametao limongolio. 23 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Memangi timongoli mamongilu olo monto hakati-U. Bo pasali lo tatoonu tamaa motihuloa to oloihi meaanto to olowala-U diila Wau taohaku molantu. Tambati boito yito duolo tamaa tilantu mao li Paapa-U." 24 Tou opulu lota tahidudua wewolio loodungohe suali boito, maloingo timongolio to tamohutato duulota boito. 25 Sababu uito ti Isa malo tiangai olimongolio ngoaamila lapatao lotahuda mao, "Otaawa limongoli deu mongo tauwa lo bangusa tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala helodeehe ulipulio. Wau taduduulaa lo ulipu limongolio boito hemo dutonga olimongolio. 26 Bo timongoli diila mowali odito. Boliio mao, taa

u motohilaa mowali udaa towolota limongoli, musi mowali tamomayawa olemu. 27 Wau taa u motohilaa mowali tabohulio towolota limongoli, musi mowali watomu. 28 Tutuuwauwa debo odelo Walao Manusia boito olo; Tio dungga-dungga mai diila meibaaya, bo mai momaya, wau mohudu nyawa-Lio u mopo lopato totaa dadaata." 29 Tou timongolio lololaa mao Yerikho, ngohuntua tahelo dudua li Isa. 30 Tapitoo duulota donggo hihuloa tobiihu dalalo. Tou timongolio loodungohe deu ti Isa yilumaodeo, timongolio malo nguatio, "Walaee Dauda, ponua mai mongowatotia!" 31 Taa dadaata tawaluo teto maloingo olimongolio wau lei poooyo olimongolio. Bo timongolio lebe looohuu mola longuatio. "Tuani, Walaee Dauda, ponua mai mongowatotia!" 32 Tulusi ti Isa malo huheli wau lotiangai olimongolio, "Wolo u otohilaa limongoli u mowali pohutuwo-U mai olimongoli?" Tahuda mao li Isa. 33 Timongolio lolametao, "Tuani, mongowatotia motohilaa mooonto!" 34 Ti Isa lodehu hilaa-Lio olimongolio, tulusi malo leaapu mao mato limongolio. To saaatilo boito timongolio malowali looonto. Lapatao timongolio loduduo li Isa.

21:1 Toù malembide lo Yerusalemu, leidungga mota timongolio to Betpage to Huludu Zaitun. Mota teto ti Isa lei titimulo duulota tahidudua o-Lio. 2 "Ponaolo ode kambungu totalu mota limongoli boito," tahuli li Isa olimongolio. "Lolamemeto timongolio malooonto kolodai tuwau tihutihuto peé-peéenta wolo walaio. Wuadi mao duduuluolo wau deloa mai odia. 3 Wonu woluo tau mohintu u hitua-tuawua, polelea mao ode taulio, 'Eeya palalu leeto,' yi tau boito mahuaa mopoluli mai kolodai boito deloolo." 4 Suali boito oditolo alihu mamotoduo mai wolo uiloiya lonabi odelo odie mola, 5 "Polelea mao ode Sion, Olongiyamu donggo dungga-dungga mai ode olemu. Tio dupadupapa lohilao wau taétaé mai to kolodai tuwau, walao kolodai tuwau udonggo buboto." 6 Lapatao taduulota hidudua o-Lio boito malonao wau lopohutu mao debo odelo u pilo lahuli mao li Isa olimongolio. 7 Timongolio lodelo mai kolodai boito wolo walaio. Tulusi timongolio malo hepide wulea lo kokoo-lodaiyaala boito wolo jumba limongolio. Lapatao ti Isa malo titae mao. 8 Ngohuntua tau mola teto helomuade jumba limongolio todalalo, hiambola tau-tauwalo wewo

helomutu tango lo ayu kekeei wau pilomulepe limongolio tohuungo dalalo. 9 Taa dadaata u hinaowa totalu wau towulea li Isa hiwatia, "Pomalitutuoolo mola Walaee Dauda! Mabala-balakatilo Tio tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya! Pomujilo mola Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato!" 10 Lapatao, toù ti Isa tilumuwoto ode Yerusalemu, ngoilanggubu kota boito lowali lame daa. "Tatoonu tau botie?" yilintu lotau-tauwalo tokota boito. 11 "Tio Nabi Isa, lonto Najaret to Galilea," tametao lotaa dadaata tahidudua li Isa. 12 Lapatao ti Isa tilimuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya, wau helo pohinggi ngoaamila tahipo tataalia mota teto. He bilantulele-Ngio memee-jawaalo lo tahipo tutuuloa lodoi, wau babaanggawalo lotahi podahangia poombo. 13 Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao ode tau-tauwalo boito, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu Allahu Taaala lopilimani mai, 'Bele-U maunteelo bele tambati poduaalo.' Bo he pilohutu limongoli lowali beelea lopohehu!" 14 Tahi piitoa wau tadidu mowali monao lonao mai odeli Isa to Bele lo Eeya, wau Tio helo pooluli mao olimongolio. 15 Bo mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama loingo looonto mao totoonulalo moolinggolabe u pilohutu li Isa. Wau timongolio loingo olo loodungohe taukekeei hiwuwa-wuwaatia meengahu to Bele lo Eeya, "Pomali-tutuoolo mola Walaee Dauda!" 16 Timongolio loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Tingga mailo dungohe-Mu wolo u heloiya limongolio?" "Ooo, ilodungohe-U," tametao li Isa. "Diipo peeenta mao timongoli lopobaca ayati lo Kitabi botie: 'Taukekeei wau taunge mailaajali-U u molapali poilaalo momuji uwimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo?" 17 Lapatao ti Isa lololaa mao olimongolio, tulusi yilumualo lonto kota boito ode Betania wau lotitihui mola teto. 18 Didimodupo loloombulio mola, toù mahe walinga ode kota, ti Isa pilolaango. 19 Lapataó Tio malooonto mota ayu ara ngobungo tobiihu dalalo. Tio lonao mota ode bungo lo ara boito, bo diila loodungga penu boli ngobotu hungolio bo duungio wambao. Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode bungo lo ayu boito, "Yio madiilalo momungo mai!" Tulusi bungo lo ayu ara boito huaa lololantelo mola. 20 Toù tahiduduá li Isa looonto u lotoduo mai boito, lolinggolabe daa timongolio. "Woloolo mola bungo lo ara boito maalato yilate ngoaamilalo?" yilintu limongolio. 21 "Otutu," tametao li Isa, "Wonu

timongoli palacaya wau diila molingu timongoli mowali mohutu mao wolo umaa pilohutu-U tobungo lo ara botie. Wau diila bo wambao uito, tumbao timongoli mamowali moloiya ode huludu botie, 'Pohuwatolo wau polemailo mola ode delomo deheto'; yi suali boito mamotoduo. 22 Boli wolo u pohile limongoli todelomo duámu, timongoli mamo lolimo maó, asali timongoli palacaya." 23 Lapatao ti Isa luli lohualinga mota ode Bele lo Eeya, tulusi tilumuwotao wau helo ngaajali mota teto. Tou Tio donggo hemo ngaajali, mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi malonao mai ode o-Lio wau helohintu, "Pato-patoa tolo Yio helohutu ngoaamilalo boito? Tatoonu tahe longohi haku boito ole-Mu?" 24 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau olo motohilaa mohintu olimongoli. Wau wonu timongoli moo tametai, mapolele-U mai olimongoli wolo haku lotatoonu Wau helohutu suali boito. 25 Tei Yahya helo polihu wolo haku lotatoonu? Lo Allahu Taaala meaanto lomanusia?" Tulusi mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi boito malo dulohupa towolota limongolio, "Wonu polelento mao, 'Wolo haku lo Allahu Taaala,' Tio mamoloiya, 'Wonu odito yilongola timongoli diila palacaya o-Lio?' 26 Bo wonu polelento mao, 'Wolo haku lomanusia,' ito moohe lotaa dadaata, sababu timongolio ngoaamila hemo nganggapu tei Yahya boito ngotaalio lonabi." 27 Oditolio timongolio malo lametao, "Diila otaawa lami." Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wonu odito Wau olo diila molele mai olimongoli wolo haku lotatoonu Wau helohutu ngoaamilalo botie." 28 "Botia woloolo mola huhamaamu pasali losuali botie?" tahuda mao li Isa wumbutio mola. "Woluo tiyamo ngota taowalao duulota mongo lolai. Tau boito lonao mota ode walaio tamohuhula wau loloiya mao, 'Uuti, ponaolo yio mota pokalaja to ilengi lo angguru todulahee botie.' 29 'Watia diila mohuto,' tametao lowalaio boito. Bo lapatio mao malo boliolo mola pikiilangilio wau malonao ode ilengi lo angguru boito. 30 Lapatao tau boito lonao mota ode walaio taoluolio, wau loloiya mao suali u tutuuwauwa, 'Joo, Paapa,' tametao lowalao taoluolio boito. Bo tio diila lonao. 31 Naa, towolota lowalao duulota boito, tatoonu tamaa lohutu kahandaki liyamolio?" "Tamohuhula," tametao lomongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi boito. Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Pomalacayalo; Tahi

potagia beya wau mongobua suuntali mameimulo mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala wolimongoli. 32 Sababu tei Yahya Tamopolihua lonao mai, wau mai lopotunu mao olimongoli dudelo lo tutumulo u kilahandaki lo Eeya, bo timongoli diila lohuto lomalacaya to pongaa-jaliilio; bo tahi potagia beya wau mongobua suuntali tamalo malacaya olio. Bo eleponu timongoli malooonto ngoaamilalo boito, timongoli debo diila lolomela pikiilangimu wau diila lomalacaya to Eeya." 33 "Dungohi mao pohumaya u tuwau botie poli," tahuda li Isa. "Ngotaalio taa ohuuwo lohuta lomulo ilengi lo angguru ngopita. Tio lohutu bala topalitio, wau longaude huango ode pakaakasi pomitodelo angguru, lapatao malomongu monala podahaalo. Lapatao uito pilopo seuwalio ilengi boito to tahi pokalajawa ilengi, tulusi tio lonao odelipu wewo. 34 Tou malei dungga sembo polipuwalo hungo lo angguru, taa ohuuwo lohuta boito malolao tahi pomayalio to tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito mota mololimo tayadio. 35 Bo tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito malo heupai tahi pomayalio lotaa ohuuwo lohuta boito; Tangotalio pilatelio, tawewo pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao, wau tawewo poli hepilailio wolo botu. 36 Taa ohuuwo lohuta boito luli lolao mota tahi pomayalio wewo lebe ngohuntua wolo tabohulio. Bo timongolio debo hepilo hutulio tutuuwauwa debo odelo tabohulio. 37 Mapulitio taa ohuuwo lohuta boito lolao mota walaio lohihilao ode limongolio. 'Matantu walauuu boito mahulumatio mai limongolio,' to pikiilangilio. 38 Bo tou tahi pokalajawa boito looonto walao lotaa ohuuwo lohuta boito, timongolio malo loiya ngota timongota, 'Naa, botie tio, ahali lowalisilio. Dulo mapateento tio mate-mateelo mao, alihu mamo tapunto walisanilio!' 39 Yi walao boito mailaupio, wau pilomahulio ode bulemengio, tulusi pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao." 40 Ti Isa malohintu mao, "Naa, wonu taa ohuuwo ilengi lo angguru boito muli mohualingai wolo umaa pohutuolio to tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito?" 41 Timongolio lolametao, "Tantu tio mamomate-mateelo mao tau-tauwalo hileeta boito, tulusi moposeuwa mao ilengi lo angguru boito ode taawewo tamohuto mongohi tayadu tilapulo huta boito ode olio to wakutuulio." 42 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Diipo peenta mao timongoli lopobaca u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi? 'Botu udiila ilopomakea lotaa u opongotota mokalaja hudungu malowali botu

ulaba-labaalo mopiohu. Uti-utieelo huhutu lo Eeya; donggo boli piohio!" "43 "Oditolio pootoloma mao," tahuda li Isa, "ngoamila haku odelo umati lo Allahu Taaala mapahuto-Lio monto olemu wau wohi-Lio ode bangusa tuwau tamaa moponao ngoaamila palenta lo Allahu Taaala. 44 Taa u modehu tobotu boito, mamoantulu; wau taa odeehe lobotu boito, maolihita mowali peaahuo." 45 Tou mongo iimamu tauwa wau tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohe pohumaya li Isa boito, otaawa limongolio deu ti Isa helo tahuda pasali olimongolio. 46 Oditolio timongolio lotolopani moheupa o-Lio. Bo timongolio moohe totaa dadaata, sababu taa dadaata boito hemo nganggapu li Isa ngotaalio lonabi.

22:1 Ti Isa luli lotahuda ode taa dadaata wolo lomake pohumaya, tahudaa-Lio, 2 "Wonu Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Olongia ngota helohutu potihunggu lonika ode walaio talolai. 3 Olongia boito lopoahu tahi pomayalio mota lolutulai tau-tauwalo tahe tiloduo ode potihunggu boito. Bo tahe tiloduo boito diila lohuto lonao mai. 4 Lapatao ti olongia boito luli lopoahu mota tahi pomayalio wewo. Loiyalio mao olimongolio: 'Potunggula mao ode tau-tauwalo tatiloduo boito: Upohinta to potihunggu malei dapato. Sapi, wau walao sapiù u pulito mopiohe mailoloto. Ngoaamila malei dapato. Matoduwolo ode potihunggu lonika!' 5 Bo tataa-muwaalo tahe tiloduo boito diila lomaduli mai. Timongolio bo lonao ode kalaja limongolio ngota-ngota -- tangotaalio lonao ode halabolulio, tawewolio ode kalaja umopeehu untungi daa; 6 wau tawewolio poli helo heupa tahi pomaya li olongia boito, tulusi lomate olimongolio yila-yilateelo mao. 7 Tou ti olongia boito loodungohe suali boito, tio maloingo daa. Tio malolao suludadulio mota lomate yila-yilateelo mao to tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao boito, wau malomobu kota limongolio. 8 Lapatao uito tio malo tiangai tahi pomayalio, tulusi loloiya mao, 'Potihunggu lonika malei dapato, bo tahe tiloduo diila paatuti. 9 Ponaolo mota ode dadaa-lalaala daa, wau toduwalo mai tau odaata-daatalo mao ode potihunggu lonika botie.' 10 Yi tahi pomayawa boito olo malonao. Timongolio lonao mota ode dadaa-lalaala daa tulusi longambu mai ngoaamila tahe lodunggaya

woli mongolio mola teto, tamopiohe boli tamoleeto. Yi malopolu lomola bantayo lo potihunggu boito lo tahe tiloduo. 11 Lapatao ti olongia boito tilumotao lodunggaya wolo tahe tiloduwolio. Tio malooonto ngotaalio tadiila pakepake pakeyangi lo potihunggu. 12 Lapatao tio lohintu mao totau boito, 'Sahabati, woloolo mola yio loo tuwotai lou diila pakepake boo lo potihunggu?' Tau boito diilalo lowali loloiya wolo-wolo. 13 Lapataó ti olongia boito loloiya ode tahi pomayalio, 'Pungua maó oaatio wau uluúlio wau pomahula mota ode bulemengio totambati u modiólomo. Mola teto mawoluo hiyongo wau dutolo.' " 14 Lapatao ti Isa lopoo pulitao pohumaya boito odie mola, "Ngohuntua tatiliyango, bo wambao ngoidi tailo tulaota." 15 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Parisi lonao lodulohupa pee-peeenta tomimbihu woloolo mola timongolio mowali mopotala li Isa wolo totoonulalo yiyintu. 16 Yi timongolio malolao to tahidudua olimongolio odeli Isa pee-peeenta wolo dengolo lota pongawaa lopalatei lei Herodes. Tau-tauwalo boito loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, otaawa lami ti Paaa ohilaa motulidu. Ti Paaa malo ngaajali lou juujuru tomimbihu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala ode manusia, lou diila momandungi boli huhaama lo tatoonu. Sababu ti Paaa diila momilohe tau. 17 Sababu uito, nte polelea mai li Paaa olami: Modudua wuudu lo agamanto, tingga mowali momayali beya odeli Kaisali meaanto diila?" 18 Otaawa li Isa makusudu limongolio u moleeto boito, toù odito Tio malo tahuda mao, "Wuu tahi munapikia! Yilongola timongoli ohilaa mopotala ola-U? 19 Nte pobilohe mai ola-U mato lodoi u pomayali limongoli beya!" Lapatao timongolio longohi mao o-Lio doi talaa ngopita. 20 Ti Isa malohintu olimongolio, "Gambali wau tanggulo tatoonu utie?" 21 "Li Kaisali," uali mongolio. Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Wonu odito, wohiyalo odeli Kaisali wolo u miliki li Kaisali, wau ode Allahu Taaala wolo u miliki lo Allahu Taaala." 22 Tou timongolio loodungohe tomba-Ngio boito, timongolio lolinggolabe. Yi timongolio malonao lololaa mao li Isa. 23 To dulahulo boito, dengolo lota taulo Saduki lonao mai odeli Isa. Timongolio yito kaumu taohuhama deu taa mate diilalo mobongu mai. 24 "Paaa Guru," uali mongolio, "Tei Musa helo ngaajali odie: Wonu talolai ngota mate, wau tio diila lootapu walao, wutatio boito mamusi monika wolo jandalio alihu mongohi mai wali ode

taa mailate boito. 25 Peeenta woluo tamohutato pitu lota tahi biluloawa teewe. Tamohuhula lonika, tulusi yilate diila ilowalao. Yi jandalio tilolaalio mao duolo wutatio. 26 Wutatio boito lapatao yilate olo diila lootapu mai walao. Suali u tutuuwauwa boito lowali olo tomongo wutatio taotolulio wau demola taopitulio. 27 Pulitio mao taabua boito olo yilate. 28 Naa, to wakutu taa mate muli bongulo-Lio mai, dile lo tatoonu taabua boito? Sababu pitu-pitu lotaalo malonika wolio." 29 Ti Isa lolametao, "Timongoli matilala daa, sababu timongoli diila mongalati lo Kitabi, meaanto kawasa lo Allahu Taaala. 30 Sababu wonu bolo taa mate de muli bongulo-Lio mai, diilalo monika timongolio, bo matumumulo odelo malaikati tosologa. 31 Diipo peeenta mao timongoli lopobaca upilo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala pasali lotaa mate muli bongulo-Lio mai? Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 32 'Waulo Allahu Taaala lei Abraham, Allahu Taaala lei Isihaka wau Allahu Taaala lei Yako.' Allahu Taaala boito diila Allahu Taaala lotaa mate. Tio Allahu Taaala lotaa tumutumulo!" 33 Tou taa dadaata boito loodungohe tombango li Isa, timongolio lolinggolabe daa to pongaajali-Lio. 34 Tou tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohe deu ti Isa malohutu tau-tauwalo Saduki diilalo loo bisala lolo-loolo, yi malo ambua timongolio. 35 Ngotaalio limongolio, deuito-yito ngotaalio guru lo agama, lohimontala mopotala li Isa lo yiyintu tuwau. 36 "Paaa Guru," loiyaalio, "palenta toonu ulabalabaalo mopiohu todelomo butoo lo agama?" 37 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tolianga mola Eeya Allahu Taaalamu wolo lealeaatu lohilaamu, wolo lealeaatu lojiwamu, wau wolo ngoilanggubu lo aakalimu. 38 Ui-uitolo palenta ulaba-labaalo mopiohu wau polohuna daa! 39 Palenta oluolio tutuuwauwa wolo u bohulio boito: Tolianga mao timongotamu debo odelo yió motoliánga batangamu lohihilao. 40 Ngoáamila wuúdu lo agama uilohi mai lei Musa wau pongaajali lomongo nabi dadaasali to oluo lopalenta boito." 41 Tou tau-tauwalo Parisi donggo hiambua mota teto, ti Isa malohintu olimongolio. 42 "Woloolo mola huhama limongoli pasali li Olongia Tamoo-poaahua? Wali mai lo tatoonu Tio?" "Wali mai lei Dauda," tametao limongolio. 43 "Wonu odito," yilintu mao li Isa, "wolo sababuulio Rohullah longohi potuhata todelomo hilaa lei Dauda molanggula Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito 'Eeya'? Sababu tei Dauda loloiya, 44 'Eeya lotahuda

ode Eeyau: potihuloolo to ambahu olowala-U, tunggula Wau mohutu mao ngoaamila lawani-Mu taaaluku to ole-Mu.' 45 Oditolio wonu tei Dauda mongunte Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito 'Eeya', yi diila pongalo aakali Tio wali mai lei Dauda." 46 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao taloo tameto li Isa. Wau tumulalo mai todulahu boito, diduu mao tabuheli mohintu wolo-wolo to o-Lio.

23:1 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó ode taa dadaata wau tahiduduá o-Lio, 2 "Guguu-ruwaalo agama, wau tau-tauwalo Parisi lootapu kawasa u motombango makusudu butoee Musa. 3 Sababu uito dungohi wau dudui mao ngoaamila u pilomalentai limongolio. Bo diila mao pohutua wolo u hepohutuo limongolio, sababu timongolio diila hemo ponao wolo u hepo ngaajali limongolio. 4 Timongolio hemohile wolo mooohuu susuu-aliyaalo u mototolo wau hemongohi wuwuu-uduwaalo u hibuuheta, bo penu boli ngoidi mao timongolio diila hipo tulungia tahemo ponao uito. 5 Ngoaamila u hepohutuo limongolio bo wambao mopobibi totau. Timongolio sangaja momake tali lo potabiaalo u hitaanggala wau mopohayao lumbai-lumbai lojumba limongolio. 6 Timongolio motohilaa tambati umopiohe daa to popoo-tihungguwalo, wau kadela ulaba-labaalo mopiohe to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo. 7 Timongolio sanangi hulumatio lotau to papaa-taliyaalo, wau unteelo 'Paaa Guru'. 8 Bo timongoli, diila mao pohuto unteelo 'Paaa Guru' sababu Gurumu bo wambao ngota wau timongoli ngoaamila mohutato. 9 Wau timongoli diila mao pongiibode boli ngota mao todunia botie 'Paapa', sababu ti Paapamu bo ngota, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala limongoli tato sologa. 10 Wau diila mao pohuto timongoli unteelo 'Tauwa', sababu tauwamu bo ngota, deuito-yito Olongia Tamoo-poaahua u pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala. 11 Taa u pulito udaa towolota limongoli wajibu mowali watomu. 12 Taa u mopolaio batangalio mapo dupapalo, wau taa u motidupapa batangalio mapolaiolo." 13 "Matopotala timongoli guguuruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli wambao motihutu diila otu-otutuulo mao. Timongoli hemo ngabuto taa u mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. Timongoli lohihilao diila mohuto mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala, wau taawewo tamohuto, hetanggua limongoli. 14

Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi; Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutuulo mao. Timongoli hemo ngaakali tomongo janda wau hemohehu bele limongolio wau u modepuheó u moleeto boito timongoli hemoduá hayahaya. Uito sababuulio hukuumani limongoli de mamo buheetai! 15 Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi. Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutuulo mao! Timongoli helonao lolamilamingolo mao lobalango deheto, wau lolontale datahu bo mopowali tau ngota tumuwoto agamamu. Wau lapatao tau boito tumuwoto agamamu, hepilohutu limongoli tio lowali pongowaa lonalaka u poooluo lebe moleeto woli mongoli lohihilao! 16 Matopotala timongoli mongo tauwa pitoo! Timongoli hipo ngaajalia odie, 'Wonu tau motadia domi Bele lo Eeya, tau boito diila meitihuto to tadiaalio boito; bo wonu tio motadia domi hulawa todelomo Bele lo Eeya, yi tio meitihuto to tadiaalio boito.' 17 Timongoli tau-tauwalo mohulodu wau pitoo! Toonu ulebe polohuna daa; hulawalio, meaanto Bele lo Eeya u mopowali mao hulawa boito mantali? 18 Timongoli helo ngaajali mao utie olo, 'Wonu ngotaalio motadia domi mesba, tau boito diila meitihuto to tadiaalio; bo wonu tio motadia domi dewo toitaato mesba boito, tio meitihuto wolo tadiaalio boito.' 19 Mailaba pitoio limongoli! Toonu ulebe polohuna daa? Dewolio meaanto mesba u mopowali mao dewo boito mantali? 20 Sababu uito, wonu ngotaalio motadia domi mesba, uito boliilio tio motadia domi mesba, wau domi ngoaamila dewo uwoluo toitaatio. 21 Wau wonu ngotaalio motadia domi Bele lo Eeya, uito boliilio deu tio motadia domi Bele lo Eeya boito, wau domi Allahu Taaala tabilu-biluloaa teto. 22 Wau wonu ngotaalio motadia domi sologa, uito boliilio tio motadia domi tambati biluloa lo Eeya, wau domi Allahu Taaala tahulo-huloaa tambati biluloa boito. 23 Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutulo mao. Ramba-ramba debo odelo solasi, denggu-denggu, wau boli jinta, hewohi limongoli ngotayade mopululio ode Eeya. Lebe-lebe pomaó susuu-aliyaalo u polohuna daá todelomo bubuu-toowaalo agama, debo odelo humayaalio: Uaadili, laasa toliango wau otatapu wau molotolo hilao, diila padulio limongoli.

Lebe-lebe pomao ui-uitolo u patutilio pohutuo mao limongoli, lou diila momalongo uwewolio olo. 24 Timongoli mongo tauwa pitoo! Lango todelomo minumani limongoli tapisio limongoli, lebe-lebe pomao unta toloolo limongoli! 25 Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutulo mao. Mamaa-nggowalo wau pipii-nggeyalo limongoli heiluheta limongoli lobele-belesilo mao towimbihu bulemengio, hiambola towimbihu delomio mokootolo daa wolo susuu-aliyaalo uilotapu limongoli wolo pakusa wau langgamu. 26 Parisi pitoo! Wuloipo mobele-belesilo mao towimbihu delomio lo mamaa-nggowaalo wau pipii-nggeyaalo limongoli, alihu towimbihu bulemengio mowali belesi olo! 27 Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutuulo mao! Timongoli debo odelo kukuubuluwaalo uilamahe lou moputio; to bulemengio oontonga mopiohu, bo todelomio polupolu lotulalo wau ngoaamilalo u hihuutode. 28 Odito olo timongoli. Monto bulemengio timongoli oontonga lotau mopiohu; bo todelomio, timongoli polupolu loù paaluti wau hipo lambangawa wuùdu." 29 "Matopotala timongoli guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli wambao tamoohutua udiila otu-otutuulo mao! Timongoli helomongu kukuu-buluwalo u mopiohe duolo mongo nabi, wau helo podadai tutuu-guwaalo poeela lotaa tutumulio mopiohe. 30 Wau timongoli hipo loiyawa, 'Humayaalio ami tumutumulo tomaasa linenemoya lami muloololio mai, ami diila tamodudua olimongolio helomate mongo nabi yila-yilatelo mao.' 31 Oditolio timongoli hipongakua lohihilao deu timongolilo wali mai lotau-tauwalo tahe lomate yila-yilaatelo mao tomongo nabi! 32 Wonu odito, potolongalo mola wau poolapatalo duduusawaalo u matilumula linenemoya limongoli boito 33 Timongoli hileeta wau wali mai lotaa moleeto! Woloolo mola timongoli mowali mopoaahu batanga limongoli lohihilao monto hukuumani tonalaka? 34 Dungohilo tiootutua: Wau mamolao mai olemu mongo nabi, tau-tauwalo molinepo, wau guguu-ruwaalo; ngatayadi mongolio mapatee limongoli mate-mateelo mao, wau ngotayade wewolio mapakua limongoli to ayu saalipu. Woluo taposikisa limongoli to bebee-leyaala potabiaalo, wau poheheenela

limongoli monto kota tuwau ode kota uwewo. 35 Sababu uito, timongoli mamootapu hukuumani sababu polomatea yila-yilateelo mao u hepilohutu limongoli ode ngoaamila taadiila ototala tumulalo mai polomatea yila-yilateelo mao olei Habel tadiila ototala tunggula polomatea yila-yilateelo mao olei Jakaria walaee Berekhya, tapilate limongoli yila-yilateelo mao towolota Bele lo Eeya wau mesba. 36 Pomalacayalo: ngoaamilalo boito mabantaa lotau-tauwalo tojamani botie!" 37 "Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu! Mongo nabi pilatemu yila-yilateelo mao. Mongo utolia lo Allahu Taaala hepilaimu lobotu tunggula yilate. Demaa pooongolo Wau ohilaa momuduo ngoaamila tuango lipumu odelo tiilo maluo modaha walaio to walungo polipiio, bo timongoli diila mohuto! 38 Sababu uito Allahu Taaala diilalo pee-peeenta wolemu. 39 Ototai mao; tumulalo mai botia yio diilalo mooonto ola-U tunggula yio mamoloiya, 'Mabala-balakatilo Tio tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya.' "

24:1 Toù ti Isa lololaa mao Bele lo Eeya, tahidudua o-Lio lonao mai ode o-Lio wau helolunu mota huhuu-dunguwaalo Bele lo Eeya boito. 2 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wolo timongoli mooonto mota ngoaamilalo boito? Ototai mao, diaaluo penu boli botu ngobotu monto huhuu-dunguwaalo boito mameitolaa susuusungi to tambatilio. Ngoaamilalo mapo lohubuwolo." 3 Lapatao ti Isa lonao mola ode Huludu Jaitun, wau toù Tio donggo hulohuloaa, tahidudua o-Lio lonao mai lobiisalawa tutuuwau bo wambao wolo batanga-Lio. "Polelea mai ode mongowatia omolua ngoaamilalo boito mamotoduo," uali mongolio o-Lio. "Tutuuotio wolo umamo poilaalo podudungga mai li Paaa wau pulito lojamani?" 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Poodahai mao, diila bolo o aakalialio timongoli. 5 Sababu ngohuntua tau mamonao mai lou momake tanggulu-U wau moloiya, 'Waulo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua!' Timongolio mamongakali totaa dadaata. 6 Timongoli mamoo dungohe titii-ngoheyalo polotuuhua wau hahaa-baliyaalo lopopaatea, bo diila mao oohe. Sababu susuu-aliyaalo boito musi motoduo mai, bo uito diila oboliilio deu mawakutuulio kiama. 7 Bangusa u tuwau mamopaatea moluwali bangusa uwewo, wau lipu u tuwau mamoluhu lipu uwewo. Boli toutoonu maodungga lo polobiti wau

liluhu. 8 Ngoaamilalo boito boheli bohulio, debo odelo ngongoto u olaasawa lo taabua ngota tou tio mamotutu mai. 9 Lapatao timongoli mawaupolio wau wuduwolio u sikisaalo wau pateelio mate-mateelo mao. Ngoilanggubu dunia mamo lonui mongoli sababu timongoli muri-U. 10 Toù boito ngohuntua tau momaahe iimani, wau mohiyanati wau mololoonua ngota-timongota. 11 Dadaata mongo nabi paaluti malumenetai, wau mamo ngaakali taa dadaata. 12 U moleeto mamoloopo boli toutoonu odito hebatilio tilinggula dadaata taa diilalo mototoolianga. 13 Bo tamoo tahangi demola pulitio, mapo aahuwolo. 14 Wau Habari Mopiohe pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta mapo habariyolo to ngoilanggubu dunia, alihu ngoaamila tau mamoo dungoheo. Lapatao uito deuito meidungga mai kiama." 15 "Timongoli mamooonto 'Ololeeto u mongantulu', debo odelo uiloiya mai li Nabi Daniali, tihutihula totambati u mantali. (Toloeela ode tamopobaca: Pootuoti mao wolo boliilio!) 16 Toù boito, taa u Yudea mamusi tumeteo mola ode hihuihuidea. 17 Taa u towatopo bele diila mao polaahe mola mohama u hituatuawua monto delomo bele. 18 Taa u mota to halabolu diila mao pohualingai mohama jumbalio. 19 Otutu mootihela hapato duduulaheyaalo boito duolo taabua ombodaa, wau tiilo tadonggo hemo potutu lowalao taunge! 20 Poduaalo mola alihu timongoli diila bolo tumeteo to polodidi meaalo todulahu Saabati! 21 To duduu-laheyaalo u mootihela hapato boito mawoluo mai sikisaa daa debo odelo diipo peeenta mao lowali tumulalo mai bohulo dunia tunggula tosaaati botie, wau madiilalo motoduo mai poli. 22 Humayaalio Allahu Taaala diila mopolimbuo wakutuulio; yi diaaluo boli ngota mao tamoaahu. Bo sababu umati-Lio, Allahu Taaala mopolimbuo maasa boito. 23 Tou boito wonu woluo tahingota-ngotaawa moloiya olimongoli 'Bilohi, Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito woluo teea!' meaanto 'Tio woluo teto!' -- diila mao palacayai tau boito. 24 Sababu malumenetai tahi poaahua paaluti wau mongo nabi paluti. Timongolio mamokalaja mao totoonulalo huhutu upolu-pulutuo wau momooo-linggolabewalo, wonu mowali, umati lo Allahu Taaala olo. 25 Oditolio, pootoloma mao! Wau malo pootaa mai olimongoli leimulo toù suali boito diipo motoduo mai. 26 Wonu tau moloiya olimongoli,

'Bilohi, Tio maito mola teto tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita!' -timongoli diila mao ponao mola odito. Meaalo wonu timongolio moloiya, 'Bilohi, Tio tuutuo teea todelomo huwali!' -- diila mao palacayai. 27 Sababu podudungga mai lo Walao Manusia debo odelo tinelo ilato puka-pukaai monto tiimulu, wau motinelo demola otolopa. 28 Toutoonu opate, teto olo obulungi mongongaala patelio." 29 "Diila mohiheo lapatio mao lou suusa tomaasa boito, mato lodulahu mamowali modiolomo, wau hulalo diilalo motinelo. Popoo-liyamaalo mamodulahu monto hulungo, wau tahi kawasawa mola tobaangio daa mamo aaa-mbulatia daa. 30 Lapatao uito tuoto lo Walao Manusia maoontonga mola tohulungo. Tou boito ngoaamila bangusa todunia mahumoyongo. Timongolio mamoonto Walao Manusia dungga-dungga mai toitaato heengo wolo kawasa wau omumulia uleidaa. 31 Tolompeti leidaa mapo tingohulio, wau Walao Manusia mamopoahu mamaa-laiikati-Lio mongambu umati-Lio monto opato dulungo dunia, monto huudu hulungo u tuwau demola huudu hulungo uwewo." 32 "Hamaa mao pongaajali monto bungo lo ayu ara. Wonu tangolio ukekeei moidu wau moluoyo, wau mahi tumbinga mai, otaawa limongoli deu sembo lopolo dulahee malembidei. 33 Odito olo wonu timongoli mamooonto susuu-aliyaalo boito motoduo mai, otaawa limongoli deu wakutuulio malembidei daa. 34 Ototai mao! Susuu-aliyaalo boito mamotoduo mai toù diipo tau-tauwalo tahitumula masaatia botie mateepo ngoaamilalo. 35 Hulungo wau dunia mamooli, bo tahuda-U debo ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 36 "Diaaluo tamotota omolua dulahio wau jamulio, mamaa-laikatiyalo tosologa olo diila motota, Walao Allahu Taaala olo diila, bo wambao Allahu Taaala tamotota. 37 Wonu bolo Walao Manusia demei dungga, owowoluwoalio debo odelo tomaasa lei Noho tou muloololio mai. 38 To duduu-laheyaalo tou diipo taluhee daa boito tau-tauwalo hipolamela hipongiluma, wau hiponikawa. Odi-odieelo mola mololaalaaita tunggula todulahee tei Noho tilumuwoto ode delomo kapali. 39 Toù taluhee da boito helo lemba olimongolio ngo amila, de uito timongolio longalati wolo udonggo todutoduo. Odi-odieelo mola olo owowoluwoalio de wonu Walao Manusia meidungga mai. 40 Tou boito, duulota tadonggo hemo kalaja to halabolu: Ngotaalio madeloolio, wau

ngotaalio poli matolaalio mao. 41 Taabua duulota donggo hemo hilinga pale: Ngotaalio madeloolio, wau ngotaalio poli matolaalio mao. 42 Oditolio, poodahailo mao, sababu diila otaawa limongoli omolua Eeya limongoli mamei dungga. 43 Pootoloma mao utie! Humayaalio otaawa lotaa ohuuwo lo Bele jamu ngoolo tou hui tamo taowa mamei dungga mai, tio diila tamotuluhu, alihu tamotaowa boito diila tumuwoto ode delomo belelio. 44 Sababu uito, timongoli olo musi mopoodaha-dahaalo mao. Sababu Walao Manusia mamei dungga mai tosaaati udiila helantobu limongoli." 45 Tahuda li Isa poli, "Wonu odito, tamoomayawa toonu utatapu wau molotolo hilao wau molinepo? Tio-tioolo tamaa puduó lituanilio mowali tauwa totahi pomayawa wewo, alihu tio mongohi mao uaalo olimongolio to wakutuulio. 46 Donggo boli sanangi tutu tio tamoomayawa boito wonu bolo tituanilio muli mohualingai, wau moodungga olio donggo hemo ponao lo tuugasilio. 47 Pomalacayalo, tituani boito mamopo palacaya mao ngoaamila halataalio to tamoomayawa boito. 48 Bo wonu tamoomayawa boito moleeto, tio mamoloiya todelomo hilaalio, 49 'Tuani watia donggo mohiheo bolo mohualingai,' tulusi tio mamomate tahi pomayawa wewo, wau molamela mongilu wolo tahi huwoaalo. 50 Lapatao tituanilio mamuli mohualingai todulahee wau jamu udiila helanto-lantobulo. 51 Yi tamoomayawa boito mawumbadelio mongo-mongongotolo mao lituanilio, wau mapo mahulolio ode tambati lotahi munapikia. Timongolio mahumoyongo wau modutolo mola teto."

25:1 "Wonu bolo Walao Manusia meidungga mai odelo Eeya, owowoluwoalio debo odelo todelomo pohumaya botie: Mopulu lota mongo dulahu helo lunuhe libulentiti. Ngota-ngota helohama tohe, tulusi mota lolutulai bulentiti lai. 2 Limo lota limongolio hihuulode, wau limo lota wewolio hitinepa. 3 Limo lota mongo dulahu tahi huulode boito malodelo mai tohe, bo diila lopo dapato yinulo. 4 Limo lota mongo dulahu tahi tiinepa lodelo mai tohe wau pee-peeenta lopo dapato yinulo. 5 Tibulentiti lai boito yilanggali mai, tou odito mongo dulahu boito malo diduto tulusi leituluhu. 6 Tomutao louhui, bolo dungo-dungohei suala

wuwaatia 'Tibulentiti lai dungga-dungga mai! Dulo botulaa mai tio!' 7 Mongo dulahu mopolu lota boito malobongu, wau lopoleitao tohe limongolio. 8 Mongo dulahu tahi huulode boito, malo loiya ode tahi tinepa boito, 'Wohia mai olami yinulomu ngoidi, sababu tohe lami mawimbideo mate.' 9 'Diila mowali!' tametao lomongo dulahu tahi tinepa boito, sababu ito ngoaamila bolo didu otuheeta loinulo. Ponaolo mota motali to toko. 10 Yi mongo dulahu tahi huulode boito malonao mota lotali mai yinulo. Tou timongolio lopalutao, malei dungga mai tibulentiti lai. Mongo dulahu limo lota tamaa hidapata boito tilumuwoto pee-peeenta woli bulentiti lai ode tambati lo potihunggu, wau huhebu mahileutio mai! 11 Lapatao mongo dulahu wewolio boito malei dungga mai, Timongolio hipo ngiibode, 'Tuani, Tuani, huoi mai huhebu olamiaatia'. 12 Bo tibulentiti lai boito malo lametai, 'Wau diila mootaawa woli mongoli.' " 13 Tulusi ti Isa lopoo pulitao pohumaya-Lio boito odie, "Masababu uito poodaha-dahaalo mao, sababu diila otaawa limongoli dulahio meaalo jamulio." 14 "Wonu bolo Walao Manusia meidungga mai odelo Eeya, owowoluwoalio olo debo odelo pahumaya botie. Talolai ngota ohilaa monao ode tambati u molamingo. Tio malo tiangai tahi pomayalio, tulusi pilo malacayalio mao halataalio to limongolio. 15 Ode timiidu tamoomayawa boito yilohialio modudua u omamboa limongolio ngota-ngota. Ode ngotaalio yilohialio limo lolihu doi hulawa. Ode tawewo yilohialio dulo lihu doi hulawa. Wau ode tadonggo ngotaalio poli yilohialio ngolihu doi hulawa. Tulusi tio malo monggato. 16 Tamoomayawa u lololimo limo lolihu doi hulawa boito lato lonao mota lodaahangi, lapatao luli ilopaeeda mai limo lolihu doi hulawa. 17 Odito olo tamoomayawa u lololimo dulo lihu doi hulawa boito luli ilopaéeda dulo lihu. 18 Bo tamomayawa u lololimo ngolihu doi hulawa boito mota longalia huango tohuta, tulusi doi lituanilio tiluuio teto. 19 Lohiheo daá lapatio maó, tituani lotahi pomayawa boito luli lohualingai, wau malo leekenia woli mongolio. 20 Tamoomayawa u lololimo limo lolihu doi hulawa boito malonao mai, wau lohudu mao mopulu lolihu. 'Tuani,' loiyaalio mao, 'Ti Tuani malohudu mai limo lolihu doi hulawa odelaatia. Bilohilo mao, watia mailo paeeda poli limo lolihu.' 21 'Ooo,' uali tuani boito, 'Yio tamoomayawa mopiohe wau tatapu molotolo hilao.

Sababu yio mowali palacayalo tou ngoidi, yi u dadaata olo debo mapo malacayau mai olemu. Tuwotai wau dulo motisanangi wolau!' 22 Lapatao tamoomayawa u lololimo dulo lihu doi hulawa boito malonao mai, wau loloiya mao, 'Tuani, ti Tuani malohudu mai dulo lihu doi hulawa olaatia, bilohilo mao, watia mailo paeeda dulo lihu poli.' 23 'Ooo,' uali tuani boito 'Yio tamoomayawa mopiohe wau tatapu molotolo hilao. Sababu yio mowali palacayalo toù ngoidi, u dadaata olo debo mapo malacayaù mai olemu. Tuwotai wau dulo motisanangi wolau!' 24 Lapatao tamoomayawa u lololimo doi hulawa ngolihu boito malonao mai, wau loloiya mao, 'Tuani, otaawa laatia ti Tuani ngotaalio lo taopiili diila gambangi mobolio. Ti Tuani hemolipu hungo diila totambati u pilomuloa li Tuani, wau hemo himoaa tilapulo totambati udiila pilo muayade bili li Tuani. 25 Watia moohe, oditolio watia maloluuo doi li Tuani todelomo huta. Utie doi li Tuani.' 26 'Yio tamoomayawa u moleeto wau lantingalo!' Uali tuani boito. 'Tingga otaawamu deu wau hemolipu hungo diila totambati u pilomulowau, wau hemohama tilapulo totambati udiila pilo muayadeu? 27 Wonu odito, patutilio tahuwomu mao doiu boito tobangi, alihu tou wau muli mohualingai, mamuli motapuù doiù boito wolo lentelio. 28 Sababu uito, hamaawa mai doi boito monto olio, wau wohia mao ode taa u omopulu lihu doi hulawa boito. 29 Sababu taa u mailoluo, mamootapu lebe dadaata mao, wau tio maolebealio. Bo taa u odiaaa, ngoidi udonggo woluo to olio mahamaalo olo. 30 Wau tamoomayawa tadiila ohuna boito, pomahulalo ode delomo u modiólomo to bulemengio. Mola teto tio mahumoyongo wau modutolo!' " 31 "Wonu bolo Walao Manusia meidungga odelo Olongia dedeeloa mai wolo ngoaamila malaikati-Lio, Tio mamo tihuloaa toitaato tambati huhuloaa-Lio u lailaio. 32 Ngoaamila bangusa maambuo-Lio totalu-Lio. Lapatao Tio mamopo walaheo olimongolio mowali dulo polemboa debo odelo diti mopo walaheo himba monto batade. 33 Tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala maambuo-Lio to ambahu olowala-Lio, wau tawewo to ambahu oloihi-Lio. 34 Lapataó ti Olongia boito mamo tahuda ode tau-tauwala to ambahu olowala-Lio, 'Duloolo timongoli tabilaa-katia li Paapa-U. Tuwotolo mai ode delomo Yiladia u piloheetu olemu tumulalo mai tobohulo dunia. 35

Sababu toù Waù pola-polango, timongoli longohi ola-U uaalo, wau toù Wau mototoango timongoli longohi ola-U uilumolo. Wau tau deli ngota, timongoli lololimo ola-U tobele limongoli. 36 Wau diila oboo, timongoli longohi ola-U boo. Wau mongongoto, timongoli lolaawati ola-U. Wau tilutupalio, timongoli lotulungi ola-U.' 37 Lapatao tau-tauwala boito mamoloiya, 'Eeya, omolua mongowatotia peeenta looonto to Eeya pola-polango tulusi mongowatotia longohi to Eeya uaalo meaalo mototoángo tulusi mongowatotia longohi to Eeya uilumolo? 38 Omolua mongowatotia peeenta looonto to Eeya odelo tau deli, tulusi mongowatotia lololimo mao ode delomo bele lomongo watotia? Omolua Eeya peeenta diila oboo tulusi mongowatotia longohi to Eeya boo? 39 Omolua mongowatotia peeenta looonto to Eeya mongongoto meaalo tilutupalio, tulusi mongowatotia lotulungi to Eeya?' 40 Ti Olongia boito mamo lametai, 'Ototai mao: tou timongoli mohutu mao suali boito, eleponu ode tala ngota lomongo wutatu-U taahina daa, boliilio mao timongoli malohutu uito ode ola-U!' 41 Lapatao ti Olongia boito mamo tahuda mao ode tau-tauwala to ambahu oloihi-Lio, 'Pohinggilo mao monteea tamoleeto daá! Tuwotolo mota ode tulu udiilalo mate, u mapilohetu ode Ibilisi wau mamaa-laikatilio! 42 Sababu toù Wau pola-polaango timongoli diila longohi ola-U uaalo; tou Wau mototoango timongoli diila longohi ola-U uilumolo. 43 Wau tau deli ngota, timongoli diila lololimo ola-U todelomo bele limongoli. Wau diila oboo, timongoli diila longohi ola-U boo. Wau mongongoto wau tilutupalio, timongoli diila lolaawati ola-U.' 44 Lapatao timongolio mamoloiya o-Lio, 'Eeya, omolua mongowatotia looonto to Eeya pola-polaango meaalo mototoango, meaalo odelo tau deli ngota, meaalo diila oboo, meaalo mongongoto, meaalo tilutupalio, wau mongowatotia diila lotulungi to Eeya?' 45 Ti Olongia boito mamo lametao, 'Ototai mao: tou timongoli diila mohuto motulungi tala ngota taahina daa botie, uito boliilio timongoli diila mohuto motulungi ola-U.' 46 Yi tau-tauwalo boito mahukuu-maniyolo wolo hukuumani u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, hiambola tahi pohutua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala mamoó toduo tutumulo ututulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo maó."

26:1 Toù ti Isa yilapato longaajali mao ngoaamila suali boito, Tio malo tahuda ode tahidudua o-Lio, 2 "Maotaawa limongoli donggo duuhui mola Dulahu Buka Paska, wau Walao Manusia mawuduolio u salipuolio!" 3 Tou boito mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi hiambua totambati bele biluloa saaha li Iimamu Daa Kayapas. 4 Timongolio loheeluma u moheupa li Isa lou tutuuo wau momate o-Lio mate-mateelo mao. 5 "Bo," uali mongolio "Diila mao pohutuwolo suali boito tou olameyangi, sababu bolo tumoodei tolonggalo towolota lo ulipu." 6 Tou ti Isa to Betania, tobele lei Simon tamuloololio mai ongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato, 7 taabua ngota lonao mai odeli Isa. Tio lodelo buutulu lo puwalamu moputio, tuatuanga yinulo moonu u mahale. Tou ti Isa donggo hulo-huloaa hemo lamela, taabua boito malo luwatao yinulo moonu boito to lunggongi Isa. 8 Tahidudua li Isa looonto u lotoduo boito maloingo. "Wolo hunalio ngoaamilalo botie poloo-yaliyolo?" loiya mao limongolio. 9 "Yinulo moonu boito mowali potali mota wolo halaga u molonggato, wau doilio wohi mao ode taa mosikini!" 10 Otaawa li Isa pikiilangi limongolio, tulusi Tio malo tahuda, "Yilongola timongoli mopoo suusa taabua botie? Tio malohutu tuwaulio u mopiohe wau pujipuji de ola-U. 11 Taa mosikini laito woluo towolota limongoli, bo Wau diila laito woli mongoli. 12 Lou moluwatao yinulo moonu boito ode batanga-U, tio mopo dapato u polobungalo ola-U. 13 Pomalacayalo! To ngoilanggubu dunia, boli toutoonu Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala pololadulo, wau huhutu lotaabua botie masilitaalio olo odelo poéela de olio." 14 Lapatao ngotaalio lo tamopulaa duulota tahidudua li Isa, tailunte Yudas Iskariot, lonao mola ode mongo iimamu tauwa. 15 Tio loloiya mao ode limongolio, "Wolo u mawohi limongoli olaatia wonu watia mamohudu mai li Isa ode limongoli?" Yi timongolio malo leekeni tolo pulu doi talaa, wau yilohilio mao doi boito olio. 16 Tumulalo mai tou boito tei Yudas helohima potaala ohiyango mopiohe u mohiyanati li Isa. 17 Tobohulo dulahu todelomo Lameyangi lo Roti Diila Oragi, tahidudua li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio. Timongolio mai lohintu, "Toutoonu otohilaa li Paaa podapato mao lamiaatia uaalo Paska odeli Paaa?" 18 Ti Isa lolametao, "Ponaolo mola ode tahingota-ngotaawa tokota wau loiya mao olio, 'Tahuda mai li Paaa

Guru, malei dungga wakutuulio ola-U; Wau ohilaa mopolame mao Paska tobelemu peé-peéenta wolo tahiduduá ola-U.' " 19 Tahiduduá li Isa malohutu wolo upilo ahulao li Isa olimongolio. Timongolio mola lopo dapato mao uaalo Paska boito. 20 Tou mahui mai ti Isa wau tamopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio malo tihuloaa lolamelo. 21 Tou timongolio donggo hipolamela, ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Dungohi: ngotaalio limongoli mamo hiyanati ola-U." 22 Loodungohe uito, tahidudua li Isa mahi suukalia daa. Tulusi timongolio, ngota-ngota malohintu li Isa, "Tantu diila watia tahe makusuduo li Paaa?" 23 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tamo polomo roti todelomo manggo peé-peéenta wola-U, tio-tioolo tamamo hiyanati ola-U. 24 Memangi Walao Manusia maamate debo odelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi. Bo matopotala taa u mohiyanati Walao Manusia! Lebe mopiohu tau boito wonu tio diila pilotutulio mai sama-samaata!" 25 Lapatao tei Yudas tamoo-hiyanatia boito loloiya, "Tantu diila watia tahe makusuduo li Paaa Guru?" Ti Isa lolametao, "Odi-oditolo loiyamu!" 26 Tou timongolio mamo lamelo, ti Isa lohama mao roti, lapatao lolapali mola dua sukuru. Lapataó Tio lomita-mitanga roti boito wolo uluú-Lio tulusi yilohi-Lio ode tahidudua o-Lio wau lotahuda, "Hamaawa wau tamelalo; uti-utieelo batanga-U." 27 Lapatao uito Tio malohama hakati tuwau lo angguru, tulusi lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao yilohi-Lio hakati boito ode tahidudua o-Lio, wau lotahuda, "Pongilulo, timongoli ngoaamila, 28 Sababu uti-utieelo duhu-U u moposaaha daantia lo Allahu Taaala -- duhu u hiluwato duolo taa dadaata u pongambungualo dusa limongolio. 29 Pomalacayalo; Wau diilalo mongilu angguru botie poli tunggula Wau mamongilu angguru bohu pee-peeenta woli mongoli to Dunia Bohu li Paapa-U." 30 Lapatao timongolio lopolahu mola lahu tuwau poilaalo momuji. Wau lapatao uito timongolio lonao mola ode Huludu Jaitun. 31 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Tou huilo botie timongoli ngoaamila matumeteo mololaa mao ola-U; sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade: Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 'Wau mamomatemateelo mao diti boito, wau himbala lohimbalio mamo bubuualawa.' 32 Bo toù Wau mamuli bongulo-Lio mai, Wau mamo timulo woli mongoli ode Galilea." 33 Tei Petrus malo loiva odeli Isa, "Penu ngoaamila

tawewolio mololaa mao li Paaa, watia sama-samaata diila!" 34 "Eelai mao," tahuda li Isa olio, "Tou huilo botie, tou maluo diipo mokukuyuu, yio mapoootolu lomaahe ola-U." 35 Tei Petrus lolametao, "Eleponu watia musi mate pee-peeenta woli Paaa, watia diila tamoloiya deu watia diila mootaawa woli Paaa!" Wau ngoaamila tahidudua wewolio helo loiya odito olo. 36 Lapatao uito ti Isa lonao wolo tahidudua o-Lio ode tambati tuwau u ilunte Getsemani. Mola teto, Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Potihuloopo tewe tou Wau donggo mota moduá." 37 Tulusi Tio lotiango olei Petrus wau taduulota walaee Jebedeus lonao pee-peeenta wo-Lio. Tio masiluukali wau balisa. 38 Tio lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Hilaa-U suukali daa, lasaalo debo odelo maamate wambao. Potitolapo tewe timongoli, wau poduduolo mopoodaha-dahaalo mao wola-U." 39 Lapataó ti Isa lonaó mota lebe lolaminga ngopeé, tulusi Tio leidumulo lomola tohuta wau lodua. "Paapa," ua-Lio, "Wonu mowali, polaminga mao monto olaatia sikisa u musi dutola lowatia botie. Bo diila moduduo hilaa lowatia, bo moduduo u tohilaa li Paapa." 40 Lapatao uito ti Isa luli lohualingai ode tahidudua o-Lio toulota wau ilodunggaa-Lio timongolio donggo hituluhe. Tio lotahuda mao odelei Petrus, "Bo ngojamu wambao timongoli toulota diila lopoodaha pee-peeenta wola-U?" 41 Poodahadahaalo mao, wau podualo mola alihu timongoli diila odungga lomalapo. Memangi rohumu ohilaa mohutu u otutu bo diila mambo timongoli, sababu piili lomanusia boito molulupuhu." 42 Peeentapo ti Isa mota lodua, loiyaa-Lio, "Paapa, wonu sikisaa botie musi dutola lowatia, wau diila mowali powalahulo, huliaalo mao utohilaa li Paapa u motoduo mai." 43 Lapataó uito ti Isa luli lohualingai poli, wau ilodunggaa-Lio tahiduduá o-Lio donggo hituluhe, sababu timongolio modiduto daa. 44 Donggo peeentapo ti Isa lololaa mao olimongolio wau u otolulio lodua lolapali tataa-heyaalo u tutuuwauwa. 45 Lapatao uito Tio luli lohualingai ode tahidudua o-Lio wau lotahuda, "Debo donggo hituluhe wau hihuheelia timongoli? Bilohi, malei dungga wakutuulio Walao Manusia wuduolio ode kawasa lotahi oduusawa. 46 Pobongulo, duloolo ito monao. Bilohi! Taa u mohiyanati ola-U malei dungga mai!" 47 Tou ti Isa donggo bisa-bisala, tei Yudas, ngotaalio lo tamopulaa duulota muri-Lio boito lonao mai.

Peé-peéenta wolio, lonaó mai olo dadaata tau tahi delowa wamilo wau ayu pongokoo. Timongolio ilahula mai lomongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi. 48 Tamoo-hiyanatia malo pootaa olimongolio tuoto botie, "Taadilo lowatia, maa Tiolo taulio. Waupa Tio!" 49 Odito leidungga mota ode tambati boito, tei Yudas lato lonao mao odeli Isa wau loloiya, "Salamu, Paaa Guru!" Tulusi diliilio ti Isa. 50 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wutato, mai mongola wutato monao mai odia?" Lapatao taa dadaata boito lodudulao, wau loheupa li Isa. 51 Tala ngota lomuri-Lio taamota teto woli Isa, lomahuta wamilio wau lolimade wato li iimamu daa tunggula loputu bulongalio. 52 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode muri-Lio boito, "Muli potaupa mola wamilumu to taupio, sababu ngoaamila taa u mopohuna lo wamilio maamate wolo wamilo. 53 To lantobumu Wau diila mowali mei tulungi mai li Paapa-U, wau Tio wolo molamemeto mamolao mai lebe lou ngodusingi pasukani suludadu lo malaikati? 54 Bo wonu odito, diila pongalo aakali motoduo mai debo odelo umaa nilubuwati todelomo Kitabi deu memangi musi motoduo debo odelo u masaatia botie?" 55 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode taa dadaata boito, "Wolo Wau botie tamoleeto, tunggula timongoli lonao mai hidelowa wamilo wau ayu pongokoo mai moheupa ola-U? Ngohui-ngohui Wau hemo ngaajali to Bele lo Allahu Taaala, wau timongoli diila loheupa ola-U. 56 Bo memangi mapatutilio odito alihu mamotoduo wolo u tiluladei lomongo nabi todelomo Kitabi." Lapatao uito, ngoaamila tahidudua o-Lio tilumeteo lololaa mao li Isa. 57 Tahe loheupa li Isa malodelo mola o-Lio ode bele li Iimamu Daa Kayapas. Mola teto guguu-ruwaalo agama wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi mahiambua. 58 Tei Petrus loduduo li Isa lonto u molamingo demota paango lobele li iimamu daa. Lapatao tei Petrus tilumuwoto ode delomo paango boito wau lotihuloaa pee-peeenta wolo tahi pokawalia. Tio ohilaa motota woloolo mola ngoaamilalo boito de pulitio mao. 59 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau ngoaamila Mahakama lo Agama hipo tolopania mootapu sakusi paluti u mowali mopodehu hukuumani mate odeli Isa. 60 Bo diila lotapu limongolio bukuti boli bo tuwau mao eleponu ngohuntua talomaju lowali sakusi yimbulo. Mapulitio mao, woluo duulota talomaju mota ode talu. 61 Uali mongolio, "Tau botie loloiya, 'Wau mowali mopo lohubu Bele lo

Allahu Taaala, wau todelomo u tolohui mola mowali muli bongulo-U mao'. " 62 Lapatao ti iimamu daa matilimihulo, wau loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Yilongola diila tilameta-Mu potuludu u pilotuludio ole-Mu boito? 63 Boti Isa wambao lotipoooyo. Donggo peeentapo ti iimamu daa loloiya mao o-Lio, "Domi Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo, polelea mai olami wolo Yio botie Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, Walao Allahu Taaala?" 64 Ti Isa lolametao, "Odi-oditolo loiyamu. Bo pomalacayalo: tumulalo mai tosaaati botie, timongoli mamooonto Walao Manusia hulo-huloaa to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa, wau meidungga mai toitaato heengo tohulungo." 65 Yi ti iimamu daa boito malo ngai-ngaidingo boólio, wau loloiya, "Tio hemomuayo Allahu Taaala! Didu palalu wolo sakusi. Timongoli ngoaamila maloo dungohe lohihilao loiya u hemomuayo Allahu Taaala. 66 Botia woloolo mola huhama limongoli?" Timongolio lolametao, "Tio mailo totala, wau musi mate." 67 Lapatao timongolio lonula mao loiyohu tobaya li Isa, wau lomate o-Lio. Woluo olo tahe lolambali o-Lio, 68 wau loloiya, "Nte lantobe wau polelea mai olami, wuu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua! Tatoonu talo lambali ole-Mu?" 69 Tei Petrus donggo hulo-huloaa to bulemengio, topaango. Tala ngota lo tamoomayawa lonao mai, wau loloiya olei Petrus, "Diila maa yio olo tapee-peeenta woli Isa taulo Galilea boito?" 70 Bo tei Petrus malomaahe totalu limongolio ngoaamilalo, "Diila otaawau wolo makusudumu," tametao lei Petrus, 71 lapatao tio malonao mota ode huhebu lopaango. Ngotaalio taabua tamoomayawa wewo looonto olei Petrus, wau loloiya mao ode tau-tauwalo mota teto, "Tau botie olo engonti pee-peeenta woli Isa lonto Najaret boito." 72 Lapataó tei Petrus luli lomaaheó, wau malotadia. "Otu-otutuulo mao diila otaawau tau boito!" ualei Petrus. 73 Diila lohiheo lapatao uito, tau-tauwalo tatihu-tihulaa teto malonao mai odelei Petrus, wau loloiya, "Maatantu yio ngotaalio limongolio. Uito oonuhe daa monto lapalimu." 74 Lapatao tei Petrus mahemo taditadia, wau loloiya, "Diila otaawau tau boito!" To saaatilo boito maluo lokuukuyuu. 75 Wau tei Petrus maloeela mola deu ti Isa malo tahuda olio, "Toù diipo maluo mokuukuyuù, yio mapoootolu lomaahe ola-U." Tulusi tei Petrus mailumualao, wau hilumoyongo lou suukali.

27:1 Donggo didimodupo daa, ngoaamila iimamu tauwa wau tauwa lo Yahudi lohutu mao putuusani u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao. 2 Timongolio malo mungu o-Lio, wau lodelo o-Lio, tulusi mola lohudu o-Lio odelei Pilaatu, gubolonulu pamalenta lo Roma. 3 Tou tei Yudas tamoo-hiyanatia boito looonto deu ti Isa madilehua hukuumani, malolee tio. Tulusi tio malo powalingo tolo pulu doi talaa boito ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi. 4 Tio loloiya mao, "Watia mailodusa lohiyanati taa diila ototala tunggula Tio hilukuumani yila-yilateelo mao!" Bo timongolio malo lameto, "Pongolaa lami? Uito ulusanimu!" 5 Tei Yudas lopo mahulo doi boito ode delomo Bele lo Eeya, tulusi mota lopontayungo batanga. 6 Mongo iimamu tauwa malo himoaa doi boito wau loloiya, "Doi botie doi loduhu. Moduduá butoó lo agama, doi botie diila mowali potuwotolo ode delomo tambati podewowalo to Bele lo Eeya." 7 Lapatao tou timongolio malo heeluma, pilomake limongolio doi boito pilotali limongolio huta u ilunte Huta lo Tamoohutua Ulonggo. Huta boito pilomake u polobungalo tahideelia. 8 Uitolo sababuulio tunggula todulahee botia huta boito ilunte "Huta Duhu". 9 Woleeto, malo toduo wolo uiloiya li Nabi Yeremia, odie, "Timongolio lololimo tolo pulu doi talaa, deuito-yito halaga u ilakoloa lobangusa Isirailu odelo u pilomayali de o-Lio. 10 Wau doi boito pilomake limongolio u pilotali Huta lo Tamoohutua Ulonggo, debo odelo u piloahu mai lo Eeya de olau." 11 Tou ti Isa mota lotaalua wolei Pilaatu, Gubolonulu lolipu boito, tei Pilaatu malohintu, "Wolo Yio botie Olongia taulo Yahudi?" "Odi-oditolo loiyamu," tametao li Isa. 12 Bo tou mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi lopo dudulao dadaata potuludu odeli Isa, Tio diila lolameto sama-samaata. 13 Sababu uito tei Pilaatu malo loiya o-Lio, "Wolo diila ilodungohe-Mu ngoaamila u pilotuludi mongolio boito ole-Mu?" 14 Boti Isa diila lolameto boli bo ngotahe mao tilinggula ti Gubolonulu boito lolinggolabe daa. 15 To motiidu Lameyangi lo Paska, ti gubolonulu biasaalio hemo lopato ngotaalio lo tahuku-hukuumani modudua tulaotio lotaa dadaata. 16 Tou boito woluo ngotaalio tahukuhukuumani taotaawa lotaa dadaata jahili daa. Tanggulio Isa Barabas. 17 Oditolio, toù taa dadaata mahiambua, tei Pilaatu lohintu mao olimongolio,

"Tatoonu taotohilaa limongoli malopatou mai olimongoli? Isa Baraabas meaanto Isa tailunte Almasi?" 18 Tei Pilaatu loloiya odito sababu otaawalio, deu tahi kawasawa lo Yahudi malohudu mai li Isa olio sababu timongolio mohiihia. 19 Tou tei Pilaatu donggo hulo-huloaa tohudungu polomutoo, dilelio lolahuli mao utie olio, "Diila mao pouulambohe yio to palakala lotaa diila ototala boito, masababu Tio, wau loo tohiilopo u mootihela hapato todulahee botie." 20 Bo mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi wambao hemo popatu tulusi totaa dadaata boito u lohile olei Pilaatu alihu tei Barabas lopatolo wau ti Isa hukuumaniyolo mate. 21 Lapatao ti gubolonulu boito luli lohintu olimongolio, "To taduulota boito, tatoonu taotohilaa limongoli lopatoù mai olimongoli?" "Tei Barabas," uali mongolio. 22 "Wonu odito, wolo u musi pohutuwou woli Isa tailunte Almasi?" yilintu lei Pilaatu olimongolio. "Salipuwalo Tio!" uali mongolio ngoaamila. 23 "Bo ololeeto wolo u pilohutu-Lio?" yilintu lei Pilaatu. Lapatao timongolio tilonggo watio lebe udaa mao, "Salipua Tio!" 24 Pulitio mao tei Pilaatu malongalati deu tio diilalo mowali mohutu wolo-wolo wau deu tau-tauwalo boito tanu mamo malakala. Oditolio tio malohama mai taluhu, tulusi totalu lotaa dadaata boito yilulowalio uluulio wau loloiya, "Wau diila momanta tau botie mate! Uito uluusani limongoli!" 25 Ngoaamila tau-tauwala boito malo lameto, "Joo, hulilo mai amiaatia wau mongo walao lamiaatia tamomanta hukuumani to opopate-Lio!" 26 Lapatao tei Barabas yilopatio lei Pilaatu ode limongolio, wau lopoáhu tau lomuboá li Isa; wau lohudu maó o-Lio mota silalipulio. 27 Lapatao mongo pajule lei Pilaatu malodelo mota li Isa tilumuwoto ode bele biluloa li gubolonulu, wau ngoaamila pasukani lotiambu to palito li Isa. 28 Timongolio malo hinggi boo li Isa, wau lopopake mao o-Lio jumba lailoumu. 29 Timongolio lohutu mao makuta tuwau lonto tango kekeei oduhi, wau pilopo hulilio to lunggongi Isa. Lapataó pilopo dihu limongolio tunggudu ngoputu ti Isa to uluú-Lio olowala, tulusi timongolio malo tibonggohu totalu-Lio wau lohentea o-Lio. "Salamu Olongia Taulo Yahudi!" uali mongolio. 30 Timongolio lonula mao loiyohu o-Lio, tulusi lohama tunggudu boito, lapatao pilo mobohio tolunggo-Ngio. 31 Toù mailapato piloitohi mongolio Tio, timongolio malo

hinggi jumba lailoumu boito tulusi luli pilopo pake limongolio boo-Lio lohihilao. Lapatao Tio dilelo limongolio ode bulemengio mota silalipulio. 32 Tohuungo dalalo, timongolio lodunggaya wolo ngotaalio lonto Kirene tailunte Simon. Timongolio lomakusa tau boito lomota ayu salipu li Isa. 33 Lapatao timongolio malei dungga mola ode tambati tuwau u ilunte Golgota, u boliilio, "Tambati lo Bakakau." 34 Mota teto timongolio lopeelu li Isa angguru ula-ulau wolo polu. Bo toù ti Isa lolamitao angguru boito Tio diila lohuto longilu. 35 Lapatao silalipulio Tio, timongolio malo laya-layade boó-Lio wolo undi. 36 Lapataó uito timongolio malo tihuloáa lodaha o-Lio mota teto. 37 Toitaato lunggo-Ngio tiluladi mongolio potuludu tomimbihu o-Lio odie: "Tabotieelo ti Isa, Olongia Taulo Yahudi." 38 Peé-peéenta wo-Lio silalipu limongolio olo duulota pohehu; ngotaalio to ambahu olowala, ngotaalio poli to ambahu oloihi-Lio. 39 Tahilaode teto hitahalilia, wau hipohinawa li Isa. 40 Timongolio hipo loiyawa, "Yio tamamo polohubu Bele lo Allahu Taaala, wau momongu mao todelomo utolo hui! Wonu Yio Walao Allahu Taaala, polaahulo monto salipu boito wau poaahuwalo lohihilao batanga-Mu!" 41 Odito olo mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama wolo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi helo hentea li Isa. Timongolio hipo loiyawa, 42 "Tio helo poaahu taawewo, lebe-lebe pomao batanga-Lio lohihilao diila mowali poaahuwo-Lio! Wonu Tio olongia lo Isirailu, opio-piohelio Tio molaahei botia monto ayu salipu boito, devito ami mapalacaya o-Lio. 43 Tio palacaya to Allahu Taaala, wau hemoloiya deu Tio Walao Allahu Taaala. Nte, dulo bilohento wolo Allahu Taaala mamopoaahu mai o-Lio botia." 44 Mongo pohehu tasilaalipu pee-peeenta wo-Lio boito olo tumbao helohina o-Lio debo odelo uito. 45 Toù dulahee totaù, ngotilonggadu tolo jamu mola, ngoilanggubu lipu boito malo diolomai. 46 Jamu tiga lolaango, ti Isa malo nguatia wolo suala daa-daaalo mao, "Eli, Eli Lama Sabakhtani?" u boliilio, "oo Allahu Taaala, oo Allahu Taaala, yilongola matilolaa lo Allahu Taaala Watotia?" 47 Dengolo lota taamota teto loodungohe hunggalaa boito wau hipo loiyawa, "Tio hemo ngiibode olei Elia!" 48 Ngotaalio limongolio lolamemeta mota lohama mai bunga patihu, wau pilolomolio todelomo angguru molotingo. Lapatao pilo wunggoio tohuudu lo ayu ngoputu, wau

yiludulio mola ode biihu li Isa. 49 Bo tau-tauwalo wewo malo loiya, "Yimaipo, dulo bilohento wolo tei Elia monao mai mopoaahu o-Lio!" 50 Lapataó ti Isa luli longuatió wolo suala daá-daáalo maó, tulusi lopulitolo mola napasii-Lio. 51 Lalante u ntaya-ntayanga todelomo Bele lo Eeya lokaidinga duluo lonto yitaato demola tibawa. Huta hilumuhelo wau huhuu-ideyaalo botu lobutao. 52 Kukuu-buluwaalo lohuo, wau dadaata umati lo Allahu Taaala tamalo poowate luli bilongu-Lio mai. 53 Timongolio lumualai monto kukuu-buluwalo lapatio mao ti Isa mobongu mai monto opopate, wau timongolio tumuwoto mola ode Yerusalemu. Wau mola teto dadaata taa mooonto olimongolio. 54 Tauwa lo pasukani pee-peeenta wolo mongo pajule tadonggo hidahawa li Isa mailoohe daa toù looonto liluhu, wau ngoaamila u lotoduo mai boito. Timongolio hipo loiyawa, "Otutu, Tio botie Walao Allahu Taaala!" 55 Teto woluo olo dadaata mongobua tadonggo hibilohe mai lonto u molamingo. Timongoliolo tahe lodudua li Isa wau lotulungi o-Lio tumulalo mai lonto Galilea. 56 To wolotalio vito ti Maria Mahadalena, tiilo lei Yakobus wau tei Yusu, wau tiilo lomongo walaee Jebedeus. 57 Tou hui boito malonao mai takaya ngota lonto Arimatea, tailunte Yusu. Tio olo muri li Isa. 58 Tio lonao mota odelei Pilaatu, wau lohile milate li Isa. Lapatao tei Pilaatu lomalentao alihu milate li Isa wuduo mao odelei Yusu. 59 Yi tei Yusu malohama milate boito, wau lolaputo lowatu lenani u bohu. 60 Lapatao pilopo balatio milate li Isa todelomo kuubulu milikiilio lohihilao u pilohutu todelomo huludu botu tuwau. Lapatao uito tio lopo lilideo botudaa tuwau pilo heutio wangopa lokuubulu boito, lapatao lonaolo. 61 Ti Maria Mahadalena wau ti Maria wewolio bolo hulo-huloaa mota teto tataalua wolo kuubulu boito. 62 Loloombulio mola, todulahu Saabati, mongo iimamu tauwa wau tau-tauwalo Parisi lonao pee-peeenta mola lotaalua wolei Pilaatu, 63 wau loloiya, "Tuani, mailo eela mola lamiaatia tou tamoo-himbuloa boito donggo tumutumulo, Tio mapeeenta loloiya, 'Lapatio mao tolo hui mola Wau mamuli mobongu mai.' 64 Sababu uito, ahulilo mao tau mola modaha kuubulu boito tiootutua tunggula dulahu otolulio, alihu tahidudua o-Lio diila mowali motao milate-Lio lapatao mamo poótaa ode tau-tauwalo deú Tio mabilongu-Lio mai lonto opopate.

Wau polo wimbulo u pulitio botie malebe moleetao wolo ubohulio mai." 65 "Timongoli o suludadu tamoo-kawalia," ualei Pilaatu olimongolio, "ponaolo mola dahai mao kuubulu boito tiootutua." 66 Lapatao timongolio malonao mola ode kuubulu, wau loseeheli botu poheuto boito wau pilopo tambatilio mao tamodaha totalulio, alihu diaaluo tamomuyu kuubulu boito.

28:1 Toù malo paluto dulahu Saabati, todulahu Ahadi donggo molaliyonu, ti Maria Mahadalena wau ti Maria wewolio boito lonao mola lomilohe kuubulu boito. 2 Debolo lotoduwolo mola liluhu ulaba-labaalo tutu. Malaikati ngota lo Eeya lotuhutai lonto sologa tulusi lopo lilideo heuto botu boito wau lotihuloaa totudulio. 3 Baya lo malaikati boito debo odelo ilato, wau boolio moputio daa. 4 Suludadu tamoo-kawalia tahemodaha teto mailoohe daa tilinggula timongolio hulu-huluhelio, wau lotambuti debo odelo milate. 5 Malaikati boito loloiya mao ode mongobua boito, "Diila oohe! Otaawau timongoli hemo lolohe li Isa tamaa silalipulio boito. 6 Ti Isa diaaluo teea. Ti Isa malobongu debo odelo upilo tahuda-Lio muloololio mai. Dulo mai bilohi tambati u pilopo wulide o-Lio. 7 Botia, huaa ponaolo, mola polelea to tahidudua o-Lio, 'Tio malobongu, wau masaatia Tio maleimulo mola woli mongoli ode Galilea. Mola teto timongoli mamooonto o-Lio!' Pootoloma mao wolo umaa piloleleu mai olimongoli." 8 Mahi alihe mongobua boito lololaa mao kuubulu boito. Lou laasa duiduito uuulambohe wolo wengahu, timongolio mahitetea mola lopo habari umalo toduo boito to tahidudua li Isa. 9 Debolo ti Isa mai lodunggaya wolo mongobua boito, wau lotahuda mao, "Salamu!" Lapatao timongolio malo himbideo o-Lio, tulusi longoode oaa-Tio wau lolubo o-Lio. 10 "Diila oohe," tahuda li Isa ode limongolio, "ponaolo mola polelea mao tomongo wutatu-U alihu timongolio ode Galilea; mola teto timongolio mamooonto ola-U." 11 Tou mongobua boito malonao, dengolo lota suludadu tamoo-kawalia tahemodaha kuubulu boito luli lohualinga ode kota wau lopodulohe tomongo iimamu tauwa ngoaamila u lotoduo boito. 12 Mongo iimamu tauwa boito malo dulohupa wolo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, tulusi longohi mao ngojumula daa doi ode suludadu tamookawalia boito, 13 wau loloiya, "Timongoli musi moloiya mao deu

tahidudua li Isa malonao mai tou hui wau mai lotao milate li Isa tou timongoli donggo hituluhe. 14 Wau wonu tigubolonulu moodungohe suali boito, mapiyoo lami tio alihu timongoli diila mootapu totolo wolo-wolo." 15 Yi suludadu tamoo-kawalia boito malohama doi boito, wau lohutu debo odelo u pilolahuli mao olimongolio. Masababu uito wungguli boito donggo lolaloladu towolota taulo Yahudi tunggula todulahee botie. 16 Tamopulaa tuwau lota muri li Isa boito lonao mola ode huludu to Galilea lotuuude lou pilomalenta li Isa olimongolio. 17 Tou timongolio looonto li Isa mola teto, timongolio malo sujudu lolubo o-Lio. Bo woluo towolota limongolio tadiila boti palacaya. 18 Ti Isa lohimbideo olimongolio wau lotahuda mao, "Ngoaamila kawasa tosologa wau todunia mailudu-Lio mai ola-U. 19 Sababu uito ponaolo ode ngoaamilalo bangusa to ngoilanggubu dunia, pohutua mao timongolio mowali muri-U. Wau lihua mao timongolio lou molanggula tangguli Paapa, wau Walao, wau Rohullah. 20 Ajaalia mao timongolio modungohe ngoaamila u mapilo malenta-U mai olimongoli. Wau eelai mao Wau malaito pee-peeenta woli mongoli demola pulito lojamani."

1:1 Uti-utieelo Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa Almasi, Walao Allahu Taaala.

2 Habari Mopiohe boito tumulio debo odelo u tiluladei li Nabi Yesaya odie mola, " 'Utieelo utoliya-U,' tahuda lo Allahu Taaala; 'Wau lolao mai olio leimulo wole-Mu, alihu tio momuo dalalo ole-Mu.' 3 Woluo tawuwa-wuwaatio tohuta hungayo u luasi daa, 'Podapato mao dalalo ode Eeya; popayade mao dadaa-lalaalo u polibayaa-Lio.' " 4 Debo odelo u tulatulade boito, oditolo olo yilumenetai tei Yahya lonto huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. Tio helo polihu tau wau lopo tunggulo habari lonto Allahu Taaala. "Timongoli musi molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, wau musi lihualo, alihu Allahu Taaala mongambungu mai olimongoli," odito loiya mao lei Yahya. 5 Ngoaamila taa lonto madala lo Yudea wau kota lo Yerusalemu lonao mota lodungohe olei Yahya. Timongolio longaku duduu-sawaalo limongolio, wau tei Yahya helo polihu olimongolio to Dutulaa Yordan. 6 Tei Yahya pakepake boo lonto lambuto unta. Bintolo wohutalio lonto walito, wau uaalolio bulita wau hula lotiia lo oaayua. 7

Tio lopohabari mao habari botie, "De lapatio mao lowatia, mamei dungga mai taa ulebe udaa lowatia. Hiambola motidungu momuo tali losapatu-Lio, watia diila patuti. 8 Watia mopolihu olimongoli wolo taluhu, bo Tio mamo polihu olimongoli wolo Rohullah." 9 Tou boito ti Isa leidungga mai lonto Najaret tomadala lo Galilea, wau tei Yahya lopolihu mao o-Lio to Dutulaa Yordan. 10 Odito ti Isa yilumualai lonto dutula boito, Tio looonto mola hulungo lohuo wau Rohullah lotuhutai debo odelo bulungi poombo ode yitaa-Tio. 11 Lapataó dungo-dungohei suala lo Allahu Taáala lotahuda mai, "Yioolo Walauu-U tapilonu-U. Yio moosanangi hilaa-U." 12 Lolamemeto lapatao uito Rohullah malodelo mola li Isa ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. 13 Wopato pulu hui Tio mota teto, heilimontala lo Ibilisi. Bibii-natangiyalo u molinggelo woluo olo mota teto pee-peeenta wo-Lio, wau mamaa-laikatiyalo helohinta o-Lio. 14 Lapatao tei Yahya tilutupaalio, ti Isa malonao mola ode Galilea, wau lopohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala mola teto. 15 Tahuda-Lio mao, "Allahu Taaala mahuaa molumula momalenta. Polilihulo monto duduusaamu, wau pomalacayalo to Habari Mopiohe u monto Allahu Taaala!" 16 Tou ti Isa donggo naonao topentadu lo Bulalo Galilea, Tio looonto mota duulota tamoohalawa, deuito-yito tei Simon wau tawaliyali lei Andreas. Timongolio donggo hipoheupa tola tobulalo boito wolo pajala. 17 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Dudui mai Wau. Wau mamo ngaajali mai olimongoli momajala tau." 18 Lolamemeto timongolio lololaa mao pajala limongolio lapatao loduduo li Isa. 19 Ti Isa lonao tulusi, lapatao looonto mota poli tamohutato duulota wewolio, deuito-yito tei Yakobus wolei Yahya, mongo walaee Jebedeus. Timongolio todelomo bulotu, wau donggo hemo poopiohe pajala limongolio. 20 Ti Isa huaa lotianga olimongolio. Wau timongolio lololaa mao oliyamo limongolio todelomo bulotu pee-peeenta wolo tahe wuupaalio. Lapatao timongolio malo dudua li Isa. 21 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio leidungga mola ode kota Kapernaum. Todulahu Saabati u wumbutio mola, ti Isa tilumuwoto ode delomo bele potabiaalo, wau lolumula longaajali. 22 Tau-tauwalo talo dungohe o-Lio hilinggolabe to dudelo-Lio helo ngaajali. Sababu, Tio helo ngajali wolo tilihula diila debo odelo guguu-ruwaalo agama. 23 Tou boito ngotaalio lo

tamailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto boito tilumuwotai ode delomo bele potabiaalo, wau longuatio, 24 "Wuu Isa, taulo Najaret, wolo umaa pohutuwo-Mu olami? Yio mai mopobinasa olami? Otaawa lami tatoonu Yio: Yioolo tamantali lonto Allahu Taaala!" 25 "Poooyo mola!" antingao li Isa to rohu boito, "Pohinggi mao monto tau botie!" 26 Yi rohu u moleeto boito malopo lota-lota ula da tota uboito, la pata o yilumula o lonto tau boito sambela wuwa-wuwaatio. 27 Ngoaamila tau hilinggolabe daa, tilinggula timongolio malo loiya ngota timongota, "Wei, wolo utie? Tuwaulio lo pongaajali u bohu! Wolo tilihula wau kawasa Tio helo malenta roroo-huwaalo u moleeto yilumualao, wau timongolio olo lodungohe o-Lio!" 28 Yi habari pasali li Isa huaa loloopolo mola to ngoilanggubu madala lo Galilea. 29 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio lololaa mao bele potabiaala boito, wau lonao mota ode bele lei Simon wolei Andreas. Tei Yakobus wolei Yahya lonao olo woli mongolio. 30 Tiilo moluhengee Simon donggo mongongoto he huhulolio to potuluhelio. Oditolio tou ti Isa wau tahiduduá o-Lio tilumuwotaó ode bele boito, ti Isa pilolelealio pasali losuali boito. 31 Yi ti Isa malo himbideo ode tiilo moluhengee Simon, wau lodihu mao uluulio, lapatao lotulungi olio lobongu. Huhuulio mailoole lomola, wau tio malohinta olimongolio. 32 Lolaangio mola, tou dulahee matumolopo mota, tau-tauwalo helodelo mai odeli Isa ngoaamila tahi ngongota wau tailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto. 33 Ngoaamila tuango kota boito helo ambua mai totalu lobele boito. 34 Lapatao ti Isa helo pooluli dadaata tahi duutola ngongoto hidala-dalaala ngongoto, wau helo pohinggi olo ngohuntua rohu u moleeto. Diila yiluasia-Lio roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito mobisala, sababu otaawa limongolio tatoonu Tio. 35 Loloombulio mola, toù donggo molaliyonu daa, ti Isa lobongu tulusi lololaa mao bele. Tio lonao mola ode tambati udiila otau to bulemengo kota, wau lodua mola teto. 36 Bo tei Simon wau mongo sahabatilio lonao mola mololohe o-Lio. 37 Wau toù timongolio loodungga o-Lio, timongolio loloiya mao, "Ngoaamila tau donggo hemo lolohe li Paaa." 38 Bo ti Isa lolametao, "Dulo ito mopotolonga mola lo nonaoonto ode kokoo-tawaalo uwewo totili mao leewe. Wau musi mohutuba mola teto olo, sababu maa ui-uitolo makusudulio Wau odia mai." 39 Sababu uito ti Isa lonao ode utoonulalo

mao to ngoilanggubu lo Galilea, wau helo hutuba to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo wau lopohinggi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto. 40 Ngotaalio taongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato lonao mai odeli Isa. Tau boito lotibonggohuu mola, wau loloiya mao, "Wonu ti Paaa mohuto, ti Paaa mowali mopooluli mai olaatia." 41 Lodehu hilaa li Isa totau boito. Oditolio, tileapu-Lio tau boito, wau lotahuda mao, "Wau mohuto, polulilo mola!" 42 To saaatilo boito ngongotio yilooli wau tio maloluli. 43 Lapatao ti Isa leinao olio wolo tahuli odie, 44 "Poodahai diila mao wunggulia penu boli olita, bo ponaolo odeli iimamu, wau pohilea mao olio u molantu mai u yió maloluli. Lapataó duólo uiloóluli maó olemu boito, podewowa mola bake moduduá u pilomalentaó lei Musa, odelo bukuti totau-tauwalo deú yió tutuulio tutu maloluli." 45 Bo tau boito lonaó, wau mololaalaaita helo hungguli ulotoduo boito ode utoonulalo mao tunggula ti Isa diila lowali tilumuwoto ode kota wolo nanaasa. Tio bo lotibiluloa to bulemengo kota to tataa-mbatiyalo udiila otau. Bo tau tulusi hiponaowa mai lonto utoonulalo maó.

2:1 Dengolo hui mola lapatio mao ti Isa luli lohualinga ode Kapernaum. Yi malo loladulo mola habari deù Tio woluo tobele. 2 Lapatao dadaata tau lonao mai. Timongolio helo tiambu mola teto tunggula diilalo otambati. Tohuhebu olo huhuutoyoa tau. Lapatao ti Isa lopo tunggulao habari lonto Allahu Taaala ode limongolio. 3 Tou Tio donggo hemo tahuda, tawopatota lohuluhei ngotaalio tadidu mowali monao dilelolio odeli Isa. 4 Bo sababu tau mailaba huntualio, timongolio diila lowali lohimbideo o-Lio. Oditolio, timongolio malo longgala watopo pasipasi toitaato tambati ti Isa woluo. Lapataó uito, timongolio malo polaahe mola tadidu mowali monaó boito wolo amongio. 5 Toù ti Isa lomiloheo malo odito udaa iimani limongolio, Tio lotahuda mao ode tadidu mowali monao boito, "Walauu-U, duduusaamu maa ilambungu." 6 Dengolo lota guru lo agama tadonggo hihuloaa teto mahipo hihiintua todelomo hilao. 7 "Buheli tutu tau botie mobisala odito! Tio hemohina Allahu Taaala. Tita tamowali mongambungu dusa, Tatoonu ngopohia Allahu Taaala lohihilao?" 8 Tou boito olo ilotaawa li Isa pikiilangi limongolio. Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao,

"Yilongola timongoli hipo hihiintua odito todelomo hilaa limongoli? 9 Toonu ulebe gambangi; molanggula, 'Duduusaamu maa ilambungu,' meaalo molanggula 'Bongulo, bintaalo amongumu wau ponaolo'? 10 Bo botia Wau mamopo bukuti mai olemu deu tutuulio tutu toitaato dunia botie Walao Manusia okawasa mongambungu dusa." Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao to tadidu mowali monao boito, 11 "Bongulo, bintaalo amongumu wau pohualingolo!" 12 Tio malobongu wau huaa lohama amongio lapatao yilumualao silakusia limongolio ngoaamila. Tau-tauwala boito hilinggolabe tulusi lomuji mola Allahu Taaala. Uali mongolio, "Diipo peeenta mao ito helooonto ulotoduo mai debo odelo utie!" 13 Ti Isa luli lohualinga mota ode Pentadu lo Bulalo Galilea. Ngohuntua tau lonao mai ode o-Lio, wau Tio helo ngaajali olimongolio. 14 Tou ti Isa donggo ntale-ntalenga teto, iloontonga-Lio ngotaalio tamootagia beya tanggulio Lewi, walaee Alpeus, donggo hulo-huloaa tokantoli lobeya. "Dudui mai Wau," tahuda mao li Isa olio. Yi tei Lewi maa tilimihulo wau loduduo li Isa. 15 Tou ti Isa donggo hemo lamela tobele lei Lewi, ngohuntua tamootagia beya lonao mai, wau tau-tauwalo tahe anggapuolo diila mopiohu lotuango lipu lolamela peé-peéenta woli Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio. Sababu ngohuntua towolota limongolio loduduai li Isa. 16 Dengolo lota guru lo agama kaumu lo Parisi loconto mao li Isa hemo lamela pee-peeenta wolo tahi potagia beya wau tahe anggapuolo diila mopiohu boito. Oditolio timongolio lohintu mao to tahidudua li Isa, "Yilongola gurumu helo lamela wolo tahi potagia beya wau tau-tauwalo tadiila hipiiohe boito?" 17 Ti Isa loodungohe yiyintu limongolio boito, tulusi lolametao, "Taa seehati diila momalalu dokuteli; bo taa u mongongoto. Wau dungga-dungga mai diila mai motianga totaa hipo nganggapua batangalio malo piohu, bo tahe anggapuolo hina." 18 Towakutu tuwau tahidudua olei Yahya Tamopolihua wau tau-tauwalo Parisi donggo hipuasawa. Lapatao woluo tau lonao mai odeli Isa wau malohintu, "Yilongola tahidudua olei Yahya Tamopolihua wau tahidudua totaulo Parisi hemo puasa, hiambola tahidudua li Paaa diila?" 19 Ti Isa lolametao, "To potihunggu lonika, wolo tahe tiloduo diila molamelo? Wonu bulentiti lai donggo pee-peeenta woli mongolio, maatantu timongolio molamelo. 20 Bo mamei dungga mai wakutuulio bulentiti lai

boito hamaalo monto olimongolio. Toù boito devito timongolio diila molamelo. 21 Diaaluo taa u momambola boo deedelo wolo kaingi ngopita u bohu. Sababu kaingi pomambola boito mamowali umonggolongo wau mongedenga boo boito, tunggula moosababu kedengio lebe udaa mao. 22 Odito olo diaaluo taa u moluango angguru bohu todelomo bututu lowalito u madeedelo. Sababu angguru bohu boito mamoo sababu bututu boito mobutao. Pulitio mao duuduluolo mohuayadu. Angguru u bohu mamusi tuangolo ode delomo bututu lowalito u bohu olo." 23 Todulahu Saabati tuwau toù ti Isa yilumaodeo to halabolu lopale ngopita tahidudua o-Lio malolipu pale. 24 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Parisi malo loiya odeli Isa, "Yilongola tahidudua ole-Mu diila modudua butoo lo agamanto wau hipohutua u dinidini todulahu Saabati?" 25 Ti Isa lolametao, "Diipo peeenta timongoli lopobaca u pilohutu lei Dauda, tou tei Abyatar donggo hemo kalaja lowali iimamu daa. Tou tei Dauda wau wolo taulio mapilolango, wau diila o uaalo, tio tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya, wau lolamela roti u mapilo dewolio ode Allahu Taaala. Wau roti boito yilohilio olo ode taulio. Lebe-lebe pomaó moduduá agamanto, bo wambaó mongo iimamu tamowali molamelo roti boito." 27 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "Dulahu Saabati pilohutu duolo manusia; diila manusia duolo dulahu Saabati. 28 Oditolio, Walao Manusia okawasa, tumbao todulahu Saabati."

3:1 Ti Isa luli lohualinga mota ode bele potabiaalo. Mota teto woluo ngotaalio taa uluulio mailate ngotuwali. 2 Mota teto woluo tahipo lolohe totala li Isa, alihu mowali moo poduloheo o-Lio. Oditolio timongolio tulusi hemo pootuoto o-Lio wolo Tio mamo pooluli tau todulahu Saabati. 3 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode taa uluulio yilate ngotuwali boito, "Dulo tihulai teea, totalu." 4 Tulusi Tio lohintu mao totau-tauwalo teto, "Moduduaao to agama, ito mowali mohutu wolo todulahu Saabati? Mohutu umopiohu meaalo u moleeto? Mopoaahu tau meaalo momate-mateelo mao?" Timongolio bo lotipoooyo. 5 Wolo nahutu ti Isa lomilohe mota topali-Tio, bo Tio olo siluukali, sababu mailaba baaangi limongolio. Tulusi Tio lotahuda mao ode tau boito, "Wudua mai uluumu." Tau boito lohudu mao uluulio, wau uluulio loluli lomola. 6 Yi tau-tauwalo Parisi malololaa mao

bele potabiaalo boito, lapatao huaa lodulohupa wolo dengolo lota tahidudua olei Herodes, u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao. 7 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio lonao tilumouli mota ode Bulalo Galilea. Yi dadaata daa tau lonto Galilea lonao loduduo li Isa. Dadaata olo talonao mai lonto Yudea, 8 lonto Yerusalemu, lonto madala Idumea, wau lonto lipu to ambahu tiimulu lo Yordan, wau lonto tili lo kokoo-tawaalo to Tirus wau Sidon. Timongolio ngoaamila lonao mai odeli Isa, sababu timongolio maloo dungohe pasali u mapilohutu-Lio. 9 Tau-tauwala boito malo odito huntualio, tilinggula ti Isa lopoahu mao tahidudua o-Lio lopo dapato bulotu pomake-Lio, sababu de Tio diila bolo poduduupea lotau-tauwalo boito. 10 Odito huntualio tahe pilooluli-Lio, tilinggula ngoaamila tahi ngongota bolo hipo huhuuntula lomao motolopani mohimbideo o-Lio alihu moo dedeta o-Lio. 11 Wau tahe ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto, timiidu mooonto o-Lio, tulusi wambao hemo sujudu mola totalu-Lio wau hemo nguatia, "Yioolo Walao Allahu Taaala!" 12 Boti Isa helodini daa roroohuwaalo u moleeto boito mopootaa mao tatoonu Tio. 13 Lapatao ti Isa lotaode mola ode huludu tuwau, wau lotiangao tahe kilahandaki-Lio. Tau-tauwala boito lonao mai, 14 tulusi Tio lolulaoto towolota limongolio mopulaa duulota. Tahuda-Lio mao, "Wau molulaotao olimongoli alihu timongoli modudua ola-U wau timongoli laolo-U u mopololade Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala, 15 wau timongoli mamootapu kawasa u mopohinggi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto." 16 Uti-utieelo tanggulo lo tamopulaa duulota boito; Simon (tailuntelio olo Petrus), 17 Tei Yakobus wolei Yahya wutatio, deuito-yito mongo walaee Jebedeus (timongolio botie ilunte-Lio tanggulo Boanerges boliilio mao "walao bulonggodu"), 18 Tei Andreas, Piliipus, Bartolomeus, Matiusi, Tomas, Yakobus walaée Alpeus, Tadeus, Simon si Patriot, 19 wau Yudas Iskariot talo hiyanati li Isa. 20 Lapataó ti Isa lohualinga ode bele. Bo ngohuntua tau debo hiponaowa mai lotiambu, tilinggula ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio diila owakutu molamelo. 21 Tau-tauwalo hipo loiyawa deu, "Tio mabiliyongo!" Wau toù ngaalaa-Lio loodungohe suali boito, malonao mota timongolio lohama o-Lio. 22 Guguu-ruwaala agama talonao mai lonto Yerusalemu helo loiya deu, "Tio mailo tuanga lo Beeljebul! Tauwa lo roroo-huwaalo u

moleeto boitolo talongohi kawasa o-Lio helo pohinggi rohu u moleeto." 23 Yi ti Isa lotiangai taa ngohuntua boito, wau lohungguli mao olimongolio demohelu ngoolo pohumaya. "Diila pongalo aakali rohu u moleeto mopohinggi rohu u moleeto," tahuda li Isa. 24 Wonu lipu tuwau mopoo hipole-polemboa wau tinggai mumuusua, lipu boito diila moo tahangi. 25 Wau wonu todelomo ngaalaa tuwau diila aaakolowa wau popoongawaaalio tinggai mumuusua, ngaalaa boito mamoantulu. 26 Wonu todelomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Ibilisi motoduo owowoluwoa lobubuu-alaawa wau polomusa, bele biluloa saaha li olongia boito diila moo tahangi mohiheo wau tantulo mao mamooli. 27 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo tuwoto ode delomo bele lo ngotaalio tamolotolo wau molambata halataalio wonu tio diila momungupo meimulo tamolotolo boito. Lapatao uito, bolo tio mowali molambato halataalio. 28 Ototai mao! Wonu bolo tau mohutu dusa wau moloiya u mohina, yi tio mowali ambunguolo. 29 Bo wonu bolo tio mohina Rohullah, tio diila mowali ambunguolo! Sababu umohina boito yito dusa u ohiheo-hiheolo mao." (30 Ti Isa lotahuda odito sababu woluo taa loloiya deu ti Isa mailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto.) 31 Lapatao uito tiilo li Isa wau mongo wuta-Tio lonao mai. Timongolio hiwimawa to bulemengio wau mota leitoduo mai li Isa. 32 Toù boito ngohuntua tau donggo hihuloaa topalito li Isa. Timongolio loloiya mao o-Lio, "Paaa, tiilo li Paaa wau mongo wutati Paaa woluo to bulemengio. Timongolio hemo lolohe li Paaa." 33 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tatoonu tiila-U? Tatoonu mongo wutatu-U? 34 Lapatao Tio lomilohe ode tau-tauwalo tahi huloaa topali-Tio tulusi lotahuda mao, "Tabotieelo tiila-U wau mongo wutatu-U! 35 Taa u mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala tioolo wutatu-U talolai, wutatu-U taabua, wau tiila-U."

4:1 Ti Isa luli longaajali topentadu lo Bulalo Galilea. Dadaata daa taa helo tiambu mai to o-Lio. Sababu uito Tio mota lotihuloaa todelomo bulotu totudu lotaluhu, wau taa ngohuntua boito hitihula tobiihu bulalo. 2 Lapatao ti Isa helo ngaajali lou dadaata suali olimongolio lomake pohumaya. Odie mola Tio helo ngaajali olimongolio. 3 "Dungohilo mai! Woluo ngotaalio tamomengia mota lomuayade bili. 4 Tou tio donggo hemo muayade,

woluo bili u lobiihuto todalalo. Tulusi bulungi tilumombotai wau bili boito ililaalio lopuli-pulitolo mao. 5 Woluo olo bili u lobiihuto totambati u hibotu-botua u hutalio bo ngoidi. Bibii-liyaalo boito ngointa lobutu sababu hutalio bo ngoidi, 6 Bo toù dulahu lobotulai, tumbingio boito malo lolante tulusi lohengu wau yilate sababu waaatio diila boti modelomo. 7 Woluo olo bili u lobiihuto tohuungo lo diuto oduhi. Diuto oduhi boito lobutu wau lohupeto tutuu-mbingiyalo boito tilinggula diila lomungo. 8 Bo woluo olo bili u lobiihuto tohuta u molomiodu. Bili boito lobutu, lapatao lowali iludaa mola tulusi lomungo, woluo utolo pulu, woluo uwolomo pulu wau woluo u ngohetuto piùwa." 9 Lapatao lohungguli mao lo pohumaya boito, ti Isa lotahuda, "Timongoli obulonga, podungohulo!" 10 Tou ti Isa bo tutuuwau, tau-tauwalo tamaloo dungohe pongaajali-Lio lonao mai ode o-Lio pee-peeenta wolo tamopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio. Timongolio lei patatao o-Lio boli lo pohumaya boito. 11 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio. "Timongoli mailohia mai ponu lo Eeya u motota mao hituahituawua u milakusudu hetuuolo tomimbihu woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta. Bo tau-tauwalo bulemengio heilaajali wolo pohumaya, 12 alihu 'Timongolio mamolo laalaaita mopootuoto bo diila motota wolo umotoduo, timongolio mamolo laalaaita modungohe, bo diila mongalati, utie motoduo mai alihu timongolio diila mao mooonto wau mongalati wau diila mao monao mai ode Allahu Taaala wau Allahu Taaala mongambungu olimongolio.' " 13 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wonu timongoli diila mongalati lo pohumaya boito, woloolo mola timongoli mowali mongalati lo popoo-humayaalo uwewo? 14 Tamoo-muayadea boito yito tamopo loladu habari monto Allahu Taaala. 15 Bili u lobiihuto todalalo debo odelo tau-tauwalo hipo dungohe habari pasali loù woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta. Odito loodungohe, Ibilisi lonao mai wau lohama wolo u mapilo muayadu todelomo hilaa limongolio. 16 Bili u lobiihuto totambati u hibotu-botua debo odelo tau-tauwalo hipo dungohe habari boito, wau lato lololimo wolo hilaa sanangi. 17 Bo habari boito diila longuaato todelomo hilaa limongolio, tilinggula diila loo tahangi lohiheo. Odito timongolio ilodungga loù suusa meaalo ilalinayalio sababu habari boito, timongolio lato lomaahe iimanilio. 18 Bili u lobiihuto

tohuungo diuto oduhi boito debo odelo tau-tauwalo hipo dungohe habari boito, 19 bo molawalo pasali loù tutumuli mongolio wau ohilaa tumumula wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. Napusu duolo tilolahepalo suali maa tilumuwoto ode delomo hilaa limongolio. Sababu uito habari lonto Allahu Taaala leihupeto todelomo hilaa limongolio, tilinggula diila lomungo. 20 Wau bili u lobiihuto tohuta u molomiodu boito debo odelo tau-tauwalo hipo dungohe habari boito wau tilolimolio, timongolio helomungo dadaata, woluo utolo pulu, woluo uwolomo pulu, wau woluo u ngohetuto piùwa tilapulio." 21 Wumbutio mola ti Isa luli lotahuda, "Tingga woluo tamopo leiita tohe lapatao taubelio wolo tombe, meaalo podutuolio towalungo lo potuluhelo? Wolo tio diila mopodutu tohe boito to oaato tohe? 22 Diaaluo u tuutuo udiila taoontonga; wau diaaluo u hitua-tuawua umilakusudu hetuuolo diila tamo bonggali. 23 Sababu uito, wonu obulonga, podungohulo!" 24 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda, "Pootuota mao wolo u ilodungohe limongoli botie. Tuuudu upomake limongoli ode taawewo uito olo u mapomake lo Allahu Taaala ode limongoli -- wau tumbao lebe dadaata mao poli. 25 Sababu tamailoluo, mawohia-Lio lebe dadaata mao poli; bo taa u ilodiaaluo, ungoidi woluo to olio mamuli hamaalo olo." 26 Ti Isa luli lohumbuta mola tahuda-Lio, "Wonu Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia, owowoluwoalio mowali pohumayaalo debo odelo ngotaalio lotamo muayade bili to halabolulio. 27 Hui tio motuluhu; dulahu tio mobongu. Wau sambela uito bibii-liyaalo boito hipobutua mola tulusi wau lowali iludaa. Bo woloolo mola dudelolio lo bibii-liyaalo boito mobutu mowali udaa, diila otaawa lotau boito. 28 Huta boitolo uwolo hilaalio mongohi tilapulo: bohu-bohulio tango kekeei, lapatao panggeyangio, tulusi hungolio. 29 Wau wonu pale boito malo lalahu, tau boito olo molumula molotobu sababu matonggadio u mongotolo." 30 "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, wolo tatoonu ito mowali mopo ngilabotao uito?" yilintu mao li Isa. "Lumadu wolo umowali pomakento u motombangao? 31 Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie: Bili losawi ngobotu hilama lo tahingota-ngotaawa lapatao pilomulolio tohuta. Bili losawi yito bili u pulito kikiio todunia. 32 Bo wonu malobutu mai, mamowali u pulito udaa

towolota lo tilolahepe pilomulo. Tataa-ngolio mohimbungo daa tilinggula bubuu-lungiyalo tumombotai, wau mohutu beelea towalungo lo wolungalio." 33 Odi-odieelo mola ti Isa helo ngaajali tau wolo lopohuna dadaata pohumaya debo odelo uito, ngotilonggadu mowali opahamua limongolio. 34 Ti Isa laito hemomake pohumaya wonu Tio mongaajali tau-tauwala boito. Bo wonu Tio lohihilao wolo tahidudua o-Lio, Tio mopoo patatao ngoaamilalo to olimongolio. 35 Tou lolaangio boitolo, ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Duloolo ito mobite ode ngotuwali lobulalo." 36 Yi ti Isa malo titaé tobulotu, wau tahiduduá o-Lio lololaa mao taa ngohuntua tobiihu bulalo, lapatao lotitae tobulotu u tutuuwauwa. Bubuu-lotuwaalo wewo woluo olo teto. Lapatao ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio malobite. 37 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao lotoduo mai dupoto moohuu. Bulotu mahe pomailio lobuoolo wau taluhu tilumuwoto ode delomo bulotu, tilinggula bulotu boito ngopeė lopolu lotaluhu. 38 Tokamudi lobulotu boito, ti Isa donggo tuutuluhu wolo lunggo-Ngio toitaato alangulua. Tahidudua o-Lio malo mongu o-Lio. Uali mongolio, "Paaa Guru, diila paduli li Paaa ito botie matopotala?" 39 Ti Isa malo bongu, tulusi longantinga dupoto boito, wau lotahuda ode bulalo, "Poooyo, potiduótolo!" Dupoto olo mailoole lomola, wau bulalo loliilo daá. 40 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó ode tahiduduá o-Lio, "Yilongola timongoli moohe? Yilongola timongoli diila palacaya ola-U?" 41 Yi timongolio mailoohe wau hipo loiyawa ngota timongota, "Tutuulio-tutu tatoonu tau botie, tunggula dupoto wau buoola olo modungohe o-Lio."

5:1 Lapatao ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio leidungga mola ode ngotuwali lo Bulalo Galilea, tomadala lo Gerasa. 2 Tou ti Isa lolaaheo tobulotu, Tio nilao mai lo talolai ngota tailumualai lonto gogoo-waalo kuubulu. 3 Tau boito makiluwasa lorohu u moleeto wau bilubiluloa to kukuu-buluwaalo. Tio madiilalo mowali punguwolo; penu boli wolo lante. 4 Malaito oaato wau uluulio hepunguwolo, bo laito lalaa-nteyaalo boito hebuntoolio, wau wate to oaatio heboliyolio. Malo odito lotolio tilinggula diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali molahangi olio. 5 Hui wau dulahu tio nao mota nao mai tokuubulu wau to huhuu-luduwaalo, sambela wuwa-wuwaatio wau

hemolonto palia wawaaio wolo botu. 6 Tou lonto u molamingo iloontongalio ti Isa dulu-dulungai, yi tilumetea mota tio tulusi losujudu mola totalu li Isa. 7 Wolo suala daa tio longuatio, "Isa Walao Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato! Mapongola-Mu watia botie? Domi Allahu Taaala, watia momolohone diila mao sikisai watia!" (8 Tau boito loloiya odito sababu ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Rohu u moleeto, pohinggilo mao monto tau botie!") 9 Lapatao ti Isa lohintu olio, "Tatoonu tanggulumu?" Tau boito lolametao, "Tanggulo watia 'Legiun' -- sababu amiaatia botie ngohuntua daa!" 10 Wuwuulia tio helo molohone lou tiootutua alihu ti Isa diila mao mopoahu roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito lumualao monto lipu boito. 11 Membideo lo tambati boito woluo ngohuntua daa boi udonggo hipololohe uaalo tobinggi lohuludu. 12 Roroohuwaalo u moleeta boito lomolohone mao li Isa, "Ahulilo mai ami tumuwota mota ode delomo bobooiyaalo boito." 13 Wau ti Isa akolo. Oditolio, maa tilumuwota mota roroo-huwaalo boito ode bobooiyaalo boito. Ngoaamilalo himbala loboi boito tilumeteo wau lotidehulo mola lonto binggi lopangato ode delomo bulalo tulusi yilumoduó -- ngoaamilalo diila motala dulo lihu boi. 14 Tahi podahawa boito tilumeteo, wau lopololadu habari boito tokota wau kambungu topalitio. Tulusi tau-tauwalo yilumualai mai lomilohe wolo u malo toduo. 15 Timongolio lonao mai odeli Isa, tulusi malooonto taa u engontielio ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto boito, donggo hulohuloaa teto. Tio malomake boo, wau pikiilangilio olo masileehati. Yi timongolio ngoaamila mailoohe. 16 Tau-tauwalo tahelo sakusi lohihilao u lotoduo pasali lotau boito wau bobooiyaalo boito helo hungguli wolo u malo toduo. 17 Lapatao tuango lipu lomadala boito lomolohone alihu ti Isa mololaa mao lipu boito. 18 Tou ti Isa malo titaé tobulotu, taa u engontielio kiluwaasa lorohu umoleeta boito lamolohone li Isa, alihu tio mowali moduduo. 19 Boti Isa diila akolo, tahudaa-Lio mao, "Pohualingolo wau polelea mao tomongo ilaatamu, wolo u mapilohutu lo Eeya to olemu, wau odito piohio lo Eeya to olemu!" 20 Tau boito olo malonao, wau helosilita tomadala Mopuulo Kota wolo u mapilohutu li Isa to olio. Ngoaamila tau hilinggolabe loodungoheo. 21 Ti Isa luli lohualinga mota ode ngotuwali lobulalo. Tobiihu bulalo boito, ngohuntua tau mai

lotiambu topalito li Isa. 22 Malonao mai ngotaalio tailunte Yairus. Tio yito ngotaalio lo tauwa bele potabiaalo tokota boito. Tou tio looonto li Isa, tio malo sujudu totalu li Isa. 23 Wau lomolohone tiootutua, "Paaa, walao watia taabua mongongoto daa. Wonu mowali toduwolo ti Paaa mota modedeta olio, alihu tio moluli wau diila mate!" 24 Yi oditolio ti Isa olo malonao pee-peeenta wolei Yairus. Ngohuntua talo duduo o-Lio wau helo huntula o-Lio lonto totoonulalo tutulio. 25 To wolotalio woluo olo taabua ngota tamaa mopulaa dulo taunu mongongoto pilobaata loduhu u aaaita wolo hulalio. 26 Ngoaamila okokayalio malo pulito hepilo makelio lomayali oli dokuteli, bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao talo pooluli olio, tumbaó ngongotio bo lebe tilihua. 27 Taabua boito maloó dungohe dadaata pasali li Isa. Yi to huungo lotaa dadaata, tio lohimbideo li Isa loli wulea, 28 sababu to pikiilangilio, "Asalipo wau moodedeto jumba-Lio, wau mamoluli!" 29 Tio malo dedeta jumba li Isa, wau toù boitolo mola duhulio tilumonggodu. Tio loolaasa deu tio maloluli. 30 Tou boitolo ti Isa loolaasa deu woluo lotolo u yilumualai lonto batanga-Lio. Yi Tio malo milohe ode taa dadaata boito wau lohintu mao, "Tatoonu talo dedeta jumba-U?" 31 Tahidudua o-Lio loloiya mao, "Bilohilo li Paaa lohihilao odito huntualio lo tahipo huhuuntude. Wau ti Paaa donggo hemohintu, tatoonu talo dedeta jumba li Paaa?" 32 Boti Isa debo tulusi hemo milohe mota topali-Tio u mololohe tamalo dedeta o-Lio. 33 Taabua boito tamotota wolo u mailowali to batangalio, yi wolo hulu-huluhelio wau yiloohe tio losujudu mola totalu li Isa wau longaku ngoaamilalo. 34 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode taabua boito, "Walauu-U, sababu yio palacaya ola-U, yio maloluli! Ponaolo wolo loaahu. Yio masileehati sama-samaata!" 35 Tou ti Isa donggo hemo tahuda, dengolo lota tamoomayawa lonao mai lonto bele lei Yairus. "Pusili li Tuani mailate," uali mongolio odelei Yairus. "Diilalo mao poosuusawa li Tuani ti Paaa Guru." 36 Lou diila lomandungi wolo uiloiya lotau-tauwalo boito, ti Isa malo tahuda odelei Yairus, "Diila oohe, pomalacayalo wambao!" 37 Lapatao ti Isa lonao tulusi, bo diila yiluasia-Lio penu boli ngotaa mao talo dudua o-Lio, ngopohia tei Petrus wolei Yakobus wau tei Yahya mohutato. 38 Tou timongolio leidungga mola ode bele lei Yairus, ti Isa looonto owowoluwoa lo laba-labaalo

buluhuta, wau loodungohe tahe hiyonga wau hihunggalaa daa. 39 Lapatao ti Isa tilumuwotao wau lotahuda ode limongolio, "Yilongola hibuluhuta wau hehiyonga? Walao boito diila yilate; tio bo tuutuluhu!" 40 Ti Isa bo hepilo iiiya limongolio. Yi Tio malei lualao olimongolio ngoaamila. Lapatao Tio lodelo tilumuwota mongo dulaa lowalao boito wau toulota tahidudua o-Lio ode delomo huwali lowalao boito. 41 Ti Isa lodihu uluu lowalao boito lapatao lotahuda mao olio, "Talita kumi," uboliilio mao, "Walao taabua, Wau motahuda mai olemu: pobongulo!" 42 Walao tadulahu boito lato lobongu mola, wau lodiambango. (Umululio mamopulaa dulo taunu). Ngoaamila tahi sakusia u lotoduo boito lolinggolabe daa. 43 Boti Isa lodini wolo looohuu olimongolio alihu timongolio diila mopohabari suali boito boli olo tatoonu. Lapatao tahuda-Lio, "Potamela mao walao boito."

6:1 Lonto tambati boito, ti Isa lohualingo pee-peeenta wolo tahidudua o-Lio ode kambungu pilohuluta loduhu-Lio. 2 Todulahu Saabati Tio malo lumulo longaajali tobele potabiaalo. Woluo taa ngohuntua teto. Tou tau-tauwala boito loodungohe pongaajali li Isa timongolio lolinggolabe daa. Timongolio malo loiya, "Lonto utoonu tau botie lootapu ngoaamilalo boito? Tinepo odelo wolo utie uwoluo to o-Lio? Woloolo mola Tio mowali mohutu mooʻlinggolabe? 3 Diila maa Tio botie walao pani lo ayu, walai Maria, wau wutatee Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, wau Simon? Ooo, mongo wuta-Tio taabua woluo olo hibiluloawa tewe." Sababu uito timongolio diila lololimo o-Lio. 4 Tulusi ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Nabi ngota hulumatiolo boli toutoonu, ngopohia to kambungu pilohuluta loduhulio, wau towolota lomongo ilaatolio wau ngaalaalio." 5 To tambati boito ti Isa diila loohutu penu boli tuwau mao u moolinggolabe, ngopohia lopooluli dengolo lota tahi ngongota wolo lopodutu uluu-Lio toimbupulu limongolio. 6 Tio lolinggolabe deù timongolio diila palacaya. Lapataó ti Isa lonao mola ode kakaa-mbunguwalo topalitio boito wau helo ngaajali. 7 Tio lotiangai mopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio, tulusi lolao olimongolio duduulota wau longohi kawasa olimongolio u mopohinggi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto. 8 Tio longohi potuhata odie olimongolio, "Diila mao podelo

wolo-wolo tononao limongoli, ngopohia tunggudu. Diila mao podelo uaalo meaalo bututu losadaka, meaalo doi. 9 Pomake mao sapatu, bo diila podelo boo dulopita." 10 Tio olo lotahuda, "Wonu timongoli tumuwoto ode bele ngowale, poti biluloopo teto tunggula timongoli mololaa mao kota boito. 11 Bo wonu timongoli meidungga totambati tuwau, wau tau-tauwalo teto diila mololimo wau diila mohuto modungohe olimongoli, tolai mao tambati boito. Wau pongeeya mao peaahuo monto paladu oaatumu odelo poeela olimongolio!" 12 Yi mopulaa duulota tahidudua li Isa boito malo monggato. Timongolio lonao lopo loladu habari deu manusia musi molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo. 13 Tahidudua li Isa boito lopohinggi ngohuntua rohu u moleeto, lomadeta yinulo jaitun totahi ngongota wau helo pooluli olimongolio. 14 Habari pasali lo ngoaamila u lotoduo boito debo leidungga mola olo toli Olongia Herodes, sababu tangguli Isa mailotaawa lotaa dadaata boli toutoonu. Woluo taa u hipo loiyawa, "Tei Yahya Tamopolihua maluli tilumumulai! Uitolo sababuulio Tio okawasa helohutu u moolinggolabe boito." 15 Bo tau-tauwala wewo hipo loiyawa, "Tio Elia." Woluo olo talo loiya, "Tio nabi, debo odelo tala ngota lonabi tojamani muloololio mai." 16 Tou tei Herodes loodungohe uito, tio malo loiya, "Tantu utieelo tei Yahya Tamopolihua u muloololio mai mapilei timadeù lunggongio. Botia tio maluli tilumumulai!" 17 Sababu toù diipo uito tei Herodes malei waupo olei Yahya, wau lopotuwoto olio ode delomo tutupa. Tei Herodes lohutu odito sababu pasali li Herodias, dile lowutatio lohihilao, deuito-yito tei Pilipus. Sababu tei Herodes malonika woli Herodias, 18 wau pasali losuali boito tei Yahya mapipiiuwa helodini olei Herodes odie mola, "Diila mowali yio monika wolo dile lo wutatumu boito." 19 Uitolo sababuulio ti Herodias loniyati olei Yahya wau ohilaa momate olei Yahya mate-mateelo mao, bo tio diila mowali mohutu suali boito, sababu laito helabuto lei Herodes. 20 Sababu tei Herodes malo poáhu tau lodaha olei Yahya tióotutua alihu tio moáahu to tutupa, sababu tio moohe olei Yahya. Otaawalio tei Yahya tau ngota mopiohe tailao mai lo Allahu Taaala. Wau memangi wonu tei Yahya mobisala, tei Herodes motohilaa olo modungohe olio, penu boli tio mowali balisa daa sababu tio. 21 Pulitio mao ti Herodiasi ilohiyango todulahu ilowali mai lei Herodes.

Toù boito tei Herodes lohutu potihunggu ode ngoaamila tahi opanggatia molanggato to bele biluloa saaha li olongia, mongo polowila wau tahi o tanggulawa to Galilea. 22 To potihunggu boito walai Herodias tadulahu helo ngelungo, wau elungio boito loosanangi daa hilaa lei Herodes wolo tahe tiloduwolio. Yi tei Herodes malo loiya ode tadulahu boito, "Yio motohilaa wolo, bolo pohileaalo. Mawohiu mai olemu wolo u otohilaamu!" 23 Lapatao tei Herodes malodanti ode tadulahu boito wolo tadia. Tei Herodes loloiya mao, "Penu boli wolo u pohilemu mawohiu mai, penu boli ngotayadu lo yilaidiyau peeentalo mao!" 24 Yi tadulahu boito mailumualo wau lohintu oli maamalio, "Maama wolo pulito u mopiohe u musi pohile lowatia?" Timaamalio lolametao, "Pohilea mao lunggongee Yahya Tamopolihua." 25 Tadulahu boito huaa lohualingai odelei Herodes wau loloiya mao, "Watia mohile lunggongee Yahya Tamopolihua wohia mai olaatia to saaatilo botie tanitani mai tobaki tuwau!" 26 Loodungohe hihiile boito tei Herodes masiluukali daa. Bo tio didu mowali mopotouli hihiile boito sababu tio malo tadia totalu lo tahe tiloduwolio. 27 Oditolio tio lato lomalentao ngotaalio lo tamoo-kawalia olio mota lohama mai lunggongee Yahya Tamopolihua boito. Yi pajule boito malonao mota ode tutupa, lapatao malo limadei lunggongee Yahya. 28 Lapatao dilelolio mai lunggongo boito tanitani tobaki wau yiludulio ode tadulahu boito. Wau tadulahu boito longohi mao odeli maamalio. 29 Tou tahidudua olei Yahya loodungohe suali boito, timongolio malonao mola lohama milate lei Yahya boito, tulusi yilobungio. 30 Mongo rasulu taheilao li Isa boito lapatao luli lohualingai, wau lotiambu woli Isa. Timongolio mai lopodulohu o-Lio ngoaamila u mapilohutu wau pilo ngaajali limongolio. 31 Dadaata daa tahi ponaowa mai wau tahipo hualinga, tilinggula didu otembo penu bo ngoidi mao ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio molamelo. Sababu uito ti Isa lotahuda ode tahiduduá o-Lio, "Duloolo ito monaó ode tambati udiila otau, toútoonu bo ito-itoolo wambaio wau timongoli mowali mohuheli ngopee mola." 32 Yi timongolio olo malo monggato wolo bulotu hitalua ode tambati udiila otau. 33 Bo dadaata tau malooonto olimongolio tou lololaa mao tambati boito, wau helotota tatoonu timongolio. Oditolio, lonto ngoaamila kota tomadala boito, tau-tauwalo hitetea loli tudulio lotimulo mota woli Isa wau tahiduduá o-Lio. 34 Toú ti Isa lolaaheo lonto bulotu, Tio looonto taa dadaata. Lodehu hilaa-Lio olimongolio, sababu timongolio debo odelo himba u diilalo oditilio. Yi Tio malo lumulo helo ngaajali dadaata suali olimongolio. 35 Tou malo laangio mola, tahidudua li Isa loloiya mao o-Lio, "Bolo ngopee mai maahui wau tambati botie tihitihi. 36 Lebe mopiohe ti Paaa mopoahu mota tau-tauwalo botie monao, alihu timongolio mota motali mai uaalo to kakaa-mbunguwalo wau to dedee-sawaalo totili mao lewe." 37 Boti Isa lolametao, "Timongolilo tamongohi mao olimongolio uaalo." "Waa, wolo amiaatia musi mota motali mai roti ngohalaga dulo hetuto doi talaa wau mopo tamela olimongolio botie?" odito ualo tahidudua li Isa boito. 38 Lapatao yilintu mao li Isa, "Ngoolo roti tolimongoli? Nte mota bilohi mai." Lapatao mota bililohei limongolio, malo loiya timongolio, "Woluo roti limo lobutu wau woluo olo dulo botu uponula." 39 Lapataó ti Isa malo poáhu ngoáamila tau boito lotihuloá ngopo-ngopolemboa tohuoyoto u moidu. 40 Tau-tauwala boito olo lotihuloa wolo hiaatulua, ngopo-ngopolemboa. Woluo u ngohetuto lota ngopolemboa, wau woluo olo limo lopulu lota ngopolemboa. 41 Lapatao ti Isa lohama mao limo lobotu roti wau dulo botu uponula boito, tulusi yilumanggela mola ode hulungo wau lolapali sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao uito, Tio malo mita-mitangao roti boito wolo uluu-Lio wau longohi mao ode tahidudua o-Lio u taya-tayadulo ode taa dadaata boito. Wau uponula dulo botu tila-tilayadio olo ode limongolio ngoaamila. 42 Timongolio malo lamela tunggula lobutuhu. 43 Lapatao lebelio lou aalo boito yilimoo lo tahidudua li Isa, ngoaamilalo woluo mopulaa dulo kalanji hipolua. 44 Mongo lolai talo lamela roti boito woluo otanu limo lolihu lota. 45 Lapataó uito ti Isa huáa lopoáhu to tahiduduá o-Lio lomonggato wolo bulotu leimulo wo-Lio ode Betsaida to ngotuwali lobulalo, wau Tio donggo hemei walinga mota taa dadaata boito. 46 Lapatao lei walinga mota taa dadaata boito, ti Isa lonao ode huludu mola lodua. 47 Tou maahui mai, bulotu lo tahidudua o-Lio maamota tohuungio lobulalo, hiambola ti Isa donggo totudulio. 48 Tio looonto mota olimongolio malo tioopatea hipobiteya bulotu boito sababu dupoto boito lalaawania dulungio wolo bulotu. Sababu uito, tanu towolota jamu 3 wau jamu 6 dimodupo, Tio

lonao mai ode limongolio loli tudu lotaluhu. Wau Tio lonao tulusi debo odelo malumaodeo to limongolio. 49 Toù iloontonga limongolio deù Tio lonao totudu lotaluhu, yi yilantobi mongolio Tio ponggo, 50 tilinggula timongolio hiwatia mailoohe daa. Sababu timongolio ngoaamilalo looonto o-Lio wau timongolio iloohea daa. Boti Isa lato lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Potiduootolo mola! Wau Isa. Diila oohe!" 51 Lapatao Tio lobotulao ode bulotu limongolio, yi dupoto olo mailoole lomola. Tahiduduá li Isa malo linggolabe daá. 52 Olinggolabe wolo roti limo lobotu boito debo diipo ilopahamua limongolio. Mototolo olimongolio u mongalati. 53 Toù leidungga mola ode ngotuwali lobulalo, timongolio lotilabua topentadu lo Genesaret. 54 Toù timongolio yilumualai lonto bulotu, tau-tauwala looonto deu talei dungga mai boito ti Isa. 55 Lapatao timongolio bolo hitete-teteea ode utoonulalo mao to ngoilanggubu madala boito, wau malodelo mai tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota boito to amongo odeli Isa. Wonu timongolio moodungohe deu ti Isa woluo totambati tuwau, hedeloo limongolio tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota boito odito mola. 56 Boli toutoonu ti Isa meidungga -- mopio to kambungu, tokota meaalo todesa -teto olo tau laito hiponaowa mai wau mopo balatao tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota limongolio boito to tanalapa. Lapatao timongolio mei poluasi wolo tiootutua alihu tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota boito moodedeta jumba li Isa penu bo biihio. Ngoaamila tahe loodedeta jumba boito, maloluli.

7:1 Ngopolemboa taulo Parisi wau dengolo lota guru lo agama lonto Yerusalemu, lonao mai odeli Isa. 2 Timongolio looonto dengolo lota tahidudua li Isa hipo lamelawa wolo uluu udiila belesi odelo dudelo lo agama, deuito-yito lou diila hiwulowa uluu leimulo lodudua wuudu lo agama. 3 Tau-tauwalo Parisi, odito olo ngoaamila taulo Yahudi, tatapu wau molotolo hilao hipo duduaawa uudu linenemoya limongolio. Timongolio diila tamo lamelo, tou diipo mongulo uluu moduduo dudelo utantu-tantu. 4 Wolo u taliyolo topaatali diila tamelolo, tou diipo wulowalo meimulo. Wau ngohuntua wuudu wewo monto linenemoya limongolio u tiootutua hedihuma limongolio; debo odelo humayaalio wuudu mongulo halati, manggo, wau pakaa-kasiyaalo tombaha. 5 Sababu uito tau-tauwalo

Parisi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama boito helohintu li Isa, "Yilongola tahidudua ole-Mu boito hemo lamela wolo uluu udiila hiwulowa? Wolo sababuulio timongolio diila moduduo uudu linenemoyanto?" 6 Ti Isa lolametao, "Timongoli tau-tauwalo munapiki! Tiluhata tutu wolo upilo nubuwati mai lei Yesaya pasali limongoli, deuito-yito, 'Odie mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, Tau-tauwala boito bo molubo ola-U wolo loiya, bo hilaa limongolio molamingo monto ola-U, 7 Diila ohunalio timongolio molubo ola-U, sababu wuudu lomanusia u hepo ngaajali limongolio odelo hamahama uito wuudu-U!' 8 Papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala hepalongo limongoli, wau wuwuu-uduwaalo manusia hedihuma limongoli tiootutua." 9 Lapataó ti Isa luli lotahuda maó, "Timongoli motoloáa daá diila mololimo palenta lo Allahu Taaala alihu mowali mopoo tohetao pongaajali limongoli lohihilao. 10 Tei Musa malongohi mai palenta botie, 'Hulumatia mao tiyamamu wau tiilamu,' wau 'Titaalo tita tamolo-moloiya oliyamolio wau oliilolio, mamusi hukuu-maniyola mate-mateelo mao.' 11 Bo timongoli helo ngaajali: Wonu tamoloiya tomongo dulaalio, 'Wolo u patutilio wohi lowatia odeli paapa woli maama, mapilodewo lowatia ode Allahu Taaala,' 12 yi timongoli molopato tau boito monto uwajibu olio u motulungi olipaapa woli maamalio. 13 Oditolio wolo pongaajalimu lohihilao uilohi limongoli ode tau-tauwala, timongoli hemo podiaalu tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. Donggo ngohuntua suali debo odelo utie u hepohutuo limongoli." 14 Lapatao ti Isa peeentapo lotiangai taa dadaata boito wau lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Podungohulo alihu mongalati! 15 Diaaluo u hitua-tuawua monto bulemengio tumuwoto ode delomo tau umoo najisi olio. Boliio mao, u lumualai monto tahingota-ngotaawa, ui-uitolo umoo najisi olio. 16 Oditolio, wonu obulonga podungohulo." 17 Toù ti Isa lololaa mao taa dadaata boito wau tilumuwoto ode delomo bele, tahiduduá o-Lio lohintu o-Lio pasali makusudu lo pohumaya boito. 18 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Wolo timongoli debo diipo mongalati? Wolo diila opahamua limongoli deù u tumuwoto ode delomo tahingotangotaawa diila moohutu tau boito najisi? 19 Sababu u tumuwoto boito diila moli hilao bo moli ombongo, wau lapatao muli lumualai." Wolo tahuda boito ti Isa lopoo patatao deu ngoaamila uaalo halale. 20 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "U lumualai monto tau, ui-uitolo u mopo najisi olio. 21 Sababu monto delomio, devito-yito monto delomo hilao, tumoodei pipiikilangiyalo moleeto u moosababu tau boito mohutu u huloto, motao, momate mate-mateelo mao, 22 mojina, mohimbulo, mopitana, wau mohutu totoonulalo u moleeto, mowali tamaa, diila o adabu, mohiihia, sombongi, wau mototolo ajaliiyolo. 23 Ngoaamila umoleeta boito tumoodei monto delomio, wau ui-uitolo umoo najisi tau." 24 Lapatao ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito, wau lonao mola ode madala totili lokota Tirus. Tio tilumuwoto ode delomo bele ngowale wau diila mohuto otaawa lotau deu Tio woluo teto. Bo Tio diila lowali lotituuo. 25 Ti ibu ngota, tawalaio taabua mailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto, loodungohe pasali li Isa. Tio lonao mai odeli Isa wau malo sujudu totalu-Lio, 26 sambela lomolohone alihu ti Isa mopohinggi rohu u moleeto boito monto walaio. Taabua boito diila taulo Yahudi, pilotutulio tomadala lo Penesia to Siria. 27 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Taukekeei musi wohiyalo uaalo meimulo. Diila mopiohu mohama uaalo lo taukekeei wau pomahulola ode apula." 28 "Tuani," tametao lotaabua boito, "aaapulaalo to walungo meja olo hemongaa lalaabitowaalo u hetapilo mola lo taukekeei!" 29 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Sababu totametumu boito, pohualingolo; rohu u moleeto mailumualo lonto walaumu!" 30 Ti Ibu boito malo hualingo. Tobele, ilodunggaalio walaio donggo balabalata to potuluhe, wau rohu u moleeto tutuulio-tutu mailumualo lonto walaio boito. 31 Lapatao ti Isa lololaa mao lipu Tirus, wau lopo tolonga mola lononao-Lio loli Sidon ode Bulalo Galilea. Tio lohama dalalo lolibaya tomadala Mopuulo Kota. 32 Mota teto tau lodelo mai ode o-Lio ngotaalio tabuubu wau bungolo. Timongolio lomolohone li Isa alihu mopodutu uluu-Lio toimbupulu lotau boito. 33 Ti Isa lodelo tau boito lotitihi mota lonto taa dadaata, lapatao lopodutu tingongoa lo uluú-Lio ode delomo oluo bulonga lotau boito. Tulusi ti Isa lonula mao loiyohu, wau lodedeta dila lotau boito. 34 Lapatao uito Tio yilumanggela mola ode hulungo, tulusi lohilao daa wau lotahuda ode tau boito, "Epata," uboliilio mao, "Weaweaalo!" 35 Bulonga lotau boito lotiwea wau dilalio luli loluóyo, wau tio malo bisala loú gambangi. 36 Lapataó ti Isa lodini olimongolio ngoaamila alihu timongolio diila tamosilita suali boito penu

boli olo tatoonu. Bo lebe hedinio li Isa, timongolio bo lebe hepilo loladio habari boito. 37 Wau ngoaamila taloo dungohe uito hilinggolabe daa. Timongolio hipo loiyawa, "Ngoaamilalo hepilohutu-Lio lou mopiohu! Tumbao Tio lohutu taa bungolo loodungohe wau taa buubu loobisala!"

8:1 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao woluo poli taa ngopo lemboa dadaata lonao mai lotiambu. Sababu timongolio diila o uaalo, ti Isa malo tiangai tahiduduá o-Lio wau lotahuda maó, 2 "Lodehu hilaa-U totaa dadaata botie. Matolohui hiheolio timongolio wola-U, wau botia timongolio mailo pulita loù aalo. 3 Wonu Wau mopowalinga mota olimongolio wolo ombongo hipolaanga, timongolio maoleeta lohilao tohuungo dalalo. Tidiyolo mao towolota limongolio woluo talonto u molamingo." 4 Tahidudua li Isa lolametao, "Totambati u tihitihi mai botie, toutoonu mowali pootapulalo uaalo mowali mootuheto totaa ngoaamila botie?" 5 "Ngoolo mao daatalio roti to limongoli?" yilintu li Isa. "Pitu lobotu," tametao limongolio. 6 Yi ti Isa lopoahu totaa dadaata boito lotihuloa tohuta, tulusi Tio lohama roti pitu lobotu boito wau lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao Tio lomita-mitangao roti boito wolo uluu-Lio wau yilohi-Lio ode tahidudua o-Lio alihu taya-tayadulio mota ode tau-tauwalo. Yi tahidudua o-Lio malohutu odito. 7 Timongolio olo o uponula kekeei dengolo botu. Ti Isa lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taáala to uúu-ponulaalo boito, lapataó lopoáhu to tahiduduá o-Lio helo laya-layadeo olo uuu-ponulaalo boito olo. 8 Timongolio lolamelo tunggula lobutuhu -- woluo tanu wopato lihu lota talo lamelo. Lapatao tahidudua li Isa lohimoa lebelio lou aalo -- pitu lokalanji hipolua. Tulusi ti Isa helo poahu totau-tauwalo boito lohualingo, 10 wau Tio wolo tahidudua o-Lio lato lotitae tobulotu wau lonao ode madala Dalmanuta. 11 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi lonao mai odeli Isa, wau helo hahaamawa wo-Lio u mohentabu olio. Timongolio meihutu li Isa u mooʻlinggolabe odelo tuoto deu Tio lonto Allahu Taaala. 12 Ti Isa lopoilaalo suusa tulusi lolametao, "Wolo sababuulio tau-tauwala tojamani botie meihutu ola-U u moólinggolabe? Diila! Waú diila tamongohi tuoto odelo uito ode limongolio!" 13 Lapataó ti Isa lololaa maó olimongolio, wau tilumuwoto

ode delomo bulotu; tulusi lobite ode ngotuwali lobulalo boito. 14 Tahidudua li Isa loolipato lodelo roti u tutuude. Timongolio bo wambao oroti ngobotu tobulotu. 15 "Poodaha-dahaalo mao toragi tau-tauwalo Parisi wau ragi lei Herodes," tahuda mao li Isa ode limongolio. 16 Yi tahidudua li Isa boito mahipo bisalawa losuali boito. Timongolio hipo loiyawa, "Tio loloiya odito, sababu ito diila oroti," 17 Otaawa li Isa wolo u heposuália limongolio. Sababu uito Tio lohintu mao olimongolio. "Yilongola timongoli hemopo suali pasali diila oroti? Wolo diila otaawa limongoli wau debo diipo mongalati olo? Odito puntuhu pikiilangimu? 18 Timongoli omato -- yilongola diila mooonto? Timongoli obulonga -yilongola diila modungohu? Madiila iloeela mola limongoli 19 toroti limo lobotu boito u mapili-pilitangu-U ode talimo lolihu lota? Ngoolo kalanji lebe loù aalo uilimoi mongoli?" "Mopulaa duluo," tametao limongolio. 20 "Wau toù Wau helo mita-mitango roti pitu lobotu ode tawopato lihu lota," yilintu mao li Isa poli, "ngoolo kalanji lebelio lou aalo u mailimoi mongoli?" "Pitu," tametao limongolio. 21 "Naa, debo diipo olo mongalati timongoli?" tehuda mao li Isa poli. 22 Timongolio malei dungga mota ode Betsaida. Mota teto tau lodelo mai taa pitoo ngota odeli Isa, wau lohile alihu ti Isa modedeto mato lotaa pitoo boito u mopooluli olio. 23 Yi ti Isa malodihu uluu lotaa pitoo boito wau lodedea olio ode bulemengo kota boito. Lapatao ti Isa lonula loiyohu tomato lotaa pitoo boito. Tio lopodutu uluu-Lio tomato lotaa pitoo boito, tulusi lohintu mao olio, "Mamowali mooonto yio u hitua-tuawua masaatia?" 24 Tau boito lomilohe mota ode talulio, tulusi loloiya, "Joo, watia malooonto tau hinao-naowa; bo timongolio oontonga debo odelo batango ayu." 25 Ti Isa luli lopodutu uluu-Lio tomato lotau boito. Peeenta botie tau boito malo tolopani lomilohe wolo otu-otutuulo mao. Matolio loluli, wau tio malooonto ngoaamilalo lou mopatato daa. 26 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Pohualingolo, wau diilalo pohualinga mota ode kota boito." 27 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio lonao mota ode kakaa-mbunguwalo totili lo Kaisarea Pilipi. Tohuungo dalalo ti Isa lohintu olimongolio, "Modudua loiya lotau, tatoonu Wau botie?" 28 Timongolio lolametao, "Woluo talo loiya: Tei Yahya Tamopolihua; woluo olo talo loiya tei Elia, wau tawewo poli

loloiya: tala ngota lonabi." 29 "Bo modudua olimongoli lohihilao, Wau botie tatoonu?" yilintu mao li Isa. Tei Petrus lolametao, "Ti Paaa yito Olongia Tamoo-poaahua!" 30 Tulusi ti Isa lopoeelao olimongolio, alihu diila mopootaa penu boli olo tatoonu pasali lo batanga-Lio. 31 Lapatao uito ti Isa malo lumula longaajali to tahidudua o-Lio deu Walao Manusia mamusi modutolo sikisa dadaata wau tuwalia lomongo tauwa, mongo iimamu tauwa, wau guguu-ruwaalo agama. Tio mapateelio mate-mateelo mao, bo tootolu dulahu Tio mamuli bongulo-Lio mai. 32 Wolo lopatato da ti Isa lopo taa suali boito ode tahidudua o-Lio. Yi tei Petrus lomantanga li Isa ode ngotuwali, wau lodini o-Lio. 33 Boti Isa loili wau lomiloheo to tahidudua o-Lio, tulusi longentela olei Petrus, "Pohinggi mao monteea, Tamoo-heingawa ode dusa! Pikiilangimu boito pikiilangi lomanusia; diila pikiilangi lo Allahu Taaala!" 34 Lapatao ti Isa lotiangai taa dadaata tawoluo teto peė-peėenta wolo tahidudua o-Lio. Tulusi Tio lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Taa motohilaa modudua ola-U, mamusi molipatao u polohuna daaalio lohihilao, lapatao momota salipulio, wau tulusi modudua ola-U. 35 Sababu taa umotohilaa momintengi tutumulio, maoolia lo tutumulio. Bo taa u mopobake tutumulio ode ola-U wau ode Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala mapo aahuwolio. 36 Wolo paedaalio ode tahingota-ngotaawa, wonu ngoilanggubu dunia botie mowali milikiilio, bo tio maoolia lo tutumulio? 37 Tingga mowali tutumulo boito tuloaalo wolo u hitua-tuawua? 38 Wonu tahingota-ngotaawa moolito momasisi ola-U wau pongaajali-U tojamani diila moeelo to palenta wau u moleeto botie, Walao Manusia olo mamoolito mongaku totau boito, tou Tio demei dungga wolo kawasa li Paapa-Lio diludua lo mamaa-likatiyalo tamantali."

9:1 "Ototai mao!" tahuda li Isa, "Towolota limongoli tewe woluo tadiila mate tou diipo mooonto Allahu Taaala momalenta wolo kawasa!" 2 Wolonggui mola lapatio mao ti Isa lodelo olei Petrus wolei Yakobus wau wutatio tei Yahya, lotitihi mola ode huidee tuwau u molanggato. Totalu lomato limongolio ti Isa loboliolo mola lakulio. 3 Pakeyangi-Lio malowali loputio heinta-intaawa. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao todunia botie tamoo

buboáa debo odelo putijo leeto. 4 Lapataó tahiduduá o-Lio toulota loóonto li Isa hemo bisala wolei Elia wau lei Musa. 5 Yi tei Petrus loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, mopiohe tutu ito teea botie. Lebe mopiohe mongo watotia momongu mao kema mohelu totolu: tuwau uwoli Paaa, tuwau uwolei Musa, wau tuwau uwolei Elia." 6 Otutuulio mao diila otaawa lei Petrus wolo u musi loiyaalio, sababu tio wolo taduulota tamanilio donggo hiwoohea daa. 7 Lapatao heengo lohenggubei olimongolio wau lonto heengo boito dungo-dungohei suala lotahuda mai, "Tabotieelo walauu-U tapilonu-U. Podungohulo o-Lio!" 8 Lolamemeto timongolio lomilohe mota topalito limongolio, wau diilalo looonto penu boli tatoonu teto pee-peeenta woli mongolio, ngopohia boti Isa. 9 Tou timongolio hilaahe mola lonto huidee boito, ti Isa lopoeelao olimongolio, "Diila mao polelea boli olo tatoonu wolo u iloontonga limongoli engonti tou Walao Manusia diipo bongulo-Lio mai monto opopate." 10 Timongolio lodungoheo tahuli boito, bo towolota limongolio lohihilao mahi poloiyawa wolo makusudu li Isa loù "Muli tumumulai monto opopate". 11 Yi timongolio malohintu o-Lio, "Yilongola guguu-ruwaalo agama hemoloiya deu tei Elia musi meidungga mai meimulo?" 12 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tei Elia memangi meidungga mai meimulo u mopobelesi mao totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Bo woloolo mola sualiilio wolo Walao Manusia? Wolo sababuulio todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu Tio mamodutolo sikisaa dadaata wau hinaa lotau? 13 Bo Wau motahuda mai olemu; Tei Elia malei dungga mai, wau tau-tauwalo helohutu olio totoonulalo u otohilaa limongolio. Uito lutuuude lou malei tulade todelomo Kitabi pasali lo batangalio." 14 Tou ti Isa wau toulota tahiduduá o-Lio mailoluo poli peé-peéenta wolo tahiduduá o-Lio wewolio, timongolio looonto dadaata taa teto. Dengolo lota guru lo agama donggo hemo haamawa wolo tahidudua li Isa boito. 15 Odito tau-tauwala boito looonto li Isa, timongolio malei tontongo, tulusi hitetea lolutulai o-Lio. 16 "Wolo u hepo susuualia limongoli wolo guguu-ruwaalo agama boito?" yilintu mao li Isa ode tahidudua o-Lio. 17 Ngotaalio lotaa dadaata boito lolametao, "Paaa Guru, watia lodelo mai walao watia odeli Paaa. Tio buubu sababu ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto. 18 Wonu rohu umeleeto boito moluhu olio, wawaio hepo banti-bantilio tohuta, ngangolio lombu-lombula

loiyohu, dungitio polo-polotolio wau ngoaamila wawaio mobualodu didu mooonema. Mapilohile lowatia to tahidudua li Paaa u mopolahi rohu u moleeto boito, bo diila lowali limongolio." 19 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Mailaba timongoli botie! Timongoli tutuulio tutu taa diila palacaya. Tunggula omolua Wau musi motibiluloa pee-peeenta woli mongoli wau mosabali toli mongoli? Deloa mai walao boito odia mai!" 20 Timongolio olo malodelo mai walao boito odeli Isa. Odito rohu umoleeta boito looonto li Isa, hepilo hutulio wawao lowalao boito hemo poheluheluto tilinggula walao boito lodehu lo liliilide tohuta. Ngangolio lombulombula loiyohu. 21 Lapataó ti Isa malohintu toliyamo lowalaó boito, "Mangoolo mao hiheolio tio odie?" "Anggadu tio donggo ukikiiai!" tametao liyamolio. 22 "Matingga maito rohu u moleeto boito hemo tolopani momate olio mate-mateelo mao wolo mopodehu olio ode tulu meaalo ode delomo taluhu. Bo wonu ti Paaa mowali motulungi mao, ambunguolo ti Paaa momonu wau motulungi mai olamiaatia!" 23 "Wolo heloiyamu? Wonu ti Paaa mowali?" tametao li Isa. "Ngoaamilalo mowali, asali tau palacaya!" 24 Lolamemeto tiyamo boito longuatio, "Eeya, watotia palacaya, bo iimani lowatotia iiilangi. Ambunguolo tulungia mai watotia alihu watotia lebe palacaya mao!" 25 Tou ti Isa looonto deu taa dadaata mahi ponaowa mai lotiambu, yi Tio lomalentao rohu umoleeta boito wolo lotahuda mao, "Rohu bungolo wau rohu buubu, Wau momalenta olemu luwalao monto walao botie wau sama-samaata diilalo potuwotai to olio!" 26 Rohu u moleeto boito malo nguatio, tulusi lohutu wawao lowalao boito hemo pohelu-heluto, lapatao tio mailumualo lonto walao boito. Walao boito oontonga debo odelo milate tilinggula ngoaamila tau hipo loiyawa, "Tio mailate!" 27 Boti Isa lodihu uluulio wau lotulungi olio lobongu. Walao boito olo malobongu. 28 Tou ti Isa maatobele, tahiduduá o-Lio lonaó mai ngota-ngota ode o-Lio wau lohintu, "Wolo sababuulio amiaatia diila lowali lopolahi rohu u moleeto boito? 29 Ti Isa lolametaó, "Rohu u moleeto debo odelo uito diila mowali polahiyola penu boli loolo, ngopohia wolo dua." 30 Ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio lololaa mao tambati boito wau lopo tolonga mola lononao woli mongolio loli Galilea. Ti Isa diila mohuto otaawa lotau toutoonu Tio woluo, 31 sababu

Tio donggo hemo ngaajali to tahidudua o-Lio. "Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode kawasa lomanusia," odito tahuda li Isa, "Wau Tio mapateelio mate-mateelo mao, bo todulahu otolulio Tio mamobongu mai!" 32 Tahiduduá o-Lio diila mongalati u pilo ngaajali li Isa, bo timongolio moohe mohintu o-Lio. 33 Timongolio leidungga mola ode Kapernaum. Toù maatobele, ti Isa lohintu mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Wolo uhepo susuualia limongoli tou donggo hinaowa tohuungo dalalo engontie?" 34 Timongolio diila lolameto, sababu tohuungo dalalo timongolio helo buutola pasali lotatoonu tapulito udaa. 35 Ti Isa malo tihuloo, tulusi lotiangai tamopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio boito. Tio lotahuda olimongolio, "Taa mohuto mowali tanomoro bohulio, tio musi mowali tapulitio wau musi mowali tamoomayawa ode ngoaamila tau." 36 Lapatao ti Isa lotiangai taukikiia ngota, wau lopo tihulao taukikiia boito totalu limongolio ngoaamila lapatao Tio lomudua taukikiia boito wau lotahuda mao ode limongolio: 37 "Taa mololimo taukikiia ngota debo odelo utie sababu Wau, boliilio mao mololimo ola-U. Wau taa mololimo ola-U, tio diila bo wambao mololimo ola-U, bo mololimo olo o-Lio talo poahu mai ola-U." 38 Lapataó tei Yahya loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, amiaatia malooonto tahingota-ngotaawa lopolahi lati totangguli Paaa. Wau amiaatia malodini olio sababu tio diila lonto olanto." 39 Boti Isa lotahuda, "Diila mao podini olio, sababu, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoohutu moólinggolabe to tanggulu-U, mowali tulusi mopoóleeta ola-U. 40 Sababu taadiila moluwali olanto boliilio mao mamo tiwambao ode olanto. 41 Pootoloma mao! Taa mongohi uilumolo olimongoli masababu timongoli hiduduá Olongia Tamoo-poáahua, tio tantu mamo lolimo wuupalio." 42 "Tatoonu tamoo sababu tala ngota lotau-tauwalo taiimani diila molotolo botie diilalo momalacaya ola-U, lebe mopiohe wonu botu pohilingalo poawadulo to buloolio, wau tio pomahulolo ode delomo deheto. 43 Wonu uluumu moosababu olemu ilodusa, putua mao uluu boito! Lebe mopiohe yió tumumulo wolo Allahu Taáala didu oúluú ngotuwali bo yió wolo uluú dulo tuwali matumuwoto ode nalaka, deuito-yito tulu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 44 Mola teto tulu diila mowali mate, wau wulodu diila mowali mate. 45 Wau wonu oaatumu moosababu olemu ilodusa, putua mao oaato boito.

Lebe mopiohe yio tumumulo wolo Allahu Taaala didu o oaatumu ngotuwali, lou yio wolo oaatumu dulo tuwali pomahulolo ode delomo nalaka. 46 Mola teto tulu diila mowali mate, wau wulodu diila mowali mate. 47 Wonu matomu moosababu olemu ilodusa, luoohe mao mato boito! Lebe mopiohe yio tumuwoto ode Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala didu omato ngotuwali, lou yio wolo matomu dulo tuwali pomahulolo ode delomo nalaka. 48 Mola teto tulu diila mowali mate wau wulodu diila mowali mate. 49 Timiidu tau mapo belesiyolo wolo tulu, debo odelo bake pobelesiyolo wolo watingo. 50 Watingo boito mopiohu, bo wonu didu olamita, tingga donggo mowali muli poo panggelolo? Oditolio mamusi timongoli mowali debo odelo watingo -- poti tumulolo pee-peeenta wolo mopiohe wau dame."

10:1 Lapataó ti Isa lololaa maó tambati boito, wau lonaó ode lipu lo Yudea wau lipu to ngotuwali lo Dutulaa Yordan. Taa dadaata luli lonao mai lotiambu topalito li Isa. Wau debo odelo biaasa ti Isa helo ngaajali olimongolio. 2 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi olo lonao mai lohentobu o-Lio. Timongolio malohintu, "Modudua butoo lo agamanto, tingga mowali tau motalaki dilelio taabua?" 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tei Musa lomalentai wolo olimongoli?" 4 "Tei Musa mopoluasi tau motalaki dilelio taabua, asali tio moluladupo tulade talaki mulomulo," tametao limongolio. 5 "Tei Musa loluladei palenta boito sababu timongoli mototolo daa ajaliyolo," tahuda mao li Isa olimongolio. 6 "Bo toù bohulio mai toù Allahu Taaala lopowali manusia, tilahuda-Lio deu Allahu Taaala lopowali olimongolio talolai wau taabua. 7 Uito sababuulio talolai mamololaa mao tiilo tiyamolio wau motituwau wolo dilelio, 8 yi duuduluolo mowali tuwau.' Oditolio, timongolio diilalo duulota, bo ngota. 9 Uito sababuulio, wolo u mapilopo tuwau mai lo Allahu Taaala, diila mowali talakio lomanusia!" 10 Tou timongolio tilumuwoto ode bele, tahidudua o-Lio lohintu o-Lio pasali losuáli boito. 11 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Tatoonu tamotalaki dilelio lapatao monika wolo taabua wewo, tau boito malojina wolo dilelio tabohulio boito. 12 Odito olo taabua tamotalaki dilelio lapatao monika wolo talolai wewo, tio olo malojina." 13 Woluo tau helodelo mai

taukekeei odeli Isa alihu Tio modedeta wau mobalakati olimongolio. Bo tahidudua li Isa loingo ode tau-tauwalo boito. 14 Looonto mao suali boito, ti Isa maloingo lapatao Tio lotahuda ode tahidudua o-Lio. "Hulia mao taukekeei boito monao mai ode ola-U! Diila mao dinia timongolio, sababu taa debo odelo utieelo tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 15 Pootoloma mao utie! Titaalo tita tadiila motaalua wolo Allahu Taaala debo odelo taukikiia ngota, diila tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala." 16 Lapatao lotahuda odito, ti Isa lomuduo taukikiia boito, tulusi Tio lopodutu uluu-Lio toitaati mongolio ngota-ngota wau helo balakati olimongolio. 17 Toù ti Isa luli lopo tolonga mola lo nonaô-Lio, ngotaalio maa tilumeteai odeli Isa. Tau boito losujudu mola totalu li Isa wau lohintu mao, "Guru tamopiohu, wolo u musi pohutuo lowatia alihu mootapu tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao?" 18 "Yilongola heloiyamu Wau mopiohu?" yilintu li Isa. "Diaaluo tamopiohe, ngopohia Allahu Taaala lohihilao. 19 Mailo taawamu papaa-lentewalo Allahu Taaala, 'Diila pomate mate-mateelo mao, diila mao pojina, diila mao potao, diila mao posakusi yimbulo, diila mao pongaakali, hulumatia mao tiyamo wau tiilamu." 20 "Paaa Guru," ualo tau boito, "ngoaamila palenta boito madiludua lowatia tumulalo mai watia donggo muda," 21 Ti Isa lomiloheo tau boito wolo ponu tulusi lotahuda mao, "Bolo tuwau suali poli u palaluwomu. Ponaolo mota potalia mao ngoaamila milikiimu; wohia mao doilí ode taa mosikini, wau yio mamootapu halata tosologa. Lapatao uito ponaolo mai wau dudui Wau." 22 Loodungohe tahuda li Isa odito, tau boito diila sanangi, tulusi tio lololaa mao tambati boito wolo suusa lohilao sababu tio kaya daá. 23 Yi ti Isa lomiloheó to tahiduduá o-Lio tulusi lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Mototolo daa taakaya mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala!" 24 Tahidudua o-Lio lolinggolabe loodungohe tahuda li Isa boito. Boti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "Mongo walauu-U, memangi mototolo u mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala! 25 Lebe gambangi unta tuwau tumuwoto ode huango dudetu wolo taakaya ngota tumuwoto ode Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala." 26 Tahuda li Isa boito heloohutu to tahidudua o-Lio lolinggolabe, tilinggula timongolio mahipo hintua ngota timongota, "Wonu odito, tatoonu tamowali moaahu?" 27 Ti

Isa lomiloheo olimongolio wau lolameto, "To manusia uito pongalo aakali, boto Allahu Taaala uito diila pongalo aakali; ngoaamila mowali duolo Allahu Taaala." 28 Lapatao tei Petrus malo loiya, "Bilohilo, amiaatia malo lolaa mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua wau lodudua li Paaa." 29 Tahuda mao li Isa, "Pomalacayalo; taa u malo lolaa mao ngaalaalio, meaalo wutatio talolai meaalo taabua, meaalo tiilolio, meaalo tiyamolio, meaalo mongo walaio, meaalo pangimba wau halabolulio sababu Wau wau sababu Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala, 30 tau boito mamo lolimo lebe ngohuntua to masaatia botie. Tio mamootapu ngohetuto piùwa lebe dadaata mao bele, wutato talolai, wutato taabua, tiilo, taukekeei, pangimba wau halabolu, -- wau polosikisa olo. Wau de tojamani u mamei dungga mai, tau boito mamo lolimo tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 31 Bo dadaata taa u masaatia botie tabohulio mamowali tapulitio wau dadaata taa u masaatia botie tapulitio mamowali tabohulio." 32 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio donggo hidulunga mola ode Yerusalemu. Ti Isa lonao totalu, wau tahidudua o-Lio hilawalo ngoaamilalo. Wau tau-tauwalo talo duduó olimongoli lonto wulea olo hiwoohea. Lapataó ti Isa luli lotiangai to tahiduduá o-Lio wiwi-wiwi u lopoótaa olimongolio wolo u demaa motoduo mai to batanga-Lio. 33 "Dungohilo mai," tahuda-Lio mao, "Ito botia donggo dulu-dulunga ode Yerusalemu. Mola teto Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama. Tio mahukuu-maniyolo mate, lapatao wuduolio ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. 34 Timongolio mamo hente-henteo o-Lio, monula loiyohu o-Lio, moposikisa o-Lio, wau moposalipu o-Lio. Bo todulahe otolulio Tio mamuli mobongu mai." 35 Lapatao tei Yakobus wolei Yahya, deuito-yito mongo walaee Jebedeus, lonao mai odeli Isa. 'Paaa Guru,' uali mongolio "woluo suali tuwau u otohilaa lamiaatia pohutuo mai li Paaa ode lamiaatia." 36 "Wolo u otohilaa limongoli pohutuwo-U mai olimongoli?" yilintu mao li Isa. 37 Tametao limongolio, "Amiaatia motohilaa motihuloa to ambahu olowala wau oloihi li Paaa, wonu bolo ti Paaa malo tihuloa totambati u lailaio." 38 "Diila otaawa limongoli wolo upohile limongoli," tahuda li Isa olimongolio. "Mambo timongoli mongilu tohakati polodutolo u mailumo-U wau tumuwoto ode delomo polodutolo umaa tuwoto-U?" 39

"Mambo," tametao limongolio: yi ti Isa luli lotahuda olimongolio: "Memangi, timongoli mamongilu monto hakati polodutolo u mailumo-U wau matumuwoto ode delomo polodutolo umaa tuwoto-U. 40 Bo pasali lo tatoonu tamaa motihuloa to olowala-U meaalo to oloihi-U uito diila hakuu-U u molantu, Allahu Taaala tamolantu tatoonu tamaa motihuloa totambati boito." 41 Toù tamopulu lota tahiduduà li Isa wewolio boito loodungohe suali boito, timongolio maloingo olei Yakobus wolei Yahya. 42 Oditolio ti Isa malo tiangai olimongolio ngoaamila, tulusi lotahuda mao, "Otaawa limongoli deu mongo tauwa lo bangusa tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala hipodeehea ulipulio, wau taduduulaa lo ulipu limongolio hipo dutonga olimongolio. 43 Bo timongoli diila mowali odito! Boliio mao, taa u motohilaa mowali udaa towolota limongoli, tio musi mowali tamoomayawa olemu. 44 Wau taa u motohilaa mowali tabohulio towolota limongoli, musi mowali wato ode tangoaamila. 45 Sababu Walao Manusia olo dungga-dungga mai diila meibaaya. Tio dungga-dungga mai u momaya wau mohudu nyawa-Lio u molopata taa dadaata." 46 Timongolio malei dungga mola to Yerikho. Wau tou ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio wau taa dadaata lololaa mao kota boito, taa pitoo ngota donggo hulohuloa hemohile-hile tobiihu dalalo. Tanggulio Bartimeus, walaee Timeus. 47 Tou tio loodungohe deu tadonggo laolaode boito ti Isa taulo Najaret, tio malo nguatia, "Isa, Walaee Dauda, Ponua mai watia!" 48 Tio ilingowa lotaa dadaata wau pilei pooyongalio mao. Bo tio longuatio lebe heudaa mola, "Walaee Dauda, ponua mai watia!" 49 Yi ti Isa malo huheli tulusi lotahuda mao, "Tianga mai tio." Oditolio tiliyangai limongolio taa pitoo boito. Loiya mao limongolio olio, "Pooyolo mola! Yio tiliyango li Isa, tihulolo mai!" 50 Taa pitoo boito olo malo pomahulo jumbalio, tulusi ngointa tilimihulo wau lonao mota odeli Isa. 51 "Wolo u otohilaamu pohutuwo-U mai olemu?" yilintu li Isa olio, Taa pitoo boito lolametao, "Paaa Guru, watia motohilaa mooonto." 52 "Ponaolo," tahuda mao li Isa, "Sababu yio palacaya ola-U, yió maloluli." Toú boitolo tau boito maloóonto. Lapataó tio malo dudua li Isa todalalo.

11:1 Toù lembideo lo Yerusalemu, timongolio leidungga mota tokota

Betpage wau Betania, tobinggi lo Huludu Jaitun. Mota teto duulota tahidudua o-Lio yilao leimulo woli Isa. 2 "Ponaolo mota ode kambungu u totalu boito," tahuda li Isa ode limongolio. "Odito timongoli tumuwotao kambungu boito, oontonga limongoli walao kolodai tuwau donggo tihu-tihuto, udiipo peeenta mao hetilaeya lotau. Hulia mao kolodai boito wau delowa mai odia. 3 Wau wonu woluo tau mohintu olimongoli wolo sababuulio timongoli lomuli kolodai boito, polelea mao, 'Eeya palalu leeto, wau Tio mahuaa mopo walingai.' " 4 Duulota tahidudua li Isa boito poli malonao, wau loodungga walao kolodai tuwau donggo tihu-tihuto tohuhebu lobele tobiihu dalalo. Yi timongolio malo nguade walao kolodai boito. 5 Tau-tauwalo tahitihula teto malohintu olimongolio, "Wuu, donggo hipongolawa timongoli? Yilongola timongoli malo nguade walao kolodai boito?" 6 Timongolio lolametao debo odelo u pilotahuda li Isa olimongolio. Yi tau-tauwala boito malo poluli olimongolio lodelo kolodai boito. 7 Toù leidungga mota odeli Isa, wulea lokolodai boito mailapide limongolio wolo jumba limongolio, tulusi ti Isa lotitae to kolodai boito. 8 Dadaata tahelo powumbato jumba limongolio todalalo, woluo poli tahelo populepe tango lo ayu kekeingo tohuungo dalalo u hilama mai limongolio to halabolu. 9 Tahinaowa totalu wau tahidudua mai to wulea, ngoaamilalo hetingalaa mengahu, 10 "Pujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala! Mabala-balakatilo Tio tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya! Pomali-tutuoolo mola pamalenta-Lio u mamei dungga mai -- pomalenta lei Dauda tinene moyanto! Pujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato!" 11 Pulitio mao ti Isa leidungga mota ode Yerusalemu, tulusi tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya. Mota teto Tio lopoó tuotaó topali-Tio. Bo sababu mabolo ngopee mai modiolomo, tulusi Tio malo monggato ode Betania peé-peéenta wolo tamopula duulota tahiduduá o-Lio. 12 Loloombulio mola, toù timongolio donggo hinaowa yilumualao lonto Betania, ti Isa mapilolango. 13 Lonto u molamingo Tio looonto mota bungo lo ayu ara u duungio mohumbuyungo. Oditolio Tio lonao mota ode bungo lo ayu ara boito mota lomilohe bolo woluo hungolio. Bo toù Tio leidungga mota ode bungo lo ayu ara boito, diaaluo mao ilodungga-Lio, ngopohia bo wambao duungio, sababu toù boito diipo sembo loù momungo. 14 Tulusi ti Isa

lotahuda ode bungo lo ayu ara boito, "Tumulalo mai botia diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamaa molamela monto hungomu botie!" Tahidudua li Isa loodungohe upilo tahuda-Lio boito. 15 Lapatao timongolio leidungga mola ode Yerusalemu, wau ti Isa luli lonao ode Bele lo Eeya. Mota teto Tio malopo hinggi ngoaamila tahipo taalia totambati boito. Tio helopo babaantulelengao memee-jawalo lotaa hipo tutuuloa lodoi, wau babaa-nggawalo lotaa hemo potaalia bulungi poombo. 16 Wau diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tailuasia-Lio modelo wolo-wolo lumaode topaango Bele lo Eeya boito. 17 Lapataó ti Isa helo ngaajali totau-tauwalo mota teto. Tio lotahuda maó, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie mola: Allahu Taaala lopilimani mai, 'Bele-U maunteelo bele tambati poduaalo duolo totoonulalo bangusa.' Bo timongoli lopowali mao beelea lopoheehu!" 18 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama loodungohe tahuda boito. Yi timongolio malo lolohe dalalo u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao. Timongolio moohe o-Lio, sababu ngoaamila tau helo linggolabu loodungohe pongaajali-Lio. 19 Toù hui dungga-dungga mai ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio lololaa mao kota boito. 20 Donggo dimodupo loombulio mola, toù timongolio yilumaodeo tobungo lo ayu ara boito, iloontonga limongolio bungo lo ayu ara boito mailate demola waaatio. 21 Lapatao iloeela mola lei Petrus poloutia ngohui tou dipolulio mai. Yi tei Petrus malo loiya odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, nte bilohi! Bungo lo ayu ara u tiladia li Paaa boito mailate!" 22 Ti Isa lolametao, "Pomalacayalo to Allahu Taaala. 23 Tutuulio tutu timongoli mowali moloiya mao ode huludu botie, 'Pohuwatolo wau polemailo mola ode delomo deheto!' Yi suali boito mapohutuo-Lio mai olimongoli; asali timongoli diila molingu, wau timongoli palacaya deù uiloiya limongoli boito otu-otutuulo mao mamotoduo mai. 24 Sababu uito eelai mao utie: Wonu bolo timongoli moduá wau momolohone u hitua-tuawua, pomalacayalo deù Allahu Taaala malongohi mai olimongoli wolo u pilolohone limongoli, yi timongoli mamo lolimo mao. 25 Wau wonu timongoli modua, bo hilaamu diila sanangi ode tahingota-ngotaawa, ambunguwapo tau boito, alihu Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa mongambungu mai olo duduu-sawaalo limongoli. 26 Wonu timongoli diila mongambungu taawewo, Allahu Taaala limongoli tosologa olo diila tamo

ngambungu mai duduu-sawaalo limongoli." 27 Timongolio luli lohualinga mola ode Yerusalemu. Wau tou ti Isa lojalena lomalito todelomo Bele lo Eeya, mongo iimamu tauwa, guguu-ruwaalo agama wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi lonao mai ode o-Lio. 28 Timongolio lohintu mao, "Huta-hutaaa tolo Yio helohutu ngoaamilalo botie? Tatoonu talongohi haku boito to ole-Mu?" 29 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau olo ohilaa mohintu olimongoli. Tameti mai wau Wau mamolele mai olemu, wolo haku lo tatoonu Wau malohutu susuu-aliyaalo botie. 30 Tei Yahya helo polihu wolo haku lo tatoonu, Allahu Taaala meaalo manusia?" 31 Lapatao mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi malo dulohupa towolota limongolio. Timongolio loloiya, "Wonu polelento mao, wolo haku lo Allahu Taaala," Tio mamoloiya mai, 'Yilongola timongoli diila lomalacaya olei Yahya? 32 Bo mototola olo u molele mao, 'Wolo haku lomanusia.' " Sababu timongolio moohe lotaa dadaata, sababu ngoaamila tau hipo nganggapua olei Yahya ngotaalio lonabi. 33 Oditolio, timongolio malo lameto, "Diila otaawa lami." Tulusi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Wonu odito, Wau olo diila mohuto molele mai olimongoli wolo haku lo tatoonu Wau helohutu ngoaamilalo botie."

12:1 Lapatao ti Isa lolumula helo bisala wolo pohumaya ode mongo iimamu tauwa, guguu-ruwaalo agama wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi boito. Ti Isa lotahuda, "Woluo ngotaalio lomulo ilengi ngopita lo angguru, wau bilalaalio palipalito. Lapatao uito tio malo ngaude huango duolo pakaakasi pomitodelo angguru, tulusi tio lomongu mao monala tuwau olo. Lapatao uito tio loposeuwa ilengi lo angguru boito ode ngoolo lota tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito tulusi lonao odelipu wewo. 2 Tou mawakutuulio sembo lou molipu hungo lo angguru, tau boito lolao mota tamoomayawa ngota ode tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito, mota mololimo tayadio. 3 Bo tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito loheupai tamoomayawa boito. Lapatao pilate limongolio tio, tulusi pilolontuli mongolio tio lohualingo wolo uluu laulau. 4 Tulusi taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito lolao mota poli ngotaalio tamoomayawa wewo. Bo tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito lomate lunggongio lo tamoomayawa boito, tulusi pilolontulio boli hepilu-piluwayolio. 5 Taa

ohuuwo lo ilengi boito lolao mota poli ngotaalio tamoomayawa wewo. Bo timongolio malomate tamoomayawa boito yila-yilateelo mao. Wau molo laalaaita mola odito u hepilohutu limongolio to ngohuntua tamoomayawa wewolio olo; woluo tabilobohio wau woluo olo tapilatelio yila-yilateelo mao. 6 Donggo tatoonu poli tamowali laololio botia lotaa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito? Bolo ngota wambao, deuito-yito walaio lohihilao taa otoliangio. Oditolio pulitio mao tio malo poahu mota walaio boito ode tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito. 'To pikilangilio tantu walaio mahulumatio mai limongolio.' 7 Bo tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito maloloiya ngota timongota, 'Botie tio taaahali lo walisilio. Dulo pateento tio mate-mateelo mao, alihu ito tamootapu tayadio boito!' 8 Yi walao boito mailaupio, tulusi pilate limongolio yila-yilateelo mao. Milatelio pilomahuli mongolio ode bulemengo ilengi boito." 9 Lapatao ti Isa malohintu, "Wolo u mapohutuo lotaa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito? Tantulo mao tio mamonao mai wau momate mateelo mao tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito, lapatao mohudu ilengi boito ode tahi pokalajawa wewo! 10 Timongoli tantuulio malo pobaca ayati odie todelomo Kitabi, 'Botu udiila ilopomakea lo papaa-niyaalo hudungu malowali botu ulaba-labaalo mopiohu. 11 Uti-utieelo huhutu lo Eeya; donggo boli piohio!' " 12 Yi tahimuloa lo ulipu bangusa lo Yahudi taloo dungohe pohumaya boito, mahipo tolopania moheupa li Isa, sababu otaawa limongolio pohumaya boito pilopo dungga li Isa ode limongolio. Bo timongolio moohe lotaa dadaata. Oditolio, timongolio malonao lololaa mao li Isa. 13 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi wau dengolo lota pongawaa palatei lei Herodes ilahulalio mopeehu totala li Isa wolo yiyintu. 14 Timongolio lonao mai odeli Isa wau loloiya, "Paaa Guru, otaawa lamiaatia deu ti Paaa juujulu wau diila paduli boli huhama lo tatoonu. Ti Paaa helo ngaajali wolo juujulu pasali kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala ode manusia, sababu ti Paaa diila momilohe tau. Naa, nte polelea mai li Paaa olamiaatia, 'Modudua wuudu lo agamanto, tingga mowali momayali beya odeli Kaisali meaalo diila? Wolo ito musi momayali beya boito, meaalo diila?' " 15 Ti Isa malotota omunapiki limongolio. Tio lolametao, "Wolo sababuulio timongoli motohilaa mopeehu totala to ola-U? Nte pobilohe mai ola-U doi talaa ngopita." 16 Yi timongolio longohi mao li Isa doi talaa ngopita.

Tulusi ti Isa malohintu, "Gambali wau tanggulo tatoonu utie?" "Kaisali," tametao limongolio. 17 "Naa, wonu odito," tahuda li Isa, "Wohia mota odeli Kaisali wolo miliki li Kaisali, wau ode Allahu Taaala wolo miliki lo Allahu Taaala." Timongolio lolinggolabe lodungohe o-Lio. 18 Dengolo lota talonto palatei lo Saduki lonao mai odeli Isa. (Timongolio yito palatei lotaa ohuhama deu tamalo poowate diilalo mobongu mai). 19 "Paaa Guru," loiya limongolio odeli Isa, "Tei Musa loluladei butoo botie ode olanto: 'Wonu talolai ngota mate wau tio diila owalao, yi wutatio musi monika wolo jandalio alihu mongohi mai wali ode taa u mailate boito. 20 Peéenta woluo tamohutato pitulota. Tamohuhula daá lonika, lapataó yilate diila lootapu walao.' 21 Lapatao taoluolio lonika wolo jandalio, bo tio poli yilate diila lootapu walao. Suali tutuuwauwa lowali olo wolo wutatio taotolulio, 22 wau tulutulusi demola taopitulio. Mapulitio mao taabua boito olo yilate. 23 Todulahu lotaa lopoowate muli mobongu mai, dile lotatoonu taabua boito? Sababu pitupitu lotaalo malonika wolio!" 24 Ti Isa lolametao, "Matilala daa huhama limongoli. Sababu timongoli diila mongalati lo Kitabi meaalo kawasa lo Allahu Taaala. 25 Sababu wonu bolo tahe lopowate muli mobongu mai, timongolio diilalo monika, bo timongolio matumumulo debo odelo malaikati tosologa. 26 Wau pasali lotaamate muli bongulo-Lio mai, diipo peeenta timongoli lopobaca todelomo Kitabi lei Musa pasali lodiuto ulei-leiita boito? Todelomo aaa-yatiyaalo boito leituladei deu Allahu Taaala lotahuda odelei Musa, 'Wau Allahu Taaala lei Abraham, Allahu Taaala lei Isihaka wau Allahu Taaala lei Yako.' 27 Allahu Taaala boito diila Allahu Taaala lotaa yilate. Tio Allahu Taaala lotaa tumutumulo. Matilala daa huhama limongoli!" 28 Lapataó malonaó mai guru agama ngota lodungohe bibiisalawa towolota li Isa wolo tau-tauwalo lonto palatei lo Saduki boito. Guru agama boito looonto deu ti Isa malo lameto tau-tauwala boito lou mopiohu. Yi tio malohintu li Isa, "Palenta toonu ulebe polohuna daa monto ngoaamila palenta?" 29 Ti Isa lolametao, "Palenta ubohulio, deuito-yito: 'Dungohilo mao, wuu bangusa lo Isirailu! Eeya Allahu Taaalanto, Eeya boito tatuwatuwaulo. 30 Toliangilo Eeya Allahu Taaalamu wolo lealeaatu lohilaamu, wolo lealeaatu lojiwamu, wolo lealeaatu lo aakalimu, wau wolo

totoonulalo lotolumu.' 31 Palenta oluolio yito: 'Toliangilo mao ngota timongotamu, debo odelo yio motoliango batangamu lohihilao.' Diduuluo palenta wewo ulebe polohuna daa wolo dulo palenta boito." 32 Lapatao guru agama boito loloiya odeli Isa, "Tiluhata daa, Paaa Guru! Memangi otutu wolo upilo tahuda li Paaa: Eeyaalo Allahu Taaala tatuwa-tuwaulo, wau diduuluo mao Allahu Taaala wewo. 33 Wau manusia musi motoliango to Allahu Taaala wolo lealeaatu lohilaalio, wau wolo lealeaatu lo aakalilio, wau wolo totoonulalo lotolio. Wau tio olo musi motoliango timongotalio debo odelo batangalio lohihilao. Uito lebe mopiohe wolo mopodewo bake yilalango wau babaa-keyaalo wewolio ode Allahu Taaala." 34 Ti Isa looonto mao deu guru agama boito malo lameto lou mopiohe daa. Wau ti Isa luli lotahuda mao olio, "Yio mabolo ngoilambango mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala." Lapatao uito diduu penu boli ngotaa mao tabuheli helo podudulao lo yiyintu odeli Isa. 35 Tou donggo hemo ngaajali to Bele lo Eeya, ti Isa lohintu mao, "Woloolo mola guguu-ruwaalo agama mowali moloiya deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito, wali mai lei Dauda? 36 Lebe-lebe pomao tei Dauda lohihilao -- sababu ililihami mai lo Rohullah -loloiya, 'Eeya lotahuda ode Eeyaau: hulooolo to ambahu olowala-U tunggula Wau mohutu mumuu-suumu taaaluku to ole-Mu.' 37 Oditolio wonu tei Dauda molanggula Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito 'Eeya', diila pongalo aakali Tio wali mai lei Dauda?" Taa dadaata tawoluo to Bele lo Eeya boito hisanangia loodungohe li Isa hemo ngaajali. 38 Tio lotahuda ode limongolio, "Poodaha-dahaalo mao to guguu-ruwaalo agama. Timongolio motohilaa monao wolo jumba u dahu-dahuhi wau motohilaa hulumatiolio to papaa-taliyaalo. 39 Timongolio motohilaa lotambati u hulu-hulumati todelomo bele potabiaala wau to popoo-tihungguwalo. 40 Timongolio hipo ngakalia tomongo janda wau hemo lambata bele limongolio. Wau u modepuheo ololeeti mongolio boito, timongolio hemodua huhuulayaa. Hukuumani limongolio de mobuheetao!" 41 Tou hulohuloaa bubuu-lemenga wolo bulua lodewo to Bele lo Eeya, ti Isa hemo pootuoto tau-tauwalo tahi poluanga doi limongolio ode delomo bulua boito. Dadaata tahi kaayawa helo luangao doi dadaata; 42 Lapatao janda ngota tamosikini lonao mai olo. Tio loluangao dulo pita doi tombaha, deuito-yito doi u pulito kikiio halagaalio. 43 Yi ti Isa malo tiangai tahidudua o-Lio tulusi lotahuda olimongolio, "Pootuota mao utie: Janda tamosikini boito loluango ode delomo bulua boito lebe dadaata lou tiluangio lo ngoaamila tau-tauwalo wewolio. 44 Sababu timongolio ngoaamila helongohi ololebe lohalata limongolio. Bo janda boito penu boli mosikini tutu longohi mao ngoaamila uwoluo to olio -- tumbao u palaluolio u potumulo."

13:1 Toù ti Isa lololaa mao Bele lo Eeya, ngotaalio lo tahidudua o-Lio loloiya, "Paaa Guru, nte bilohinto mota huhuu-dunguwalo boito. Pootuoti mota totoonula botulio. Donggo boli piohio!" 2 Ti Isa lolametao, "Yio mooonto mota huhuu-dunguwalo uleidaa boito, diila odito? Diaaluo penu boli ngobotu mao tohudungu boito debo susuusungi to dutualio. Ngoaamila maloloo-hubuolio." 3 Lapataó ti Isa lonaó mola ode Huludu Jaitun, wau lotihuloa totambati u tataalua wolo Bele lo Eeya. Tulusi tei Petrus, Yakobus, Yahya wolei Andreas lonao mai ode o-Lio mai lobisala wo-Lio tutuuwau. 4 "Nte polelea mai li Paaa olamiaatia," uali mongolio ode o-Lio, "Omolua ngoaamilalo botie mamotoduo mai? Wau tutuuotalo wolo u mopoilaalo mai deu mawakutuulio?" 5 "Poodahailo mao," tametao li Isa, "diila bolo o aakalialio timongoli. 6 Ngohuntua tamamonao mai lou momake tanggulu-U wau moloiya, 'Waulo Tio!' tulusi mohimbulo totaa dadaata. 7 Wonu timongoli moodungohe titii-ngoheyalo lo polotuhua wau hahaa-baliyaalo lo popaatea, diila mao oohe. Susuu-aliyaalo boito musi motoduo mai, bo uito diila boliilio deu malei dungga wakutuulio lou kiama. 8 Bangusa tuwau mamo paatea moluwali bangusa wewo. Lipu tuwau mamo lambata lipu uwewo. Boli toutoonu mamotoduo liluhu wau polobiti. Ngoaamilalo boito boheli tumulio wambao, debo odelo ngongoto u olaasawa lotaabua ngota tamo tohilaa motutu. 9 Timongoli musi mopoodaha-dahaalo mao, sababu timongoli mawaupolio, wau dedeolio ode mamaa-hakamawalo. Timongoli mapateelio to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo. Timongoli madeloolio mota motaalua wolo tahi kawasawa wau mongo olongia sababu timongoli muri-U. Wau ui-uitolo hiyangi mongoli mongohi sakusi pasali-U ode limongolio. 10 Habari Mopiohe

monto Allahu Taaala boito musi popo loladupo meimulo ode ngoaamila bangusa. 11 Wau wonu timongoli waupolio wau deloolio ode bubutoo, diila mao polawalo pasali wolo umusi loiya limongoli. Wonu malei dungga wakutuulio u mobisala, loiyaalo mao wolo u pootaa-U mai olimongoli to wakutuulio. Sababu loiya u malapalia mao limongoli diila loiyamu lohihilao bo monto Rohullah wambao. 12 Tau mamo hiyanati wutatio lohihilao u pateelio mate-mateelo mao. Uito olo u mamotoduo towolota lotiyamo wau walaio. Mongo walaio mamo luwali oliilolio wau oliyamolio, wau mohudu olimongolio u pateelio mate-mateelo mao. 13 Timongoli malonuo lotaa ngoaamila sababu timongoli muri-U. Bo tamoo tahangi demola pulitio, mapo aahuwolo." 14 "Timongoli mamooonto 'Ololeeto u Mongantulu' tihutihula totambati u dinidini olio. (Poeela to tamopobaca: Poótuota maó wolo boliilio!) Toú boito tato Yudea musi tumetaa ode hihui-huidee. 15 Taa toitaato watopo bele diila mao polaahu wau tumuwoto ode delomo bele u mohama hitua-tuawua. 16 Taa woluo to halabolu diila mao pohualingi u mohama jumbalio. 17 Malo mootihela hapato duduu-laheyaalo boito ode taabua ombodaa wau tiilo tadonggo hemo potutu mai lo taunge! 18 Poduaalo mola alihu susuu-aliyaalo boito diila mao motoduo mai tosembo lo polodidi. 19 To duduu-laheyaalo u mootihela hapato boito mawoluo mai tuwaulio osuusa udiipo peeenta mao lotoduo, tumulalo mai Allahu Taaala lopowali dunia tunggula botia, wau diilalo motoduo mai poli. 20 Humayaalio Allahu Taaala diila mopolimbuo maasa boito, yi diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoaahu. Bo kalana umati-Lio, Allahu Taaala mopolimbuo maasa boito. 21 Tou boito wonu tahingota-ngotaawa moloiya olimongoli, 'Bilohi, Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito woluo teea!' meaalo 'Bilohi, Tio mota teto!' -- diila mao palacayai tau boito. 22 Sababu tahi poaahua paluti wau mongo nabi paluti mamei dungga mai. Timongolio mamo kalaja mai huhuu-tuwaalo upolu-polutuo wau momoo-linggolabeyalo u mohimbulo wonu potala mowali, umati lo Allahu Taaala olo. 23 Oditolio, poodahailo mao! Ngoaamilalo boito mapilootaa-U olimongoli tou dipolulio mai suali boito motoduo." 24 "Lapatio mao lou suusa boito, mato lodulahu mamowali modiolomai, wau hulalo diilalo motinelo. 25 Popoo-liyamalo mamobiihuto monto hulungo,

wau tahi kawasawa todulente daa toitaato mamowali ambulati daa. 26 Tou boito Walao Manusia maoontonga motuhutai monto heengo wolo kawasa leidaá wau odudaá. 27 Tio mamopoáhu mai mamaa-laikatiyalo u mongambu umati tatilulao-Tio monto opato tutulo aalamu, monto huhuudu lodunia ode huhuudu lohulungo." 28 "Hamaawa mao pongaajali monto bungo lo ayu ara. Wonu tangolio kekeei moidu wau moluoyo, wau malo tumbingai, otaawa limongoli deu sembo lo polodulahu malembidei. 29 Odito olo wonu timongoli mooonto susuu-aliyaalo boito motoduo mai, otaawa limongoli deu wakutuulio malembidei daa. 30 Ototai mao! Ngoaamila poloutia botie mamotoduo tou dipolulio mai tau-tauwala tahitumula masaatia botie matepo ngoaamilalo. 31 Hulungo wau dunia mamooli, bo tahuda-U debo ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 32 "Eleponu odito, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamotota omolua dulahio meaalo omolua jamulio. Mamaa-laikatiyalo tosologa diila motota boli Walao olo diila motota, bo wambao Allahu Taaala tamotota. 33 Oditolio timongoli musi mopoo daha-dahaalo mao wau eelailo mola, sababu diila otaawa limongoli omolua wakutuulio. 34 Owowoluwoalio debo odelo ngotaalio tamololaa mao belelio tulusi lonao ode tambati u molamingo. Tio lopoahu mao tahi pomayaalio longulusi belelio, wau longohi kalaja ode limongolio ngotangota. To tamoodahawa huhebu, tio lolahuli mao alihu mopoodaha tiootutua. 35 Sababu uito timongoli musi mopoodaha-dahaalo mao, sababu diila otaawa limongoli omolua taa ohuuwo lobele boito mamuli mohualingai -- mowaliilio toù lolaango, mowaliilio to tomutaa loù hui, mowaliilio tou molaliyonu, meaalo mowaliilio tou mato lodulahu mobutu mai. 36 Wonu tio debolo meidunggalo mai, diila bolo tio moodungga olimongoli donggo hituluhe. 37 Wolo upilo tahuda-U mai olemu botie, potahuda-U olo ode taa ngoaamila; poodaha-dahaalo mao!"

14:1 Donggo duuhui mola Dulahu Paska, wau Lameyangi lo Roti Diila Oragi. Mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama donggo hipololohe dalalo u moheupa li Isa lou poopooyo, wau momate o-Lio mate-mateelo mao. 2 "Bo diila mao pohutuwonto uito towakutu lameyangi," uali mongolio, "Sababu demaa tumoodei tolonggalo." 3 Tou ti

Isa to Betania, tobele lei Simon taomooomolu ongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato, taabua ngota lonao mai ode o-Lio. Tio lodelo mai butulu puwalamu moputio tuwau tuatuanga yinulo moonu u mahale, pilohutulio lonto waaato u moonu. Tou ti Isa donggo hulo-huloaa hemo lamelo, taabua boito lomoo butulu boito wau loluwatao winulo moonu boito odeitaato lunggongi Isa. 4 Dengolo lota tawoluo teto maloingo wau hipo loiyawa ngota timongota, "Wolo hunalio yinulo moonu boito hepo loyali? 5 Yinulo moonu boito mowali potali mao wolo halaga lebe lou tolo hetuto doi talaa, wau doilio wohi mota ode taa mosikini!" Yi mailingoa limongolio taabua boito. 6 Boti Isa lotahuda mao, "Hulii mao tio! Yilongola timongoli moposuusa olio? Tio lohutu hitua-tuawua u mopiohu wau mailaba mopiohu ode ola-U. 7 Taa mosikini laito woluo towolota limongoli. Motiidu wakutu wonu timongoli mohuto, timongoli mowali motulungi olimongolio. Bo Wau diila laito pee-peeenta wolimongoli. 8 Taabua botie malohutu wolo u mowali pohutuolio. Tio malo podapato ola-U wolo yinulo moonu u polobungalo ola-U tou diipo wakutuulio. 9 Pomalacayalo! To ngoilanggubu dunia, boli toutoonu Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala pololadulo, wau huhutu lotaabua botie masilitaalio olo odelo poeela olio." 10 Lapatao tei Yudas Iskariot, ngotaalio lo tamopulaa duulota muri li Isa, malonao mola ode mongo iimamu tauwa wolo makusudu mohiyanati li Isa duolo olimongolio. 11 Timongolio sanangi daa loodungohe hihiile boito, wau lodanti mamongohi mao doi odelei Yudas. Yi tei Yudas olo malopeehu dalalo u lohiyanati li Isa. 12 Tobohulo dulahu todelomo Lameyangi Roti Diila Oragi -- tou tau hipongolota himba lo Paska -- tahidudua li Isa malohintu o-Lio, "Toutoonu otohilaa li Paaa podapato mao lamiaatia uaalo Paska li Paaa?" 13 Yi ti Isa malo poahu taduulota limongolio, "Ponaolo ode kota, mola teto talolai ngota tadonggo delodelo ginti tuwau tuatuanga taluhu, mamo dunggaya woli mongoli. Dudui mao tio, 14 ode bele u potuwotalio, wau loiyai mao ode taa ohuuwo lobele boito, 'Ti Paaa Guru mohintu, toutoonu tambati lo tahidudua o-Lio wau Tio mamolamela uaalo Paska.' 15 Tau boito mamopo bilohei olemu huwali leidaa tuwau toitaato. Huwali leidaa boito malei aatulu, wimu-wimumuto wolo pakaakasilio. Podapato mao ngoaamilalo

mola teto de olanto." 16 Lapatao taduulota tahidudua li Isa boito malonao ode kota. Mola teto timongolio loodungga mola ngoaamilalo lutuuude debo odelo u mapilo tahuda li Isa. Lapatao timongolio olo malo podapato uaalo Paska. 17 Mahuilio mola, ti Isa lonao mai wolo tamopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio. 18 Wau tou timongolio donggo hihuloaa hipolamela, Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Dungohi mai: ngotaalio towolota limongoli, u masaatia botie hemo lamela pee-peeenta wola-U mamo hiyanati ola-U." 19 Loodungohe uito, tahidudua li Isa mahi suukalia daa. Tulusi ngota-ngota malohintu mao li Isa, "Tantu diila watia tamilakusudu li Paaa?" 20 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tio tala ngota limongoli tamopulaa duulota botie tahemo lamela ngopingge wola-U. 21 Memangi Walao Manusia maamate debo odelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi. Bo donggo boli topotalalio taa u mohiyanati Walao Manusia boito! Lebe mopiohu tio boito wonu diila pilotutulio mai sama-samaata!" 22 Tou timongolio donggo hipo lamela, ti Isa malohama roti wau lodua losukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao hepili-pilita-Ngio roti boito wolo uluú-Lio, tulusi yilohi-Lio ode tahiduduá o-Lio wau lotahuda mao, "Hamaawa wau tamelalo, uti-utieelo batanga-U." 23 Lapatao uito Tio malohama hakati tuwau o angguru. Tio loduá losukuru mola ode Allahu Taáala, tulusi lohudu maó hakati boito ode tahiduduá o-Lio. Lapataó timongolio ngoáamila malongilu angguru boito. 24 Lapatao uito ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Uti-utieelo duhu-U u moposaaha daantia lo Allahu Taaala, duhu u tiluwato ode taa dadaata. 25 Pomalacayalo: Wau diilalo mongilu angguru botie poli, tunggula tou Wau mamongilu angguru u bohu peé-peéenta woli mongoli to Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala li Paapa-U." 26 Lapatao timongolio lopolahu mola lahu lopoilaalo momuji tuwau. Wau lapatao uito timongolio malonao mola ode Huludu Jaitun. 27 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó olimongolio, "Timongoli ngoaamila matumetao mololaa mao ola-U. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, 'Allahu Taaala mamomate mateelo mao ditilio, wau himbala lohimbalio mamo bubuualawa.' 28 Bo lapatao Wau muli bongulo-Lio mai, Wau mamonao motitimulo woli mongoli ode Galilea." 29 "Diila," tametao lei Petrus, "huliilo mao timongolio ngoaamila mololaa mao li Paaa, bo watia diila sama-samaata." 30 "Eelai mao," tahuda li Isa, tohui botieelo,

toù maluo diipo mokukuyuù poooluo, yio mapoootolu lomaahe ola-U." 31 Tei Petrus lolametao wolo mopatato wau moilaalo tutu, "Penu boli watia musi mate pee-peeenta woli Paaa, sama-samaata watia diila tamoloiya deu watia diila mootaawa li Paaa!" Wau tahidudua o-Lio uwewo loloiya mao odito olo. 32 Timongolio malei dungga mota ode tambati tuwau u ilunte Getsemani, wau ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Potihuloopo tewe Wau donggo mota modua." 33 Lapatao ti Isa malo tiango olei Petrus, Yakobus, wau lei Yahya lonao pee-peeenta wo-Lio. Tio masiluukali wau balisa. 34 "Hilaa-U siluukali daa," tahuda mao li Isa olimongolio, "lasaalio debo odelo maamate wambaio. Potitolaapo tewe wau poodaha-dahaalo mao!" 35 Ti Isa malonao lebe lolaminga ngopee tulusi leidumulo lomola tohuta wau lodua. Todelomo dua-Lio pilohile-Lio wonu mowali Tio sambelolo moolaasa mao saaati polodutolo boito. 36 "Paapa, oo Paapa," ua-Lio mao, "diaaluo penu boli hitua-tuawua udiila pongalo aakali odeli Paapa. Bintaaalo mola polodutolo botie monto Olaatia. Bo diila moduduo u otohilaa lo Watia bo wambao u otohilaa li Paapa." 37 Lapatao uito ti Isa luli lohualingai wau loodungga tahidudua o-Lio donggo hituluhe. Tio malo tahuda odelei Petrus, "Simon, tuutuluhu yio? Bo ngojamu wambao yio diila lopoodaha-dahaalo mao?" 38 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode limongolio, "Poodaha-dahaalo mao, wau poduaalo mola alihu timongoli diila mootoduo mai malapo. Memangi rohumu ohilaa mohutu ubanali, bo timongoli diila mambo sababu piili lomanusia boito molulupuhu." 39 Peéentapo ti Isa lonao mota lodua wolo lohulitao tataa-heyaalo u tutuuwauwa. 40 Lapatao uito Tio luli lohualingai poli ode tahidudua o-Lio wau loodungga olimongolio debo donggo hituluhe, sababu timongolio modiduto daa. Yi didu otaawa limongolio wolo umusi loiya limongolio odeli Isa. 41 Toù ti Isa luli lohualingai ode limongolio umaa otolulio, Tio lotahuda mao, "Debo donggo hituluhe wau hihuheelia timongoli? Malo tuuude! Malei dungga wakutuulio Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode uluu lotau-tauwalo odusa. 42 Pobongulo, dulo ito monao. Bilohi! Tau u mohiyanati ola-U malei dungga mai!" 43 Tou ti Isa donggo hemobisala, malonao mai tei Yudas, ngotaalio lo tamopulaa duulota muri-Lio boito. Peé-peéenta wolio lonaó mai olo ngohuntua tahideloa wamilo wau ayu

ngoputu pongokoo. Timongolio ilahula lomongo iimamu tauwa, guguuruwaalo agama wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi. 44 Tamoo-hiyanatia malolantu mao tuoto tuwau olimongolio. Taa u diilo lowatia, loiyaalio mao olimongolio, "maa Tiolo taulio. Waupa Tio wau deloa mao Tio wolo dudaha u tiootutua." 45 Tou tei Yudas leidungga mai, tulusi tio lonao mota odeli Isa wau loloiya, "Paaa Guru!" Lapatao tio lodiilao li Isa. 46 Tulusi tau-tauwalo talonao mai peé-peéenta wolei Yudas boito malo heúpa li Isa wau lomungu o-Lio. 47 Bo tala ngota tawoluo teto lomahuta wamilio wau lolimade wato li iimamu daa tunggula lopitango bulongalio. 48 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wolo Wau botie tamoleeto, tilinggula timongoli lonao mai lou hianunga wamilo wau hideloa ayu pongokoo mai moheupa ola-U? 49 Timiidu dulahu Wau hemo ngaajali to Bele lo Eeya totalu limongoli, wau timongoli diila loheupa ola-U. Bo memangi mawajibulio odito, alihu motoduo mai wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi." 50 Ngoaamila tahidudua o-Lio tilumeteo lololaa mao li Isa. 51 Taamuda ngota, tabo wambao pakepake kaingi ngopita u pilolanggu batangalio, lodudua li Isa. Tau-tauwalo ohilaa moheupa olio, 52 bo tio lohinggi kaingilio boito, tulusi tilumeteo lou laalaala. 53 Ti Isa dilelolio ode bele li iimamu daa. Mola teto ngoaamila iimamu tauwa, tauwa lo Yahudi, wau guru lo agama donggo hiambua. 54 Tei Petrus loduduo li Isa lonto u molamingo tunggula tilumuwoto ode delomo paango lobele li iimamu daa. Mola teto tio lotihuloaa lomatu wawaio totili lotulu pee-peeenta wolo tahi-pokawalia. 55 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau ngoaamila Mahakama Agama hipo tolopania bolo mootapu mao bukuti u mopotala li Isa alihu mowali mopodehu hukuumani mate to o-Lio. Bo timongolio diila lootapu bukuti boli tuwau mao. 56 Ngohuntua sakusi tatiliangio mai longohi sakusi paluti toli Isa, bo ososakusi limongolio bubuu-lemenga ngota timongota. 57 Lapataó dengolo lota sakusi matilimihulo wau longohi maó sakusi paluti odie pasali li Isa. 58 "Amiaatia loodungohe tau botie loloiya, 'Wau mamopo lohubu Bele lo Allahu Taaala botie u pilohutu lomanusia, wau lapatao todelomo utolo hui mola, Wau mamuli momongu uwewo udiila pilohutu lomanusia.' " 59 Bo u silakusia lotau-tauwala boito olo bubuulemenga ngota timongota. " 60 Yi ti iimamu daa matilimihulo totalu

limongolio ngoaamila wau lohintu li Isa, "Wolo Yio diila molameto potuludu u pilotuludi mongolio ole-Mu?" 61 Boti Isa wambao lotipooyo. Tio diila lolameto sama-samaata. Tulusi ti iimamu daa boito peeentapo lohintu o-Lio, "Wolo maa Yioolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, Walao Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo mantali?" 62 "Waulo Tio," tametao li Isa, "wau timongoli ngoaamila mamooonto Walao Manusia motihuloaa to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa wau dungga-dungga mai todelomo heengo monto hulungo!" 63 Yi ti iimamu daa malo ngai-ngaidingo boolio wau loloiya, "Diilalo palalu sakusi! 64 Timongoli malo dungohe lohihilao uiloiya-Lio u hemomuayo Allahu Taaala. Botia wolo putusanimu?" Timongolio ngoaamilalo malo mutusani mao deu ti Isa ototala wau patuti hukuu-maniyolo mate. 65 Lapatao dengolo lota malonula loiyohu li Isa, wau timongolio lolaube mato-Lio wau lomate o-Lio, lapatao loloiya, "Nte lolohe tatoonu talomate ole-Mu?" Tahi-pokawalia olo loduduo helo laambali li Isa. 66 Tou tei Petrus donggo woluo topaango, tala ngota lotaabua tamoomayawa li iimamu daa lonao mola odito. 67 Toù looonto olei Petrus hemomatu wawaio totili lotulu, hepiloo tuotio tiootutua baya lei Petrus wau loloiya mao, "Diila maayio olo tapee-peeenta woli Isa taulo Najaret boito?" 68 Bo tei Petrus lomaahu. "Diila otaawau wau wau diila mongalati wolo makusudumu," ualio ode tamoomayawa boito. Lapatao tei Petrus malonao mota ode huhebu hulubangi bele li iimamu daa boito. Tou boito olo, maluo malo kuukuyuu. 69 Taabua tamoomayawa boito luli lomiloheo olei Petrus, wau loloiya poli ode tau-tauwalo teto, "Tio memangi tala ngota limongolio!" 70 Bo tei Petrus luli lomaaheo. Diila lohiheo lapatio mao, tau-tauwalo teto luli loloiya odelei Petrus, "Diilalo mowali paahulo deu yio memangi tala ngota limongolio, sababu yio lonto Galilea!" 71 Tulusi tei Petrus mahelo taditadia wau loloiya, "Diila otaawa lowatia tahe makusuduo limongoli boito!" 72 Toù boito olo maluó malo kuukuyuù u oluolio. Wau tei Petrus maloeela mola deu ti Isa lotahuda olio, "Tou diipo maluo mokuukuyuu poooluo, yio mapoootolu lomaahe ola-U." Yi ooodito tei Petrus mahilu moyongo hemo potide-tideó.

15:1 Donggo didimodupo daa, ngoaamila Mahakama Agama tuotuoto mongo iimamu tauwa, mongo tauwa lo Yahudi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama huaa lodulohupa. Timongolio malomungu li Isa, lapatao lodelo o-Lio wau lohudu o-Lio odelei Pilaatu. 2 Tei Pilaatu malohintu li Isa, "Otutu yio Olongia taulo Yahudi?" "Odi-oditolo loiyamu," tametao li Isa. 3 Mongo iimamu tauwa lopo dudulao dadaata potuludu odeli Isa. 4 Lapatao tei Pilaatu luli lohintu mao li Isa, "Diila mohuto Yio molameto? Nte bilohi ngoolo mao daatalio u hepilo tuludi mongolio ole-Mu!" 5 Boti Isa sama-samaata diilalo lolameto, tilinggula tei Pilaatu lolinggolabu. 6 To motiidu lameyangi lo Paska biasaalio tei Pilaatu hemo lopato ngotaalio lotaa hitahangia moduduo otohilaa lotaa dadaata. 7 Todelomo tutupa, towolota lo tahipo malakalawa wau tahi pomatea mate-mateelo mao tou otolonggalo, woluo ngotaalio tailunte Barabas. 8 Taa dadaata hiambua wau helohile olei Pilaatu alihu tio molopatao ngotaalio lotahi tahangia debo odelo ubiaasa. 9 Tei Pilaatu malohintu olimongolio, "Mohuto timongoli, malopatoù mai olongia taulo Yahudi boito ode limongoli?" 10 Sababu tei Pilaatu mongalati deu mongo iimamu tauwa lohudu mai li Isa ode olio kalana mohiihia. 11 Bo mongo iimamu tauwa helo popatu totaa dadaata alihu mohile mao olei Pilaatu molopatao olei Barabas ode limongolio. 12 Yi tei Pilaatu luli loloiya ode taa dadaata boito, "Wonu odito, wolo umusi pohutuwoù totaa heuntee limongoli Olongia taulo Yahudi boito?" 13 Timongolio malo nguatio, "Salipuwalo Tio!" 14 "Bo wolo ololee-Tio?" ualei Pilaatu, Tulusi timongolio longuatio lebe uda-udaaalo mao, "Salipuwalo Tio!" 15 Tei Pilaatu ohilaa moposanangi totaa dadaata boito, yi mailopatio tei Barabas boito ode limongolio. Lapataó tio lopoáhu tau lomuboáa li Isa, lapataó yiludulio maó mota silalipulio. 16 Ti Isa dilelolio mota lomongo pajule ode hudungu lo bubutoo tobele biluloa saaha li gubolonulu. Lapatao ngoaamila pasukani ilambulio mai. 17 Tulusi timongolio lopopake mao jumba lailoumu odeli Isa wau lohutu makuta lonto tango kekeei oduhi, lapatao pilopopake limongolio to lunggongi Isa. 18 Lapatao uito timongolio malo salamu o-Lio, "Salamu Olongia taulo Yahudi!" loiya mao limongolio. 19 Timongolio lomubohe lunggongi Isa wolo tunggudu, tulusi lonula loiyohu

wau helo sujudu totalu-Lio. 20 Lapatao piloitohi mongolio ti Isa, yilinggi limongolio jumba-Lio lailoumu boito tulusi luli pilopopake limongolio boó-Lio lohihilao. Lapataó dilelo limongolio Tio ode bulemengio mota silalipulio. 21 Tohuungo dalalo timongolio helo makusa ngotaalio lomoota ayu salipu li Isa. Tau boito leitaahua boheli lonto kambungu matumuwoto ode kota (Tanggulio Simon, -- asaliilio mai lonto Kirene -- tiyamo lei Aleksander wolei Rupus.) 22 Ti Isa dilelolio mola ode tambati tuwau u ilunte Golgota, boliilio mao "Tambati lo Bakakau". 23 Mota teto timongolio ohilaa mongohi o-Lio angguru ula-ulau lodamahu moonu, boti Isa diila lohuto longilu angguru boito. 24 Lapatao timongolio malomaku o-Lio to ayu salipu, wau helo laya-layadeo kaingi-Lio wolo undi u lolantu tayadio ngota-ngota. 25 Pilopo salipua o-Lio boito lotoduo toù jamu sambila dimodupo. 26 Toitaato salipu-Lio tiluladi mongolio olo tuladee tomimbihu potuludu ode o-Lio, deuito-yito: "Olongia Taulo Yahudi". 27 Peé-peéenta woli Isa hesilaalipu limongolio olo pohehu duulota; ngotaalio to ambahu olowala wau ngotaalio poli to ambahu oloihi-Lio. 28 Lou odito malotoduo mai u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi; deuito-yito: "Tio ilanggapu limongolio leituoto totau-tauwalo tahileeta." 29 Tau-tauwalo tahilaode teto hitahalilia wau hipohinawa li Isa. Timongolio hipoloiyawa, "Wuu, Yio taohilaa mopolohubu Bele lo Allahu Taaala wau muli momongu mao todelomo utolo hui mola. 30 Ntali polaahei monto ayu salipu boito wau poaahuwalo lohihilao batanga-Mu!" 31 Odito olo mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama helo hentea li Isa. Timongolio malo loiya ngota timongota, "Tio helo poaahu taa wewo, bo batanga-Lio lohihilao diila mowali poaahuo-Lio! 32 Wonu Tio olongia taulo Isirailu, Olongia Tamoopoaahua, opiohelio Tio botia molaahei monto ayu salipu boito, alihu oontonga lami wau ami mapalacaya o-Lio!" Tau-tauwalo tahe silaalipu peé-peéenta woli Isa boito olo helohina li Isa. 33 Toù mangoputu lodulahu, ngotilonggadu tolo jamu mola hiheolio ngoilanggubu lipu boito malo diolomai. 34 Wau toù jamu tiga lolaango, ti Isa malo nguatio wolo suala daa, "Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakhtani?" u boliilio, "Oo Allahu Taaalaa-U, oo Allahu Taaalaa-U yilongola Allahu Taaala lololaa mao olaa-Tia?" 35 Dengolo lota tawoluo teto loodungohe wuwati-lo boito, wau hipo loiyawa,

"Dungohilo, Tio hemo tianga olei Elia!" 36 Ngotaalio limongolio huaa lonao mota lohama bunga lopatihu, lapatao pilolomolio todelomo angguru molotingo. Lapatao bunga lopatihu boito yilunggoio to ayu ngoputu, tulusi yiludulio mola ode biihu li Isa, wau loloiya, "Wimai mao, demaa bilohento wolo tei Elia mai mopolaaheo o-Lio monto ayu salipu boito." 37 Lapatao ti Isa longuatia mola, tulusi yilate. 38 Lalante untaya-ntayanga todelomo Bele lo Eeya lokaidingo lobutao duluo monto yitaato demola walungo. 39 Polowila tatihu-tihula totalu lo ayu salipu boito, looonto mao woloolo mola ti Isa yilate. Polowila boito malo loiya, "Memangi otutu tau botie Walao Allahu Taaala!" 40 Mota teto woluo olo dengolo lota mongobua tadonggo hemo milohei ngoaamilalo boito monto u molamingo. To wolotalio woluo ti Salome, ti Maria Mahadalena, wau ti Maria tiilo lei Yakobus tamuuda wau ti Yoses. 41 Timongoliolo mongobua talo duduai wau tahelo tulungi li Isa tou Tio to Galilea. Wau woluo ngohuntua olo mongobua wewo teto tamaa lonao mai ode Yerusalemu pee-peeenta woli Isa. 42 Dulahu mahemo diolomo toù tei Yusu lonto Arimatea lonao mai. Tio pongawaa lo Mahakama Agama tahe hulumatio lotau. Tio olo donggo hemohima wakutuulio lo Allahu Taaala molumulo momalenta odelo Olongia. Dulahu boito dulahu polo dapato (deuito-yito dulahu tou diipo dulahu Saabati). Sababu uito wolo buheli tei Yusu mota lotaalua wolei Pilaatu wau malohile milate li Isa. 44 Tei Pilaatu lolinggolabe daa loodungohe deu ti Isa mailate. 45 Tou loodungohe dudulohio lo polowila boito, tei Pilaatu lopoluasi mao olei Yusu mota lohama milate li Isa. 46 Lapatao tei Yusu malotali watu lenani u moaaluti wau tou pilopo laahio mai milate li Isa, matilaputio lokaingi boito. Lapatao tio lopo wulideo milate boito tokuubulu tuwau u pilohutu todelomo huludu botu. Lapatao uito tio lopo lilideo botu leidaa tuwau pilopo heutio tongango kuubulu boito. 47 Sambela uito ti Maria Mahadalena woli Maria tiilo li Yoses helo poótuoto toútoonu ti Isa pilopo wulidio.

16:1 Toù dulahu Saabati malo paluto, ti Maria Mahadalena, ti Maria tiilo lei Yakobus, wau ti Salome lonao mota lotali mai pipii-delowaalo u polamahulo tomilate li Isa. 2 Donggo didimodupo daa toù mato lodulahu

lobutu mai, tobohulo dulahu to diminggu boito, timongolio lonao mota ode kuubulu. 3 Tohuungo dalalo malo loiya timongolio ngota timongota, "Tatoonu tamowali motulungi olanto mopohei botu poheuto tongango kuubulu boito?" Sababu botu boito leidaa tutu. Bo tou timongolio leidungga mota odito, iloontonga limongolio botu boito malo lilidu. 5 Lapatao timongolio tilumuwota mola ode delomo kuubulu boito. Todelomio to ambahu olowala, timongolio malooonto taamuda ngota pakepake jumba moputió donggo hulo-huloáa, tunggula timongolio iloohea. 6 Taamuda boito loloiya, "Diila oohe! Otaawau timongoli hemo lolohe li Isa taulo Najaret tamaa silalipulio. Tio diaaluo teea. Tio malobongu! Bilohilo mao, utie tambati u pilopo wulide limongolio o-Lio. 7 Botia ponaolo, potunggula mao habari botie ode tahidudua o-Lio, leituoto tei Petrus. Polelea mao, 'Tio monao meimulo mola woli mongoli ode Galilea. Mola teto timongoli mamooonto o-Lio debo odelo u mapilo tahuda-Lio olemu.' " 8 Yi timongolio mailumualai lonto kuubulu boito tulusi hitetea, sababu iloohea wau diluito. Timongolio diila loloiya wolo-wolo boli olo tatoonu, sababu mailoohe. 9 Mongobua boito lonao mota odelei Petrus wau mongo sahabatilio, tulusi helo hungguli mao wolo limbulimbu ngoaamila u mapilootaa mai lo taamuda boito ode limongolio. 10 Lapatao uito, ti Isa lohihilao lotimbulude to tahidudua o-Lio helo pohabari lonto tiimulu demola otolopa habari u mantali wau bakaa tomimbihu oaahu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 11 Bo tou timongolio loodungohe deu ti Isa tumutumulo, wau deu ti Maria malooonto o-Lio timongolio diila palacaya. 12 Lapatao uito ti Isa lopobilohe batanga-Lio ode taduulota muri-Lio wolo dudelo uwewo. Uito lotoduo tou taduulota boito donggo hinaowa ode kambungu tuwau. 13 Oditolio timongolio luli lohualingai wau helo pootaa suali boito ode tawewo-wewolio. Bo timongolio diila palacaya. 14 Mapulitio, ti Isa lopobilohe batanga-Lio ode tamopulaa tuwau lota muri-Lio, tou timongolio donggo hipolamela. Tio lohimelu mao olimongolio sababu timongolio diila boti o iimani wau baaangiolo daa tilinggula diila palacaya totaa mahelo oonto lohihilao deu ti Isa tumutumulo. 15 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode limongolio, "Ponaolo ode ngoilanggubu dunia wau pololadelo mola Habari Mopiohe monto

Allahu Taaala boito ode ngoaamila umati lomanusia. 16 Taa diila palacaya mamootapu hukuumani. Bo taa palacaya wau lihualio, mamoaahu. 17 Odelo bukuti deu timongolio boito palacaya, tau-tauwala boito mamopo hinggi rohu u moleeto to tanggulu-U; timongolio mamobisala todelomo bahasa udiila otaawa limongolio. 18 Wonu timongolio modihu tulidu meaalo mongilu peedi, timongolio diila tatopotala. Wonu timongolio mopodutu lo uluu toitaato tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota, tau-tauwalo boito mamoluli." 19 Lapatao ti Isa Eeya helo bisala woli mongolio, Tio bilinta-Io, mola ode sologa. Mola teto Tio momalenta pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala. 20 Yi tahidudua o-Lio malonao wau lopo loladu habari lonto Allahu Taaala penu boli toutoonu. Wau Eeya olo lodudua lokalaja pee-peeenta woli mongolio wau lopo bukuti mao lotimbulude to momooolinggolabeyalo deu polo habari limongolio otutu.

1:1 Teopiilus taa u obudi, Dadaata tau malo tolopani loluladei wolo aaatulu tomimbihu popoo-loutiyalo u mailowali mai to huungonto. 2 Timongolio loluladu lotuuude lou u sililitalio mai ode olanto lotau-tauwala talooonto lohihilao popoo-loutiyalo boito monto bohulio, wau lapatao helo pololadu habarilio. 3 Toù watia wolo ulintapo lotulete mao ngoaamilalo boito lonto bohulio, ilanggapu lowatia mopiohu u moluladei podulohu tuwau u aaatulu odeli Tuani. 4 Pilohutu lowatia uito, alihu otaawa mao li Tuani deu wolo u mapilo ngaajali odeli Tuani memangi otutu. 5 Tou tei Herodes lowali olongia tolipu lo Yudea, woluo iimamu ngota tanggulio Jakaria. Tio tuotuoto topalatei lomongo iimamu Abia. Dilelio tanggulio Elisabet, olo wali mai li iimamu. 6 Tutumulo lo motolodile boito moosangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Duduulota modungohe palenta wau butoo lo Eeya wolo lealeaatu lohilao. 7 Timongolio diila owalao sababu ti Elisabet hunusa wau duduulotalo mapanggola. 8 Tou dulahe tuwau, tou palatei lei Abia lootapu tayadu, tei Jakaria loponao tuugasi debo odelo iimamu totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Wolo undiyani, u biasaalio hepohutuo mao lomongo iimamu, tei Jakaria tilunulio u tumuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Eeya wau molapo alama. 10 Tou upacala pomobuwalo alama donggo naonao, dadaata tahi poduaawa to bulemengio. 11 Tou boito malaikati lo Eeya

lopo bilohei lobatanga odelei Jakaria. Malaikati boito tilimihulo to ambahu olowala lomeja tambati hepo lapowalo alama. 12 Tou tei Jakaria looonto malaikati boito, tio lolingu wau yiloohe. 13 Bo malaikati boito loloiya mao, "Diila oohe, Jakaria! Allahu Taaala malo dungohe duamu. Dilemu ti Elisabet mamopotutu mai walao talolai ngota. Yio musi mongohi mao tanggula olio Yahya. 14 Yio mameengahe tutu wau dadaata tamaa motiwengahe wonu walao boito de mapotutulio mai! 15 Tio mamowali tau daa moduduo bibilohu lo Eeya, wau tio diila tamongilu angguru meaalo minumani u mototoheto. Anggadu potutuolio mai tio makawasaa lo Rohullah. 16 Dadaata taulo Isirailu mamuli podulungolio ode Allahu Taaala, Eeya limongolio. 17 Tio mamowali utolia lo Eeya tamolotolo wau okawasa debo odelo tei Elia. Tio mamopo damea tiyamo wau walao, wau taadiila modungohe mamuli podulungolio ode dalalo pikiilangi u otutu. Lou odito tio mopo dapato umati tuwau tomalei dapato ode Eeya." 18 "Woloolo mola pongotaawa lowatia deu suali boito mamowali mai?" yilintu lei Jakaria ode malaikati boito. "Watia mapanggola, wau dile lowatotia olo mapanggola." 19 Malaikati boito lolametao, "Wau botie Jibraiilu. Wau hemomaya to Allahu Taaala wau Tiolo talo poahu mai olau u mopo tunggulai habari mopiohu botie ode olemu. 20 Wolo u mailoiyau mai, mamowali to wakutuulio. Bo sababu yio diila palacaya, yio de diila moo bisala; yio mamowali bubu tunggula wolo uiloiyau boito motoduo mai." 21 Sambela uito, tau-tauwalo tulusi hemohima olei Jakaria. Timongolio lolinggolabe yilongola tio odito hiheolio todelomo Bele lo Eeya. 22 Wau tou yilumualai, tio diila loo bisala ode limongolio. Tio tulusi wambao hemongohi isalati wolo uluulio, wau debo buubu. Yi tau-tauwala olo lotota mao deu tio malooonto tuwaulio lo bibilohu todelomo Bele lo Eeya. 23 Lapatao lopulito maasa lo tuugasilio to Bele lo Eeya, tei Jakaria olo lohualinga ode bele. 24 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao, ti Elisabet dilelio maa ilombodaa mai, tulusi lotiulungo todelomo bele limo lohula mola hiheolio. 25 Tio loloiya, "Pulitio mao Eeya malo tulungi mai olaatia wau lolulutao ohihina laatia." 26 Tou ti Elisabet maa ilombodaa mai wolomo hula, Allahu Taaala lopoahu Malaikati Jibraiilu ode Najaret, kota tuwau tomadala lo Galilea. 27 Jibraiilu yilao mota lo Allahu Taaala ode tadulahu

ngota, tailunte Maria. Tadulahu boito matitii-lantahe wolo talolai ngota tailunte Yusu, wali li Olongia Dauda. 28 Malaikati boito lonao mai odeli Maria wau lotahuda mao, "Salamu, yio tabilalakati lo Eeya wolo polu-polutuo! Eeya pee-peeenta wolemu!" 29 Loodungohe tahuda lo malaikati boito ti Maria iloohea, tilinggula mahemo hintu-hintu todelomo hilao wolo makusudu lo salamu boito. 30 Yi malaikati boito lotahuda olio, "Diila oohe, Maria, sababu yio motuuude wolo hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 31 Yio maombodaa mai wau mamopotutu mai taunge ngota, umusi wohiyamu mao tanggulo Isa. 32 Tio mamowali udaa wau maunteelo Walao Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato. Eeya Allahu Taaala mamopowali o-Lio olongia debo odelo ti Olongia Dauda, nene moyalio. 33 Wau Tio mamomalenta debo odelo olongia to wali mai lei Yako ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Yilaidia-Lio diila taopulitio." 34 "Bo watia donggo tadulahu," uali Maria ode malaikati boito, "woloolo mola suali boito mamowali mai?" 35 Malaikati boito malo lametao, "Rohullah mamei dungga mai ode olemu, wau kawasa lo Allahu Taaala mamo henggubei olemu. Uitolo sababuulio walao tapotutumu mai boito maunteelo Mantali, Walao Allahu Taaala. 36 Eelai mao: ti Elisabet, ilaatamu boito maa ilomboda a wolomo hula, eleponu tio mapanggola wau tau hipoloiyawa deu tio hunusa. 37 Sababu ode Allahu Taaala diaaluo u diila pongalo aakali." 38 Lapatao ti Maria loloiya mao, "Watia botie wato lo Eeya; huliaalo mai motoduo to olaatia debo odelo uiloiyamu." Lapatao malaikati boito malonao lololaa mao oli Maria. 39 Lolamemeto lapatio mao uito, ti Maria lonao mola ode kota tuwau to Yudea tomadala hihui-huida. 40 Tio lonao ode bele lei Jakaria, wau tou tilumuwotao, tio longohi salamu odeli Elisabet. 41 Wau odito ti Elisabet loodungohe salamu li Maria, walao tato delomo talomo li Elisabet boito ilumoliyoo. Yi ti Elisabet kiluwasa mai lo Rohullah, 42 tulusi longibode, "Yiolo talaba-labaalo bilalakati mai towolota lo ngoaamila mongobua! Babaa-kakatilo walao tamaa potutumu mai boito! 43 Tatoonu watia botie tilinggula ti Ibu lo Eeya lonao mai ode laatia? 44 Odito watia loodungohe salamunto, walao todelomo talomo lowatia ilumoliyoo yileengahe. 45 Potisangilo tutu yio, sababu palacaya deu wolo u tilahuda lo Eeya olemu boito mamotoduo mai!" 46 Ti Maria

loloiya, "Hilaa lowatotia momuji mola to Eeya, 47 wau jiwa lowatotia meengahu sababu Allahu Taaala Tamoo-poaahua lowatotia. 48 Tio loeelai watotia, Wato-Lio taahina! Tumulalo mai botia ngoaamila bangusa hemoloiya watotia sanangi tutu. 49 Sababu Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa lohutu mai susuu-aliyaalo udaa olo watotia. Mantalilo mola tanggu-Lio. 50 Wali domi wali Eeya lodehu hilao totaa moohe to o-Lio. 51 Wolo uluu-Lio u molotolo wau buheli Tio lopo bubuuayawa tahi sombongia, wau lopo ambulati patuju limongolio. 52 Mongo olongia yilaa-Hio lonto tambati huhuloa li olongia wau taahina pilopolaio. 53 Taa pola-polaango pilopotolu-Lio wolo totoonulalo u mopiohu, taakaya pilopolahi wolo laulau. 54 Tio lotulungi Isirailu wato-Lio, loduduo danti u pilohutu-Lio woli nenemoyanto. 55 Eeya diila lolipata danti-Lio, Tio ilomura lohilao odelei Abraham wau walilio mola tunggula ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 56 Otanu tolo hula mola hiheolio ti Maria lotibiluloa woli Elisabet, bolo tio lohualinga ode belelio. 57 Malei dungga wakutuulio ti Elisabet u motutu mai. Tio lopotutu mai walao talolai ngota. 58 Mongo tiheedio wau mongo pohutatalio loodungohe malo odito piohio Eeya toli Elisabet, wau timongolio olo lodudua lotiwengahe wolio. 59 Tou taunge boito o umulu walu hui, timongolio lonao mai loluuna olio. Timongolio motohilaa mongunte mao taunge boito Jakaria modudua tangguli paapalio, bo timaamalio loloiya mao, "Diila! 60 Tio musi wohiyalo tanggula Yahya." 61 "Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao monto mongo pohutatamu otanggula odito," uali mongolio olio. 62 Tulusi wolo isalati, timongolio lohintu mao odelei Jakaria tanggula wolo u mawohi mao to walaio. 63 Tei Jakaria malohile botulei tuwau tulusi loluladeo, "Tanggulio Yahya." Timongolio ngoaamila lolinggolabe. 64 Tou boito olo tei Jakaria luli lowali lobisala wau lomuji mola Allahu Taaala. 65 Mongo tiheedio ngoaamila mailoohe, wau habari boito lololadulo mola ode ngoilanggubu madala to hihui-huida lo Yudea. 66 Ngoaamila taloo dungohe suali boito helo hintu todelomo hilao, "De mowali wolo walao boito?" Sababu Eeya pee-peeenta wolio. 67 Tei Jakaria, tiyamo lowalao boito, kiluwasa mai lo Rohullah tilinggula tio lopo tunggulo tahuli lonto

Eeya. Tio loloiya mao, 68 "Dulo ito momuji mola to Eeya, Allahu Taaala bangusa lo Isirailu! Tio malei dungga mai lotulungi umati-Lio wau lopobebasi olimongolio. 69 Tio longohi mai olanto tamoo-poaahua tamolotolo boli buheli, wali lei Dauda, wato-Lio. 70 Muloololio mai daa lotimbuludu tomongo nabi tatilulao-Tio, Eeya malongohi danti-Lio. 71 u mopoaahu olanto monto musunto wau monto kawasa lotau-tauwalo tamolonuo olanto. 72 U mopobilohei omura lohilaa-Lio ode loluhulunto, danti-Lio u mantali boito mapomataa-Lio mai. 73 Tio lotadia tolei Abraham tipaapanto, wau lodanti u mopoaahu olanto monto musunto, alihu ito diila moohe momaya o-Lio, 75 laito taaluku wau hulumati o-Lio wau moposanangi hilaa-Lio ngotupa lo tutumulunto. 76 Yio, wuu walauuu maunteelo nabi Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato. Yio yilao leimulo wolo Eeya mai momuo dalalo o-Lio, 77 u mopololadu ode umati-Lio deu timongolio mapoaahuwolo wonu Allahu Taaala malo ngambungu duduu-sawaalo limongolio. 78 Eeyanto mura lohilao wau boli moomonua; huna mopoaahu olanto Tio dungga-dungga mai. Debo odelo mato lodulahu mobutu mai toù dimodupo, 79 odieelo mola Tio mongohi mai baangio to ngoaamila tau tahitumula todelomo u modiolomo wau hiwoohea. Tio modelo olanto ode dalalo udulu-dulunga ode odudame." 80 Walaée Jakaria boito he oduhenga mola udaá wau he oduhenga mola lotolo rohulio. Tio lotibiluloa to huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita, tunggula leidungga wakutuulio tio lopobilohe batangalio to bangusa lo Isirailu.

2:1 Towakutu boito ti Kaisali Agustus lomalenta alihu ngoaamila tuango lipu bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Roma modaputali batanga duolo pololeekeni jumula ulipu. 2 Pololeekeni jumula ulipu ubohulio botie pilopo naolio towakutu tei Kirenius lowali gubolonulu tolipu lo Siria. 3 Ngoaamila tau tou boito lotinao-nao mota lei daputali to motiidu kotalio. 4 Tei Yusu olo lomonggato lonto Najaret to Galilea, ode Betlehemu to Yudea, tambati pilotutua li Olongia Dauda; sababu tei Yusu wali mai lei Dauda. 5 Tei Yusu lei daputali woli Maria tilantahio, tadonggo ombodaa. 6 Tou timongolio to Betlehemu malei dungga wakutuulio li Maria u motutu.

7 Tio lopotutu mai walao talolai kikiia ngota walaio tamohuhula daa. Walao boito dilumumulio wolo kaingi, lapatao pilopo wulidio totambati pongongala lo binatangi u tuatuanga laato; sababu timongolio diila lootapu tambati u pohepita limongolio. 8 Tohui boito woluo mongo diti tahipo dahawa hihii-mbaalio to huta luasi u pilobutua huoyoto to madala boito. 9 Debolo malaikati lo Eeya lopobilohei batanga olimongolio wau tinela u mobaango lonto Eeya tinetinela loobaangai olimongolio, wau timongolio mailoohe daa. 10 Bo malaikati boito loloiya mao, "Diila oohe! sababu wau lonao mai modelo habari u mopiohu ode limongoli-habari umoo wengahe da da tota ango amila. 11 Todulahe botie tokota lei Dauda mapilo tutulio mai Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olemu deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi, Eeya. 12 Utieelo tuotio; timongoli mamoo dungga taunge ngota dilumumulio lokaingi, wau wuliwulide to tambati pongongala lo binatangi." 13 Debolo malaikati boito diludua lo malaikati dadaata wewolio, tahi pomujia Allahu Taaala. Timongolio loloiya, 14 "Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala tohulungo u pulito molanggato! Wau toitaato dunia, salaamatilo mola manusia tamopo sanangi hilaa lo Eeya!" 15 Lapatao mamaa-laikatiyalo boito lololaa mao olimongolio wau lohualinga mola ode sologa, mongo diti mahipo loiyawa ngota timongota, "Dulo ito ode Betlehemu mola momilohe u mailowali boito upilo tahuda mai lo Eeya olanto." 16 Timongolio huaa lonao, lapatao maloo dungga oli Maria wolei Yusu wau taunge boito wuliwulide totambati pongongala lo binatangi. 17 Tou mongo diti boito looonto taunge boito, timongolio losilita mao wolo u mapilolele mai lo mamaa-laikatiyalo boito pasali lo taunge boito. 18 Wau ngoaamila tau hilinggolabe loodungohe silita lomongo diti boito. 19 Boti Maria malolahu ngoaamilalo boito todelomo hilaalio wau lo toloeelao. 20 Mongo diti boito luli lohualinga mota ode huta luasi pilobutua huoyoto sambela hipomujia wau helo polaio Allahu Taaala, sababu ngoaamila u mailo dungohe wau iloontonga limongolio, tiluhata debo odelo uiloiya lo malaikati. 21 Tou tutumu-Lio mawalu hui, Walao boito tilunaalio. Wau timongolio longunte mao o-Lio Isa, tanggulo uilohi lo malaikati o-Lio tou Tio diipo bilanta liilo-Lio. 22 Malei dungga wakutuulio tei Yusu woli Maria moponao uudu pomantaliyalo moduduó butoée Musa. Oditolio timongolio lodelo Walaó

boito ode Yerusalemu mola yiludu ode Eeya. 23 Sababu todelomo Butoo Eeya tulatuladu odie, "Timiidu walao talolai tamohuhula daa, musi wuduolo ode Eeya." 24 Timongolio olo omakusudu mopodewo bake, deuito-yito ngopanggalo bulungi talakuku meaalo mohelu duluo bulungi poombo udonggo muda, debo odelo u tilantulio todelomo Butoo Eeya. 25 Toù boito to Yerusalemu woluo ngotaalio tanggulio Simeon. Tio taa mopiohu, tamoohe to Allahu Taaala wau donggo hemohima saaatilio Allahu Taaala mopoaahu mai Isirailu. Rohullah wolio, 26 wau Rohullah malo pootaa olio deu tio diila tamate tou diipo mooonto Olongia Tamoopoaahua tadilanti mai lo Eeya. 27 To potuhata lo Rohullah, tei Simeon tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya. Tou boito tei Yusu woli Maria lopo tuwotao li Isa, tadonggo ukikiia boito u mohutu upacala u pilomalenta butoo lo agama. 28 Yi tei Simeon lohama mao Walao boito wau lomuduo o-Lio, tulusi lomuji mola to Allahu Taaala, 29 "Botia, Eeya, Eeya maloeela danti-Mu. Poluliaalo mai wato lo Eeya botie mate mao wolo duoduooto. 30 Sababu wolo mato lowatotia lohihilao watotia malooonto Tamoopoaahua u lonto Eeya 31 Tamoo-poaahua boito mapilo dapato lo Eeya duólo totoonulalo bangusa: 32 debo odelo baango ulopo baangai dalalo babaa-ngusawalo wewo, tau monao mai ode Eeya; deuito-yito baango u mopotoduo mai ohulumati duolo umati-Mu Isirailu." 33 Tiilo wau tiyamo lo Walao boito lolinggolabe lodungohe wolo uiloiya lei Simeon pasali lo Walao limongolio. 34 Tei Simeon lobalakati olimongolio wau loloiya mao odeli Maria, tiilo lo Walao boito, "Walao botie maa tilulaotai lo Allahu Taaala u mopobinasa wau mopoaahu dadaata taulo Isirailu. Tio mamowali tuoto monto Allahu Taaala, u matehengia lotaa dadaata, 35 wau lou odito mamo bonggalilo mola tuango hilaa limongolio. Osuukali mamoluhi mai hilaamu debo odelo wamilo u molalito." 36 Woluo olo ngotaalio lonabi taabua tamaa panggola daa. Tanggulio ti Hana, walaee Panuel, lonto suku Aser. Toù mapitu lotaunu mola lonika mao, 37 ti Hana malowali janda, wau botia o umulu walu lopula pato lotaunu. Diila peeenta mao tio lololaa Bele lo Eeya. Hui dulahu tio hemo taaluku wau hemo hulumati to Allahu Taaala teto wolo hemodua wau hemopuasa. 38 Tiluhata tou boito olo tio lonao mai, tulusi lomuji mola to Allahu Taaala wau helo bisala pasali lo

Walao boito ode ngoaamila tahipo himawa saaatilio Allahu Taaala mopolopato Yerusalemu. 39 Lapatao tei Yusu woli Maria lopohutu mao ngoaamila upilopo wajibu Butoo lo Eeya, timongolio luli lohualinga ode Najaret to Galilea. 40 Walao boito heudaa mola wau molotolo. Tio molinepo daa wau pilonua daa lo Allahu Taaala. 41 Timiidu taunu mongo dulaa li Isa hemonao mola ode Yerusalemu hemopolame Dulahu Buka Paska. 42 Wau toù ti Isa maa omuulu mopulaa dulo taunu, timongolio lonao mola ode lameyangi boito debo odelo biaasa to limongolio. 43 Lopaluta mota lameyangi boito timongolio malo hualingo, boti Isa, Walao boito, donggo lotitolaa to Yerusalemu, wau diila ilotaawa lomongo dulaá-Lio. 44 Helantobu limongolio deú Tio malo duduái wolo ngopoámbua tau. Lapatio lononao ngohilayaa lodulahu bolo timongolio lotolopani mao mololohe o-Lio towolota lomongo pohutata-Lio wau tamootaawa woli mongolio. 45 Bo timongolio diila loodungga o-Lio, oditolio timongolio malo hualinga ode Yerusalemu mololohe o-Lio. 46 Toù matolohui mola hipololohe, malotapu limongolio Tio todelomo Bele lo Eeya. Tio donggo hulohuloo hemo dungohe guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tinggai hemo hihiintua. 47 Ngoaamila tahi dungohe o-Lio hilinggolabe sababu molinepo totoonulalo totame-Tio. 48 Mongo dulaa-Lio olo lolinggolabu looonto o-Lio. Tiilo-Lio malo loiya o-Lio, "Uuti, yilongola odie huhutuu-Mu to olami? Tiyama-Mu wau tiila-Mu mahilawala hemo lolohe ole-Mu!" 49 Ti Isa lolametao, "Yilongola tipaapa woli maama hemo lolohe olaa-Tia? Wolo diila otaawa lipaapa wau limaama u Watia musi woluo todelomo bele li Paapa lo Watia?" 50 Bo timongolio diila mongalati u pilolametao li Isa. 51 Lapatao ti Isa malo hualinga woli mongolio ode Najaret, wau lodungohe olimongolio. Ngoaamila suali boito hetilahu mao liilo-Lio todelomo hilaalio. 52 Ti Isa helebe udaa mola wau oduhenga tine-Pio, boli pilonua lo Allahu Taaala wau aahudu lomanusia.

3:1 Totaunu opulaa limolio lo pamalenta li Kaisali Tiberius, tei Pontiu Pilaatu lowali gubolonulu to Yudea, wau tei Herodes hemo malenta to Galilea. Tei Pilipu, wutatei Herodes hemo malenta tomadala lo Iturea wau Trakhonistis, hiambola tei Lisanias hemo malenta to Abilene. 2 Tadihudihu

mongo iimamu daa deuito-yito tei Hanas wolei Kayaapas. Totaunu boitolo Allahu Taaala lotahuda odelei Yahya, walaee Jakaria to huta hungayo u luasi daa. 3 Yi tei Yahya malonao ode utoonulalo mao to ngoilanggubu madala lo Dutulaa Yordan wau helo potunggulo habari lonto Allahu Taaala. Tei Yahya helo ngibodu odie, "Polilihulo monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, wau timongoli musi lihuwalo alihu Allahu Taaala mongambungu mai olimongoli." 4 Uito tutuuude lou tulatuladu todelomo buku li Nabi Yesaya: "Woluo tawuwa-wuwaatia tohuta hungayo u luasi daa, 'Podapato mao dalalo ode Eeya, popayadu mao dalalo o-Lio. 5 Timiidu lumbaya mamusi tambulalo, timiidu huidu wau huludu popayadulo, Dalalo u hiliú-liúwa mamusi potulidulo wau dalalo u hilinggo-linggotua popayadulo. 6 Tau-tauwala to ngoilanggubu dunia mamooonto Allahu Taaala mopoaahu mai manusia!' " 7 Dadaata talonao mai leilihu olei Yahya. Tei Yahya loloiya ode limongolio, "Timongoli tau moleeto! Tatoonu tahe moloiya deu timongoli moohuli monto hukumani lo Allahu Taaala udungga-dungga mai? 8 Pobilohe mao wolo huhutuumu deu timongoli malo lilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongoli! Diila mao polumulo moloiya deu tei Abraham yito tinenemoyamu. Eelai mao: Monto bobootuwaalo botie olo Allahu Taaala mambo mohutu mai wali odelei Abraham! 9 Bulingo malei dapato u poluwodela bungo lo ayu demola wuwa-wuwaatiolo mao. Timiidu bungo lo ayu udiila pootapulalo hungolio u mopiohe maluwodulo wau pomahulolo ode delomo tulu." 10 "Oditolio, wolo u musi pohutuo lamiaatia?" yilintu lotau-tauwalo odelei Yahya. 11 Tei Yahya lolametao, "Taa u oboo dulopita, musi mongohi ngopita to tadiaaluo; wau taa u o uaalo, musi molayadeo." 12 Tahi potagia beya olo lonao mai odelei Yahya mai leilihu. Timongolio lohintu mao, "Paaa Guru, wolo u musi pohutuo lamiaatia?" Tei Yahya lolametao, 13 "Diila polagi lebe dadaata lou wolo umaa tilantulio." 14 Woluo olo pajule talohintu mao, "Woloolo mola wolamiaatia? Wolo u musi pohutuo lamiaatia?" Tei Yahya lolametao, "Diila mao pohama untungi daa penu boli olita wau diila mao polambata doi wolo popoo-tuluduwalo paaluti. Polulilo lohilao wolo wuupamu!" 15 Tou boito tau-tauwalo mahipo hihiintua, wolo tei Yahya Olongia Tamoo-poaahua taheimaa limongolio. 16 Uito sababuulio tei

Yahya loloiya mao ode limongolio ngoaamila, "Watia mopolihu olimongoli wolo taluhu, bo demaa meidungga mai Taa lebe udaa mao wolaatia. Penu boli bo monguade tali losapatu-Lio watia diila patuti. Tio mamo polihu olimongoli wolo Rohullah wau tulu. 17 To uluu-Lio otiitihe u polaapalo ngoaamila palelio tunggula belesi. Pale maimoo-Lio todelomo yibungo, bo ngoaamila taapo mapobuo-Lio todelomo tulu udiila mowali mate!" 18 Odieelo mola tei Yahya helo nasehati totau-tauwala wolo pohuli u hidala-dalaala, tou tio lopo loladu Habari Mopiohe. 19 Bo tei Herodes, takawa-kawasa to Galilea, hedilini lei Yahya tomimbihu ninikalio woli Herodias, dile lowutatio, wau tomimbihu ngoaamila ololeeto wewo umaa pilohutulio. 20 Bo tei Herodes tumbao helo tolongao totoonulalo ololeetio wolo lopo tuwoto olei Yahya ode delomo tutupa. 21 Lapatao ngoaamila tau boito yilihualio, ti Isa olo mailihualio. Wau tou Tio donggo hemodua, hulungo lohuo, 22 wau Rohullah lotuhutai ode yitaa-Tio debo odelo bulungi poombo, tulusi dungo-dungohei suala lo Allahu Taaala lotahuda, "Yioolo Wala-U tapilonu-U. Yio moosanangi hilaa-U." 23 Tou ti Isa lolumula kalajaa-Lio, Tio o umulu otanu tolo pulu lotaunu. Moduduo huhama lotau, Tio walaee Yusu, walaee Eli, 24 walaee Matat, walaee Lewi, walaee Malkhi, walaee Yanai, walaee Yusu, 25 walaee Matica, walaee Amos, walaee Nahum, walaee Hesli, walaee Nagai, 26 walaee Maat, walaee Matica, walaee Simei, walaee Yosekh, walaee Yoda, 27 walaee Yohanan, walaee Resa, walaee Jerubabel, walaee Sealtiel, walaee Ner, 28 walaee Malkhi, walaee Adi, walaee Kosam, walaee Elmadam, walaee Eri, 29 walaee Yesua, walaee Eliejer, walaee Yorim, walaee Matat, walaee Lewi, 30 walaee Simeon, walaee Yehuda, walaee Yusu, walaee Yonam, walaee Elyakim, 31 walaee Melea, walaee Mina, walaee Matata, walaee Natan, walaee Dauda, 32 walaee Isai, walaee Obed, walaee Boas, walaee Salmon, walaee Nahason, 33 walaee Aminadab, walaee Admin, walaee Arni, walaee Hejron, walaee Peres, walaee Yehuda, 34 walaee Yako, walaee Isihaka, walaee Abraham, walaee Terah, walaee Nahor, 35 walaee Serug, walaee Rehu, walaee Peleg, walaee Eber, walaee Salmon, 36 walaee Kenan, walaee Arpakhsad, walaee Sem, walaee Noho, walaee Lamekh, 37 walaee Metusalah, walaee Henokh,

walaee Yared, walaee Mahalaleel, walaee Kenan, 38 walaee Enos, walaee Set, walaee Adamu, Walao Allahu Taaala.

4:1 Ti Isa kiluwasa lo Rohullah tou Tio lololaa mao Dutulaa Yordan. Rohullah lodelo o-Lio ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. 2 Mota teto Tio yilimontala lo Ibilisi wopato pulu hui mola hihewolio. Ngohilayao wakutu boito Tio diila lolamela wolo-wolo. Oditolio toù pulitio mao Tio mapilolango. 3 Ibilisi loloiya mao o-Lio, "Yio botie Walao Allahu Taaala, diila odito? Oditolio, nte ahuli mao botu botie mowali roti." 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Todelomo kitabi tulatuladu, 'Manusia diila mowali bo tumumulo wolo roti wambao.' " 5 Lapatao Ibilisi malodelo li Isa ode tambati u molanggato, wau ngointa lomato Ibilisi lopobilohe o-Lio ngoaamila bele biluloa saaha li olongia todunia. 6 "Ngoaamila okokawasa wau okokaya mawuduwou mai ole-Mu," loiya mao lo Ibilisi odeli Isa, "Sababu ngoaamilalo mailudulio mai olau wau wau mowali mongohi boli olo tatoonu taohilaa wohiyau. 7 Ngoaamilalo boito mamowali miliki-Mu wonu yio taaluku molubo olau." 8 Ti Isa lolametao, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu, 'Tubowa mola Allahu Taaala Eeyamu wau bayailo Eeya wambaio.' " 9 Lapatao Ibilisi malodelo li Isa ode Yerusalemu wau lopotihula mola o-Lio to bolitutuó Bele lo Eeya wau loloiya maó o-Lio, "Yio botie Walao Allahu Taaala, diila odito? Oditolio, potidehulo mola monteea. 10 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu, 'Allahu Taaala mamopoahu mai mamaa-laikati-Lio u modaha ole-Mu mopio-piohulo mao.' 11 Wau olo, 'Mamaa-laikatiyalo mamololimo ole-Mu wolo uluu limongolio, alihu penu boli oaatumu diila meiteduo tobotu.' " 12 Ti Isa lolametao, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu, 'Diila mao pohimontala Allahu Taaala Eeyamu'. " 13 Lapatao Ibilisi yilapato lohimontala li Isa wolo totoonulalo dudelolio, tio lololaa mao li Isa wau lohima wakutu u mopiohu. 14 Lapatao ti Isa lohualinga mola ode Galilea; wau Tio kiluwasa mao lo Rohullah. Habari pasali lo batanga-Lio malo loladulo mola ode ngoilanggubu madala boito. 15 Tio helo ngaajali to bebee-leyaalo potabiaala, wau ngoaamila tau hipomujia o-Lio. 16 Ti Isa lonao mola poli ode Najaret, tambati u pilopo udaa mai o-Lio. Todulahu Saabati, modudua

obobiasaa-Lio Tio hemonao ode bele potabiaalo. Tio tilimihula mola u lopobaca mao Kitabi, 17 wau yilohilio o-Lio buku li Nabi Yesaya. Tio lomuo mola lilibu lobuku boito, tulusi ilodungga-Lio ayati botie, 18 "Rohu lo Eeya woluo to ola-U, sababu Tio malo muduo ola-U mopohabari Habari Mopiohe ode taa mosikini. Tio lalao mai ola-U mopo malalumu polobebasi totaa leitawalo wau mopooluli totaa pitoo: u mopobebasi taa hideehe 19 wau mopohabari dudunggalio mai saaati lo Eeya mopoaahu umati-Lio." 20 Ti Isa luli lolilibeo buku boito, wau luli lopo walingao ode tahi otuugasia, lapatao lotihuloo. Ngoaamila taa todelomo bele potabiaala boito lomilohe o-Lio. 21 Wau ti Isa lolumulo lotahuda mao olimongolio, odie, "Aaa-yatiyaala lo Kitabi botie todulahe botie mapiloo polu mai tosaaati timongoli loodungohe uito." 22 Tataa-heyaalo u yilapali-Lio mopiohe daa, tilinggula timongolio lolinggolabe wau lodaha o-Lio. Timongolio maloloiya, "Diila bo walaee Yusu Tio botie?" 23 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Tantu timongoli mamomake lumadu botie ode ola-U, 'Dokuteli, poolulialo mao batanga-Mu lohihilao. Umoo linggolabe u ilodungohe lami u pilohutu-Mu to Kapernaum, pohutuwalo mao olo to pilohuluta loduhu-Mu lohihilao.' " 24 Ti Isa loduhengao, "Eelai mao, diaaluo nabi tahulumatiolio to kambungu pilohuluta loduhulio lohihilao. 25 Bo dungohe mai: tojamani lei Elia, toù diila dilidia mai tolo taunu wau ngoputu hiheolio, lotoduo mai polobiti daa to ngoilanggubu madala. Toù boito woluo dadaata mongo janda to Isirailu. 26 Openu boli odito, Allahu Taaala diila lopoahu olei Elia lonao ode tala ngota lomongo janda boito, bo wambao ode janda ngota to Sarpat to madala lo Sidon. 27 Odito olo tojamani li Nabi Elisa woluo dadaata tau to Isirailu ongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato, bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongolio tapilooluli. Ngopohia tei Naaman taulo Siria boito." 28 Ngoaamila tau tobele potabiaalo boito maloingo daá toú loódungohe suáli boito. 29 Timongolio tilimihula mola wau lopolahi mao li Isa ode bulemengo kota, wau lodelo mola o-Lio ode binggi lohuidee, toutoonu kota limongolio bilongulio. Timongolio omakusudu mohuntude o-Lio ode delomo liito. 30 Boti Isa tilumuwota mota ode taa dadaata boito tulusi lonao. 31 Lapatao ti Isa lonaó mola ode kota Kapernaum to Galilea. Mola teto Tio helo ngaajali tau-tauwala todulahu Saabati. 32 Timongolio lolinggolabe looonto dudelo-Lio lou mongaajali, sababu Tio helo ngaajali wolo tilihula. 33 Mota teto tobele potabiaala woluo ngotaalio takiluwasa lorohu u moleeto. Tau boito wuwa-wuwaatia, 34 "Wuu Isa, taulo Najaret, wolo umaa pohutuo-Mu olami? Yio dungga-dungga mai mopobinasa olami? Otaawa lami tatoonu Yio botie: Yio botie utolia tamantali lonto Allahu Taaala!" 35 "Poooyo mola!" antingao li Isa ode rohu u moleeto boito. "Hinggi mao totau botie!" Tulusi rohu u moleeto boito lopobanti tau boito totalu limongolio ngoaamila, lapatao yilumualo lonto tau boito wau diila lopo ngongoto olio. 36 Ngoaamila tau lolinggolabe wau hipo loiyawa ngota timongota, "Malo odito hebati tahuda-Lio. Wolo tilihula wau kawasa, Tio lomalenta roroo-huwaalo u moleeto yilumualo, wau timongolio yilumualao olo!" 37 Yi habari pasali li Isa malo loladulo mola to ngoilanggubu lipu boito. 38 Ti Isa lololaa mao bele potabiaalo boito, tulusi lonao ode bele lei Simon. Moluhengee Simon taabua mongongoto he huhulolio, wau tau-tauwalo malo pootaa suali boito odeli Isa. 39 Ti Isa lonao mota ode tambati potuluhe li ibu boito, tulusi lopoahu mao huhulo boito. Huhulo boito yilooli, wau tiilo moluhengee Simon lato lobongu mola wau lohinta mao olimongolio. 40 Tou dulahee donggo tulotulopa mota, ngoaamila tau helodelo mai odeli Isa mongo wutatio tahi ngongota tilolahepaalo ngongoto. Ti Isa helo podutu uluu-Lio toitaati mongolio ngota-ngota wau lopooluli olimongolio. 41 Roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito olo yilumualao lonto taa dadaata boito, sambela wuwa-wuwaatia, "Yioolo Walao Allahu Taaala!" Boti Isa longantinga olimongolio wau lodini olimongolio mobisala, sababu otaawa limongolio deu Tiolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua. 42 Toù dulahee butubutu mai ti Isa lololaa mao kota boito tulusi lonao mota ode tambati tuwau udiila otau. Tau-tauwalo mahemo lolohe o-Lio, wau toù timongolio loodungga o-Lio, timongolio lotolopani alihu Tio diila tamololaa mao olimongolio. 43 Boti Isa lotahuda mao, "Habari Mopiohe pasali woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta musi pohabariyo-U olo to kokoo-tawaalo, sababu duolo ui-uitolo Allahu Taaala lolao mai ola-U ode dunia." 44 Sababu uito ti Isa helo hutuba todelomo bebee-leyaalo potabiaala to ngoilanggubu lipu lo Yudea.

5:1 Toù wakutu tuwau, ti Isa tilimihulao to pentadu lobulalo Genesaret. Dadaata tahipo huhuuntula motohilaa modungohe habari monto Allahu Taaala. 2 Ti Isa looonto mota bulotu mohelu duluo to pentadu boito; tahi pohalalio malolaahei lonto bubuu-lotuwalo boito wau donggo hiponguloa pajala limongolio. 3 Ti Isa lobotulao ode tala tuwau lobulotu, deuito-yito bulotu lei Simon, lapatao lopoahu olei Simon lohuntudeo bulotulio boito lolamingo ngopeé lonto pentadu. Ti Isa malo tihuloó todelomo bulotu boito wau helo ngaajali taa dadaata. 4 Lapatao mailapato longaajali, Tio lotahuda mao odelei Simon, "Biteyalo mota ode tambati ulebe modelomo, wau pomahula mota pajalamu u moheupaa tola." 5 "Paaa Guru," tametao lei Simon, mailo-iloonua mongo watotia hipo kalajawa tioopatea, bo diila loatapu wolo-wolo! Bo sababu ti Paaa talo poahu, mopiohulo; watotia mamuli mopo loladeo pajala botie." 6 Lapatao timongolio lopohutu mao uito, timongolio malootapu mai dadaata daa tola tunggula pajala limongolio malo kaidingo. 7 Sababu uito timongolio lohile tulungi tomongo sahabati limongolio tobulotu uwewo. Mongo sahabati limongolio boito lonao mai tulusi pee-peeenta woli mongolio loluwangao bulotu boito duuduluo tunggula lopolu wolo tola tilinggula bubuu-lotuwalo boito ngopee loahumo. 8 Tou tei Simon looonto mao uito, tio malo sujudu mola totalu li Isa, tulusi loloiya mao, "Tolailo mao watotia, yaa Eeyau! Sababu watotia taa odusa!" 9 Tei Simon wau ngoaamila tapee-peeenta wolio lolinggolabe looonto mao dadaata tola uilaupo limongolio. 10 Odito olo wolo mongo sahabati lei Simon, deuito-yito tei Yakobus wolei Yahya, mongo walaee Jebedeus. Ti Isa malo tahuda odelei Simon, "Diila mao oohe! Tumulalo mai botia yio mamowali tamoo-majalawa tau." 11 Tei Simon wau mongo sahabatilio malo dedea mota bubuu-lotuwalo boito ode pentadu, lapataó lololaa maó ngoáamilalo, tulusi loduduó li Isa. 12 Toú dulahee tuwau, ti Isa woluo tokota tuwau. Mola teto woluo talolai ngota u wawaio polupolu wolo ngongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato. Toù looonto li Isa, tio losujudu lomola totalu li Isa, sambela lomolohone mao, "Paaa, wonu ti Paaa mohuto, ti Paaa moo poluli mai olo watotia!" 13 Ti Isa loleyapu mao tau boito wau lotahuda, "Wau mohuto polulilo! To saaati boitolo ngongotio loluli. 14 Lapatao ti Isa lodini tau boito mohungguli

suali boito penu boli olita, tahuda-Lio mao, "Ponaolo mota odeli iimamu, wau pohilea mao olio u molantu mai deu yio maloluli. Lapatao ponaolo mopodewo bake debo odelo u pilomalenta lei Musa, debo odelo bukuti totau-tauwalo deù yió tutuulio tutu maloluli." 15 Bo habari pasali li Isa bo lebe helo loladulo mola ode tilolahepaalo mao, wau dadaata tahi ponaowa mai modungohe o-Lio wau mai lei pooluli ngongoto limongolio. 16 Lapataó uito ti Isa malonaó mota loduá totambati udiila otau. 17 Todulahee tuwau tou ti Isa donggo hemo ngaajali, woluo dengolo lota taulo Parisi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama hihuloaa teto. Timongolio lonao mai lonto Yerusalemu, lonto kokoo-tawaalo to Galilea wau Yudea. Kawasa lo Eeya woluo toli Isa u mopooluli tahi ngongota. 18 Tou boito dengolo lota talonao mai lodelo ngotaalio tadidu mowali monao bala-balata toitaato amongo. Timongolio helo tolopani modelo mota tau boito ode delomo bele alihu mowali mopo balatao olio totalu li Isa. 19 Bo sababu tau malo odito daatalio mola teto, yi timongolio diila lowali lopotuwoto olio. Masababu uito timongolio lopo botula mola olio odeitaato watopo lobele. Lapatao timongolio lomonggali gentengilio, wau lopolaahe mola olio pee-peeenta wolo amongio totalu li Isa tohuungo lotaa dadaata boito. 20 Tou ti Isa looonto malo odito udaa iimani limongolio, Tio lotahuda mao ode tau boito, "Wutato, dusamu maa ilambungu." 21 Guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi malo loiya ngota timongota, "Tatoonu tau botie buheli Mohina Allahu Taaala? Tatoonu tamowali mongambungu dusa, ngopohia Allahu Taaala lohihilao?" 22 Otaawa li Isa yiyintu limongolio boito. Oditolio Tio lotahuda mao, "Yilongola timongoli helohintu odito todelomo hilaamu? 23 Toonu ulebe gambangi, moloiya mao, 'Dusamu maa ilambungu', meaalo moloiya mao, 'Pobongulo wau ponaolo'? 24 Bo botia mapo bukutiyo-U mai olimongoli deu toitaato dunia botie Walao Manusia okawasa mongambungu dusa." Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda ode tadidu mowali monaó boito, "Pobongulo, wau bintaaalo tambati pilo tibalatamu, wau pohualingolo!" 25 Lolamemeto tau boito lobongu mola totalu limongolio ngoaamila, tulusi lomintao tambati pilo tibalatalio, wau lohualingo sambela hemomuji Allahu Taaala. 26 Timongolio ngoaamilalo lolinggolabe daa tulusi helomuji Allahu Taaala.

Wau wolo laasa yiloohe, timongolio hipoloiyawa, "Moolinggolabe daa poloutia u silakusiyanto todulahe botie!" 27 Lapatao uito ti Isa yilumualao wau looonto ngotaalio tamootagia beya, tanggulio Lewi, donggo hulohuloaa to kantolilio. Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Duduilo mai Wau." 28 Tei Lewi tilimihulo wau lololaa mao ngoaamilalo, tulusi loduduo li Isa. 29 Lapatao uito tei Lewi lohutu potihunggu tobelelio odeli Isa. Dadaata tamootagia beya wau tau-tauwalo wewolio lodudua lolamela pee-peeenta woli mongolio. 30 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama diila sanangi, tulusi loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Yilongola timongoli ngoaamila lolamela longilu wolo tamootagia beya wau tau-tauwalo tadiila hipiohe?" 31 Ti Isa lolametao, "Taa seehati diila momalalu dokuteli; bo taa mongongoto wambao. 32 Wau lonao mai diila motianga tahi ponganggapua batangalio malopiohe, bo tahi oduusawa alihu timongolio molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio." 33 Tau-tauwala loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Tahidudua olei Yahya wau tahidudua totau-tauwalo Parisi tingga maito hemopuasa wau hemodua. Bo tahidudua ole-Mu hemolamelo wau hemongilu." 34 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wolo timongoli mowali mopoahu to tahe tiloduo mopuasa to potihunggu lonika, ngotilonggadu tibulentiti lai donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli? Tantu diila! 35 Bo mamei dungga wakutuulio bulentiti lai boito mahamaalio monto olimongolio. Tou boitolo timongolio mamopuasa." 36 Lapatao ti Isa losilita mao olimongolio pohumaya botie, "Diaaluo tau momambola boo deedelo wolo kaingi ngopita monto boó u bohu. Sababu tio moó kaidingo boó u bohu boito. Donggo poli kaingi u pomambolo u donggo bohu boito diila motuuude wolo boo u deedelo. 37 Odito olo diaaluo tau moluwato angguru bohu ode delomo bututu lowalito u deedelo, sababu angguru bohu boito mamoo sababu bututu boito mobutao. Yi anggurulio mohuayade, wau bututulio moaantulu. 38 Angguru u bohu musi tuwangolo ode delomo bututu u bohu olo. 39 Odito olo diaaluo tau mohuto mongilu angguru bohu lapatao mongilu angguru deedelo, 'Angguru deedelo boito lebe mopiohe,' ualio mao."

6:1 Todulahu Saabati tuwau, tou ti Isa yilumaode to halabolu lopale

ngopita, tahidudua o-Lio lolipu pale. Timongolio lohudedu pale boito wolo ului, lapatao tilameli mongolio. 2 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi loloiya mao "Yilongola timongoli lolambanga bubuu-toowaalo agamanto wolo lohutu u dinidini todulahu Saabati?" 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Diipo peeenta timongoli lopobaca pasali u pilohutu lei Dauda, tou tio wau taulio pilolaango? 4 Tio tilumuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Eeya wau lohama roti umaa pilodewolio ode Allahu Taaala, lapatao pilolamelio. Lapatao yilohilio olo roti boito ode tau-taulio. Lebe-lebe pomao moduduo butoo lo agamanto, bo mongo iimamu wambao tamowali molamela roti boito." 5 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Walao Manusia okawasa todulahu Saabati!" 6 Todulahu Saabati tuwau uwewo, ti Isa lonao mota longaajali tobele potabiaalo. Teto woluo taa uluulio yilate ngotuwali. 7 Dengolo lota guru lo agama wau taulo Parisi motohilaa mopeehu totala li Isa alihu mowali mopodulohe o-Lio. Oditolio timongolio tulusi hemo pootuoto o-Lio wolo Tio mamo pooluli tau todulahu Saabati. 8 Bo otaawa li Isa pikiilangi limongolio. Yi Tio lotahuda mao ode taa uluulio yilate ngotuwali boito, "Dulo tihulai teea totalu!" Tau boito malobongu, tulusi tilimihulao teto. 9 Lapatao ti Isa lohintu mao totau-tauwalo tawoluo teto, "Moduduao lo agama, ito mowali mohutu wolo todulahu Saabati? Mohutu u mopiohu meaalo mohutu u moleeto? Mopoaahu tau meaalo mopoo topotala?" 10 Ti Isa lomiloheo palitio limongolio ngoaamila, tulusi lotahuda ode tau boito, "Wudua mai uluumu." Tau boito malohudu uluulio, wau uluulio tulusi loluli. 11 Bo guguuruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi boito loingo daa, wau lolumula lodulohupa tomimbihu wolo u mowali pohutuo limongolio li Isa. 12 Tou boito ti Isa lotaodee huludu tuwau mola lodua. Teto Tio lodua mola ode Allahu Taaala ilo-iloonua. 13 Tou dulahee malobaango, Tio lotiangai tahidudua o-Lio, tulusi lolulaoto mopulaa duulota lonto olimongolio. Tio longunte mao tamopulaa duulota boito mongo rasulu. Timongolio boito deuito-yito. 14 Simon (tailunte olo Petrus), wau Andreasi wutatee Simon; Yakobus wau Yahya, Pilipus wau Bartolomeus, 15 Matiusi wau Tomas, Yakobus walaee Alpeus, wau Simon (tailunte Patriot), 16 Yudas walaee Yakobus wau Yudas Iskariot talapatio mao lowali tamoo-hiyanatia. 17 Lapatio mao ti Isa lotuhutai lonto huludu boito pee-peeenta wolo mongo

rasulu boito, tulusi lohuheli wau tilimihulo totambati tuwau u datadatahu. Teto woluo olo ngojumula daa tahidudua o-Lio uwewo wau dadaata tau lonao mai lonto utoonulalo mao to ngoilanggubu Yudea, Yerusalemu, wau kokoo-tawaalo Tirus wau Sidon u tobiihu deheto. 18 Timongolio mai lodungohe li Isa, wau pilooluli-Lio lonto tilolahepaalo ngongoto limongolio. Timongolio tailo tuanga lorohu u moleeto lonao mai olo wau pilooluli-Lio. 19 Ngoaamila tau hipo tolopania modedeta li Isa, sababu woluo kawasa u yilumualai lonto batanga-Lio u helo pooluli mao olimongolio ngoaamila. 20 Ti Isa lomiloheo tahidudua o-Lio tulusi lotahuda mao, "Potisanangilo tutu timongoli tahi mosikinia, sababu timongoli yito pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala! 21 Potisanangilo tutu timongoli tahi polaanga masaatia; timongoli mapo butuhu-Lio! Potisanangilo tutu timongoli tahe hiyonga masaatia; timongoli mamoiii! 22 Potisangilo tutu timongoli wonu lonuolio, potoulilio, hinaalio wau pitanaalio sababu Walao Manusia! 23 Mongo nabi tojamani muloololio mai hepilo hutulio odito olo. Wonu suali boito motoduo mamusi timongoli motiwengahe mola lohilao wau mongelungo wolo wengahe, sababu udaa wuupa u pilopo dapatio olimongoli tosologa. 24 Bo matopotala timongoli tahi kayaawa masaatia botie; sababu timongoli maloolaasa oniimatilio! 25 Matopototala timongoli tahi buutuhe masaatia botie; sababu timongoli mapolangolo! Matopototala timongoli tahi poiiiya masaatia botie; sababu timongoli maa osuukalia lohilao wau humoyongo! 26 Matopotala timongoli, wonu ngoaamila tau momujimu; sababu odito olo tinenemoya limongolio helomuji mongo nabi paaluti tojamani muloololio mai." 27 "Bo toli mongoli tamodungohe ola-U masaatia botie, Wau mongohi mai tahuli odie; tolianga mao timiidu musumu, wau pohutua mao umopiohe totaa molonuumu. 28 Balakatia mao tamolaanati olemu, wau duai mola tamohutu umoleeta olemu. 29 Wonu tau molambali putongimu u ngotuwali hulii mao tio molambali putongimu u ngotuwali olo. Wonu jumbamu wahuwolio, wohia mao olo boomu. 30 Wonu woluo taa mohile hituatuawua to olemu; wohia mao uito olio; wau wonu hakuumu wahuwolio, diilalo mao pohilea. 31 Pohutua mao taawewo debo odelo otohilaa limongoli pohutuo mai limongolio. 32 Wonu timongoli motoliango totautauwala bo wambao totaa motoliangi mongoli, wolo huhutuumu u mopiohu? Tahi oduusawa olo motoliango totaa hipo toliangawa olimongolio! 33 Wau wonu timongoli mohutu mao mopiohu bo totautauwalo hipohutua u mopiohu to olemu wambao, wolo huhutuumu u mopiohu? Tahi oduusawa olo hipohutua odito! 34 Wau wonu timongoli bo mopobulota doi totau-tauwalo tamoo powalingai, wolo huhutuumu u mopiohu? Tahi oduusawa olo hemo pobulota doi totaa odusa, lapatao muli pohileelio. 35 Musiilio diila odito! Timongoli boliio mao musi motoliango musuumu wau mohutu u mopiohu toli mongolio. Timongoli musi mopobulotao, wau diila mao pohalapu muli powalingolio mai. Wonu odito, wuupamu maudaa wau timongoli mamowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato. Sababu Allahu Taaala mopiohe hilaa ode taa diila motota mongohi sukuru, wau ode taa moleeto olo. 36 Mamusi timongoli odehu hilao debo odelo ti Paapamu olo odehu hilao!" 37 "Diila mao pomutoo taawewo, alihu timongoli lohihilao olo diila butoo lo Allahu Taaala. Diila mao pohukumani taawewo, alihu timongoli lohihilao olo diila hukumanio lo Allahu Taaala. Ambungua mao taawewo, alihu Allahu Taaala olo mongambungu olimongoli. 38 Pongohi mao ode taawewo, alihu Allahu Taaala olo mongohi mai olemu; timongoli mamo lolimo wowohi dadaata tutu umaa tilimengio wobuwobuo olemu. Sababu titimenga u pomake limongoli ode taawewo mapomake lo Allahu Taaala olemu." 39 Lapataó ti Isa losilita maó olimongolio pohumaya u wumbutio mola botie, "Wonu taapitoo modedea taapitoo uwewo, tantu duduulotalo mamodehu ode delomo tanggi. 40 Diaaluo muri talebe udaa wolo gurulio. Bo muri tamai lapato lobalajali, mamowali tutuuwauwa debo odelo gurulio. 41 Yilongola timongoli mooonto pulingo ayu todelomo mato lo wutatumu, hiambola balaki u tomatomu lohihilao diila pootuoto limongoli? 42 Woloolo mola timongoli mowali moloiya ode wutatumu, 'Dulo, wutato, yinggiloù mai pulingo ayu boito monto matomu boito,' hiambola todelomo matomu lohihilao woluo balaki udiila oontonga limongoli? Wuu taa munapiki! Yinggilapo balaki uwoluo todelomo matomu lohihilao. Deuito timongoli mowali mooonto wolo mopatato wau mowali mohinggi pulingo ayu monto mato lo wutatumu." 43 "Bungo lo ayu u molomiodu diila

mongohi hungo u moleeto. Odito olo bungo lo ayu udiila molomiodu diila mongohi hungo u mopiohu. 44 Timiidu bungo lo ayu oonuhe monto hungolio. Pilomulo aaayuwalo kekeei wau hiwoopawa u oduhi diila mongohi hungo lo ara, wau diuto oduhi diila mongohi hungo lo angguru. 45 Taa mopiohe mopobilohe susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohu sababu hilaalio polupolu lou mopiohu. Taa moleeto mopobilohe susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto sababu hilaalio polupolu lou moleeto. Sababu wolo u wulito lotunggilo ui-uitolo u lumepetai monto hilao." 46 "Yilongola timongoli mongibode ola-U, 'Eeya, Eeya,' bo diila mopohutu mao wolo upilo tahuda-U mai olemu? 47 Wolita mowali potutuu-wauwonto tahi ponaowa mai ode ola-U, wau modungohe tahuda-U wau mopohutu mao? -- Mopiohulo Wau mopoilalo mai olemu --. 48 Tio debo odelo taa u tou momongu bele mongaude modelo-delomolo mao, lapatao mohutu pandemenilio tobotu. Toù woluo taluhe da wau taluhu dutula molemba bele boito, bele boito diila mowali moeetu, sababu mabilongu toitaato pandemeni u mopiohe. 49 Bo taa modungohu tahuda-U wau diila mopohutu mao, deuito-yito debo odelo ngotaalio tamomongu bele diila opandemeni. Wonu taluhee daa molemba, bele boito huaa mololohubu; wau antululio boito laba-labaalo daá!"

7:1 Lapatao mailapato lotahuda mao susuu-aliyaalo boito ode taa dadaata, ti Isa lonao ode Kapernaum. 2 Teto woluo polowila lo Roma owato taa otoliangio daa. Wato boito mongongoto wau ngopee yilate. 3 Tou polowila boito loodungohe pasali li Isa, tio lopoahu dengolo lota tauwa lo Yahudi lonao ode o-Lio mota lohile alihu Tio monao mai mopooluli watolio. 4 Tou leidungga mota odeli Isa tau-tauwalo boito malo laba-labaalo lomolohone alihu Tio motulungi polowila boito. "Polowila botie patuti tulungia mao li Paaa," uali mongolio odeli Isa, 5 "sababu tio motoliango bungusanto wau malomongu bele potabiaalo ode lamiaatia." 6 Yi ti Isa malonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio. Tou ti Isa ngopee meidungga mota tobele boito, polowila boito lolao mongo sahabatilio ode o-Lio mai loloiya mao, "Sambelolo ti Paaa susasuusa monao mai ode bele laatia. Watia diila patuti mololimo li Paaa tobele lowatia. 7 Uito sababuulio watia lohihilao

diila buheli motaalua woli Paaa. 8 Sababu watia olo taaluku topalenta lotaa toitaato lowatia wau totibawa lowatia woluo olo mongo pajule tamusi taaluku topalenta lowatia. Wonu watia mopoahu pajule ngota, 'Monao!' tio olo monao; wau wonu watia moloiya ode tawewo, 'Odia mai!' tio olo monao mai. Wau wonu watia momalenta wato lowatia, 'Pohutua mao utie!' tio olo mopohutu uito." 9 Ti Isa lolinggolabe loodungohe uito. Tio loili mao wau lotahuda ode taa dadaata tadonggo hidudua o-Lio, "Malo mooʻlinggolabe tau botie. Penu boli towolota taulo Isirailu diipo peeenta mao Wau loodungga iimani debo odelo utie udaalio!" 10 Tou tau-tauwalo tahe ilahulalio boito luli lohualingai ode bele lo polowila boito, wato boito maloluli. 11 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao, Ti Isa lonao ode kota Nain. Tahidudua o-Lio wau taa dadaata lonao wo-Lio. 12 Tou ti Isa leidungga totili huhebu hulubangi lokota, tau-tauwalo donggo hemo depita milate ode bulemengo kota. Tailate yito walao talolai, walao bo tuwa-tuwaulo ngotaalio lojanda. Dadaata tuango lipu lokota loduduo woli Ibu boito. 13 Tou ti Isa looonto taabua boito, Tio malomonu tulusi lotahuda mao, "Diila hiyongo, Ibu!" 14 Lapatao ti Isa lodudulao ode huhulihe lo tailate boito wau lodedetao. Yi tahi pohulihe malo huheli. Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wuu tabohulotau, Wau mohehulai olemu pobongulo!" 15 Tabohulotau tamailate boito, lobongu lotihuloa wau malo bisala. Yi ti Isa malohudu olio odeli maamalio. 16 Ngoaamila tau mailoohe wau mahi pomujia Allahu Taaala. Timongolio loloiya, "Ngotaalio lonabi daa maa yilumenetai tohuunginto! Allahu Taaala maledungga mai mopoaahu umati-Lio!" 17 Habari pasali li Isa botie lololadulo mola to ngoilanggubu Yudea wau madala topalitio. 18 Tahidudua olei Yahya lopootaa mao olei Yahya ngoaamila u mailowali boito. Yi tei Yahya malo tiangai duulota tahiduduá olio, 19 tulusi lopoáhu olimongolio odeli Isa wau lohintu, "Ti Paaa tamaa meidungga mai moduduo danti lo Allahu Taaala, meaalo mamusi amiaatia mohima mai ngotaalio wewo?" 20 Taduulota tahidudua olei Yahya boito lonao odeli Isa wau malo loiya, "Tei Yahya Tamopolihua lopoahu olamiaatia mai mohintu toli Paaa, wolo ti Paaa tamaa meidungga mai moduduo danti lo Allahu Taaala, meaalo amiaatia mamusi mohima mai taa wewo?" 21 Towakutu boito, ti Isa helo pooluli taa dadaata, wau

lopolahi dadaata rohu u moleeto, wau lohutu tahi piitoa lowali looonto. 22 Oditolio ti Isa lolametao, "Pohualingolo mola odelei Yahya wau pootaa mao wolo u iloontonga wau ilodungohe limongoli: taa pitoo looonto, taadidu mowali monao malowali lonao, taa ongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato maloluli, taa bungolo maloo dungohu, taa yilate luli tilumumulai, wau Habari Mopiohu lonto Allahu Taaala pilopo habari totaa himosikinia. 23 Potisanangilo tutu taa diila o alaasani u diila mololimo ola-U." 24 Lapatio mao mongo utolia lei Yahya boito lonao, ti Isa lolumulo lotahuda totau-tauwalo pasali lei Yahya, tahuda-Lio mao, "Timongoli lonao ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita udelita mola lomilohe wolo? Huoyoto ngopata u hiliipa lodupoto? 25 Timongoli lonao mola lomilohe wolo? Ngotaalio tapake-pake lou mopiohu? Tau-tauwalo tahipakea uodito wau tatumu-tumulo dadaata ngoaamilalo bilubiluloa tobele biluloa saaha li olongia! 26 Oditolio, timongoli lumualo mola lomilohe wolo? Mola lomilohe nabi ngota? Otutu, tumbaó bo lebe maó lonabi ngota. 27 Sababu tei Yahya boi-boitolo tamilakusudu todelomo ayati lo Kitabi botie, 'Tabotieelo utoliya-U,' tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, 'Wau mamolao mai olio meimulo wole-Mu, alihu tio momuo dalalo ole-Mu!' " 28 "Poótoloma maó," tahuda poli li Isa, "todunia botie diipo peéenta maó woluo taalebe udaa wolei Yahya Tamopolihua. Bo taa u pulito kikiio towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala, lebe udaa wolei Yahya Tamopolihua." 29 Ngoaamila tau -- tuotuoto tahi pohimoa beya olo -- loodungohe li Isa lotahuda suali boito; timongoliolo tau-tauwalo tamalo duduo totoonulalo hihiile wolo mooohuu lo Allahu Taaala wau ohilaa mei polihu olei Yahya. 30 Bo tau-tauwalo Parisi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama diila lohuto lololimo lanjana lo Allahu Taaala ode batanga limongolio. Timongolio diila lohuto lihua lei Yahya. 31 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda, tahuda-Lio mao, "Tingga wolita musi pobandingiyo-U tau-tauwalo tojamani botie? Debo odelo wolo timongolio? 32 Timongolio debo odelo taukekeei tahi huloaa topaatali; ngopoambua hipongibode totaa wewo, 'Ami mopoitohei lahu u moeengahu olimongoli, bo timongoli diila mohuto mongelungo! Ami mopolahu mai lahu u ilopatea, wau timongoli diila humoyongo!' 33 Tei Yahya Tamopolihua lonao mai -- tio lopuasa wau diila longilu angguru --

wau timongoli loloiya, 'Tio mailo tuanga lolati!' 34 Walao Manusia lonao mai -- Tio lolamelo wau longilu -- tulusi timongoli loloiya, 'Bilohi tau boito! Olalowa, hehuwoalo waitio lotahi pohimoa beya wau waitio lotaa odusa!' 35 Openu boli odito tinepo lo Allahu Taaala ilobukuti lonto ngoaamila taa u lololimo mao." 36 Ngotaalio lo Parisi tanggulio Simon, loloduwo li Isa lolamelo. Ti Isa lonao ode belelio wau malo tihuloa lolamelo. 37 Tokota boito woluo olo taabua ngota tatumu-tumula todelomo dusa. Tou tio loodungohe u ti Isa donggo hemo lamelo tobele taulo Parisi boito, tio malonaó mota lodelo buutulu tuwau tuatuanga yinulo moonu. 38 Tio tilimihula towulea li Isa totili lo oaa-Tio, wau hilumoyongo loù helo pobata oàati Isa wolo ponulio. Lapataó oàati Isa piloó hengulio wolo huwoio tulusi diliilio wau bilatalio loinulo moonu. 39 Tou taulo Parisi talo loduwo li Isa looonto mao suali boito, tio loiloiya todelomo hilaalio, "Humayaalo tau botie nabi, tantu otaawa-Lio tatoonu taabua boito tamalo dedeta o-Lio, wau deu taabua boito tumutumula todelomo dusa!" 40 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó odelei Simon, "Simon, woluo hitua-tuawua u potahuda-U mai olemu." "Joo Paaa Guru," tametao lei Simon, "poleleyalo mai." 41 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Woluo taduulota obiloli totaa upilo bulotalio doi. Tangotaalio obiloli limo lohetuto doi talaa, wau tangotaalio poli limo lopulu doi talaa. 42 Duduulotalo diila loobayali biloli boito, yi biloli limongolio mailulutio. Nte tatoonu towolota limongolio duulota boito talebe motoliango totaa lopobulota doi boito?" 43 "To lantobu lowatia taa u dadaata daa pilo lulutalio to biloli!" tametao lei Simon. "Huhamaamu otutu," tametao li Isa. 44 Lapatao ti Isa lomiloheo taabua boito wau lotahuda odelei Simon, "Yio malooonto taabua botie? Wau lonao mai ode belemu, wau yio diila lopohetu taluhu u lopobelesi oaatu-U; bo taabua botie malo pobelesi oaatu-U wolo ponulio, wau lopohengu wolo huwoio. 45 Yió dilla lololimo ola-U loù lodilo, bo taabua botie dilla lohuheli lodilo oaatu-U anggadu Wau leidungga mai odia. 46 Yio diila lolooheo yinulo moonu to lunggongu-U, bo taabua botie maloloohu yinulo moonu to oaatu-U. 47 Otutu: toliangio u udaa boito mopoilaalo deu dusalio u dadaata mailambungu! Wonu tau ambunguolo ngoidi, toliangio olo bo ngoidi." 48 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó to taabua boito, "Duduusaamu

mailambungu." 49 Tau-tauwala wewo tahi huloaa hipolamela woli Isa mahipo bisalawa ngota-timongota "Tatoonu tau botie tunggula mowali mongambungu dusa?" 50 Boti Isa lotahuda mao to taabua boito, "Sababu yio palacaya to ola-U, yio mapiloaahu. Ponaolo wolo damee!"

8:1 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao, ti Isa malonao ode kokoo-tawaalo wau kakaa-mbunguwalo, mola lopohabari Habari Mopiohu deu Allahu Taaala molumula momalenta odelo Olongia. Mopulu wau duulota tahidudua o-Lio lodudua o-Lio. 2 Odito olo dengolo lota mongobua tamaa pilooluli lonto rohu u moleeto wau ngongoto. Timongolio boitolo ti Maria tailunte Mahadalena (pitu rohu u moleeto u mailinggi lonto oli Mahadalena); 3 ti Yohana olo, dile lei Khuja, pogawee lobele biluloa saaha lei Herodes; ti Susana, wau donggo dadaata mongobua wewo. Wolo onggosi limongolio lohihilao, timongolio helomantu li Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio. 4 Tau-tauwala debo laito hiponaowa mai odeli Isa lonto totoonulalo kota. Wau tou madadaata tahiambua, ti Isa losilita mao olimongolio pohumaya odie mola botie: 5 "Tamoomengia ngota lonao lomuayade bili. Tou tio donggo hemo muayade, woluo bili u lobiihuto todalalo. Ngotayadu he ilodutaa lotau wau uwewolio he ilila lobulungi. 6 Woluo olo u lobiihuto totambati u hibotubotua. Toù tumbingio yilumualai pilomulo boito malo lolante sababu hutalio mohengu. 7 Woluo olo bili u lobiihuto tohungio lodiuto oduhi. Diúto oduhi boito tilumumulo peé-peéenta wolo bili boito, wau lohupeta bili boito tilinggula yilate. 8 Bo woluo olo bili u lobiihuto tohuta u molomiodu, lapatao tilumumulo wau lomungo ngohetuto piùwa." Lapatao losilita pohumaya boito, ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wonu obulonga, podungohulo!" 9 Tahidudua li Isa lohintu o-Lio boli lo pohumaya boito. 10 Ti Isa lolametao, "Timongoli maloo toduo wowohi lo Eeya u motota mao hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetuuolo pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. Bo tau-tauwalo wewo ilaajali wolo pohumaya, alihu timongolio mopootuoto, bo diila motota wolo u motoduo; wau timongolio moodungohe, bo diila mongalati." 11 "Utieelo boli lo pohumaya boito: Bili boito deuito-yito tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 12 Bili u lobiihuto todalalo debo odelo tahipo dungohe tahuda boito. Bo ibilisi mai

lolambata habari boito lonto hilaa limongolio, alihu timongolio diila mao palacaya wau poaahuwolo. 13 Bili u lobiihuta to hibotu-botua debo odelo taa u towakutu lodungohe habari boito, lololimo wolo hilaa sanangi. Bo habari boito diila longuwaato todelomo hilaa limongolio. Timongolio palacaya bo ngopeé mola. Wau tou yimontala meidungga timongolio momaahu. 14 Bili u lobiihuta todelomo diuta oduhi debo odelo taa u modungohe habari boito, bo molawalo pasali lo tutumuli mongolio wau motohilaa tumumula dadaata ngoaamilalo wau sanangi todelomo dunia botie. Ngoaamilalo boito mohupeta olimongolio tilinggula diila mongohi hungo u mopiohu. 15 Bili u lobiihuto tohuta u molomiodu debo odelo taa u modungohe habari boito, lapatao tilahulio todelomo hilao u mopiohu wau motulidu. Timongolio moo tahangi tunggula mongohi hungo." 16 "Diaaluo tamo poleito tohe tulusi molaube wolo tombe, meaalo dutuolio to walungo potuluhe. Tio mamopodutu tohe boito to oaato tohe, alihu taa u tumuwotai mooonto baangio. 17 Diaaluo u hituua udiila oontonga; wau diaaluo u hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetuuolo udiila tamo bonggali wau otaawa. 18 Sababu uito pootuota mao tiootutua wolo u dilungohe limongoli. Sababu taa u mawoluo, mawohialio lebe dadaata mao; bo taa u diaaluo, ngoidi udonggo woluo to olio mahamaalio olo." 19 Tiilo wau mongo wutati Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio, bo timongolio diila lowali tilunggula mota o-Lio sababu malo odito daata lotau. 20 Yi woluo ngotaalio taloloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa, tiilo li Paaa wau mongo wutati Paaa woluo to bulemengio. Timongolio ohilaa modunggaya woli Paaa." 21 Boti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Tau-tauwala tamodungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala wau pohutuolio, maa timongoliolo tiilo wau mongo wutatu-U." 22 Todulahu tuwau ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio lotitae tobulotu. "Dulo ito monao ode ngotuwali lobulalo," tahuda mao li Isa olimongolio. Yi timongolio olo malo monggato. 23 Toù timongolio donggo hibitea, ti Isa malei tuluhu. Debolo dutalo daa lolemba mai bulalo boito. Taluhu mahe tumuwoto ode delomo bulotu, tilinggula mamoo topotala olimongolio ngoaamilalo. 24 Tahidudua li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio wau malo pobongu o-Lio. Timongolio loloiya, "Paaa Guru, Paaa Guru, matopotala ito!" Ti Isa lobongu wau longantingao dupoto wau

buoola udonggo bale-baleyanga daa boito. Dupoto wau buoolo boito olo yiloole tulusi bulalo maloliilo. 25 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda to tahidudua o-Lio, "Yilongola timongoli diila palacaya ola-U?" Timongolio malo linggolabu wau yiloohe. Wau timongolio malo loiya ngota-timongota, "Tatoonu tutuulio tutu tau botie tilinggula longohi palenta todupoto wau buoolo, wau Tio olo dilungohelio!" 26 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio tulusi lobite tilinggula mola ode madala lo Gerasa to ngotuwali lo Bulalo Galilea. 27 Toù ti Isa lobotulai ode tudulio, tio nilao mai lo talolai ngota tamaa ilotuanga lorohu u moleeto. Tau boito lonto kota. Malohiheo tio diilalo hemohiboo wau diila mohuto motitola tobele. Tio bo mohuto motitola to gogoowaalo tambati lokuubulu. 28 Tou looonto mao li Isa, tio longuatio tulusi losujudu totalu li Isa wau longibodu. "Isa, Walao Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labalo molanggato! Mapongola-Mu wau botie? Pohileu diila mao sikisai wau!" 29 Tau boito loloiya odito sababu ti Isa malo malenta rohu u moleeto boito lohinggi mao lonto olio. Tingga maito tio hekawasa lorohu u moleeto boito tilinggula penu boli uluu wau oaatio mailawadu wolo lante wau hedahaalo tiootutua, bo debo donggo mowali buntoolio lante boito tulusi hedeloo lorohu u moleeto ode huta hungayo u luasi daa. 30 Ti Isa lohintu mao totau boito, "Tatoonu tanggulumu?" "Tanggulo watia 'Legiun'," tametao lotau boito -- sababu woluo ngohuntua rohu u moleeto umaa tilumuwoto ode delomo batangalio. 31 Roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito lohile loù tiootutua alihu ti Isa diila mopolahi olimongolio ode delomo liito malikili-mautu. 32 Membideo lotambati boito ngohuntua daa boi hipo peehuma uaalolio tobinggi lohuludu. Roroo-huwaalo u moleeta boito lohile tiootutua odeli Isa alihu poluasia-Lio tumuwoto ode delomo bobooiyalo boito. Wau ti Isa akolo. 33 Yi roroo-huwaalo umoleeta boito yilumualao totau boito wau tilumuwoto ode bobooiyalo boito. Lapatao bobooiyalo boito tilumeteo wau lotidehu lonto binggi loliito ode bulalo, tulusi loahumo. 34 Tahi podahawa boi boito looonto wolo u mailowali. Yi timongolio tilumeteo wau lopololadu habari boito tokota wau kambungu totililio. 35 Lapatao tau-tauwalo yilumualai lomilohe wolo u mailowali. Timongolio lonao mai odeli Isa, wau teto ilodungga limongolio taa u malo lopato lonto roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito donggo hulohuloaa totili lo

oaati Isa. Tio mabooboo wau pikiilangilio malobaango. Timongolio mailoohe. 36 Timongolio talooonto uilowali boito malo silita totautauwala woloolo mola tau boito pilooluli-Lio. 37 Lapatao ngoilanggubu tuango lipu lo Gerasa boito lohile tiootutua alihu ti Isa mololaa mao tambati boito, sababu timongolio ngoaamila moohe daa. Oditolio ti Isa lotitaé tobulotu malo hualingo. 38 Taa u malo lopato lonto roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito lomolohone mao li Isa alihu tio mowali moduduo. Boti Isa lopoahu olio lonao, tahuda-Lio mao, 39 "Pohualingolo wau pohabaria mao wolo umaa pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala olemu." Yi tau boito malonao helopo habari to ngoilanggubu tutulo kota, wolo umaa pilohutu li Isa olio. 40 Toù ti Isa luli lohualinga mota to ngotuwali lobulalo, Tio yilimaalio loù hiwengahe lotau-tauwalo sababu timongolio donggo hemohima o-Lio. 41 Lapatao malonao mai tauwa ngota lobele potabiaalo u teto. Tanggulio Yairus. Tio losujudu totalu li Isa wau lohile tiootutua alihu ti Isa monao mai ode belelio, 42 sababu bo ngota-ngotaalo walaio taabua u tutumulio mopulaa dulo taunu mawimbide mate. Tou ti Isa donggo dulu-dulungo ode bele lei Yairus, tau-tauwalo hemo huntu-huntula o-Lio lonto totoonulalo tutulio. 43 To wolotalio woluo olo taabua ngota tamaa mopulaa dulo taunu mongongoto pilobaata loduhu u aaaita wolo dulahio. Tio malo poopulito ngoaamila milikiilio lei wunemo toli dokuteli, bo diaalo mao talowali lopooluli. 44 Taabua boito lohimbido li Isa loli wulea, tulusi lodedeta biihu lo jumba-Lio. Toù boitolo mola duhu lotaabua boito lotonggodu. 45 Ti Isa malo hintu, "Tatoonu talo dedeta ola-U?" Ngoaamila tau lomaahu. Tulusi tei Petrus loloiya, "Paaa, dadaata daa tau topalito li Paaa; timongolio hemo huntu-huntula li Paaa!" 46 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Bo woluo talo dedeta ola-U. Otaawa-U uito, sababu woluo lotolo u yilumualai lonto ola-U." 47 Taabua boito lotota mai loutau deu huhutuulio mailo tahua. Oditolio tio malonao mai lou hulu-huluhelio wau losujudu totalu li Isa. Yi tio malo silita totalu lotaa ngoaamila, yilongola tio lodedeta li Isa, wau deu ngongotio loluli tosaaatilo boito. 48 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Walauu-U, sababu yio palacaya ola-U, yio maloluli. Ponaolo wolo moaahu." 49 Tou ti Isa donggo hemobisala, wato ngota lonao mai lonto bele lei Yairus. Tio loloiya mao olei Yairus, "Pusili li Tuani mailate. Sambelolo ti Tuani

moposuusa li Paaa guru poli." 50 Tou ti Isa loodungohe uito, Tio lotahuda mao odelei Yairus, "Diila oohe, tumbao pomalacayalo wau walaumu mamoluli." 51 Tou leidungga mota ode bele lei Yairus, ti Isa diila longohi openu bo ngotaa mao tumuwoto wo-Lio ngopohia tei Petrus, tei Yahya, tei Yakobus wau mongo dulaa lo walao boito wambao. 52 Ngoaamila tau mahe hiyongo wau hihunggalaa sababu ilopatea lowalao boito. Boti Isa lotahuda mao, "Diila hiyongo. Walao boito diila yilate, tio bo tuutuluhu!" 53 Timongolio helopoiii li Isa, sababu otaawa limongolio walao taabua boito mailate. 54 Lapatao ti Isa malodihu uluu lo walao boito wau lotahuda mao "Pabongulo, Nou!" 55 Nyawa lo walao boito luli lohualingai ode walao boito, wau tou boitolo mola tio malobongu. Lapatao uito ti Isa lopoahu olimongolio lopo tamelao walao boito. 56 Mongo dulaa lo walao boito lolinggolabe daa. Boti Isa malodini olimongolio mopohabari u mailowali boito openu boli olita.

9:1 Ti Isa lotiangai mopulaa duulota tahidudua o-Lio, tulusi longohi kawasa olimongolio mopolahi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto wau mopooluli ngongoto. 2 Lapataó Tio lopoáhu olimongolio lonaó mopoóluli tahi ngongota wau mopololadu habari pasali woloolo mola Allahu Taaala mamomalenta odelo Olongia. 3 "Diila mao podelo wolo-wolo to nonaomu," tahuda li Isa olimongolio. "Diila mao podelo tunggudu, meaalo bututu losadaka, meaalo uaalo, meaalo doi, meaalo kaingi dulopita. 4 Openu boli toutoonu timongoli tolimoolio, potitolapo teto sambe timongoli mololaa mao kota boito. 5 Wau toutoonu timongoli diila tolimoolio, tou timongoli mololaa mao kota boito, polotaa mao peaahuo topaladu oaatumu, odelo poeela ode limongolio." 6 Tahidudua li Isa malo monggato, tulusi lonao ode kakaa-mbunguwalo mota lopohabari Habari Mopiohu boito wau lopooluli tahi ngongota to utoonulalo mao. 7 Tou tei Herodes, hemo malenta to Galilea, loodungohe pasali lo ngoaamila uilowali boito, tio malolingu. Sababu woluo talo loiya deu tei Yahya Tamopolihua maaluli tilumumulai. 8 Woluo olo talo loiya deu tei Elia maaluli tilimimbulu mai. Taawewo olo loloiya deu ngotaalio lonabi lonto mongo nabi to muloololio mai daa maaluli tilumumulai. 9 Tei Herodes

loloiya, "Wau malo poahu talo limade lunggongee Yahya. Bo Tau botie, tutuulio tutu tatoonu Tio? Madadaata u ilodungoheu pasalii-Lio." Yi tei Herodess lotolopani u momilohe li Isa. 10 Mongo rasulu li Isa luli lohualingai wau helo hungguli mao toli Isa ngoaamila u mapilohutu limongolio. Ti Isa lotianga olimongolio, tulusi lonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio lotiwiwi tokota Betsaida. 11 Bo tou ilotaawa lotau-tauwalo suali boito, timongolio malo dudua li Isa. Tio lololimo olimongolio, tulusi lotahuda mao ode limongolio pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. Wau Tio olo helo pooluli tahi ngongota towolota limongolio. 12 Toù dulahee matumolopa mola, tamopulaa duulota tahidudua li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio wau loloiya, "Paaa tambati botie tihitihi mai. Lebe mopiohu pei naowalo li Paaa tau-tauwala botie, alihu timongolio mota motali mai uaalo wau tambati pohuheliyalo to kakaa-mbunguwalo wau dedee-sawaalo totili mao leewe." 13 Boti Isa lolametao, "Timongolilo tamopo tamelao olimongolio." Tahidudua li Isa loloiya mao, "Woluo to olamiaatia roti bo limo lobotu wau uponula dulo botu. Wolo amiaatia tamusi motali mai uaalo ode taa ngoaamila botie?" 14 (Woluo otanu limo lolihu lota mongo lolai teto.) Ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Ahuli mao tau-tauwalo botie motihuloa ngopongopolemboa, otanu limo lopuulota ngopolembua." 15 Tahidudua li Isa boito malohutu wolo u tilahuda mao li Isa olimongolio. 16 Lapatao ti Isa malohama limo lobotu roti wau dulo botu uponula boito tulusi yilumanggela mola ode hulungo wau lolapali sukuru to Allahu Taaala. Lapataó uito Tio malo mita-mitangaó roti wau uponula boito tulusi longohi mao to tahidudua o-Lio alihu taya-tayadulio mota totaa dadaata boito. 17 Timongolio ngoaamilalo lolamela tunggula lobutuhu. Lapatao tahidudua li Isa malo himoo lebe lou aalo boito daatalio mopulaa dulo kalanji. 18 Todulahee tuwau, toù ti Isa donggo hemoduá tutuwau, tahiduduá li Isa lonao mai ode o-Lio. Ti Isa lohintu mao olimongolio, "Modudua loiya lotau, tatoonu Wau botie?" 19 Timongolio lolametao, "Woluo talo loiya tei Yahya Tamopolihua. Woluo olo talo loiya tei Elia, tawewo olo loloiya tala ngota lonabi tojamani muloololio mai tamaa tilumumulai." 20 "Bo moduduo olimongoli lohihilao, tatoonu Wau botie?" yilintu mao li Isa. Tei

Petrus lolametao, "Ti Paaalo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala." 21 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda to tahidudua o-Lio. "Diila mao polelea sama-samaata suali botie penu boli olita." 22 Ti Isa lotahuda olo, "Walao Manusia memangi musi modutolo dadaata wau tehengia lomongo tauwa wau mongo iimamu tauwa, wau guguu-ruwaalo agama. Tio mapateelio mate-mateelo mao, bo todulahu otolulio mamuli bongulo-Lio mai." 23 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó totaa ngoáamila tawoluo teto, "Tamotohilaa moduduó ola-U, musi molipataó polohuna daá lo batangalio lohihilao, momota salipulio timiidu dulahu, wau tulusi moduduo ola-U. 24 Sababu taa u motohilaa momintengi tutumulio, maoolia lo tutumulio. Bo taa u mopobake tutumulio duolo polohuna daa ola-U mapoaahuwolo. 25 Wolo paedaalio to tahingota-ngotaawa wonu ngoilanggubu dunia botie mowali hakuulio, bo tio moluusa wau oolia lo tutumulio? 26 Wonu tau moolito momasisi ola-U wau pongaajali-U, Walao Manusia olo mamoolito momasisi tau boito toù Tio meidungga mai wolo kawasaa-Lio, wau wolo kawasa li Paapa wau mamaa-laikatiyalo tamantali! 27 Ototai mao: towolota limongoli teewe woluo tadiila mate tou tio diipo mooonto Allahu Taaala momalenta." 28 Otanu ngodiminggu mola lapatao ti Isa helo ngaajali susuu-aliyaalo boito, Tio lodelo olei Petrus, Yahya wolei Yakobus ode huidee tuwau mola lodua. 29 Tou ti Isa donggo hemodua teto, laku-Lio malobolió wau boó-Lio malowali loputió hiinta-intaawa. 30 Debolo taduulota, deuito-yito tei Musa wolei Elia lopobilohei batangalio wolo tinelo lonto sologa. Timongolio helo bisala woli Isa pasali lo opopate-Lio udiilalo mohiheo matolimoo-Lio to Yerusalemu. 32 Towakutu boito tei Petrus wau mongo tamanilio malei tuluhu, bo debolo lobongu lomola, wau looonto li Isa matine-tinela wau taduulota boito tihutihula wo-Lio. 33 Tou taduulota boito malo lolaa mao li Isa, tei Petrus loloiya odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, sanangi tutu ito teea. Lebe mopiohu amiaatia momongu mao kema tolo wale; tuwau uwoli Tuani tuwau uwolee Musa, wau tuwau olo uwolee Elia." (Tei Petrus loloiya odito diila mongalati wolo uloiyalio.) 34 Toù tei Petrus donggo bisabisala, timongolio matilaùbei loheengo, tilinggula timongolio mailoohe. 35 Lapatio mao lonto heenga boito ilodungohe suala u lotahuda mai, "Tabotieelo Walau-U tatilulaotu-U,

Dungohi mao Tio!" 36 Tou suala boito malopooyo, timongolio looonto li Isa tutuwau teto. Tahidudua li Isa hipooyonga wambao pasali ngoaamilalo boito, wau diila lopootaa penu boli olita wolo umaa iloontonga limongolio. 37 Loloombulio mola ti Isa wau toulota tahidudua o-Lio lotuhutai lonto huidee boito, wau taa dadaata lonao mai odeli Isa. 38 Talolai ngota lonto huungo lotaa dadaata boito malo nguatio, "Paaa Guru, tulungia mai bilohi mao walao watia -- tio ngota-ngotaalo walao watia! 39 Wonu rohu umoleeta boito mopo ngongoto olio, tio bolo monguatiolo mola wau wawaio hemo buwalodu tunggula ngangolio he lumolombula. Rohu umoleeta boito laito hemo posikisa olio, wau diila mohuto lumuwalo monto olio! 40 Mapilohile lowatia to tahidudua li Paaa u mopolahi rohu u moleeto boito, bo timongolio diila loowali." 41 Ti Isa lolametao, "Mailaba timongoli botie! Tutuulio tutu timongoli tau-tauwalo tahelo halahu lonto dalalo u otutu wau diila palacaya! Tunggula omolua Wau musi motibiluloa woli mongoli, wau mosabali woli mongoli? Delowa mai walaumu boito odia mai!" 42 Toù walao boito donggo dulu-dulungai odeli Isa, rohu umoleeta boito lopobanti olio wau lohutu wawaio helo buwalodu. Boti Isa lomalentao rohu umoleeta boito yilumualo wau walao boito maloluli. Lapatao walao boito luli yiludulio mao ode liyamolio. 43 Ngoaamila tau hilinggolabe looonto kawasa lo Allahu Taaala u odito udaaalio. Tou tau-tauwalo donggo hilinggolabe looonto ngoaamila u pilohutu-Lio, ti Isa malo tahuda to tahidudua o-Lio, 44 "Pootuotalo mopio-piohulo mao wau diila lipata upilo tahuda-U mai botie: Walao Manusia mawuduolio ode kawasa lomanusia." 45 Bo tahidudua li Isa boito diila mongalati tahuda-Lio boito. Suali boito hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetuuolo toli mongolio alihu timongolio diila mongalati. Bo timongolio moohe mohintu suali boito o-Lio. 46 Towolota lo tahidudua li Isa malo hahaamawa pasali lo tatoonu monto olimongolio tapulito udaa. 47 Otaawa li Isa pikiilangi limongolio, sababu uito Tio malohama taukikiia ngota pilopotihu-Lio totili-Lio. 48 Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Taa molilimo walao botie sababu Wau, boliilio mao mololimo ola-U. Wau taa mololimo ola-U, mololimo o-Lio talolao mai ola-U. Sababu taa upulito kikiio towolota limongoli, matio-tiolo tapulito udaá!" 49 Tei Yahya loloiya maó,

"Tuani, amiaatia looonto tau lopolahi lati to tangguli Tuani, wau amiaatia lodini olio, sababu tio diila lonto olanto." 50 "Diila mao dinia tio," tahuda li Isa odelei Yahya wau to tahidudua li Isa wewolio, "Sababu taa diila moluwali olimongoli, boliilio mao motiwambao toli mongoli." 51 Tou malembidu wakutuulio li Isa bintao-Lio mola ode sologa, Tio lohama mao putusani u monao ode Yerusalemu. 52 Yi Tio lopoahu talo timulo wo-Lio. Tau-tauwala tailahula-Lio boito malonao, tulusi tilumuwoto ode kambungu tuwau to Samaria u lopodapato totoonulalo hitua-tuawua odeli Isa. 53 Bo tau-tauwalo to kambungu boito diila lohuto lololimo li Isa, sababu loilaalo da Tio donggo dulu-dulungo ode Yerusalemu. 54 Yi tou tahidudua li Isa, deuito-yito tei Yakobus, wau tei Yahya lotota pasali losuali boito, timongolio malo loiya, "Eeya, wolo Eeya mohuto, mongowatotia mohile tulu motuhutai monto hulungo mai mopobinasa totau-tauwalo botie?" 55 Ti Isa lopalingao, tulusi loingo olimongolio. 56 Lapatao uito timongolio malonao ode kambungu uwewo. 57 Tou ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio donggo hemo tolonga mola lononaolio, woluo taa loloiya mao li Isa, "Paaa, watia yinao moduduo li Paaa penu boli deutoonu!" 58 Ti Isa lolametao, "Saligala oliyango, wau bulungi obeelealio, bo Walao Manusia diila otambati potibalatalo." 59 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode ngotaalio wewo, "Dudui mai Wau," Bo tau boito loloiya, "Paaa, polulia mai watia mohualingopo mola molobunga oliyamo lowatia." 60 Ti Isa lolametao, "Huliimao taamate molobungo taa matelio lohihilao. Bo yio, ponaolo wau pololade mota habari deu Allahu Taaala malo lumulo lomalenta." 61 Woluo olo ngotaalio wewo talo loiya, "Paaa, watia yinao moduduo li Paaa, bo poluliyapo mai watia mohualingopo mola mohintu." 62 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tau boito, "Taa umaa lolumula lomadeo, lapatao moili ode wulea, diila paatuti mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala."

10:1 Lapatao uito Eeya lolulaotao pitu lopuulota muri poli, tulusi lalao olimongolio duduulota lotimulo wo-Lio ode timiidu kota wau tambati u manaoo-Lio. 2 "Tilapulo u otoloolo dadaata," tahuda-Lio mao ode limongolio, "bo tamokalaja u mongotolao bo ngoidi. Sababu uito, pohilea mao totaa ohuuo lo halabolu alihu tio molao mai tamokalaja u mongotolo

tilapulo pilomulo-Lio. 3 Naa, pomonggatolo! Wau molao olimongoli debo odelo himba tohuungo saligala. 4 Diila podelo dompeti meaalo bututu losadaka, meaalo sapatu. Diila mao pohuheli tohuungo dalalo u mosalamu penu boli to ngotaalio olo. Wonu timongoli tumuwoto tobele ngowale, polelea mao mulomulo, 'Pohileaala dua moaahulo tato delomo bele botie.' 6 Wonu teto woluo taa u motohilaa dame, salamu dameemu boito matatapu to olio; wonu diila, muli potoulia mai salamu dameemu boito. 7 Potitolaalo wambao tobele ngowale. Tolimoa mao wolo u pohintalio olemu teto, sababu taa u mokalaja ohaku mololimo wuupalio. Diila mao limbatao-limbatao monto bele ngowale ode bele uwewo. 8 Wonu timongoli meidungga tokota tuwau wau mola teto timongoli tolimoolio lou mopiohu, tamela mao wolo u pohintalio olimongoli teto. 9 Poolulia mao tau-tauwalo tahi ngongota tokota boito, wau pohabaria mao totau-tauwalo teto, 'Allahu Taaala mahuaa molumulo momalenta odelo Olongia tohuungi mongoli.' 10 Bo wonu timongoli meidungga tokota tuwau wau teto timongoli diila tolimoolio, lualao ode dalalo wau loiya mao, 11 'Tumbao peyahuó lokotamu u medembinga to oaato lami, polotaó lami odelo poéela olemu. Bo ototai mao deu malembidei saaatilio Allahu Taaala molumulo momalenta odelo Olongia tohuungi mongoli!' 12 Pootoloma mao, todulahu kiama, taulo Sodom malebe gambangi ambunguo lo Allahu Taaala wolo taulo kota boito!" 13 "Matopotala timongoli, Korajim! Wau matopotala timongoli, Betsaida! Humayaalio mamooo-linggolabeyalo u pilohutu tohuungi mongoli boito mapilohutu tokota Tirus wau Sidon, matantu tau-tauwalo mola teto malohiheo lolilihu to duduu-sawaalo limongolio, wau momake boo motilimi wau mopodutu peyahuo to lunggongi mongolio. 14 Todulahu kiama, tau-tauwalo Tirus wau Sidon malebe gambangi ambunguo lo Allahu Taaala woli mongoli. 15 Wau timongoli, Kapernaum! To pikiilangi limongoli, timongoli mapolaioolo demolo sologa? Diila! Tumbao timongoli bo mapomahulio ode nalaka!" 16 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Taa u modungohe olimongoli, modungohe ola-U. Taadiila mololimo olimongoli, diila mololimo ola-U, wau taadiila mololimo ola-U, diila mololimo olo to talolao mai ola-U." 17 Tapitu lopulu lota muri boito malo hualingai lou

hiwengahe daa. "Eeya," loiya mao limongolio, "roroo-huwaalo umoleeta olo lodungohe to mongowatotia wonu mongowatotia momalenta olimongolio to tanggulo Eeya!" 18 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau looonto Ibilisi lodehu mai lonto hulungo odelo ilato. 19 Ototai mao! Timongoli mailohiya-U kawasa alihu timongoli mowali modutaaa tulidu wau bambau wau mongantulu ngoaamila lotolo musu, wau diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u mowali mopoo topotala olimongoli. 20 Openu boli odito diila mao potiwengahu timongoli sababu roroo-huwaalo u moleeto modungohe olemu. Lebe mopiohu timongoli motiwengahu sababu tanggulumu leitulade tosologa." 21 To wakutu boito olo, ti Isa leengahu sababu kiluwasa lo Rohullah. Ti Isa loloiya, "Paapa, Eeya takawa-kawasa hulungo wau dunia! Watia mosukuru toli Paapa sababu ngoaamilalo boito u hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetuuo li Paapa totau-tauwala tahi tootawa wau tahi o ilimua, bo piloilaalo li Paapa totau-tauwalo tadiila osikolawa. Uitolo umopo sanangi hilaa li Paapa. 22 Toonulalo u hitua-tuauwa mailudu mai li Paapa to olaa-Tia. Diaaluo mao penu boli ngota tamotota to Walao, ngopohia li Paapa. Diaaluo olo tamotota li Paapa, ngopohia lo Walao; wau tau-tauwala toolita Walao boito yinao mopootaa li Paapa." 23 Lapatao ti Isa lomiloheo to tahidudua o-Lio, tulusi lotahuda olimongolio wiwi-wiwi, "Mailo paaeda timongoli sababu malooonto u iloontonga limongoli masaatia botie. 24 Sababu eelai mao: Dadaata nabi wau olongia motohilaa momilohe u iloontonga limongoli masaatia botie bo timongolio diila mooonto. Timongolio ohilaa modungohe u ilodungohe limongoli masaatia botie, bo timongolio diila moodungohe." 25 Lapatao ngotaalio guru lo agama lotibilohei u lopotala li Isa. Tio lohintu mao, "Paaa Guru, mawolo umusi pohutuo lowatia alihu mololimo tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao?" 26 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi? Woloolo mola huhamaamu tomimbihu suali boito?" 27 Tau boito lolametao, " 'Tolianga mao Allahu Taaala Eeyamu lou lealeaatu lohilaamu, lou lealeaatu lojiwamu, lou ngoaamila lotolumu, wau lou totoonulalo aakalimu,' wau Tolianga mao timongotamu debo odelo yio motoliango batangamu lohihilao'. " 28 "Totametumu boito otutu," tahuda mao li Isa. "Pohutuwalo uito, yio matumumulo." 29 Bo guru lo agama boito ohilaa mopobanali

batangalio. Tio lohintu mao, "Tatoonu timongota lowatia boito?" 30 Ti Isa lolametao, "woluo talolai ngota lolaahei lonto Yerusalemu ode Yerikho. Tohuungo dalalo tiluhu lo tamoo-lambata, yilahulio totoonulalo u mililikiilio, pilatelio ngopeė yilate, tulusi tilolaalio mao banti-banti to dalalo loù palipali daà. 31 Leitahua ti iimamu ngota naonao olo to dalala boito. Toù iloontongalio tau boito, tio lohei mao ode ngotuwali lo dalalo lapatao lonao tulusi. 32 Odito olo ngotaalio lo Lewi tanaonao teto: tou iloontongalio tau boito, lohimbideo tio wau lopoo tuoto olio. Bo tio olo debo lohei mao ode ngotuwali lo dalaalo, lapatao lonao tulusi. 33 Bo lapatio mao tau ngota lo Samaria donggo pasi-pasiyali, yilumaode olo teto. Toù looonto tau boito, mawunu-wunulo daa hilaalio, sababu motoliango. 34 Yi diludulalio tau boito tulusi mapiloo belesilio paliilio wolo angguru wau yilunemio wolo yinulo, lapatao bilolulio papaa-liyaalo boito. Lapatao uito, mapilopo taelio tau boito to kolodailio lohihilao, tulusi dilelolio ode tambati pohuhepita ngowale wau yilawatialio. 35 Tou loombulio mola tio lohama dulopita doi talaa wau yilohilio totaa ohuuwo lotambati pohuhepita boito wau loloiya, 'Lawatia mao tio, wau wonu woluo onggosi wewo, de watia tamomayali tou watia muli mohualingai'. " 36 Lapatao ti Isa lopoo pulito silita boito lou lohintu mao odie, "To otolulota boito tatoonu, moduduo huhamaamu, talohutu odelo timongotalio monto taa u yilambatio boito?" 37 Guru lo agama tapilo hintua boito lolametao, "Taa u malo tulungi tau boito." "Naa, naoolo wau pohutua mao odelo uito olo!" tahuda li Isa. 38 Lapatao ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio lotolonga mola lononao-Lio, tulusi leidungga to kambungu tuwau. Teto taabua ngota, tanggulio Marta, loloduo o-Lio ode belelio. 39 Ti Marta owutato taabua tanggulio Maria. Ti Maria botie lotihuloo titiilia li Isa Eeya helo dungohe popoo-ngajalii-Lio. 40 Boti Marta dadaata daa kalajaalio hemo ngulusi belelio. Tio lonao mota odeli Isa wau loloiya, "Eeya, wolo Eeya diila pandungi oli Maria bo hemo poluli mao olaatia hemokalaja tutuwau? Ahuli mao tio motulungi mai olaatia!" 41 "Marta, Marta!" tametao lo Eeya. "Yio molawalo wau bo hemo mikiilangi uito wau utie; 42 lebe-lebe pomao u polohuna daa bo tuwau. Wau ti Maria malo lulaoto u mopiohu, udiila mowali hamaalo monto olio."

11:1 Todulahu tuwau ti Isa lodua totambati tuwau. Tou mailapato lodua ngotaalio lo tahidudua o-Lio loloiya, "Eeya, nte ajalia mai mongowatotia odelo tei Yahya helo ngaajali lodua to tahidudua olio." 2 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Wonu timongoli modua, loiya mao odie, 'Allahu Taaala, Eeyalo Paapa bo Tuwa-tuwaulo. Pohileaala dua Eeya tuboolo wau hulumatiolo. 3 Wuduwalo mai timiidu dulahu uaalo upalaluo lo mongowatotia, 4 Ambungua mai duduu-sawaalo mongowatotia, sababu mongowatotia olo hemo ngambungu timiidu tau taototala to mongowatotia. Wau diila mao polulia mongowatotia oolia lo palacaya towakutu mongowatotia yimontalalio.' " 5 Ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Humayaalio ngotaalio limongolio monao ode bele lo tamanilio to tomutaa lou hui, wau moloiya, 'Tamani bulotipo mai roti tolobotu, 6 sababu tamaniu tadonggo todelomo nonao, boheli lohepitao ode bele wau wau madidu o uaalo pohinta olio.' 7 Humayaalio tamani tanilaomu boito molametao odie, monto delomo belelio, 'Diila mao posuusawa wau! Huhebu maleiuunti wau wau wolo mongo walauuu malo tuluhu. Wau diilalo moo bongu wau mongohi mai wolo-wolo olemu.' " 8 "Lapatao woloolo mola?" Tahuda mao li Isa wumbutio mola. "Wau motahuda mai, ooo! Openu yio tamanilio, tio diila tamohuto mobongu wau mongohi mai wolo-wolo olemu. Bo tumbao sababu yio diila molaasa moolito mohile to olio mololaalaaita, yi tio mamobongu olo wau mamongohi olemu wolo u palaluwomu. 9 Oditolio, Wau motahuda mai olemu: Pohileelo, yi timongoli mawohialio; loloheelo, yi timongoli mamootapu; pongokoolo, yi huhebu mahuoolio olemu. 10 Sababu tamohile mamololimo; tamololohu mamootapu wau tamongokoo mahuowalio tohuhebu. 11 Towolota limongoli tingga woluo tiyamo tamongohi tulidu to walaio, wonu walaio mohile uponula? 12 Meaalo mongohi bambau, wonu walaio mohile putito? 13 Openu timongoli moleeto, debo otaawa limongoli olo mongohi u mopiohu towalai mongoli. Tidiyolo mao Allahu Taaala to Sologa! Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai Rohu-Lio to limongolio tamohile to o-Lio!" 14 Todulahu tuwau ti Isa lopohinggi rohu u moleeto yilumualao lonto ngotaalio buubu. Tou rohu u moleeto boito yilumualao, tau boito malo bisala. Dadaata tau lolinggolabu,

15 bo woluo talo loiya, "Tio mowali mopohinggi rohu u moleeto sababu kawasa lo Beeljebulu, tauwa lorohu u moleeto boito." 16 Woluo olo tau-tauwalo wewo taohilaa mopotala li Isa, oditolio timongolio lohile li Isa mohutu u moolinggolabe odelo tuoto deu Tio leidungga mai lonto Allahu Taaala. 17 Bo otaawa li Isa makusudu limongolio. Yi Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Wonu lipu tuwau mopoo mowali hipala-palateiya u tinggai mumuusua, lipu boito diila moo tahangi. Wau wonu ungaalaa tuwau mamo bubuualawa wau mumuusua ngota timongota, ungaalaa boito mamoantulu. 18 Odito olo todelomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Ibilisi; wonu ngopolemboa moloohulua wolo polemboa uwewo, yiladia boito mamoantulu. Timongoli hipoloiyawa deu Wau lopohinggi rohu u moleeto boito sababu kawasa lo Beeljebul. 19 Wonu odito, wolo kawasa lo tatoonu tahiduduá olemu lopohinggi roroo-huwaalo u moleeto boito? Tahiduduá olemu boitolo talo poilaalo mai deu timongoli tilala! 20 Bo Wau lopohinggi rohu u moleeto boito wolo kawasa lo Allahu Taaala, wau uito boliilio mao deu Allahu Taaala malo lumulo lomalenta tohuungi mongoli. 21 Wonu tamolotolo ngota, wolo otingolo wimu-wimumuto, modaha belelio lohihilao, ngoaamila milikiilio mamoaahu. 22 Bo wonu ngotaalio talebe molotolo moluhu wau moolaahe olio yi taa u lebe molotolo boito mamohehu ngoaamila tingolo u hepo ngakulio lotaa ohuuo lobele boito, lapatao molaya-layadeo ngoaamila balangilio. 23 Taa u diila motiwambao de ola-U, tutuulio tutu moluwali ola-U, wau taa diila momantu ola-U, tutuulio tutu mopoolusa kalajaa-U!" 24 "Wonu bolo rohu u moleeto mololaa mao tahingota-ngotawa, rohu boito momalito to tataa-mbatiyalo u mohengu u molololohe pohuhelialio bo diila motapulio. Masababu uito, tio moloiya, 'Wau mamuli mohuwalinga mola ode bele u matilolau mai!' 25 Toù tio leidungga mola odito, ilodunggalio bele boito belesi wau aaatulu. 26 Lapataó tio lonaó wau lodelo pitu rohu uwewo ulebe maó moleeto wolio. Tulusi timongolio tilumuwoto ode delomo tau boito lapatao lotibiluloa teto. Wau pulitio mao owowoluwoa lotau boito lowali lebe loleetao wolo ubohulio." 27 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao odito, taabua ngota towolota lotaa dadaata boito loloiya li Isa, "Otutu sanangi tutu taabua talo potutu mai wau longohi tutu ole-Mu!" 28 Boti Isa lolametao,

"Lebe sanangi tutu poli taa u modungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala wau pohutuolio!" 29 Tou tau-tauwalo donggo hiambua totili li Isa, Tio lopo tolonga mola bibiisalawa-Lio, "Ua-Lio mao. Donggo boli leetio tau-tauwalo tojamani botie. Timongolio meihutu tuwaulio moolinggolabu alihu timongolio moo palacaya ola-U. Bo timongolio diila tawohiyalo penu boli tuwau mao moolinggolabu, ngopohia moolinggolabu li Nabi Yunu. 30 Odelo woloolo mola ti Nabi Yunu tuwaulio u moolinggolabe totau-tauwalo kota to Niniwe, odito olo Walao Manusia mamowali tuwaulio lo moolinggolabe totau-tauwala tojamani botie. 31 Todulahu kiama Olongia Tabua monto Huliaalio mamobongu mai pee-peeenta wolo tau-tauwala tojamani botie, wau mopotuludu olimongolio. Sababu, u modungohe pongaajali lei Salomo tamolinepo, Olongia Tabua boito malo huwato ode u molaminga daa monto huudu dunia. Bo teea botia woluo talebe udaa wolei Salomo! 32 Todulahu kiama, tuango lipu lo Niniwe mamobongu pee-peeenta wolo tau-tauwalo tojamani botie, wau mopotuludu olimongolio, sababu taulo Niniwe boito lolilihu to duduu-sawaalo limongolio toù tei Yunu lohutuba to limongolio. Bo teea botia woluo talebe uda a wolei Yunu!" 33 "Dia aluo ta a u mopoleita a tohe lapata o tuu olio meaalo taubelio wolo tombe. Madutuolio tohe boito to oaato tohe, alihu taa tumuwotao mamooonto tilangio. 34 Mato yito tohe lobatanga. Wonu matomu motilango, ngoaamila batangamu mobaango daa. Bo wonu matomu mopulau, ngoaamila batangamu mowali modiolomo daa. 35 Masababu uito, poodaha-dahaalo mao, diila bolo tinelo uwoluo to batangamu boito mowali modiolomo. 36 Wonu ngoaamila batangamu mobaango, wau penu boli ngotayadu diila modiolomo, yi ngoaamila batangamu boito mobaango daá debo odelo tilinela lotinelo tohe." 37 Toú ti Isa lapato lotahuda mao, ngotaalio lo Parisi loloduo o-Lio lolamelo to belelio. Ti Isa malonao mota lolamela teto. 38 Taulo Parisi boito lolinggolabu looonto li Isa lolamela lou diila longulo uluu-Lio loduduo wuudu lo agama. 39 Sababu uito Eeya lotahuda mao olio, "Memangi timongoli tau-tauwalo Parisi u biasaalio hemo poobelesi manggo wau pingge towimbihu bulemengio, bo to batangamu lohihilao polupolu wolo palangi wau moleeto. 40 Timongoli mohulodu! Diila maa Allahu Taaala

talohutu towimbihu bulemengio boito, malohutu olo towimbihu delomio? 41 U woluo todelomo manggo wau pinggemu boito, uitolo umusi wohi mao limongoli totau-tauwalo mosikini. Wolo pohuli boito, ngoaamilalo mamowali belesi olemu. 42 Matopotala timongoli, tau-tauwalo Parisi! Tilapulo lou pilomulomu debo odelo solasi wau denggu-denggu wau lamba-lamba uwewolio, yilohi limongoli ngotayade mopulu ode Allahu Taaala, bo uaadili wau motoliango to Allahu Taaala diila padulio limongoli. Lebe-lebe pamao uitolo u patutilio pohutuo mao limongoli, lou diila momalongo uwewolio olo. 43 Matopotala timongoli, tau-tauwalo Parisi! Timongoli motohilaa huhuloaa u hehulumatio lotau todelomo bele potabiaalo, wau motohilaa hulumatiolio to papaa-taliyaalo. 44 Matopotala! Timongoli debo odelo kuubulu u diilalo opaitalio, u hepo duduutaa lotau lou diila totatota lou tau." 45 Tala ngota guru lo agama loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, wolo tataa-heyaalo boito, ti Paaa malohina olami olo!" 46 Ti Isa lolametao, "Matopotala timongoli olo, guguu-ruwaalo agama! Timongoli hemohile wolo mooohuu susuu-aliyaalo u mototolo wau hemongohi wuwuu-uduwaalo u hibuuheta, bo timongoli lohihilao openu bo ngoidi mao diila mohuto motulungi tau moponao uito. 47 Matopotala timongoli! Timongoli lomongu kuubulu ode mongo nabi, u tumbao hepilate yila-yilatelo mao linenemoyamu lohihilao. 48 Oditolio timongoli lohihilao lomasisi deu timongoli akolo wolo umaa pilohutu linenemoyamu; sababu memangi timongolio talomate yila-yilatelo mao mongo nabi boito wau timongolilo talo mongu kuubululio. 49 Uito sababuulio Tinepo lo Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 'Wau mamolao mai ode limongolio mongo nabi wau mongo utoliya-U ngotayadu mapateelio mate-matelo mao wau ngotoyadu maa alinayalio!' 50 Allahu Taaala mohutu mai uito alihu tau-tauwala tojamani botie mootapu hukumani sababu timongolio malomate yila-yilatelo mao u pilohutu limongolio tomongo nabi ngoaamila anggadu dunia botie pilopowali, 51 tumulalo mao monto pilomatea olei Habel yila-yilatelo mao demola pilomatea olei Jakaria yila-yilatelo mao uilowali towolota lomesba wau Bele lo Eeya. Pomalacayalo: Tau-tauwalo tojamani botie tantu mahuku-maniyolo sababu ngoaamilalo boito. 52 Matopotala timongoli, guguu-ruwaalo agama!

Uuunti u pomuo huhebu lo pongotota tahutahu to limongoli, bo timongoli lohihilao diila mohuto tumuwoto ode delomio u mololohe pongotota boito. Boliio mao timongoli hemo ngabu-ngabuto tau-tauwalo tahemo tolopani tumuwoto ode delomio!" 53 Tou ti Isa lololaa mao tambati boito, guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi helo tulete wolo ulintapo li Isa wolo mooohuu. Timongolio mahemo podudulao totoonulalo yiyintu u motota mao tuango hilaa lotau to o-Lio alihu Tio mohuto mobisala pasali lou dadaata suali. 54 Wau sambela uito timongolio hemo pootuoto tiootutua o-Lio wau hemololohe totala lou wolo u heloiyaa-Lio.

12:1 Hilihu-lihua tau hipo huhuuntula tunggula woluo tailo dutaaa to oaatio. Tou tau-tauwalo boito donggo hiambua ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Poodaha-dahaalo mao ragi tau-tauwalo Parisi, makusudu-U omunaapiki limongolio. 2 Diaaluo utuutuo udiila oontonga, diaaluo u hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetuuolo wau diila tamo bonggali. 3 U heloiya limongoli tou hui maodungohe towakutu dulahu; wau u pilolohumi mongoli ode bulonga lotau todelomo huwali heuheuto, mapo malalumu lomola moloopo-oopolo mao." 4 "Pootoloma mao, mongo sahabati-U! Diila mao oohe toli mongolio tamomate batanga mate-mateelo mao bo diila mowali mohutu ulebe mao leeto. 5 Mopiohulo poilaalo-U mai olemu tatoonu tawajibu oohe limongoli. Oohelo mola Allahu Taaala! Sababu lapatao momate mate-mateelo mao, Tio okawasa olo mopomahulo ode delomo nalaka! Pomalacayalo, Tiolo tawajibu oohe limongoli. 6 Dinggota mohelu limo pilotali ngohalaga deeduluo mato lodoi upulito kikiio. Eleponu odito diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao olipata lo Allahu Taaala. 7 Huwoó to lunggongumu olo mailiáapa ngoáamilalo, sababu uito diila maó oohe; timongoli lebe mao ohalaga daa wolo diding-gotawalo boito!" 8 "Pootoloma mao tiootutua: Tamo tolongaku totalu lotaa dadaata deu tio muri-U, tio matoloakuo olo lo Walao Manusia totalu lo mamaa-laikatiyalo Allahu Taaala. 9 Bo tamomaahu totalu lotaa dadaata deu tio muri-U tio mapaahu olo lo Walao Manusia totalu lo mamaa-laikatiyalo Allahu Taaala. 10 Wonu tau moloiya u hitua-tuawua lou motehengi Walao Manusia, tio mowali ambunguolo; bo wonu tio mohina Rohullah, yi tio diila mowali

ambunguolo. 11 Wonu timongoli deloolio ode bebee-leyaalo potabiaala u butoolio totalu lo pamalenta meaalo takawa-kawasa, diila mao polowalo tomimbihu woloolo mola timongoli musi mopodulua batanga meaalo tomimbihu wolo umusi loiya limongoli. 12 Sababu wolo umusi loiya limongoli boito maaajalio lo Rohullah olemu to wakutuulio." 13 Ngotaalio towolota lotaa dadaata loloiya odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, nte ahuli mao li Paaa wutato lowatia molayadei halata ngotayadu monto halata u tilolaa mao liyamo lamiaatia." 14 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wutato, tita talomuduo ola-U lowali hakimu meaalo tamooloyade pusaka towolota limongoli duulota?" 15 Lapatio mao totaa ngoaamila tawoluo teto, ti Isa lotahuda, "Poodahadahaalo mao wau poulintapolo mola, diila bolo timongoli mowali tamaa. Sababu tutumulo manusia diila tolomodu mohalapu to okokayalio, eleponu halataalio laba-labaalo daata." 16 Lapatao ti Isa lohungguli mao pohumaya botie, "Woluo taakaya ngota. Tio ohuta u hemongohi tilapulo ngohuntua daa. 17 Taakaya boito mahemo mikiilangi mola todelomo hilaalio, 'Madidu otambati poli u polahuwalo tilapulo hutau. Wolo aakaliu botia?' 18 Lapatao tio muli lomikiilangi mola wau loloiya to batangalio lohihilao, 'Naa, wau oaakali; yibunguu mapei longgaluu tulusi mapei bongui ulebe udaa mao. Mota teto matahuwou paleu ngoaamila wau wolo babalangiú uwewo. 19 Lapataó maloiyaú mao to batangaú lohihilao: Yió mapilaaeda! Totoonulalo umopio malo tapumu wau diila huaa mopulito ngotilonggadu ota-otaunualio mola. Pohuhelilo masaatia! Polamelolo pongilulo wau niimatiyalo tutumulumu!' 20 Bo Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai olio, 'Wuu tamohulodu! Tohuilo botie yio maamate, lapatao tatoonu tamaa mootapu ngoaamila okokaya u mailimoumu ode batangamu boito?' 21 Odieelo mola waliilio lou timiidu tahemo tolopani mowali kaya ode batangalio lohihilao, bo diila motolopani mowali kaya tomato lo Allahu Taaala." 22 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Uito sababuulio Wau motahuda mai, 'Diila mao polawalo tomimbihu tutumulumu, wolo umaa polameli mongoli, meaalo wolo umaa pomake limongoli.' 23 Tutumulo botie lebe mao lou aalo, wau batanga lebe mao wolo pakeyangi. 24 Pootuota mao bubuu-lungiyalo paao! Timongolio diila helo pomulo, diila helolipu, diila olo ohudungu meaalo oyibungo. Bo

Allahu Taaala helolaala olimongolio! Timongoli lebe ohalaga daa wolo bubuu-lungiyalo boito! 25 Tatoonu towolota limongoli wolo ololawalio mowali mopohayao tutumulio eleponu bo ngoidi? 26 Wonu suali debo odelo kikiio leeto olo, madiila mowali pohutuo limongoli, yilongola molawalo u wewolio? 27 Pootuota mao woloolo mola bubuu-ngawaalo patihu boito mobutu; bubuu-ngawaalo boito diila hipo kalajawa, diila olo hipo hewola; Bo Olongia Salomo taodito kayalio olo diila helomake boo u odito piohio odelo bubuu-ngawaalo boito! 28 Huoyoto tohuta datahu wau luasi mobutu dulahe botie wau loombu mola mapobuolio tunggula maahu. Openu boli odito Allahu Taaala helo podadai huoyoto boito odito piohio. Tidiyolo mao timongoli! Bo timongoli diila boti palacaya! 29 Oditolio, diila mao polawalo wau polingu tomimbihu wolo umaa polamelo wau yilumolo. 30 Susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito heilapita lotaa diila motota lo Allahu Taaala. Lebe-lebe pomao otaawa lo Allahu Taaala limongoli deu timongoli palalu ngoaamilalo boito. 31 Bo timongoli musi motolopani alihu Allahu Taaala momalenta to tutumulumu, yi uwewolio boito mawohi lo Allahu Taaala olo olemu. 32 "Timongoli u bo ngoidi jumulaalio, diila mao oohe! Sababu Allahu Taaala limongoli sanangi mongohi mai olimongoli balakati monto Pomalentaa-Lio. 33 Potaliyalo milikimu wau wohia mota doilio ode taa mosikini. Pohutua mao ode batangamu lohihilao dompeti udiila mowali moodulo, deuito-yito halata u tilahu tosologa. Halata boito diila mowali mooli sababu tamootaowa diila mowali mohama wau wale olo diila mowali mopolusa mao. 34 Sababu toutoonu halatamu teto olo hilaamu!" 35 Poodaha-dahaalo mao motaalua lotimiidu suali. Timongoli musi laito dapadapato mohiboo wau tohemu debo leileiito, 36 tutuuwauwa odelo tahi pomayawa tadonggo dapadapato hemohima oli tuanilio mohualingai monto potihunggu lonika. Wonu tituani boito mohualingai wau mongokoa huhebu, timongolio mahuaa momuo huhebu. 37 Donggo boli paédaalio tahi pomayawa u odungga donggo hemohima towakutu tituanilio meidungga mai. Pomalacayalo: tituani boito mamoti dapato wau mopoahu mao tahi pomayalio boito motihuloaa, tulusi tio mohinta olimongolio. 38 Donggo boli paedaalio tahi pomayawa boito wonu tituani limongolio moodungga olimongolio donggo hiwimawa,

eleponu tio meidungga to tomutaa lou hui meaalo lebe moboyu mai woleeto! 39 Eelai mao utie! Wonu otaawa lotaa ohuuwo lobele jamu ngoolo tamootaowa monao mai, tio mamo poodaha alihu tamootaowa diila tumuwoto ode delomo belelio. 40 Sababu uito timongoli olo musi motidapato sababu Walao Manusia mamei dungga mai tosaaati udiila helantobu limongoli." 41 "Eeya, wolo pongaajali boito pilomatuju lo Eeya ode mongowatotia meaalo totaa ngoaamilalo?" yilintu mao lei Petrus. 42 Eeya lolametao, "Tatoonu tamoomayawa u tatapu wau molotolo hilao wau molinepo tilinggula piluduo lituanilio mowali tauwa lo tahi pomayawa wewolio alihu tio mopotamela olimongolio to wakutuulio? 43 Donggo boli sanangilio tamoomayawa boito wonu tituanilio mohualingai wau moodungga olio donggo hemoponao tuugasilio! 44 Pomalacayalo: Tituani boito mamo pomalacaya mao ngoaamila halataalio to tamoomayawa boito. 45 Bo wonu tamoomayawa boito moloiya todelomo hilaalio, 'Tuani donggo mohiheo watia mohualingai,' tulusi tio momate ngoaamila tamomayawa wau molamelo mongilu tunggula huwoaalo, 46 yi tituanilio mamo hualingai todulahu wau jamu udiila ota-otaawa mao. Wau tamoomayawa boito mapateelio mongo-mongongotolo mao lituanilio wau pohutuolio ngopaladu wolo tau-tauwalo tadiila modungohe to Allahu Taaala. 47 Tamoomayawa tamotota hilaa lituanilio, bo diila motidapato wau diila mohutu u kahandakio lituanilio boito, mabuboalio mongomongongotolo mao. 48 Bo tamoomayawa tadiila motota u otohilaa lituanilio, lapatao mohutu hitua-tuawua utalatala tilinggula musi buboalo, yi mabuboalo lou moheelo wambao. Sababu taa u mailohia dadaata, monto olio mopohilelio wolo mooohuu u dadaata olo. Wau tamaa pilo-malacaya mao udadaata, monto olio mapohilelio wolo mooohuu u dadaata olo." 49 "Wau dungga-dungga mai mopotoodei u moopobu todunia botie. Donggo boli piohio wonu tululio madilumeito! 50 Donggo woluo polodutolo polu-polutuo umusi dutola-U. Wau hilaa-U balisa daa toù uito boito diipo motoduo mai. 51 Wolo to lantobi mongoli Waù meidungga mai modelo polodame ode dunia? Diila, diila polodame bo wambao pololawani. 52 Tumula mao botia ungaalaa tilitangoa lou limolota tinggai motehengia, toulota moluwali taduulota meaalo taduulota moluwali tatoulota. 53 Tiyamo mamoluwali walaio talolai wau walaio talolai mamoluwali oliyamolio. Tiilo moluwali walaio bua wau walaio bua mamoluwali oliilolio. Tiilo moluhengo mamoluwali moluhengio bua wau moluhengo bua mamoluwali tiilo moluhengio." 54 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olo totaa dadaata, "Wonu timongoli mooonto heengo mobotulo ode ambahu otolopa, timongoli huaa moloiya, 'Madidiyalo.' Wau otu-otutuulo mao dilidia mai. 55 Wonu timongoli moolaasa dupoto meidungga mai monto hulialio, timongoli mamoloiya, 'Mamopatu mai' Wau otu-otutuulo mao mopatu. 56 Timongoli taa u motohilaa diila otu-otutuulo mao! Timongoli mowali motakusili lou momilohe owowoluwoa lohulungo wau dunia. Yilongola tutuuotaalo jamani botie diila mowali takusilio limongoli?" 57 "Yilongola timongoli diila molantu lohihilao wolo ubanali? 58 Wonu woluo tau mopodulohu olimongoli ode bubutoo, tolopania mao tiootutua u mopoo lapato palakala boito wolio tou timongoli donggo tohuungo dalalo. Wonu diila, de tio tamodedea olimongoli ode talu lobutoo wau butoo boito mamohudu olimongoli ode Pulisi, wau Pulisi mamopo tuwoto olimongoli ode delomo tutupa. Pomalacayalo! 59 Timongoli diila talumualai monto tutupa boito toù diipo moobayali dintamu ngoaamila."

13:1 Towakutu boito tau lohungguli mao li Isa tomimbihu dengolo lota taulo Galilea tapilate lei Pilaatu, tou timongolio donggo hemo podewo bake ode Allahu Taaala. 2 Lomaahamu silita boito, ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Sababu tau-tauwalo Galilea boito pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao debo odelo uito, wolo helantobu limongoli uito bukutiilio timongolio lebe odusa wolo ngoaamila taulo Galilea uwewolio? 3 Sama-samaata diila! Bo eelai mola: wonu timongoli diila molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, timongoli ngoaamila debo mate olo, debo odelo timongolio. 4 Woloolo mola olo wolo mopulaa walulota tailate to Siloam, tou monala boito lolemba olimongolio? Wolo uito tolantobi mongoli mopobayahei olimongolio lebe odusa wolo tau-tauwalo wewo tabilu-biluloa to Yerusalemu? 5 Sama-samaata diila! Peeentapo potahuda-U mai; Wonu timongoli diila molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, timongoli ngoaamila maamate olo debo odelo timongolio." 6 Lapatao uito ti Isa malo hungguli olo

pohumaya botie, "Woluo tahingota-ngotawa obungo lo ayu ara to ilengi lo anggurulio. Todulahu tuwau lonao tio mota lopeehu hungo lo ara boito, bo diila lootapu openu bo ngobotu. 7 Oditolio, tio loloiya mao to tamookalajawa ilengilio, 'Bilohi, matolo taunu watia hemonao mai mopeehu hungo lo ara u tobungo lo ara botie, bo diila hemootapu openu bo ngobotu. Luwodelo bungo lo ayu boito! Tio bo hemo poopulito sati lou aalo monto huta!' 8 Bo tamoomengia boito lolametao, 'Huliaalo mao tio tumutumulo toù ngotaunu pomola, Tuani. Watia mamomati huta topalitio wau dutuwalo puupuki. 9 Tanu tio de momungo mai totaunu talutalu botie. Bo wonu diila, mowalilio ti Tuani mei luwodeo'. " 10 Tou dulahu Saabati tuwau, ti Isa longaajali tobele ngowale potabiaalo. 11 Mota teeto woluo taabua ngota tamaa mopulaa walu lotaunu mongongoto, sababu woluo rohu u moleeto todelomo batangalio. Taabua boito bunggu wau sama-samaata diila mowali timihulo motulidu. 12 Tou ti Isa looonto olio, maa ilibode li Isa tio, "Ibu, ti Ibu molopato monto ngongoti Ibu!" 13 Lapatao ti Isa loleaapu mao yimbupulu lotaabua boito, wau to saaatilo boito tio matilimihulo lotulidu tulusi lomuji Allahu Taaala. 14 Tauwa lobele potabiaala boito moloingo, deu ti Isa lopooluli tau todulahu Saabati, sababu uito tio loloiya mao totau-tauwalo, "Woluo wolonggui mola u mokalaja; ponaolo mai to duduu-laheyaalo boito mei pooluli, diila mao todulahu Saabati!" 15 Eeya lolametao, "Munapiki timongoli botie! Todulahu Saabati ngoaamila tau momuli sapi meaalo kolodailio monto lantunga wau deloolio ode bulemengio mota pelumolio. 16 Naa, teea botia woluo taabua ngota wali mai lei Abraham, umaa mopulaa walu lotaunu hiheolio ilotihuta lo Ibilisi. Wolo tio diila mowali huliyalo to tihutalio todulahu Sabati?" 17 Totameti Isa boito maloohutu mumuu-suwaalo li Isa loolito daa; bo ngoaamila tau-tauwalo wewolio sanangi looonto tilolahepaalo mooʻlinggolabe u pilohutu li Isa. 18 Ti Isa lohintu maoʻ, "Wonu bolo Allahu Taaala momalenta, tingga woloolo mola owowoluwoalio? Mahinta woloolo mola mowali pobandingiyo-U mao? 19 Owowoluwoalio debo odelo pohumaya botie. Bili losawi ngobotu hilama lo tahingota-ngotawa tulusi pilomulolio to ilengilio. Bili losawi boito malobutu mai tulusi lowali ayu ngobungo, wau bubuu-lungiyalo mai lohutu

beelealio to tataa-ngowaalo ayu boito." 20 Peeentapo ti Isa lohintu mao, "Wonu Allahu Taaala momalenta, mahinta woloolo mola mowali pobandingiyo-U owowoluwoalio? 21 Owowoluwoalio yito debo odelo ragi u hilama lotaabua ngota wau ilulau wolo wopato pulo loliiteli labu, tunggula lolesi ngoaamilalo." 22 Todelomo nonao ode Yerusalemu, ti Isa lolibaya to kokoo-tawaalo wau kakaa-mbunguwalo sambela helo ngaajali. 23 Lapataó woluo talohintu o-Lio, "Paaá, wolo bo ngoidi wambaó taa umapo aahuwolo?" 24 Ti Isa lolametao, "Potolopanilo u tumuwoto moli huhebu umeepito. Sababu, eelai! Dadaata tahemo tolopani tumuwoto bo diila mowali. 25 Towakutu taa ohuuwo lobele mobongu wau moheuta huhebulio, timongoli hitihula to bulemengio wau hemo ngoko-ngokoo sambela hemoloiya, 'Tuani, huowalo mai huhebu olamiaatia!' Tituani boito mamo lametai, 'Diila otaawa lowatia timongoli lonto utoonu!' 26 Timongoli mamolameta, 'Amiaatia malo lamelo wau longilu woli Tuani, wau ti Tuani malo ngaajali olo to dadaa-lalaalo lokota lamiaatia!' 27 Boti Tuani boito mamoloiya poli, 'Diila otaawa lowatia timongoli lonto utoonu. Pohinggi mao monteea, timongoli tahipo hutua u moleeto!' 28 Tou timongoli mooonto olei Abraham, Isihaka wolei Yako wau ngoaamila nabi hiwengahe todelomo Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala, mahumoyongo timongoli wau modutolo sababu timongoli lohihilao polahilio ode bulemengio! 29 Tau-tauwala mamonao mai monto tiimulu wau otolopa, monto tilayo wau hulialio, wau mamo tiwengahe todelomo Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala. 30 Tutuulio tutu, woluo tapulitio mamowali tabohulio, wau woluo tabohulio mamowali tapulitio." 31 Towakutu boitolo, woluo dengolo lota taulo Parisi lonao mai odeli Isa wau loloiya, "Diila mao potitola tewe! Naolo ode tambati uwewo, sababu tei Herodes ohilaa momate mateelo mao ole-Mu." 32 Ti Isa lolametao, "Ponaolo pootaa mao totaa diila ohunalio boito, 'Dulahee botie wau loombu Wau mopolahi rohu u moleeto wau mamo pooluli taa mongongoto, bo todulahee otolulio, Wau mamopoo lapato kalajaa-U.' 33 Openu odito Wau mamusi mopotolonga mola lo nonao-U todulahee botie, loombu wau loombu ngonu, sababu diila mopiohu nabi ngota pateelio mate-mateelo mao to bulemengo Yerusalemu. 34 Yerusalemu, Yerusalemu! Mongo nabi hepilatemu yila-yilateelo mao!

Motiidu tamailao mai lo Allahu Taaala hepilaimu lobotu tunggula yilate! Mapoo ngoolo Wau ohilaa moloopu tuango lipumu odelo tiilo lomaluo modaha mongo walaio towalungo polipio, bo yio diila mohuto! 35 Sababu uito Allahu Taaala diilalo wolemu. Ototai mao, tumula mao botia yio diilalo mooonto ola-U, tunggula yio moloiya, 'Mabala-balakatilo Tio tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya.' "

14:1 Todulahu Saabati tuwau ti Isa lonao lolamelo tobele ngotaalio lo Parisi tao tanggulo. Teto tau-tauwalo helo pootuoto li Isa lou motombipidu. 2 Yi malonao mai odeli Isa ngotaalio tamo ngongoto ombongo momatango u oaatio wau uluulio himata-matanga. 3 Tulusi ti Isa lohintu mao to guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi tawoluo teto, "Moduduo wuudu lo agamanto, tingga mowali ito mopooluli taa mongongoto todulahu Saabati meaalo diila?" 4 Guguu-lawaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi boito bo wambao lotipooyo. Tulusi ti Isa lotiangai tau boito wau lopoóluli olio, lapataó lopoáhu olio lonaó. 5 Lapataó uito ti Isa lotahuda mao totau-tauwalo, "Humayaalio ngotaalio limongoli owalao ngota meaalo sapi tuwau ulodehu ode delomo ali todulahu Saabati, wolo diila huaa bantangalo ode bulemengio walao meaalo sapi boito tou boitolo?" 6 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao taloo tameto li Isa tomimbihu suali boito. 7 Ti Isa looonto mao woluo tahe tiloduo tahi polulaoto tataambatiyalo u mopiohu daa. Sababu uito Tio malongohi pangaajali odie olimongolio ngoaamila. 8 "Wonu bolo timongoli toduwolio ode potihungu lonika, diila mao potihuloaa tokadela uhulu-hulumati. Sababu diila otaawa bolo woluo ngotaalio wewo talebe polohuna daa wolemu matilo duwolio olo, 9 tilinggula taa ohuuwo lobele tamaa loloduo olimongoli duulota boito, wolo pakusa monao mai ode olemu wau moloiya, 'Maaapu, tambati botie mapilohetu ode tamu boito.' Yi wolo woolito daa yio bolo pakusa motihuloaa totambati to dibalaka daa. 10 Sababu uito, wonu timongoli toduwolio, polulaotolo tambati u to dibalaka daa, alihu taa ohuuwo lobele mamonao mai ode olemu wau moloiya, 'Tamani, toduwolo motihuloaa totambati ulebe mopiohe.' Lou odito timongoli hilulumatilio totalu lo ngoaamila tatiloduo uwewo. 11 Sababu timiidu tamopolaio lobatanga

mapo dupapaalio, bo tamoti dupapa lobatanga mapolaiolio." 12 Tulusi tahuda mao li Isa totaa ohuuwo lobele, "Wonu bolo yio moloduo tau ode potihunggu molamela dulahu meaalo melamelo hui, diila mao poloduo tamani meaalo wutato, meaalo mongo ilaato, meaalo tiheedumu takaya. Sababu de timongolio tamaa moloduo olemu olo, wau lou odito yio mololimo pahala to huhutuumu. 13 Oditolio, wonu bolo yio mohutu potihunggu, toduwaalo taa mosikini, taa o aibu, taa didu mowali monao, taapitoo. 14 Yio mabalakatia-Lio mai, sababu tau-tauwalo boito diila tamoo baalasi opopiohumu. Opopiohumu mawohia mai pahala lo Allahu Taaala tou tau-tauwalo tamopiohu muli potumulo-Lio mai monto opopate. 15 Toù tala ngota talo lamelo pee-peeenta teto loodungohu tahuda li Isa, tio loloiya, "Paéeda daá taa umaa molamelo peé-peéenta wolo Allahu Taaala wonu Tio meidungga odelo Olongia!" 16 Boti Isa lotahuda mao ode tau boito, "Towakutu tuwau woluo ngotaalio talohutu potihungu uleidaa wau loloduo taa dadaata. 17 Tou mawakutuulio u molumulo potihunggu, tau boito lopoahu tamoomayawa olio lonao ode tahe tiloduo wau loloiya, 'Toduwolo monao mai, ngoaamilalo mahidapata!' 18 Bo timongolio ngoaamila, ngota-ngota mahi pohilea maapu. Tabohulio loloiya mao ode tamoomayawa boito, 'Watia boheli lotali mao huta ngopita wau palalu mota palakisa lowatia. Maapuwa mai watia. 19 Tawewo loloiya, 'Watia boheli lotali sapi limo lo panggalo, wau ohilaa yimontalalo sasaapiyaalo boito. Maapuwa mai watia.' 20 Tawewo poli loloiya, 'Watia boheli lonika mao, sababu uito watia diila moonao mai.' 21 Tamoomayawa boito lohualingo wau lopootaa suali boito odeli tuanilio. Tituani boito maloingo daá wau loloiya mao to tamoomayawa olio. 'Huaa ponaolo ode dadaalalaalo daa wau huhuu-lupilowalo to kota. Tianga mai taa mosikini, taa o aibu, taapitoo wau taa didu mowali monao.' 22 Lapatao tamoomayawa boito loloiya mao, 'Tuani, palenta li Tuani mapilo ponao, bo tambati donggo dadaata.' 23 Tulusi tituani boito loloiya, 'Ponaolo mota ode dadaalalaalo daa wau huhuu-lupilowalo to bulemengo kota, wau wuntuli mao tau-tauwalo monao mai, alihu beleu mopolu. 24 Pootoloma mao! Diaaluo penu boli ngota monto tahe tiloduo tamaa tiloduo boito mamoolaasa uaalo potihunggu laatia botie!" " 25 Dadaata tau loduduo lonao woli Isa. Ti Isa

maloili wau lotahuda mao ode limongolio, 26 "Wonu taa monao mai ode ola-U, bo lebe motoliango oliilolio, oliyamolio, dilelio bua mongo walaio, mongo wutatio, tumbao batangalio lohihilao, tio diila mowali muri-U. 27 Taa u diila mohuto momota salipulio wau moduduo ola-U, diila mowali muri-U. 28 Wonu ngotaalio limongoli motohilaa momongu monala tuwau, tantu tio mamotihuloo molekenipo onggosilio alihu otaawalio wonu doilio mootuheto mopoo lapato monala boito meaalo diila. 29 Sababu wonu moilaalo mai tio diila mowali mopoo lapato uito, lebe-lebe pomao pandasilio mapilohutu, yi ngoaamila tau u mooonto kalaja boito mamohanti olio. 30 Timongolio mamoloiya, 'Wii, tau botie momongu, bo diila mowali mopoo lapato!' 31 Wonu olongia ngota taopajule mopulolihu lota motohilaa mopaatea wolo olongia wewo taopajule dulo pulolihu lota, tantu olongia boito mamo tihuloo motimbangipo meimulo wolo tio moo tahangi moluwali musulio boito. 32 Wonu otaawalio u tio diila molotolo, matantu toù musulio boito donggo molamingo, tio mamolao utolialio motaa mohile modaamea." 33 Pulitio mao ti Isa lotahuda, "Odito olo woli mongoli. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongoli mowali muri-U, wonu tio diila mopobake totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua." 34 "Watingo boito mopiohu, bo wonu diilalo olamita tingga mowali muli poo panggelolo?" 35 Diilalo ohunalio, mopio ode halabolu meaalo ode puupuki. Oditolio tapilaalo mao wambao. Wonu obulonga, podungohulo!"

15:1 Todulahee tuwau, dadaata tahi potagia beya wau tau-tauwalo tahe anggapuolio diila mopiohu lotuango lipu, mai lodungohe li Isa. 2 Tau-tauwalo Parisi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama mahibiihe. Timongolio loloiya, "Wii, tau botie lololimo tau-tauwalo tadiila mopiohu wau tumbao lolamela woli mongolio!" 3 Masababu uito ti Isa lohungguli mao ode limongolio pohumaya botie. 4 "Humayaalo mao ngotaalio limongoli ohimba ngohetuto lapatao tio iloolia tuwau -- tingga wolo umaa pohutuolio? Matantu tio mololaa mao himba u tio lopulaa tio boito tohuta luasi u pilobutua lohuoyoto, wau mota mololohe u mailooli boito tunggula motapu. 5 Wau wonu muli motapulio mai himba boito, tio mameengahe daa tilinggula himba boito mapotaalio to binggungio, 6 tulusi deloolio

mohualingo. Lapatao tio motiango mongo tamani wau mongo tiheedio, wau moloiya mao, 'Dulo ito motiwengahu. Himbau uilooli maluli lotapuu mai!' 7 Naa, oditolo olo tosologa woluo wengahe ulebe udaa totaa ngota odusa molilihu, wolo taa tio lopulaa tio lota tamaa lopiohe wau diila palalu molilihu." 8 "Meaalo humayaalo mao taabua ngota odoi mopulo pita doi talaa, tulusi iloolia ngopita -- tingga wolo umaa pohutuolio? Tio mamo podeito tohe wau mongaato belelio wau mololohe penu boli deutoonu tunggula motapulio doi boito. 9 Toù motapulio mai doi boito, tio motianga mongo tamanilio wau mongo tiheedio, tulusi moloiya mao, 'Wau sanangi daa maluli loodungga doiu uilooli. Dulo ito motiwengahu!' 10 Odito olo malaikati lo Allahu Taaala meengahu wonu woluo ngotaalio tamoleeto molilihu monto duduusaalio. Pomalacayalo!" 11 Ti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "Woluo tiyamo ngota owalao mongo lolai duulota. 12 Tawali-yali loloiya mao olio, 'Paapa, wohia mai ode laatia masaatia botie tayadu lowatia monto okokayanto. Oditolio tiyamolio malo layadeo okokayalio boito towolota lomongo walaio.' 13 Ngoolohui mola lapatio mao walaio tawali-yali boito malo potali tayadio, tulusi lonao odelipu tuwau u molamingo. Mola teto tio malo poloyali doilio boito lou tumutumulo bo hemo tisa-tisanangi. 14 Toù doilio malo pulito ngoàamila, lipu boito ilodungga lo polobiti daa, tilinggula tio masilikisa. 15 Lapatao tio malonao mota lokalaja to ngotaalio lotuango lipu teto, tamaa lopoahu olio ode halabolulio u lodaha boilio. 16 Malo odito polaangio tilinggula tio ohilaa molamela uaalo lo bobooiyaalo boito. Eleponu tio malo odito polaangio, diaaluo mao penu boli ngota tamopo tamela olio. 17 Pulitio mao tio lotota mai loutau wau loloiya, 'Tau-tauwalo tahipo kalajawa toliyamau o uaalo dadaata daa, wau wau tewe ngopee yilate lopolaango! 18 Wau mamo monggato wau monao odeliyamau, wau moloiya olio: Paapa watia mailodusa to Allahu Taaala wau toli Paapa. 19 Diilalo paatuti watia tanggulalo walai Paapa. Anggapualo mao watia ngotaalio tahemo kalaja toli Paapa.' 20 Yi lomonggatolo tio lohualinga odeli paapalio. Donggo molamingo monto bele, tio mailoontonga lipaapalio. Lou lodehu daa hilaa lipaapalio tilumetea mota lodunggaya wolio, tulusi longoode wau lodiilo olio. 21 'Paapa,' loiya mao lowalao boito, 'watia mailodusa to Allahu

Taaala wau toli Paapa. Diilalo paatuti watia tanggulalo walai Paapa.' 22 Boti paapalio malo tiangai tahi pomayalio wau loloiya, 'Aliheo! Hamaa mai boó u mopiohe daá, wau popakea maó olio. Popohulia maó huálimo to tingongoa lo uluúlio, wau sapatu to oaatio. 23 Lapatao uito podedeai sapi kikiio u molingohu wau olota mao. Ito mamolamela wau motiwengahu. 24 Sababu walauuu botie mailate, masaatia luli tilumumulai; tio mailooli masaatia luli lotapu mai.' Tulusi timongolio malohutu potihunggu. 25 Toù boito, walao tamohuhula donggo to halabolu. Toù tio malo hualingai wau malembidu bele, tio maloo dungohe muusiki wau tahi pongelunga. 26 Tio malo tiango tala ngota lo tahi pomayalio, tulusi lohintu mao, 'Wolo u malowali tobele botie?' 27 Tamoomayawa boito lolametao, 'Tawali-yali li Tuani malo hualingai! Wau tiyamo li Tuani malei olotao sapi u molingohu, sababu maluli lotapulio mai walaio todelomo owowoluwoa uloaahu!' 28 Walaio tamohuhula boito maloingo daa tilinggula didu lohuto tio tilumuwoto ode delomo bele. Tulusi tipaapalio yilumualai wau lomaluto olio tilumuwoto. 29 Bo tio loloiya mao, 'Ilotaa-taunuwalio mola hiheolio watia helo kalaja tiootutua toli Paapa. Diipo peeenta mao watia helo buutola topalenta li Paapa. Wau wolo u mailohi li Paapa olaatia? Openu bo batade tuwau diipo peeenta mao yilohi mai li Paapa olaatia u mohutu potihunggu wolo mongo sahabati lowatia! 30 Walai Paapa boito malo poopulita okokaya li Paapa wolo mongobua suntali, bo odito tio lohualingai, pilongolota li Paapa walao sapi u molingohu olio!' 31 'Walauuu,' tametao li Paapalio, 'yio laito wolau tewe. Ngoaamila hakuuu hakuumu olo. 32 Bo ito wajibu mohutu potihunggu wau motiwengahu, sababu wutatumu tawali-yali boito mailate, bo botia luli tilumumulai; tio mailooli, bo botia luli lotapu mai.' "

16:1 Ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Woluo taakaya ngota. Tio opogawee ngota tamotota mongulusi doi u hemo ngulusi okokayalio. Taakaya boito lololimo pootaa deu pogaweelio boito malo poloyali doilio.
2 Oditolio matiliyangio mai pogawee tahe mongulusi doilio boito wau loloiya, 'Wolo utie umailo dungoheu tomimbihu olemu? Masaatia, podulohe mai olau wolo wimu-wimumuto tomimbihu kalajamu hemo

ngulusi okokayaú. Yió madiilalo mowali pogawee mongulusi doiú.' 3 Yi pogawee boito mahemo mikilangi mola, 'Mawolo u pohutuwoù botia? Tituaniù mamopo huheli olaù. Momati waù diila molotolo; mohile-hile wau moolito. 4 Wau o aakali; wonu wau mailinggilio, wau musi otamani dadaata tamohuto mololimo olau tobele limongolio!' 5 Oditolio pogawee boito malo tiangai timiidu taa obiloli toli tuanilio. To tabohulio, tio loloiya mao, 'Ngoolo bilolimu toli tuaniu?' 6 Tau boito lolametao, 'Ngohetuto bolinggo yinulo jaitun?' Pogawee boito loloiya mao olio, 'Utie tuladu lo bilolimu. Hulooolo wau aliheo tuladelo mao: limo lopulu.' 7 Lapatao tio loloiya mao totaa oluolio, 'Wau Wutato, ngoolo biloli lowutato?' Tau boito lolametao, 'Ngolihu lokado pale.' Pogawee boito loloiya olio, 'Utie tuladu lobilolimu. Tuladelo mao walu lohetuto.' 8 Yi tituani lo pogawee tamotota mengulusi doi tadiila juujulu boito helomuji pogaweelio boito sababu huhutuulio u motota boito, sababu tau-tauwala lodunia botie lebe motota mongaatulu ulusani limongolio wolo tau-tauwala tahitumula todelomo u mobaango." 9 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda, tahuda-Lio mao, "Dungohilo! Pomakea mao okokaya lodunia botie u mootapu tamani, alihu wonu okokaya lodunia botie madiilalo ohalaga, timongoli matolimoolio totambati biluloa u ohio-hiheolo mao. 10 Taa u mowali palacayalo to susuu-aliyaalo ukikiio mowali palacayalo olo to susuu-aliyaalo uleidaa. Bo taadiila mowali palacayalo to susuu-aliyaalo ukikiio, diila mowali olo palacayalo to susuu-aliyaalo uleidaa. 11 Oditolio, wonu tomimbihu okokaya lodunia botie timongoli madiilalo mowali palacayalo, tatoonu tamohuto mopo palacaya mao olemu okokaya lo lohani? 12 Wau wonu tomimbihu balangi u mililikiki lotaa wewo, timongoli ilobukuti diila mowali palacayalo, tatoonu tamohuto mongohi olimongoli wolo umowali haku limongoli? 13 Diaaluo mao penu bo ngotaa mowali mokalaja ode tuani duulota; sababu tio malebe motoliango tangota wolo tawewo, meaalo tio malebe tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli tuani ngota woli tuani wewo. Odito olo wolimongoli. Timongoli diila mowali mokalaja ode Allahu Taaala wau ode halata upango olo." 14 Tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohu ngoaamila upilo tahuda li Isa. Tulusi bo heiiya limongolio Tio, sababu timongolio motohilaa doi. 15 Boti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio,

"Timongolilo taa u totalu lotaa wewo oontonga otutu, bo otaawa lo Allahu Taaala todelomo tuango hilaamu. Sababu wolo u heanggapuo lomanusia lailaio, oontonga dupadupapa lo Allahu Taaala. 16 Butoo uilohi mai lei Musa wau pongaajali lomongo nabi debo pohupohutu demola tomaasa lei Yahya Tamopolihua. Anggadu towakutu boito Habari Mopiohu tomimbihu woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo olongia pilo habarilio mololaalaaita. Wau tau hipo makusawa lobatanga u mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 17 Bo lebe gambangi duolo hulungo wau dunia mooli, wolo hulupu tuwau todelomo Butoo lo Allahu Taaala mowali diila pohupohutu. 18 Tatoonu tamotolaki dilelio bua, lapatao monika wolo taabua wewo, tau boito lojina. Wau taa u monika wolo taabua tamaa tilalakilio, tio olo lojina." 19 "Woluo taakaya ngota. Pakeyangilio himahalea, wau tutumulio ngoaamilalo dadaata timiidu dulahu. 20 Totalu lohuhebu belelio pilopo huloio ngotaalio tamosikini tanggulio Lajarus. Wawaio polupolu lokukudu onana mohutodu. 21 Tio ohilaa molamelo mumuio lou aalo u loduduulahu lonto meja lotaakaya boito. Apula tumbao malonao mai lodelita kukudio onana mohutodu. 22 Taa mosikini boito lapatio mao yilate tulusi dilelo malaikati ode tambati hulu-hulumati totili lei Abraham tosologa. Taakaya boito yilate olo wau yilobungio. 23 Todunia lotailate tio sikisa daa. Wau tou tio lomilohe lonteeto mola ode yitaato, tio malooonto olei Abraham totambati molamingo wau tei Lajarus totili lei Abraham. 24 'Paaa Abraham!' wuwaatio lotaakaya boito. Tolianga mai watia. Ahuli mai tei Lajarus mopolomo lo uluulio todelomo taluhu tulusi mai mopobata mao dila lowatia. Watia sikisa daa todelomo tulu botie! 25 Bo tei Abraham lolameto, 'Eelai mao walauuu: ngotupa lo tutumulumu yio malootapu ngoaamila u hipiiohe, hiambola tei Lajarus lootapu u hileeleeta. Masaatia tio sanangi teea, wau yio sikisa. 26 Uwewolio mao leeto, towolotamu wolami mapilo hutualio liito leidaa tuwau, alihu tamonteea diila mowali odito mola, wau tamola monteeto diila mowali odia mai!' 27 'Wonu odito, Paaa,' loiya lotaakaya boito, 'watia tiootutua mohile ti Paaa molao olei Lajarus ode bele liyamo lowatia. 28 Woluo limo lota wutato lowatia mota teto. Ahuli mao tei Lajarus mopoeela olimongolio, alihu timongolio diila bolo modehu ode tambati

usikisa botie.' 29 Tei Abraham lolameto, 'Timongolio mao kikii-tabiyaalo lei Musa wau kitabi lomongo nabi! Huliilo mao timongolio moduduo wolo u tulatulade todelomo kikii-tabiyaalo boito!' 30 Bo taakaya boito lolameto, 'Uito diila motuuheta, Paaa Abraham. Bo wonu woluo taamate muli tumumulai wau monao mai ode limongolio, timongolio mamolilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio.' 31 Bo tei Abraham loloiya, 'Wonu timongolio diila momandungi palenta lei Musa wau mongo nabi, matantulo mao timongolio diila tapalacaya olo, openu boli woluo taamate tamuli tumumulai.' "

17:1 Ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Suali umoo sababu tau mohutu dusa tantulo mao debo woluo. Bo matopotala taa u moosababu mao! 2 Lebe mopiohu wonu botu pohilingalo potihutolo to buloolio, tulusi tio pomahulolo ode delomo deheto lou tio mamoo sababu tala ngota lotautauwalo tabiasa botie mohutu dusa. 3 Sababu uito, poodahailo! Wonu wutatumu odusa, dinia mao tio. Wonu tio moleee, ambungua mao tio. 4 Wonu tio odusa to olemu pooopitu ngohui wau timiidu monao mai ode olemu wau moloiya, 'Watia mohile maaapu,' ambungua mao tio." 5 Mongo rasulu malo loiya odeli Isa Eeya, "Yaa Eeya, poolotola mai iimani lomongo watotia." 6 Eeya lolametao, "Wonu timongoli o iimani debo odelo udaa bili losawi, timongoli mowali moloiya ode bungo lo ayu mulubei botie, 'Pobunggatolo yio wau meilodungolo mola todelomo deheto,' tantulo mao bungo lo ayu botie mamoduduo palentamu." 7 "Humayaalio ngotaalio limongoli owato u hemomadeo to halabolu meaalo hemo himbala himba. Wonu bolo wato boito mohualingai, wolo tio mamoloiya olio, 'Dulo aliheo molamelo'? 8 Tantulo mao diila! Boliio mao tio mamoloiya olio, 'Pohetua mao uaalou. Pomakeyalo boo ubelesi wau wimai mao wau donggo hemolamelo wau hemongilu; lapatao uito yio mamowali molamelo.' 9 Wato boito diila palalu pujiolo sababu malo dungohe palenta lituanilio, diila odito? 10 Odito olo timongoli. Wonu timongoli malohutu ngoaamila upilo malentalio mai olimongoli, loiyawa mao, 'Ami bo wato biaasa; ami bo wambao mohutu uwajibu olami'. " 11 To nonao ode Yerusalemu, ti Isa lolibaya to sipatana madala lo Samaria

wau Galilea. 12 Toù tilumuwoto to kambungu tuwau, Tio nilao mai lo tamopulu lota taongongoto lo alipo u mootihela hapato. Timongolio hitihula tou molamingo, 13 wau hiwaatia, "Isa! Tuani! Ponua mai mongowatotia!" 14 Tou ti Isa looonto olimongolio, Tio lotahuda mao, "Ponaolo ode mongo iimamu, pohilea mao olimongolio momalakisa wawaumu." Tou timongolio donggo hinaowa, mailooli ngongoti mongolio. 15 Toù ngotaalio limongolio loòlaasa mao deù tio maloluli, tio malo hualingo sambela wenga-wengahe daa helomuji Allahu Taaala. 16 Tulusi totalu li Isa tio losujudu wau lolapali oduolo o-Lio. Tau boito ngotaalio lo Samaria. 17 Lapataó ti Isa lotahuda maó, "Diila mopulu lota tamaa pilooluli? Matoutoonu taa tiolota? 18 Yilongola bo taa deli botie talo hualingai lolapali oduolo to Allahu Taaala?" 19 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode tau boito, "Pobongulo, wau naoolo. Sababu yio palacaya ola-U, yio maloluli." 20 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi lohintu toli Isa omolua Allahu Taaala meidungga mai u momalenta. Ti Isa lolametao, "Pamalenta lo Allahu Taaala diila tumulalio wolo tutuuotalo umowali oontonga lotau, tilinggula tau mowali moloiya, 21 'Dulo, bilohi, botie Tio!' meaalo, 'Teto mola Tio!' Sababu Allahu Taaala malo lumulo lomalenta tohuungi mongoli." 22 Lapatao uito ti Isa lotahuda to tahidudua o-Lio, "Mamei dungga wakutuulio timongoli ohilaa momilohe dulahe tuwau monto duduu-laheyaala lo Walao Manusia, bo timongoli diila mowali mooonto mao. 23 De tau mamoloiya olemu, 'Bilohi, teto!' meaalo 'Bilohi, teea!' Bo timongoli diila polualao u mololohe olio. 24 Odelo woloolo molo ilato pukapukao tohulungo, wau motinelo monto huudio ode huudio, odito olo de owowoluwoa lo Walao Manusia todulahio. 25 Bo bohu-bohulio Tio musi modutolopo dadaata wau diila tolimoo lotau-tauwalo tojamani botie. 26 Todulahee lo Walao Manusia de poilaalolio, owowoluwoalio odelo tojamani li Nabi Noho toù boito. 27 Tau molamelo mongilu, wau monika; oditolo mola mololaalaaita tunggula ti Nabi Noho tilumuwoto ode kapali wau taluhe daa leidungga tunggula loosababu tau-tauwala boito lopunungo ngoaamila. 28 Wau olo debo odelo tojamani lei Lot. Tau-tauwalo hipo lamela hipo ngiluma, hipopo taalia, hipo tolopania halabolu wau pangimba wau hipo mongula bele. 29 Bo toù tei Lot yilumualai lonto Sodom,

todulahu boito tulu wau walilangi lotuhutai lonto hulungo wau lopobinasa olimongolio ngoaamila. 30 Odieelo mola owowoluwoalio de todulahee lo Walao Manusia poilaalolio mai. 31 Todulahee boito taa donggo woluo toitaato watopo belelio diila mao polaahu u mohama babaa-langilio todelomo bele. Odito olo taa donggo to halabolu diila mao pohualingo ode belelio. 32 Eelai mola wolo u malowali todile lei Lot! 33 Taa motolopani mopoaahu tutumulio, maoolia lo tutumulio. Bo taoolia lo tutumulio mapoaahuwolo. 34 Pomalacayalo: Tohui boito, duulota tadonggo tuutuluhu toheetule tuwau, ngota madeloolo; wau ngota tolaalio mao poli. 35 Mongobua duulota donggo hemo hilinga pale, ngota madeloolo wau ngota tolaalio mao poli. 36 Taduulota donggo hemokalaja to halabolu, ngota madeloolo, wau ngota tolaalio mao poli" 37 Tahidudua li Isa malohintu mao, "Mamowali toutoonu uito Eeya?" Ti Isa lolametao, "Toutoonu omilate, teto obulungi mongongala milate."

18:1 Lapataó uito ti Isa lohungguli maó pohumaya tuwau u longaajali to tahidudua o-Lio alihu timongolio laito modua wau diila mao mopulito halaapani. 2 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Tokota tuwau woluo hakimu ngota tadiila moohe to Allahu Taaala, wau diila momandungi openu boli olita. 3 Tokota boito woluo olo janda ngota tamaa poo-poodaata helo taalua woli hakimu boito mei podulua to palakalalio. 'Tulungi mai watia motaalua wolo musu lowatia,' loiya lojanda boito. 4 Dengolo mola hiheolio tihakimu boito diila lohuto lotulungi janda boito. Bo pulitio mao tihakimu boito helo mikiilangi mola, 'Eleponu wau diila moohe to Allahu Taaala wau diila momandungi penu boli olita, 5 bo sababu janda botie laito bo momuyu olau, lebe mopiohu wau mamo podulua palakalalio. Wonu diila, tio mamolo laalaaita monao mai wau mopoosuusa olau'. " 6 Tulusi Eeya lotahuda mao, "Pootuota mao wolo uiloiya lihakimu tadiila adili boito! 7 Naa, wolo Allahu Taaala diila tamo podulua palakala lo umati-Lio lohihilao tahi pongibode o-Lio hui wau dulahu? Wolo Tio mamopo lohudu lowakutu mai motulungi olimongolio? 8 Pomalacayalo: Tio mahuaa mopodulua palakala limongolio! Bo wonu Walao Manusia meidungga mai, wolo donggo odungga taa palacaya o-Lio todunia botie?" 9 Ti Isa

lohungguli mao olo pohumaya botie u pilomatuju-Lio ode tahe monganggapu dupadupapa taawewo, bo yakini deu batangalio lohihilao mopiohu. 10 Tahuda mao li Isa, "Woluo taduulota lonao ode Bele lo Eeya mota loduá. Ngotaalio taulo Parisi, tawewolio ngotaalio tamootagia beya. 11 Taulo Parisi boito tilimihula lotiwiwi wau lodua, 'Oo Allahu Taaala, wototia molapali oduolo to Allahu Taaala, sababu watotia diila debo odelo taawewo, talanggamu, hale diila motulidu meaalo hemojina. Watotia mosukuru sababu watotia diila debo odelo tamootagia beya boito. 12 Watotia hemo puasa poooluo ngodiminggu, wau watotia hemo podewo to Eeya ngotayade mopulu monto ngoaamila tilapulo watotia.' 13 Bo tamootagia beya boito tilimihula tou molamingo wau tumbao diila buheli lumanggela ode hulungo. Sambela hemoleaapu duhelio tio maloloiya, 'Oo Allahu Taaala, ponua mai watotia, taa odusa botie!" " 14 "Pomalacayalo," tahuda mao li Isa, "tou malo hualinga ode bele, tamootagia beya boitolo tatilolimo lo Allahu Taaala wau diila taulo Parisi boito. Sababu timiidu tamopolaio batangalio mapo dupapaalio; wau timiidu tamopo dupapa batangalio mapolaiolio." 15 Woluo tau-tauwalo talodelo mai taukekeei odeli Isa alihu Tio moleaapu wau mobalakati olimongolio. Tou tahidudua li Isa looonto mao, timongolio maloingo totau-tauwala boito. 16 Boti Isa malo tiangai taukekeei boito tulusi lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio. "Hulii mao taukekeei boito monao mai ode ola-U! Diila mao dinia timongolio, sababu taa debo odelo utieelo tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 17 Eelai mao! Taa diila motaalua wolo Allahu Taaala debo odelo taukikiia ngota, diila mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala." 18 Tauwa ngota lo Yahudi lohintu mao li Isa, "Paaa Guru tamopiohu, watia musi mohutu wolo alihu mowali mololimo tutumulo tutu wau ohiheohiheolo mao?" 19 "Yilongola heloiyamu Wau tamopiohu?" yilintu li Isa olio. "Diaaluo tamopiohu, ngopohia Allahu Taaala wambao. 20 Maa ilotaawamu ngoaamila palenta lo Allahu Taaala: 'Diila mao pojina, diila mao pomate mateelo mao, diila mao potao, diila mao posakusi yimbulo, wau hulumatia mao tiilamu wau tiyamamu.' " 21 "Ngoaamila palenta boito madiluduá lowatia toù watia donggo muda mai," tametao lotau boito. 22 Loodungohe uito, ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Donggo woluo suali tuwau umusi

pohutuwomu: Potaliyalo ngoaamila milikimu, wohia mao doilio totaa mosikini, wau yio mamootapu halata tosologa. Lapatao ponaolo mai modudua ola-U." 23 Bo tou tau boito loodungohe uito, tio tilapakulu sababu tio kaya daa. 24 Otaawa li Isa tau boito tilapakulu, sababu uito tio lotahuda mao, "Suukali daa taakaya mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 25 Lebe gambangi unta tuwau tumuwoto huwango dudetu, wolo taakaya ngota tumuwoto ode Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala." 26 Tau-tauwalo taloo dungohe li Isa lotahuda odito malohintu, "Wonu odito, tatoonu tamowali moaahu?" 27 Tametao li Isa, "Udiila mowali ode manusia, mamowali ode Allahu Taaala!" 28 Tulusi tei Petrus loloiya mao, "Bilohilo! Amiaatia malo lolaa mao ungaalaa lamiaatia wau loduduo li Paaa." 29 "Pomalacayalo!" tahuda li Isa. "Taa malo lolaa mao belelio, meaalo dilelio, meaalo wutatio, meaalo tiilo wau tiyamolio meaalo mongo walaio sababu momaya to Allahu Taaala, 30 tau boito mabalasiyalo dadaata daa tomaasa botie, wau tomaasa u mamei dungga mai tio mawohialio tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 31 Ti Isa malongambu mopulu wau duulota tahidudua o-Lio wiwiwiwi, tulusi lotahuda mao, "Dungohi! Ito masaatia dulu-dulunga ode Yerusalemu. Mola teto, ngoaamila u tiluladio lomongo nabi tomimbihu Walao Manusia, mamotoduo. 32 Tio mawuduolio ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi, tamamo hente-hentea o-Lio, mohina, wau monula loiyohe o-Lio. 33 Timongolio mamopo sikisa wau momate mateelo mao o-Lio, bo tou dulahee otolulio, Tio mamobongu mai." 34 Ngoaamilalo boito diila ilotonea penu boli ngoidi mao lo tahidudua li Isa boito. Boli lo tataahe-Lio boito hehuliyo-Lio monto olimongolio. Diila otaawa limongolio Tio helo bisala pasali loolo. 35 Tou ti Isa ngopee meidungga ode Yerikho, ngotaalio tapitoo donggo hulohuloaa hemohile-hile tobiihu dalalo. 36 Tou ilodungohelio taa dadaata boito yilumawodu, tio malohintu, "Owolo?" 37 "Ti Isa, taulo Najaret boito, lawolawodu," loiya mao limongolio ode olio. 38 Yi taapitoo boito malo nguatio, "Isa, walae Dauda! Ponua mai watotia!" 39 Tau-tauwalo tatotalu, maloingo wau pilei pooyongalio tio. Bo tio lebe looohuu longuatia poli, "Walaee Dauda! Ponua mai watotia!" 40 Ti Isa malo huheli wau lopoahu mota tau lodelo mai ode o-Lio taapitoo

boito. Toù tio leidungga mai, ti Isa malohintu, 41 "Wolo u otohilaamu pohutuwo-U mai olemu?" "Tuani," tametao lotaa pitoo boito, "watotia ohilaa mooonto." 42 Tulusi ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wonu odito, pomilohulo! Sababu yio palacaya ola-U, yio maloluli." 43 Toù boitolo tio malowali looonto, tulusi tio malo duduo li Isa sambela hemo lapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. Toù taa dadaata boito looonto mao suali boito, timongolio ngoaamila mahipo muji-mujia Allahu Taaala.

19:1 Toù ti Isa leidungga mola ode Yerikho, Tio lonaó tulusi loli kota boito. 2 Tokota boito woluo tauwa ngota tamootagia beya wau kaya. Tanggulio Jakheus. 3 Tio ohilaa momilohe wonu tatoonu ti Isa boito, bo sababu mailaba daatalio lotau wau tio lohihilao limbo-limbongo, yi tio diila lowali lomilohe li Isa. 4 Oditolio, tio matilumeteo lotitimulo wolo tau-tauwalo, tulusi malo miaata ayu ngobungo, alihu mooonto li Isa bolo ngopeée mola lumaode teto. 5 Tou ti Isa leidungga mota ode bungo lo ayu boito, Tio yilumanggela mola ode yitaato tulusi lotahuda, "Jakheus, aliheo polaahei! Sababu Wau musi mohepita ode belemu todulahee botie." 6 Tei Jakheus ngointa lolaahei wau malohima li Isa lou wenga-wengahu. 7 Ngoaamila talooonto suali boito mahibiihe. Timongolio hipoloiyawa, "Wii! Tio lonao ode bele lotaa diila mopiohu!" 8 Lapatao tobelelio, tei Jakheus tilimihulo wau loloiya mao li Isa, "Eeya, ngotayadu halata lowatotia maposadaka lowatotia ode taa mosikini; wau titaalo tita tamaa peeenta ilaakalia lowatotia, mamuli bayalia lowatotia pooopato piuwa!" 9 Tulusi tahuda mao li Isa, "Todulahee botie yio wau ngoaamila ngaalaamu poaahua mai lo Allahu Taaala wau mootoduo tutumulo u bohu, sababu yio olo wali mai lei Abraham. 10 Walao Manusia leidungga mai u mololohe wau mopoaahu taa u yilapalo." 11 Tou tau donggo hidungohe li Isa hemobisala, Tio malo hungguli mao pohumaya tuwau. Sababu, tou boito Tio membideo lo Yerusalemu, wau helantobu lotau deu Allahu Taaala mahuaa momalenta odelo Olongia todunia. 12 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Woluo tabangusa ngota u lonao ode lipu molamingo mola hiluwatio lowali olongia, lapatao luli lohualingai. 13 Tou diipo lomonggato, tio lotiangai tamo pululota tahi pomayalio tulusi longohi mao olimongolio

ngota-ngota doi hulawa ngopita. 'Podahangilo wolo doi botie toù waù diaaluo, loiyaalio mao to limongolio. 14 Bo tuango lipulio boito molonuio. Oditolio, toù tio lomonggato, timongolio malolao mongo utolia mota loloiya, 'Ami diila mohuto tau botie mowali olongia lami.' 15 Bo tabangusa boito piluduio lowali olongia, lapatao luli lohualingai ode lipulio. Huaa tiliangio tamoomayawa olio mai lotaalua wolio, alihu otaawalio ngoolo mao paeeda u malotapu limongolio. 16 Tamoomayawa bohulio lonao mai wau loloiya, 'Tuani, doi hulawa ngopita uilohi li Tuani boito, mapilowali lowatia mopuulo pita.' 17 'Mopiohu,' loiya mao lituani boito, 'yio tamoomayawa mopiohu! Sababu todelomo susuu-aliyaalo ukikiio yio mowali palacayalo, wau mamomuduo olemu taokawasa to mopuulo kota.' 18 Tamoomayawa oluolio lonao mai wau loloiya, 'Tuani, doi hulawa ngopita uilohi li Tuani, mapilowali lowatia limo lopita.' 19 To tamoomayawa boito ti olongia maloloiya, 'yio mamowali taokawasa to limo lokota.' 20 Tamoomayawa wewo lonao mai wau loloiya, 'Tuani, botie doi li Tuani; matilahu lowatia toleto. 21 Moohe watia toli Tuani; sababu ti Tuani tamoingowa daa. Tituani hemohama wolo udiila haku li Tuani, wau ti Tuani hemohimoa tilapulo totambati udiila pilomuloa li Tuani.' 22 Olongia boito malo loiya olio, 'Yio tamoomayawa moleeto! Lotuuude wolo loiyamu lohihilao, wau mamo hukumani olemu. Otaawamu wau tamoingowa daa; wau hemohama wolo udiila hakuuu wau hemo himoa tilapulo totambati udiila pilomulowau. 23 Wonu odito yilongola yio diila lopotuoto doi boito ode bangi alihu wonu wau mohualingai wau mamowali mololimo doi boito wolo lentelio?' 24 Lapataó ti olongia boito loloiya maó totau-tauwalo tahitihula teto, 'Hamaa mao doi boito toolio wau wohia mao to tamoomayawa u odoi hulawa mopuulo pita boito.' 25 Bo tau-tauwala boito loloiya, 'Tuani, tio maa omopuulo pita.' 26 Olongia boito lolametao, 'Eelai mao: tamaa ilowoluo, toolio mawohialio lebe dadaata mao. Bo taadiila ilowoluo hitua-tuawua, wolo u mailoluo toolio mamuli hamaalio monto olio. 27 Wau botia delowalo mai mumuusuuu boito tadiila motohilaa olau mowali olongialio. Pateyalo timongolio ngoaamila mate-mateelo mao totaluú!! " 28 Tou lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ngoaamilalo boito Tio lonao totalu limongolio lotidulungo ode

Yerusalemu. 29 Toù leidungga mola totili lo Betpage wau Betania to Huludu lo Jaitun, Tio lopoáhu duulota tahiduduá o-Lio lotitimulo. 30 "Ponaolo mota ode kambungu u totalu boito," tahuda mao li Isa olimongolio, "Wonu bolo timongoli tumuwoto mola odito, timongoli mamooonto walao kolodai tuwau u tihutihuto. Kolodai boito diipo peeenta mao tilaea lotau. Hulia mao kolodai boito wau delowa mai. 31 Wonu tau mohintu olemu, 'Yilongola timongoli lomuli kolodai boito?' polelea mao, 'Eeya palalu leeto.' " 32 Taduulota hidudua li Isa boito malonao, wau ilodunggaalio ngoaamilalo tiluhata debo odelo upilo tahuda-Lio. 33 Tou timongolio lomuli walao kolodai boito, taa ohuuwolio loloiya mao ode limongolio, "Yilongola hilulia limongoli kolodai boito?" 34 Timongolio lolametao, "Eeya palalu leeto." 35 Tulusi timongolio lodelo walao kolodai boito odeli Isa. Lapatao timongolio lopo hepideo jumba limongolio towulea lo kolodai boito wau lopotae li Isa toitaatio. 36 Tou Tio yilumaodeo donggo toitaato kolodai boito, tau-tauwalo helo pohepide jumba limongolio todalalo. 37 Toù ti Isa ngopee meidungga ode Yerusalemu, todalalo motuhuto to Huludu lo Jaitun, ngoaamila tahidudua o-Lio u dadaata boito mahiwatia hemomuji Allahu Taaala wau helo lapali sukuru to o-Lio sababu ngoaamila moolinggolabe u masilakusia limongolio. 38 Timongolio malo nguatio, "Mabala-balakatilo Olongia tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya! Salaamati tosologa, wau ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala!" 39 Ngoolo lota taulo Parisi towolota lotaa dadaata boito loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, Pei pooyongilo mola tahidudua li Paaa." 40 Ti Isa lolametao, "Pomalacayalo! Wonu timongolio motipooyo, boboo-tuwaalo botie mamonguatio." 41 Tou ti Isa lebe hemembideo wolo Yerusalemu, wau looonto mota kota boito, mahiliyonga-Lio kota boito. 42 Tahuda-Lio mao, "Atioolo, donggo boli piohio wonu todulahu botie otaawamu wolo u mowali mopotoduo mai polodame! Bo botia yió diila mowali mooonto mao. 43 Yió mamoolaasa maasa tuwau, toutoonu musumu mamohutu popoo-mubulaalo to palitumu; timongolio mamomala olemu wau mohuntula olemu monto totoonulalo tutulio. 44 Timongolio mamo ngantulu olemu wolo ngoaamila tuango lipumu; wau diaaluo penu boli botu ngobotu mapoluli limongolio meitolaa,

susuusungi to tambatilio, sababu yio diila lopootuoto saaati tou Allahu Taaala leidungga mai mopoaahu olemu!" 45 Ti Isa tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya wau lolumulo helo polahi to tahipo dahangia teto. 46 "Todelomo Kitabi," Tahuda-Lio mao olimongolio, "tulatuladu odie; Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 'Bele-U mamowali tambati poduaalo.' Bo timongoli lopowali beelea lopohehu!" 47 Timiidu dulahu ti Isa hemo ngaajali to Bele lo Eeya. Mongo iimamu tauwa, wau guguu-ruwaalo agama wolo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, ohilaa momate-mateelo mao o-Lio, 48 bo diila lootapu dalalo u mohutu mao suali boito, sababu taa ngoaamila wambao hemo dungohe laito o-Lio, wau iloaanga to tataahe-Lio.

20:1 Todulahee tuwau, ti Isa donggo hemo ngaajali wau hemo pohabari Habari Mopiohu monto Allahu Taaala ode tau-tauwala todelomo Bele lo Eeya. Mongo iimamu tauwa, guguu-ruwaalo agama wolo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, lonao mai, 2 wau loloiya li Isa, "Nte polelea mai olami dutadutaa tolo yio helohutu ngoaamilalo botie? Tatoonu talongohi haku boito to ole-Mu?" 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau ohilaa mohintu. Nte polelea mai ola-U, 4 Tei Yahya helo polihu wolo haku lo tatoonu? Allahu Taaala meaalo manusia?" 5 Yi timongolio malo lumulo lodulohupa, "Wonu maloiyanto 'Wolo haku lo Allahu Taaala,' Tio mamoloiya, 'Wonu odito, yilongola timongoli diila palacaya o-Lio?' 6 Bo wonu ito moloiya, 'Wolo haku lomanusia,' taa ngoaamila mamomai olanto wolo botu, sababu timongolio palacaya deŭ tei Yahya nabi ngota." 7 Oditolio timongolio lolametao, "Diila otaawa lami." 8 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wonu odito Wau olo diila tamolele mai olemu wolo haku lotatoonu Wau malohutu ngoaamilalo botie." 9 Ti Isa lohungguli mao totau-tauwalo boito, pohumaya odie mola, "Woluo ngotaalio talo pomulo angguru to ilengi ngopita. Pilopo seuwalio ilengi boito ode tangolo lota tahi pokalajawa, tulusi lomonggato odelipu uwewo wau mola lotibiluloa lohiheo teto. 10 Toù mawakutuulio molipu hungo lo angguru, taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito lolao tamoomayawa olio ode tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito mola mololimo tayadio. Bo tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito lomate tamoomayawa boito wau huaa pilei walinga limongolio lou laulau lo uluu. 11 Yi taa ohuuwo lo

ilengi boito luli lolao tamoomayawa wewo; bo debo pilate mai limongolio olo tamoomayawa boito boli hilinaalio lo tahi pokalajawa boito tulusi pilei walingalio wolo laulau lo uluu. 12 Lapatao taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito lolao mota tamoomayawa otolulio. Bo tamoomayawa boito debo pilatelio olo lo tahi pokalajawa boito wau pilomahuli mongolio ode bulemengo lo ilengi boito. 13 'Pulitio mao taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito loloiya, mawolo umusi pohutuwoù poli? Waù mamolao walauuu lohihilao taa otolianguu. Tantu tio mahulumatio mai limongolio!' 14 Bo tou tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito looonto walao lotaa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito, timongolio maloloiya ngota-timongota, 'Botie tio taahali lo walisilio. Dulo pateento tio mate-mateelo mao, alihu motapunto walisilio.' 15 Yi madiledei mongolio tio ode bulemengo ilengi boito lapatao pilate limongolio yila-yilateelo mao." Lapatao ti Isa lohintu mao, "Naa, wonu taa ohuuwo lo ilengi boito mohualingai, mawolo u pohutuolio to tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito? 16 Matantu tio monao mai wau momate-mateelo mao to tahi pokalajawa ilengi boito, tulusi mongohi ilengi boito to tahi pokalajawa wewo." Loodungohe uito, maloloiya tau-tauwala odeli Isa, "Sama-samaata diila!" 17 Ti Isa lomiloheo ode limongolio lapatao lotahuda, "Wonu odito, wolo boliilio ayati lo Kitabi botie? 'Botu udiila ilopomakea pani lo hudungu, malowali botu ulaba-labaalo mopiohu.' 18 Ngoaamila tamodehu tobotu boito mamoantulu; wau tatoonu taodeehe lobotu boito mamotoyopu mowali peaahuo." 19 Guguu-ruwaalo agama wau mongo iimamu tauwa motota deu pohumaya boito pilomatuju li Isa ode limongolio. Sababu uito timongolio ohilaa moheupa o-Lio to saaatilo boito, bo timongolio moohe totaa dadaata. 20 Oditolio timongolio malo lolohe hiangio u mopiohu. Timongolio losoloi totaa u lotihutu odelo taa ihilasi, wau lopoahu tau-tauwalo boito lohentobu li Isa wolo totoonulalo yiyintu, alihu timongolio mowali mohudu o-Lio to taohaku molantu wau to okokawasa li gubolonulu. 21 Yi tau-tauwala tamaa siloloi boito loloiya li Isa, "Paaa Guru, otaawa lamiaatia deu ngoaamila uiloiya li Paaa boito otutu. Otaawa lamiaatia olo ti Paaa helo ngaajali lou juujulu tomimbihu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala ode manusia, sababu ti Paaa diila bo wambao momilohe tau. 22 Sababu uito nte polelea mai li Paaá olamiaatia, moduduó wuúdu lo

agamanto, wolo mowali momayali beya odeli Kaisali meaalo diila?" 23 Bo otaawa li Isa siyasati limongolio. Sababu uito tio lotahuda mao, 24 "Nte pobilohe mai ola-U doi talaa ngopita. Gambali wau tanggulita utie?" "Kaisali!" tametao limongolio. 25 "Wonu odito," tahuda li Isa olimongolio, "wohia mao li Kaisali, wolo miliki li Kaisali wau ode Allahu Taaala wolo miliki lo Allahu Taaala." 26 Malo patata totalu lotaa dadaata boito timongolio diila lootapu totala penu boli tuwau mao toli Isa. Timongolio bo wambao hipooyonga wau hilinggolabe to totame-Tio boito. 27 Dengolo lota talonto palatei lo Saduki lonao mai odeli Isa. (Timongolio botie palatei tao huhama deu tamailate diilalo mobongu mai.) Timongolio lohintu li Isa, 28 "Paaa Guru, Tei Musa loluladei butoo botie ode olanto: Wonu talolai ngota mate wau diila owalao, yi wutatio musi monika wolo jandalio alihu mootapu mai wali totaa mailate boito. 29 Peeenta woluo tamohutato pitu lota. Tamohuhula lonika, lapatao yilate diila owalao. 30 Lapatao taoluolio lonika wolo jandalio, bo tio olo yilate wau diila lootapu walao. 31 Suali u tutuuwauwa lowali olo wolo wutatio taotolulio demola taopitulio. 32 Pulitio mao taabua boito yilate olo. 33 Todulahu muli pobongula mai lotaa malo punungo, dile lo tatoonu taabua boito? Sababu pitupitu lotaalo malonika wolio." 34 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tau-tauwalo tahitumula masaatia botie hiponikawa, 35 bo tau-tauwalo tapaatuti u muli potumulolio mai tou malo punungo, wau tumumulo tojamani u mamei dungga, timongolio diila mowali monika. 36 Owowoluwoa limongolio debo odelo malaikati, wau diila mowali mate. Timongolio yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala, sababu timongolio maluli bilongulio mai lonto opopate. 37 Tei Musa lohihilao malo poilaalo loù mopatato deù taamate mamuli bongulolio mai. Todelomo tuladio tomimbihu diuto u leileita boito tio longunte Eeya odelo 'Allahu Taaala lei Abraham, Allahu Taaala lei Isihaka wau Allahu Taaala lei Yako'. 38 Naa, Allahu Taaala boito diila Allahu Taaala lotaa yilate! Tio Allahu Taaala lotau-tauwalo tahitumula! Sababu ode Allahu Taaala, ngoaamila tau tumutumulo." 39 Ngoolo lota guru lo agama loloiya mao, "Totameti Paaa Guru mopiohe daa." 40 Sababu uito timongolio diilalo buheli helohintu hitua-tuawua toli Isa. 41 Ti Isa lohintu mao olimongolio, "Woloolo mola mowali loiyalo deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito wali

mai lei Dauda? 42 Lebe-lebe pomao tei Dauda lohihilao loloiya todelomo Jaburu, 'Eeya lotahuda to Eeyau: Potihuloolo to ambahu olowala-U, 43 tunggula Wau mohutu mumuusuu-Mu taaluku ole-Mu.' 44 Oditolio wonu tei Dauda longunte Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito 'Eeya', mawoloolo mola Tio wali mai lei Dauda?" 45 Tou tau-tauwala donggo hipo dungohe li Isa hemobisala, Tio lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, 46 "Poodaha-dahaalo mao to guguu-ruwaalo agama. Timongolio motohilaa mojalena wolo jumba hayahayao, wau motohilaa mei hulumati to papaa-taliyaalo. Timongolio motohilaa tataa-mbatiyalo u hulu-hulumati todelomo bele potabiaalo wau to popoo-tihungguwalo. 47 Timongolio hemohimbulo tomongo janda, wau hemohehu belelio. Wau u modepuheo ololeeti mongolio boito, timongolio hemodua hayahayao! Hukumani limongolio de mobuheetai!"

21:1 To Bele lo Eeya, ti Isa looonto tau-tauwalo tahi kaayawa helo luwango doi ode delomo bulua lodewo. 2 Iloontonga-Lio olo janda ngota tamosikini daa, loluwango doi tombaha dulopita. 3 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Dungohi: janda botie loluwango lebe dadaata wolo ngoaamila taawewo. 4 Sababu timongolio ngoaamila longohi ololebe lohalata limongolio. Bo janda botie, eleponu mosikini tutu, malongohi ngoaamila uwoluo toolio u palaluolio lohihilao u potumulo." 5 Woluo tahipo loiyawa tomimbihu woloolo mola piohio Bele lo Eeya dadaiyalo wolo bobootuwaalo u mopiohu wau wolo babaa-langiyalo u pilopodewo ode Allahu Taaala. Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, 6 "De woluo mai saaatilio, ngoaamila u iloontonga limongoli botie malolo hubuolio; diaaluo mao penu boli botu ngobotu tewe u meitolaa susuusungi to tambatilio!" 7 Timongolio lohintu mao li Isa, "Paaa Guru, omolua suali boito mamotoduo mai? Wau wolo tuotio deù malei dungga saaatilio suali boito mamotoduo mai?" 8 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Poodahailo, diila bolo timongoli o aakalialio. Dadaata taa mamonao mai lou momake tanggulu-U, wau moloiya, 'Waulo Tio!' wau 'Mawakutuulio.' Bo timongoli diila mao podudua olimongolio. 9 Diila mao oohe olo wonu timongoli modungohe habari tomimbihu lo popaatea wau polo malakala. Ngoaamilalo boito musi motoduwopo mai. Bo uito diila

oboliilio deù mawakutuulio kiama." 10 Lapatao ti Isa malo potolonga mola bisalaa-Lio, tahuda-Lio mao, "Bangusa u tuwau mamopaatea moluwali bangusa uwewo wau lipu tuwau mamoluhu lipu uwewo. 11 Teto teea mamotoduo liluhu daa, polobiti, wau wembolo longongoto. Mamei dungga mai susuu-aliyaalo u mootihela hapato wau dahasati tohulungo. 12 Bo toù dipolulio mai ngoaamilalo boito motoduo, timongoli mawaupolio wau alinayalio. Timongoli mabutoolio to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo wau potuwotolio ode delomo tutupa. Wau timongoli madedeolio ode talu lomongo olongia wau tahi okawasawa sababu timongoli muri-U. 13 Uitolo hiyangio olimongoli u mopohabari Habari Mopiohu monto Allahu Taaala. 14 Pooohuuwalo hilao deu timongoli diila tamolawalo tomimbihu wolo umusi loiya limongoli u mopodulua batanga. 15 Wau lohihilao mamongohi mai tataa-heyaalo wau tinepo olimongoli, tilinggula diaaluo mao penu boli ngota monto mumuusuumu mowali moluwali meaalo momaahu wolo uloiya limongoli. 16 Timongoli mahiyanatio lipaapa wau limaamamu, lomongo wutatumu, lomongo ilaatumu wau lomongo tamanimu. Ngotayadi mongoli mapateelio mate-mateelo mao limongolio. 17 Timongoli malonuo lotaa ngoaamila sababu timongoli muri-U. 18 Bo penu boli huwoo ngopata monto lunggongumu diila tameenggi. 19 Wonu timongoli mootahangi wau sabali, yi timongoli mooahu." 20 "Wonu bolo timongoli mooonto Yerusalemu bilaala lopajule, maotaawa mao limongoli deú kota boito diilalo mohiheo maantuluolio. 21 Towakutu boito mamusi tau to Yudea tumeteo ode hihui-huidea. Timongolio tawoluo todelomo kota mamusi mololaa mao kota, wau timongolio to bulemengo kota diila mao potuwoto ode delomo kota. 22 Sababu duduu-laheyaalo boito tutuulio tutu 'Duduu-laheyaala lo Hukumani Podehuwolo mai', alihu lou odito motoduwolo mola wolo u malei tuladu todelomo Kitabi. 23 Malo mootihela hapato duduu-laheyaalo boito ode taabua tadonggo ombodaa, wau tiilo tadonggo hemo potutu lotaunge. Lipu botie maodungga lou suusa daa, wau Eeya mamo hukumani mai bangusa botie. 24 Woluo tamaa pateelio lobanggo mate-mateelo mao, woluo olo tamaa deloolio odelo tatilawalo ode lilii-puwaalo lotau; wau tau-tauwalo tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala mamo dutadutaaa Yerusalemu tunggula mopulito

wakutuulio u matilantu lo Eeya ode limongolio." 25 "De tomato lodulahu, hulalo, wau popoo-liyamalo maontonga tutuu-wotalo. Todunia babaangusawalo mamoohe wau molingu motaalua wolo tingohu dupota daa wau oliyoo buooolo uwali-walihuhu lodeheto. 26 Manusia mamoohe tioopatea motaalua lou wolo u mamotoduo mai to ngoilanggubu dunia botie, sababu tahi kawasawa todulente daa mamowali moaaa-mbulatia. 27 Tou boitolo Walao Manusia mamei dungga todelomo heengo wolo kawasa wau ololaió daá. 28 Wonu bolo susuu-aliyaalo boito mamotoduo mai, pobongulo wau bintaaa mola lunggongumu, sababu ngopeeepo mai timongoli mapo aahuwolo." 29 Lapatao ti Isa lohungguli mao olimongolio pohumaya odie mola, tahuda-Lio, "Poobilohe mao bungo lo ayu ara wau ngoaamila bungo lo ayu wewo. 30 Wonu bolo duduungio muda to wohutio mahe oontonga, otaawa mao limongoli deu malembidu sembo lou mopatu. 31 Odito olo wonu timongoli mooonto suali boito motoduo maotaawa limongoli deu Allahu Taaala mahuaa momalenta odelo Olongia. 32 Ototai mao! Susuu-aliyaalo boito mamotoduo tou dipolulio mai tau-tauwalo tahitumula masaatia botie mate ngoaamilalo. 33 Hulungo wau dunia mamooli, bo tahuda-U debo ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 34 "Poodahawa batangamu, diila bolo timongoli mopusingi daa wolo popoo-tihungguwalo wau mimii-numaniyalo u moohuwoo, meaalo mailaba momikiilangi susuualiyaala lo tutumulumu, tilinggula timongoli diila dapadapato tou dulahee boito tumahuolo mola lumenetai. 35 Sababu Dulahee boito mamei dungga debo odelo talele to ngoaamila tau todunia botie. 36 Poodaha-dahaalo mao, wau poduaalo laito alihu timongoli moo tahangi tou ngoaamila suali de motoduo mai wau timongoli mowali motaalua lo Walao Manusia." 37 Ti Isa helo ngaajali to Bele lo Eeya wakutu dulahu wau huilio mao Tio lonao ode huludu lo Jaitun wau lotitolaa teto. 38 Timiidu dumodupo ngoaamila tau hiponaowa mai ode Bele lo Eeya hemo dungohe pongaajali li Isa.

22:1 Lameyangi lo Roti Diila Oragi u ilunte Paska malembidei. 2 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama hipololohe dalalo lou poo-poooyo u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao, sababu timongolio moohe

totaa dadaata. 3 Lapatao Ibilisi tilumuwoto odelei Yudas tailunte olo Iskariot, deuito-yito ngotaalio lo tamopulu wau duulota tahidudua li Isa. 4 Sababu uito tei Yudas malonao mola lodulohupa wolo mongo iimamu tauwa wau wolo mongo tauwa lo tamoo-kawalia Bele lo Eeya pasali woloolo mola tio mowali mohudu li Isa ode limongolio. 5 Timongolio leengahe daa wau lodanti u mamongohi doi olio. 6 Tei Yudas olo akolo wau malopeehu hiyango u mohudu li Isa ode limongolio, lou diila ilotaawa lotau. 7 Malei dungga dulahio todelomo Lameyangi lo Roti Diila Oragi deu himba u pohutu uaalo lo Paska maolotolo. 8 Yi ti Isa lopoahu olei Petrus wolei Yahya, "Ponaolo podapato mao uaalo lo Paska olanto." 9 "Toutoonu otohilaa li Paaa podapato mao lamiaatia?" uali mongolio. 10 Ti Isa lolametao, "Tou timongoli tumuwoto ode kota, talolai ngota tadonggo delodelo bolinggo tuwau tuatuanga taluhu mamo dunggaya wolimongoli. Dudui mao tio ode bele u potuwotalio, 11 wau polelea mao totaa ohuuwo lobele boito: Ti Guru loloiya mai, 'Toutoonu tambatilio lo tahidudua ola-U wau Wau molamela uaalo lo Paska?' 12 Taa ohuuwo lobele boito mamopotunu mai olemu huwali lopahu tuwau u leidaa, wimu-wimumuto wolo pakakasilio. Podapato mao ngoaamilalo teto mola." 13 Yi malonao tei Petrus wolei Yahya, tulusi loodungga ngoaamilalo lotuuude debo odelo u tilahuda li Isa. Timongolio olo malopo dapato uaalo lo Paska boito. 14 Tou malei dungga wakutuulio u molamelo uaalo lo Paska boito, ti Isa lotihuloaa pee-peeenta wolo tahidudua o-Lio totambati polamelalo. 15 Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Otohilaa-U daa molamelo uaalo lo Paska botie pee-peeenta wolimongoli toù Wau diipo modutolo sikisa! 16 Sababu, pomalacayalo: Waú diilalo molamela uaalo botie tunggula boliilo totamela botie poilaalolo to Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala." 17 Lapatao uito ti Isa lomintaa hakati lo angguru, tulusi lolapali dua sukuru ode Allahu Taaala, lapatao lotahuda mao, "Hamaalo utie, wau taya-tayadelo mota; 18 sababu ototai mao: tumula mao masaatia botie Wau diilalo mongilu angguru botie poli tunggula Allahu Taaala mailo kawasa wolo lealeaatulo mao." 19 Lapatao uito ti Isa malohama roti. Wau toù mailapato lolapali dua sukuru, hepili-pilita-Ngio roti boito wolo uluu-Lio tulusi yilohi-Lio mao olimongolio, wau lotahuda, "Uti-utieelo

batanga-U uiludu ode limongoli. Pohutuwalo utie u mopoeela ola-U." 20 Odito olo lapatao lolamelo, Tio longohi mao olimongolio hakati lo angguru boito wau lotahuda, "Hakati botie tutuulio tutu daantia lo Allahu Taaala u bohu, u piloposaaha wolo duhu-U -- duhu u bilangguatai ode limongoli." 21 "Bo bilohi! Taa u mohiyanati ola-U woluo tewe peé-peéenta wola-U. 22 Walao Manusia memangi maamate odelo woloolo mola u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala; bo matopotala taa u mohiyanati o-Lio!" 23 Yi timongolio mahipo hihiintua ngota timongota, tatoonu towolota limongolio tamamohutu mao suali boito. 24 Towolota lo tahidudua li Isa tilumoodu polohamawa tomimbihu tatoonu monto olimongolio tamusi anggapuwolo tapulito udaa. 25 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Mongo olongia lobangusa tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala hipodeehe ulipulio, wau tahi okawasawa ulipulio tailunte, 'Tamoduolawa Ulipu'. 26 Bo timongoli diila mowali odito. Boliio mao, taa pulito udaa towolotamu musi debo odelo tapulito ukikiio, wau tauwa mamusi mowali debo odelo tamoomayawa. 27 Tatoonu talebe udaa: taa u hulohuloa hemolamela tomeja, meaalo taa u hemohinta olio? Matantu taa u hulohuloa boito. Bo Wau woluo towolota limongoli odelo tamoomayawa. 28 Todelomo totoonulalo polodutolo-U, timongoli laito peé-peéenta wola-U. 29 Odelo woloolo mola Allahu Taaala malongohi palenta ola-U haku u momalenta, odito olo Wau mamongohi mai olemu haku boito. 30 Loù odito timongoli mowali moduduo motisana-sanangi wola-U towakutu Wau mowali Olongia. Wau timongoli mamo tihuloo toitaato mopulaa duluo tambati huhuloa li olongia u momalenta tomopulaa duluo suku bangusa lo Isirailu." 31 "Simon, Simon, dungohe mai! Ibilisi mailohiya luasi u motesi olimongoli; debo odelo pale yinggilolo monto alipo tilinggula u mopiohu yilinggi monto u moleeto. 32 Bo Wau malodua mola olemu, Simon, alihu iimanimu diila mao moluluto. Wau wonu yio malo hualingai ode ola-U, yió mamusi mopoó lotolaó mongo wutatumu." 33 Tei Petrus lolametao, "Eeya, watotia ihilasi tumuwoto ode tutupa wau mate pee-peeenta wolo Eeya!" 34 "Pomalacayalo, Petrus," tahuda mao li Isa, "toù maluo diipo mokukuyuù mai todulahee botie, mapoootolu yio lomaahe ola-U." 35 Lapatao uito ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio,

"Muloololio mai toù Waù lolao olimongoli loù diila lopoluasi olimongoli helodelo dompeti, bututu meaalo sapatu, wolo timongoli ilopulita lolo-loolo?" "Diila!" tametao limongolio. 36 "Bo botia," tahuda mao li Isa, "tatoonu taodompeti meaalo bututu, mamusi modelo uito; wau tatoonu tadiila owamilo, musi mopotali jumbalio mota motali wamilo. 37 Sababu, pomalacayalo, ayati lo Kitabi u tingohio odie: 'Tio ilanggapu odelo tau ngota tamoleeto,' musi motoduo mai tobatanga-U. Sababu wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi tomimbihu-U donggo todutoduo masaatia botie." 38 "Eeya," loiya mao lo tahidudua li Isa, "bilohi, teea woluo wamilo mohelu duluo." "Sambelolo!" tametao li Isa. 39 Ti Isa lololaa mao kota wau malonao debo odelo ubiaasa ode Huludu Jaitun, wau tahidudua o-Lio lonao olo wo-Lio. 40 Tou malei dungga mota teto, "Tio lotahuda mao ode limongolio, Poduaalo mola alihu timongoli diila mao odusa wonu timongoli yimontalalio." 41 Lapatao Tio lonao lebe lolaminga ngopee lonto olimongolio, tanu lamingio ngopopai lobotu, tulusi loti bonggohuu wau lodua, 42 "Oo Paapa," ua-Lio mao, "wonu mowali, powalahe mao monto olaa-Tia polodutolo umusi olaasawa lowa-Tia botie. Bo diila moduduó utohilaa lowa-Tia, bo moduduó utohilaa li Paapa wambaó." 43 Malaikati ngota malonaó mai ode o-Lio wau lopoó lotolaó o-Lio. 44 Ti Isa lodutola da lohilao tilinggula Tio helebe tiootutua lodua. Wula-Tio debo odelo duhu u hilumeheta ode huta. 45 Yilapato lodua, ti Isa luli lohualingai ode tahidudua o-Lio. Tio loodungga olimongolio donggo hituluhe sababu siluukali daa lohilao. 46 Tulusi Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Yilongola timongoli bo hituluhe? Pobongulo wau poduaalo mola alihu timongoli diila odungga loimontala." 47 Tou ti Isa donggo hemotahuda leidungga mai ngopolemboa tau. Tauwa limongolio tei Yudas, tala ngota muri li Isa. Lapataó tei Yudas lonaó mota odeli Isa wau malodilo o-Lio. 48 Boti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Yudas, wolo yio lodilo ola-U botie, yio ohilaa mohiyanati Walao Manusia?" 49 Tou tahidudua li Isa tawoluo teto looonto mao wolo u mamotoduo, timongolio loloiya, "Eeya, matuhuwo wambao lomongo watotia wolo wamilo!" 50 Tulusi tala ngota limongolio lolimadeo wato li iimamu daa wolo wamilo tilinggula loputu bulongalio olowala. 51 Boti Isa lotahuda mao, "Sambelolo!" Tulusi dilede-Tio bulonga lotau boito

wau lopooluli mao. 52 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo polowila tamoo-kawalia, Bele lo Eeya, wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi talonao mai odito u moheupa o-Lio, "Yilongola Wau botie tamoleeto, tunggula timongoli lonao mai wolo wamilo wau ayu pangokoo u moheupa ola-U? 53 Ngohui-ngohui Wau wolimongoli to Bele lo Eeya, timongoli diila loheupa ola-U. Bo uti-utieelo saaatilio limongoli moponao uito, saaati kawasa lou modiolomo modihu poloitohu." 54 Timongolio loheupa li Isa wau lodelo o-Lio ode Bele lomongo iimamu daa. Tei Petrus lohunuhe lonto u molamingo. 55 Tohuungo pango boito tulu towungolo mapilo leiitio wau tei Petrus mota lotihuloaa pee-peeenta wolo tahihuloaa to palitio. 56 Tala ngota lowato taabua looonto olei Petrus hulohuloaa tobiihu polulo tulu boito; tulusi wato taabua baito helo pootuoto olei Petrus, lapatao loloiya mao, "Tau botie olo engonti woluo pee-peeenta woli Isa!" 57 Bo tei Petrus malomaahu. Tio loloiya, "Watia sama-samaata diila mootaawa wolo tau boito!" 58 Ngosaaati lapatio mao, ngotaalio wewo looonto olei Petrus wau loloiya, "Yio olo ngotaalio limongolio!" Bo tei Petrus lolametao, "Diila, diila watia!" 59 Tanu ngojamu lapatio mao, ngotaalio wewo poli malo loiya wolo suala daa, "Memangi tau botie muri li Isa, sababu tio taulo Galilea!" 60 Bo tei Petrus Iolametao, "Wolo makusudumu, diila otaawau!" To saaatilo boito, tou tei Petrus donggo hemobisala, maluo lokukuyuu. 61 Ti Isa poli loili mao wau lomilohe olei Petrus. Tulusi tei Petrus looeela mola to Eeya u malo tahuda olio, "Tou diipo maluo mokukuyuu todulahe botie, yio mapoootolu lomaahe ola-U." 62 Yi tei Petrus mailumuwalo lonteto wau hilumoyongo mopotide-tideo. 63 Tau-tauwala tadonggo hidahawa li Isa, helo poitohe wau lomate o-Lio. 64 Matolio tilaube limongolio wau hepilo hintualio, "Nte tapula tatoonu talomate ole-Mu?" 65 Donggo dadaata tataa-heyaalo u mohina hepomukao limongolio o-Lio. 66 Dimodupio mola, mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, mongo iimamu tauwa, wau guguu-luwalo agama lotiambu, tulusi lodelo li Isa, ode talu lo Mahakama Agama limongolio. 67 "Pootaawa mai olami," uali mongolio o-Lio, "wolo Yio botie Olongia Tamoo-poaahua?" Ti Isa lolametao, "Wonu polele-U mai olimongoli, timongoli debo diila tapalacaya. 68 Wau wonu Wau mohintu mai olemu, timongoli debo diila

tamolameto. 69 Bo tumula mao botia, Walao Manusia mamo tihuloaa to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa." 70 Yi timongolio ngoaamila malo loiya, "Wonu odito, Yio botie Walao Allahu Taaala?" Ti Isa lolametao, "odito uali mongoli." 71 Yi timongolio malo loiya, "Diilalo palalu sakusi! Ito maloo dungohu lonto tunggi-Lio lohihilao!"

23:1 Ngoaamila majalisi boito tilimihulo, tulusi lodelo li Isa ode talu lei Pilatus. 2 Teto timongolio malo potulude o-Lio, "Timongolio loloiya, 'Malotapu lami tau botie hemopo lapalo ulipu. Tio hemo popatu totau alihu diila momayali beya toli Kaisali, sababu heloiyaa-Lio deu Tio yito Almasi, ngotaalio li olongia." 3 Lapatao tei Pilatus lohintu mao li Isa, "Tingga otutu Yioʻ olongia taulo Yahudi?" Tametaoʻ li Isa, "Oditolo loiyamu." 4 Yi loiya mao lei Pilatus ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau taa dadaata boito, "Wau diila lootapu totala penu boli tuwau mao totau botie u pohukuu-maniyalo o-Lio." 5 Bo timongolio lebe hemo huntulao olo, "Wolo pongaajali-Lio, Tio hemo popatu taa to ngoilanggubu Yudea; bohu-bohulio to Galilea, wau botia matilinggula poli odiamai." 6 Toù tei Pilatus loodungohe uito, tio malohintu, "wolo Tio botie taulo Galilea?" 7 Toù pilootaalio mao deu ti Isa asalii-Lio lonto madala to kawasa lei Herodes, tei Pilatus malolao li Isa odelei Herodess, u tou boito woluo olo to Yerusalemu. 8 Tei Herodes sanangi daa tou looonto li Isa, sababu malohiheo tio loodungohe pasalii-Lio wau ohilaa momilohe o-Lio. Tio hemo halapu moo sakusi li Isa mohutu u moolinggolabe. 9 Sababu uito tei Herodes heloowoli mao dadaata yiyintu ode o-Lio, boti Isa diila peeenta mao lolameto. 10 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau guguu-ruwaalo agama lotaalua olo teto wau helo potulude wolo mooohuu li Isa. 11 Tei Herodes wau mongo pongowaa lo suludadulio helo poitohe wau lohina li Isa, lapatao pilakealio Tio boo odudaa, lapatao luli yilaolio Tio odelei Pilatus. 12 To dulahulo boito tei Herodes wolei Pilatus, toù muloololio mai mumuusua, maluli lotamania." 13 Tei Pilatus malongambu mongo iimamu tauwa, mongo tauwa, wau ulipu, 14 lapatao loloiya mao olimongolio, "Timongoli malodelo mai tau botie ode olau wau loloiya deu Tio helo

poólapalo totau-tauwalo. Botia totalu limongoli waú malo malakisa o-Lio, bo wau sama-samaata diila lootapu u moleeto penu bo tuwau mao u hepotuludi mongoli o-Lio. 15 Odito olo huhama lei Herodes, sababu tio olo maluli lolao mai li Isa boito ode olami. Tau botie diila helohutu penu bo tuwau mao upaatuti pohukuu-maniyalo o-Lio wolo hukumani mate. 16 Sababu uito waú mamo muboáa o-Lio, tulusi mopoluli maó o-Lio." 17 Totimiidu lameyangi lo Paska, tei Pilatus musi mopobebasi ngotaalio lotutupa ode ulipu. 18 Ngoaamila tahiambua teto longuatio, "Pateyalo Tio mate-mateelo mao! Bebasia mao tei Barabas olami!" (19 Tei Barabas tiluwotio ode tutupa sababu polomalakala ulowali tokota wau sababu polomatea yila-yilatelo mao.) 20 Tei Pilatus ohilaa mopoluli mao li Isa, sababu uito tio luli lobisala peeentapo totaa dadaata boito. 21 Bo timongolio longuatio, "Salipua Tio, salipua Tio!" 22 Lapatao u otolulio tei Pilatus longibode olimongolio, "Bo wolo totalaa-Lio? Wau diila lootapu penu boli tuwau mao totala to o-Lio upaatuti pohukuu-maniyola o-Lio hukumani mate! Wau mamo muboa o-Lio tulusi mopoluli mao o-Lio." 23 Bo timongolio tulusi hiwatia lodaa-daaalo mao deu ti Isa musi salipuolo. Wau pulitio mao wuwaatii mongolio lomata. 24 Yi tei Pilatus malo podehu hukumani mate li Isa loduduo utohilaa lotaa dadaata boito, 25 wau lopoluli taa u pilohile limongolio, deuito-yito taa u tiluwotio ode tutupa sababu polo molakala wau polomatea yila-yilatelo mao. Lapatao ti Isa yiludulio ode limongolio u lololimo totoonulalo u otohilaa pohutuo limongolio o-Lio. 26 Yi ti Isa madilelo limongolio. Tohuungo dalalo, timongolio lodunggaya wolo ngotaalio tailunte Simon, u asaliilio mai lonto Kirene, tadonggo tuwo-tuwotai ode kota. Timongolio loheupa olio, tulusi lomakusa olio lomota ayu salipu boito to wulea li Isa. 27 Dadaata taa tunu-tunuhe towulea li Isa -- to wolotalio woluo olo dengolo lota mongobua. Mongobua boito hehiyonga wau hipo hilimutawa li Isa. 28 Boti Isa malomilohe ode limongolio wau lotahuda mao, "Mongobua lo Yerusalemu! Diila mao hiyongi Wau. Hiyongilo mola batangamu lohihilao wau mongo walaumu. 29 Sababu mamei dungga wakutuulio tau mamoloiya, 'Donggo boli paédaalio mongobua tadiila peéenta mao ilombodaa, tadiila peeenta mao owalao wau diila peeenta mao lopotutu

lotaunge!' 30 Tou boitolo tau mamoloiya to huhuu-iduwaalo, 'Deehilo mai ami!' Wau to huhuu-luduwalo, 'Tambulilo mai ami!' 31 Sababu wonu to ayu udonggo hitumula, tau malohutu debo odelo utie, wolo poli u mapohutuo limongolio to ayu umalo hengu!" 32 Woluo poli taduulota wewo -duduulotalo tamoleeto -- tadilelo limongolio u hukuu-maniyola mate pee-peeenta woli Isa. 33 Tou malei dungga mola totambati u ilunte "Bakakau," timongolio malo salipu li Isa wolo taduulota tamoleeto boito -ngotaalio to ambahu olowala wau ngotaalio poli to ambahu oloihi li Isa. 34 Tulusi ti Isa maloduá, "Paapa, ambunguwalo mai timongolio! Diila otaawa limongolio wolo upilohutu limongolio." 35 Pakeyangi li Isa hetila-tilayadio teto towolota limongolio wolo undi. Tau-tauwalo tahitihula teto sambela hibilohe, tulusi mongo tauwa lo Yahudi hipohentea li Isa wolo loiya, "Tio malo poaahu taa wewo; ntali botia Tio mopoaahu batanga-Lio lohihilao, wonu Tio tutuulio tutu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tatilulaoto Allahu Taaala!" 36 Mongo pajule olo hemohentea li Isa. Timongolio lonao mai longohi angguru molotingo o-Lio 37 wau loloiya, "Wonu Yio olongia taulo Yahudi, poaahuwalo lohihilao batanga-Mu!" 38 Toitaato ayu salipu li Isa, tulatuladu tataa-heyaalo odie: "Tabotieelo Olongia Taulo Yahudi." 39 Tala ngota lo tamoleeto tasilalipu teto hemohina li Isa. Tio loloiya, "Yio Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, diila odito? Nte, poaahuwalo batanga-Mu wau ami!" 40 Bo tamoleeto ngota poli lodini to tamaniilio boito, loiyaalio mao, "Tingga yio diila moohe to Allahu Taaala? Yio pee-peeenta hilukuumanilio mate debo odelo Tio. 41 Bo hukuu-maninto duulota memangi malo tuuude wolo huhutuunto. Bo Tio sama-samaata diila ototala! 42 Tulusi tio loloiya, "Isa, Eelai mai watia, wonu Ito meidungga mai odelo Olongia!" 43 "Pomalacayalo," tahuda mao li Isa olio, "Dulahee botie yio mapee-peeenta wola-U to Pirdaus." 44 Otanu dulahee totau, mato lodulahu diila otinelio, wau ngoilanggubu lipu boito lowali lodiolomo daa tunggula jamu tiga lolaango. 45 Lalante untaya-ntayanga todelomo Bele lo Eeya, lokaidingo duluo. 46 Tulusi ti Isa longuatia wolo suala daa, "Paapa! Ode delomo uluu li Paapa wuduo mola lo Watia batanga lo Watia!" Tou yilapato loloiya odito, Tio yilate! 47 Toù polowila lo pasukani looonto wolo u mailowali, tio malomuji Allahu Taaala. Tulusi tio loloiya, "Otutu

Tio diila ototala!" 48 Taa dadaata talonao mai odito u momilohe, looonto mao wolo u mailowali. Timongolio ngoaamila malo hualingo wolo hilaa ulee-leee daa. 49 Wau ngoaamila tamootaawa woli Isa, tuwotuwoto mongobua talo duduái o-Lio lonto Galilea, hitihula lonto u molamingo wau looonto ngoaamilalo boito. 50 Woluo ngotaalio tailunte Yusu, u asaliilio mai lonto kota Arimatea tolipu lo Yudea. Tio tau ngota mopiohu tahe hulumatio lotau, wau tadonggo hemohima wakutuulio Allahu Taaala molumula momalenta odelo Olongia. Eleponu tio waito Mahakama lo Agama, tio diila akolo wolo putuusani wau huhutu lo mahakama boito. 52 Tei Yusu botie lonao mota lotaalua wolei Pilatus wau lohile alihu milate li Isa wohi mao olio. 53 Lapatao yilaahio milate li Isa lonto ayu salipu, tulusi tilaputio wolo latu lonto lenani. Lapatao uito tio malopo balato li Isa todelomo kuubulu upilohutu todelomo huludu botu -- kuubulu boito diipo peeenta mao pilomake. 54 Dulahu boito dulahu Jumaati; wau dulahu Saabati wimbedeo tumulalio. 55 Mongobua talonao mai woli Isa lonto Galilea loduduá olei Yusu wau lomilohe kuubulu boito. Timongolio olo looonto woloolo mola milate li Isa pilopo balatio todelomo kuubulu. 56 Lapataó timongolio malo hualingo tulusi lopodapato lamba-lamba wau yinulo moonu u polamahio tomilate li Isa. Todulahu Saabati, timongolio lohuheli lokalaja u loduduo butoo lo agama.

24:1 Todulahu Ahadi, didimodupo daa, mongobua boito lonao ode kuubulu li Isa lodelo yilonta u mapilo dapato limongolio. 2 Tokuubulu ilodungga limongolio botu heutio malo lilidu. 3 Tulusi timongolio tilumuwota mola ode delomo kuubulu boito, bo diila loodungga milate li Isa teto. 4 Tou timongolio hitihula teto wau lolingu hemo mikiilangi suali boito, debolo taduulota wolo boo heinta-intawa tilimihulai totili limongolio. 5 Timongolio mailoohe daa, lapatao losujudu demola huta, sambela taduulota boito loloiya mao ode limongolio, "Yilongola timongoli hemo lolohe totaa tumutumulo towolota lotaa yilate? 6 Diaaluo Tio teea. Tio malobongu! Eelai mola wolo u mapilo tahuda-Lio olemu tou Tio donggo to Galilea, 7 deu 'Walao Manusia musi wuduolio totaa odusa, lapatao salipuolio wau todulahe otolulio Tio mamobongu mai.' " 8 Yi

mongobua boito maloeela mola tataa-heyaalo li Isa. 9 Tou malo hualingai lonto kuubulu boito timongolio helo hungguli u lotuduo boito to tamopulaa tuwau lota rasulu wau ode ngoaamila tahidudua wewolio. 10 Mongobua talo pootaa ngoaamilalo boito to tahidudua li Isa, yito: ti Maria Mahadalena, ti Yohana wau ti Maria tiilo lei Yakobus wau mongobua wewolio tapee-peeenta woli mongolio. 11 Bo mongo rasulu boito hemo lantobu mongobua boito bo hipo hunggulia udiila pongalo aakali. Timongolio diila palacaya silita lo mongobua boito. 12 Bo tei Petrus malobongu wau tilumeteo ode kuubulu. Sambela lotibunggu tio lohedupa mola ode delomo kuubulu, tulusi looonto mola bo wambao taputo u teto. Tei Petrus lolinggolabe daa, tulusi lohualingo wolo dadaata yiyintu todelomo hilaalio tomimbihu wolo u mailowali. 13 To dulahulo boito, duulota tahidudua li Isa donggo hinaowa ode kambungu tuwau u ilunte Emaus, tanu mopulaa tuwau lokilo lamingio lonto Yerusalemu. 14 Tou hinaowa timongolio bibiisalawa pasali lou totoonulalo poloutia u mailowali boito. 15 Tou timongolio donggo bibiisalawa wau hipotuuloa lo pikiilangi, ti Isa lohihilao leidungga mai wau lonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio. 16 Timongolio looonto li Isa, bo woluo hitua-tuawua u lohutu olimongolio diila looonuhe o-Lio. 17 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wolo u hebisala limongoli tohuungo dalalo botie?" Timongolio malo huheli wolo baya suukali. 18 Tulusi ngotaalio limongolio, tailunte Kleopas, lohintu mao li Isa, "Mati Paaa ngota-ngotaalo tau deli to Yerusalemu tadiila motota poloutia uilowali teto mola towoli-woli mai botie?" 19 "Poloutia wolo?" yilintu mao li Isa. "Pasali uilowali woli Isa, talonto Najaret boito," tametao limongolio. "Tio Nabi. Tataahe-Lio wau huhutuu-Lio okawasa daa --mopio moduduó huhama lo Allahu Taáala meaalo moduduó huhama lotaa ngoaamila. 20 Mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo bangusanto malohudu o-Lio u hilukuu-manilio yila-yilaatelo mao, wau timongolio loposalipu o-Lio! 21 Lebe-lebe pomao hehalapuo lami deu Tiolo tamamo lopato Isirailu! Wau dulahee botie dulahee otolulio anggadu suali boito lotoduo mai. 22 Donggo poli, dengolo lota mongobua towolota lami malohutu olami iloohea. Didimodupo daa timongolio ode kuubulu, 23 bo diila loodungga milate li Isa mola teto. Tulusi timongolio luli lohualingai

wau loloiya deu timongolio malooonto malaikati, wau mamaa-laikatiyalo boito loloiya deu ti Isa tumutumulo. 24 Dengolo lota tawolami tulusi lonao ode kuubulu wau loodungga mola deu wolo uiloiya lo mongobua boito memangi odito, bo timongolio diila looonto li Isa." 25 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Timongoli memangi mohulodu! Mailaba pomboyongi mongoli u momalacaya ngoaamila u mailoiya lomongo nabi! 26 Memangi Olongia Tamoo-poaahua musi moolaasapo sikisa boito, bolo moo toduo mai ololai-Io." 27 Lapatao ti Isa lotombangao olimongolio wolo u tulatuladu todelomo ngoilanggubu Kitabi tomimbihu batanga-Lio tumulalo mai monto bubuu-kuwaalo lei Musa wau bubuu-kuwaalo lomongo nabi. 28 Sambela uito timongolio mahe membideo kambungu u hepatujuo limongolio. Ti Isa lotiwali debo odelo taohilaa mopotolonga mola lononao-Lio, 29 bo timongolio lolahangi o-Lio, "Potitolaapo totambati lamiaatia, "loiya mao limongolio o-Lio," masaatia mabolo ngopee mola hui wau mamo diolomai olo." Yi ti Isa tilumuwotao u lotitihui totambati limongolio. 30 Toù hihuloaa hipolamela peé-peéenta woli mongolio, ti Isa lohama roti, lolapali sukuru ode Allahu Taaala, wau lomita-mitangao roti boito wolo uluú-Lio, tulusi longohi mao ode limongolio. 31 Lapatao timongolio malongalati dei tau boito ti Isa. Bo Tio mailooli to poomilohi mongolio. 32 Uali mongolio ngota timongota, "Memangi laasa lohilaanto debo odelo wali-walihuhu, tou Tio hemobisala wolanto to huungo dalalo, wau helo tombango tuango Kitabi ode olanto?" 33 To saaatilo boito timongolio matilimihulo wau tulusi lohualinga ode Yerusalemu. Mola teto timongolio loodungga tamopulaa tuwau lota tahidudua li Isa donggo hiambua wolo tawewolio. 34 Timongolio boito loloiya, "Memangi otutu Eeya maluli tilumumulai! Tio malopo bilohe batanga-Lio odelei Simon!" 35 Duulota hidudua li Isa taboheeli leidungga mai boito tulusi lohungguli mao u mailo laasawa limongolio tou hinaowa, wau woloolo mola timongolio looonuhe Eeya tosaaati Tio helo mita-mitanga roti. 36 Toù timongolio donggo hemosilita, debolo ti Isa lohihilao matihu-tihula tohuungi mongolio wau lotahuda, "Salaamatilo timongoli!" 37 Timongolio iloohea wau mailoohe, sababu helantobu limongolio looonto lati. 38 Boti Isa lotahuda mao, "Yilongola timongoli

yiloohe? Yilongola timongoli pilotoodei lou molilimbuto todelomo hilaa limongoli? 39 Bilohi uluu-U wau bilohi oaatu-U. Ototai mao, deu utie Wau lohihilao! Tontali mai wau pootuota mao, sababu lati diila otapu wau tulalo, odelo u iloontonga limongoli to ola-U." 40 Ti Isa lotahuda odito sambela hemo pobiloheo uluu wau oaa-Tio olimongolio. 41 Wau tou timongolio debo donggo diipo palacaya, sababu malo odito wengahu wau linggolabu, ti Isa malohintu olimongolio, "Wolo timongoli o uaalo tewe?" 42 Timongolio malongohi mao o-Lio uponula tilinanga ngoputu. 43 Ti Isa malohama uponula boito, lapatao lolamela totalu limongolio. 44 Lapatao uito Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Utieelo susuu-aliyaalo umaa pilootaa-U mai olimongoli tou Wau donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli; deu timiidu suali u tulatuladu tomimbihu tanggulu-U todelomo Bubuu-kuwaalo lei Musa, lomongo Nabi, wau Jaburu, musi motoduo mai." 45 Lapatao ti Isa malomuo pikiilangi limongolio alihu mongalati makusudu lo Kitabi. 46 Tulusi Tio lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua musi modutolo wau musi muli mobongu mai monto opopate todulahee otolulio. 47 Wau olo deù to tanggulo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito mamusi pololadulo to ngoaamilalo bangusa deu manusia musi molilihu, wau deu Allahu Taaala mongambungu dusa. Wau habari boito musi pololadulo tumula mai to Yerusalemu. 48 Matimotimongolilo tamowali sakusi tou ngoaamilalo boito. 49 Wau Wau lohihilao mamolao mai olemu wolo u madilanti lo Allahu Taaala. Bo timongoli musi debo mohima tokota botie tunggula kawasa monto Allahu Taaala mohenggubei olimongoli." 50 Lapatao uito ti Isa lodelo olimongolio ode bulemengo kota demola Betania. Teto Tio lominta mola uluu-Lio, tulusi lobalakati olimongolio. 51 Tou tio donggo hemohutu uito, Tio bilintaio ode sologa, tulusi lobuaala woli mongolio. 52 Timongolio losujudu lolubo olio, lapatao lohualinga ode Yerusalemu wolo hilao leengahe daa, 53 wau molo laalaaita hemo muji boli puji to Allahu Taaala to Bele lo Eeya.

1:1 Tobohulio, toù diipo dunia pilowali mai, Tahuda boito mailoluo. Tahuda woluo peè-peèenta wolo Allahu Taaala. Wau Tahuda tutuuwauwa wolo Allahu Taaala. 2 Tumulalo bohulio mai Tio peè-peèenta wolo Allahu

Taaala. 3 Ngoaamilalo pilowali mai lotimbulude o-Lio, wau monto ngoaamilalo uwoluo diaaluo mao penu boli tuwau u pilowali mai wonu diila monto o-Lio. 4 Tahuda boito bungo lo tutumulo, wau tutumulo boito mongohi mai tilango tomanusia. 5 Tilango boito tinetinelo toù modiólomo, wau modiolomo diila mowali momate tilango boito. 6 Dungga-dunggalo mai tailao lo Allahu Taaala, tei Yahya tanggulio. 7 Tio lonao mai lopo habari pasali lotilango boito, alihu ngoaamila tau palacaya. 8 Tio lohihilao diila tilango boito, tio bo mopo habari mai uito. 9 Tilango ututuulio tutu u mopo baangai ngoaamila tau dungga mai ode dunia. 10 Tahuda woluo todunia, dunia pilowali mai lotimbulude o-Lio, bo dunia diila mooonuhe o-Lio. 11 Tio dungga-dungga mai odelipu-Lio lohihilao bo bangusaa-Lio diila mololimo o-Lio. 12 Penu boli odito debo woluo olo talo lolimo o-Lio wau palacaya o-Lio: timongolio yilohia-Lio haku lowali Walao Allahu Taaala, 13 tapilo tutulio mai diila lonto manusia, sababu tutumula bohu boito lonto Allahu Taaala asaliilio. 14 Tahuda malowali manusia, Tio bilubiluloa to wolotanto, wau ito malooonto odudaa-Lio. Odudaa boito tilolimo-Lio odelo Walao Allahu Taaala tatuwa-tuwaulo. Lotimbulude o-Lio ito malooonto Allahu Taaala wau ponu-Lio ode olanto. 15 Tei Yahya lonao mai odelo sakusii-Lio, tio lopo habari: "Tabotieelo Tio tailoiyaau: Tio mamei dungga meimulo wolau, bo lebe mao udaa wolau, sababu tou wau dipoolu, tio mailoluo." 16 Tio polupolu loponu: diila ohuheli-Lio, Tio mobalakati olanto. 17 Butoo Eeya tilolimonto lotimbulude olei Musa. Bo ponu wau otatapu wau olootolo hilao lo Allahu Taaala piloilaalo lotimbulude li Isa Almasi. 18 Diaaluo tapeeenta mao looonto Allahu Taaala, ngopohia Walao tuwa-tuwaulo lo Allahu Taaala, u tutuuwauwa wolo Allahu Taaala wau mohulanga daa wo-Lio. Tiolo talo poilaalo mai Allahu Taaala to olanto. 19 Tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi to Yerusalemu lopoahu mongo iimamu wau tau-tauwalo Lewi lonao odelei Yahya wau lohintu olio, "Yio botie tatoonu?" 20 Tei Yahya malongaku wolo juujulu, "Watia diila Olongia Tamoo-poaahua." 21 "Wonu odito, tatoonu yio?" yilintu mao limongolio. "Wolo yio tei Elia?" "Diila," tametao lei Yahya. "Wolo yio Nabi?" yilintu mao limongolio poli. "Diila," tametio mao. 22 "Wonu odito, poleleaalo mai olami tatoonu yio botie," uali mongolio,

"alihu ami moo tametao totau-tauwalo talo poahu mai olami. Wolo u heloiyamu tomimbihu batangamu lohihilao?" 23 Tei Yahya lolametao, "Watiaalo tio tailoiya li Nabi Yesaya: 'Taa u hemo ngiibode tohuta hungayo u luasi daa: Popayade mao dalalo ode Eeya.' " 24 Tau-tauwalo tailao mai taulo Parisi 25 malohintu, "Wonu yio diila Olongia Tamoopoaahua, diila tei Elia, diila olo nabi, yilongola yio hemo polihu?" 26 Tei Yahya lolametao, "Watia mopolihu wolo taluhu. Bo tohuungi mongoli woluo taa diila oonuhe limongoli. 27 Tio meidungga mai lapatio mao lowatia, bo u monguadeo tali losapatu-Lio watia diila paatuti." 28 Ngoaamilalo boito lotoduo to Betania, to ambahu Tiimuru lo Dutula Yordan tambati hepopo lihua lei Yahya. 29 Loloombulio mola, tei Yahya looonto li Isa lonao mai ode olio. Tulusi tei Yahya loloiya mao, "Bilohi, boi-boitolo Walao Himba lo Allahu Taaala tamo luluto dusa lodunia. 30 Tioolo taheloiya laatia mamei dungga mai lapatio mao laatia, bo lebe udaa wolaatia, sababu tou watia diipo pilotutulio mai, Tio mawoluo. 31 Tou dipolulio mai, diila otaawa laatia tatoonu Tio boito. Lebe-lebe pomao watia lonao mai mopolihu wolo taluhu alihu bangusa lo Isirailu mooonuheo o-Lio." 32 Tei Yahya olo longohi sakusi odie, "Watia looonto Rohullah lotuhutai debo odelo poombo lonto hulungo lapatao lotitolaa toitaa-Tio. 33 Toù boito diipo otaawa laatia tatoonu Tio. Bo Allahu Taaala talo poahu mai olaatia mopolihu wolo taluhu malo tahuda olaatia, 'Wonu yió moóonto Rohullah motuhutai, lapataó motitolaa toitaato lo ngotaalio, yi Tioolo tamamo polihu wolo Rohullah.' 34 Watia lohihilao malooonto o-Lio," ualei Yahya, "wau watia mongohi mai sakusi deu Tioolo Walao Allahu Taaala." 35 Loloombulio mola tei Yahya woluo totambati boito poli wolo taduulota murilio. 36 Toù tio looonto li Isa yilumaodeo, tio maloloiya, "Bilohi! Tioolo Walao Himba lo Allahu Taaala." 37 Taduulota muri lei Yahya loodungohe loiya boito, tulusi lonao lodudua li Isa. 38 Ti Isa loili ode wulea, wau looonto olimongolio donggo hidudua o-Lio. Tio malohintu mao, "timongoli hemo lolohe olita?" Tametao limongolio, "Rabbi, toutoonu biluloa li Rabbi?" ('Rabbi' boliilio mao guru). 39 "Dulo mai bilohi lohihilao," tahuda mao li Isa. Timongolio malonao wo-Lio wau mota lomilohe toutoonu piloti biluloa-Lio. Wakutu boito jamu ampa

lolaango. Todulahu boito timongolio lotibiluloa wo-Lio. 40 Tala ngota lo taduulota tamaloo dungohe wolo uiloiya lei Yahya wau lapatao lonao lodudua li Isa, deuito-yito tei Andreas, wutatio lei Simon Petrus. 41 Lolamemetao tei Andreas lololohe olei Simon, wutatio, wau loloiya olio, "Ami malo dunggaya woli Mesiasi!" (Mesiasi tutuuwauwa woli Almasi, deuito-yito: Olongia Tamoo-poaahua). 42 Tei Andreas malo depita mota olei Simon odeli Isa. Ti Isa lolontonga olei Simon, lapatao lotahuda mao, "yio Simon, walaee Yona, yio maunteelo Kepas." (Kepas tutuuwauwa wolei Petrus, bolilio mao: huidee botu.) 43 Loloombulio mola ti Isa lolantu mao u monao ode Galilea. Tio lodunggaya wolei Pilipus wau lotahuda mao olio, "Dulo dudui mai Wau!" 44 Tei Pilipus asaliilio lonto Betsaida, deuito-yito tambati piloti biluloa lei Andreas wau lei Petrus. 45 Tei Pilipus lodunggaya wolei Natanael wau loloiya mao olio, "Ami maloo dungga tahe untee lei Musa todelomo Buku Butoó lo Allahu Taáala, wau tapilo habari mai lomongo nabi. Tio boito ti Isa talonto Najaret, Walaée Yusu." 46 Bo tei Natanael lolametao, "Wolo pongalo aakali hitua-tuawua umopiohe meidungga mai monto Najaret?" Dulo mai bilohi lohihilao tametao lei Pilipus. 47 Ti Isa looonto olei Natanael lonao mai, lapatao loloiya pasali olio, "Bilohi, uito taulo Isirailu ututuulio tutu! Diaaluo mao upaluti to olio." 48 "Woloolo mola ti Paaa mooonuhe olaatia?" yilintu mao lei Natanael li Isa. Ti Isa lolametao, "Tou tei Pilipus diipo lotianga olemu, Wau malooonto olemu towalungo bungo lo ara boito." 49 "Paaa Guru," loiya mao lei Natanael, "ti Paaa yito Walao Allahu Taaala! Ti Paaaalo Olongia bangusa lo Isirailu!" 50 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Yio palacaya, bo sababu Waú loloiya mai deú Waú maloóonto olemu towalungo bungo lo ara boito? Susuu-aliyaala ulebe udaa mao tutu woleeto maoontongamu!" 51 Uali Isa poli, "Otutu, pomalacayalo, yio mamooonto mola hulungo mohuo, wau mamaa-laikatiyala lo Allahu Taaala laahe bootula to Walao Manusia."

2:1 Duuhui mola lapatio mao woluo potihunggu lonika tokota Kana to Galilea, wau tiilo li Isa woluo mola teto. 2 Ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio tiloduwolio olo ode potihunggu boito. 3 Tou angguru malo pulito, tiilo-Lio

loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Timongolio mailo pulita lo angguru." 4 Ti Isa lolametao, "Maama, diila mao ahuli Watia. Diipo leidungga wakutuulio Watia mopoilaalo batanga." 5 Bo tiilo li Isa loloiya mao to tahi pohintawa, "Wambao pohutuwalo wolo u mapilo tahuda-Lio olemu." 6 Teto woluo mohelu wolomo tombe upilohetu odelo tambati pongulowalo modudua uuudu lo Yahudi. Timiidu tombe boito tuangio tanu ngohetuto liiteri. 7 Ti Isa lotahuda mao to tahi pohintawa boito, "Tuangi mao timiidu tombe boito wolo taluhu." Yi matiluanga limongolio tombe boito tunggula lopolu. 8 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Botia hamaawa mao taluhu boito ngoidi wau delowa mai ode tauwa lo potihunggu. Timongolio malodelo taluhu boito ode tauwa lo potihunggu." 9 Wau tio lolamitao taluhu umalo bolio lowali angguru. (Diila otaawalio lonto utoonu angguru boito, bo tahi pohintawa talo luango taluhu boito tamotota). Yi tauwa lo potihunggu boito lohimbideo ode bulentiti talolai, 10 tulusi lotahuda mao olio, "Biasaalio tau mopo hintapo angguru umopiohe daa meimulo wau wonu tahe tiloduo malotolu longilu, deuito angguru ubiasa. Bo Wutato lolahu angguru u mopiohe daa tunggula botia!" 11 Ui-uitolo bohulo moolinggolabe u pilohutu li Isa. Tio lohutu uito to Kana to Galilea. Wolo tuoto boito Tio lopobilohe odudaá-Lio. Yi tahiduduá o-Lio palacaya o-Lio. 12 Lapataó uito ti Isa lonaó mola ode Kapernaum peé-peéenta woliilo-Lio, mongo wuta-Tio wau tahidudua o-Lio. Timongolio lotibiluloa mola teto dengolo hui mola hiheolio. 13 Tou Dulahu Buka Paska lo Yahudi malembidei, ti Isa lonao mola ode Yerusalemu. 14 To Bele lo Eeya to Yerusalemu Tio loodungga tahe mopotaalia losapi, himba, wau bulungi poombo; wau olo tahipo tutuuloa lodoi hihuloa teto. 15 Ti Isa lohutu mao buuboa ngohuu lonto tali tulusi lolanenga ngoaamila binatangi boito, himba wau sapi, lonto delomo Bele lo Eeya. Memee-jawaalo lotaa hipo tutuuloa lodoi hebilantulele-Ngio tilinggula doi limongolio lo pupuulepelo mao. 16 Lapataó Tio lotahuda maó ode tahe mopotaalia lo bulungi poombo, "Bintaaalo ngoaamilalo monteea. Diila mao pohutua Bele li Paapa-U tambati podaa-hangiyalo!" 17 Yi tahidudua o-Lio maloeela mola ayati lo Kitabi botie. "Toliangu-U duolo Bele lo Eeya, yaa Allahu Taaala, molumbila hilaa-U." 18 Tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi helo tehengi li Isa,

uali mongolio, "Nte pohutua mai u moolinggolabe odelo tuoto olami deu yio ohaku mohutu mao debo odelo utie." 19 Ti Isa lolametao, "Lolohubelo Bele botie, wau todelomo utolo hui mola Wau mamuli momongu mao." 20 Lapatao timongolio loloiya, "Wopato pulaa wolomo lotaunu upilo mongulalio Bele lo Eeya botie. Wau Yio mamuli momongu bo todelomo utolo hui?" 21 Bo Bele lo Eeya u milakusudu li Isa yito batanga-Lio lohihilao. 22 Oditolio lapatio mao, tou ti Isa bilongu mai monto opopate, mailoeela mola lo tahidudua o-Lio deu suali boito mapeeenta pilotahuda-Lio. Yi malo malacaya timongolio tou wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi wau tou wolo u tilahuda li Isa. 23 Tou ti Isa donggo to Yerusalemu tou Lameyangi lo Paska, dadaata taa palacaya o-Lio sababu ngoaamila moolinggolabe u hepilohutu-Lio. 24 Boti Isa lohihilao diila palacaya olimongolio, sababu oonuhe-Lio ngoaamila tau. 25 Diila palalu tau mongohi tombango to o-Lio pasali penu boli olo tatoonu wambao, sababu otaawa-Lio lohihilao wolo uwoluo todelomo hilaa lomanusia.

3:1 Woluo ngotaalio taotanggulo to agama towimbihu taulo Parisi tailunte Nikodemus. 2 Toù huilio tuwau tio lonao mai odeli Isa wau loloiya mao, "Paaa Guru, otaawa lamiaatia ti Paaa tailao mai lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali mohutu u moolinggolabe debo odelo upilohutu li Paaa, Wonu Allahu Taaala diila wolio." 3 Ti Isa lolametao, "Pomalacayalo, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala, wonu tio diila muli potutuolio mai." 4 "Diila pongalo aakali tamaa iludaa muli potutuolio mai," loiya mao lei Nikodemus odeli Isa, "Tingga mowali tio muli tumuwoto ode delomo talomo liilolio wau muli pututuolio mai?" 5 Ti Isa lolametao, "Otutu banali tahuda-U botie: Wonu tau diila potutuolio mai monto taluhu wau monto Rohullah, tau boito diila mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Manusia odelo pohuli lotapu pilotutu mai lomongo dulaalio, bo odelo pohuli lorohani pilotutu mai lo Rohullah. 7 Diila mao polinggolabu wonu Wau motahuda mai: timongoli ngoaamila paatuti muli potutuolio mai. 8 Dupoto mohiipo deutoonu otohilaalio; ito moodungohe tingohio, bo diila otaawanto monto utoonu dudunggaalio mai wau deutoonu dulungio. Odito

olo wolo taa potutuo mai lo Rohullah." 9 "Woloolo mola uito mowali motoduo mai?" yilintu lei Nikodemus. 10 Ti Isa lolametao, "Yio Guru lo agama to Isirailu; diila pongalo aakali diila otaawamu? 11 Pomalacayalo; ami mobisala bo tomimbihu wolo u otaawa lami, wau ami mongohi sakusi bo tomimbihu wolo umaa iloontonga lami; bo timongoli diila mohuto mololimo u silakusia lami. 12 Timongoli diila palacaya wonu Wau mohungguli mai olimongoli pasali susuu-aliyaala lodunia botie; woloolo mola timongoli mowali palacaya, wonu Wau mohungguli mai olimongoli pasali lo sologa? 13 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa tapeeenta mao lobotula mola ode sologa, ngopohia Tio tamalo laahei ode dunia, deuito-yito Walao Manusia. 14 Tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Musa malopo botula mola tulidu tombaha tobatango ayu ngoputu tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita, odito olo Walao Manusia paatuti pobotulolo, 15 alihu ngoaamila taa palacaya o-Lio mootapu tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 16 Sababu Allahu Taaala odito momonu mai manusia todunia botie, tilinggula Allahu Taaala longohi mai Wala-Io tatuwa-tuwaulo, alihu timiidu taa palacaya o-Lio diila binasa, bo mootapu tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 17 Sababu Allahu Taaala lolao Wala-Io diila mai momuto dunia botie, bo mai mopo ahu mao. 18 Taa palacaya o-Lio diila hukuu-maniyola. Bo taa diila palacaya mahi lukuumani lo Allahu Taaala, sababu tio diila palacaya to Walao Allahu Taaala tatuwa-tuwaulo. 19 Tio pilohile mooohuu dadaasali tosuali botie; Tilango boito malei dungga mai ode dunia, bo manusia lebe motohilaa u modiolomo wolo u mobaango, sababu huhutu limongolio moleeto. 20 Timiidu taa hipohutua u moleeto, molonuo u mobaango; tio diila motohilaa u mobaango, alihu huhutuulio u moleeto diila oontonga. 21 Bo taa u hipohutua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala monao mai ode mobaango alihu mowali moilaalo deu wolo u pilohutulio boito yito modudua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 22 Lapatao uito ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio malonao ode Yudea. Tio lotitolaa mola teto dengolo wakutu hiheolio woli mongolio wau helo polihu tau. 23 Toù boito tei Yahya diipo tilumuwoto ode tutupa. Tio helo polihu to Ainom, diila molamingo monto Salim, sababu mola teto dadaata taluhu. Tau-tauwalo helonao mai ode olio, wau tio lopolihu olimongolio. 25 Dengolo lota

tahidudua olei Yahya helo haamawa wolo taulo Yahudi pasali lowuudu u mopoo belesi. 26 Timongolio lonao mota odelei Yahya, wau loloiya mao, "Paaa Guru, wolo donggo oeela mola li Paaa tapee-peeenta woli Paaa to ngotuwali lo Dutulaa Yordan boito, toù boito pilotunu mai li Paaa olamiaatia omoomolu? Tio masaatia olo hemo polihu, wau ngoaamila tau hiponaowa ode o-Lio!" 27 Tei Yahya lolametao, "Manusia diila mowali owolo-wolo wonu tio diila wohia mai lo Allahu Taaala. 28 Timongoli lohihilao maloo dungohe olaatia loloiya mai, 'Watia diila Olongia Tamoopoaahua. Watia ilutolia leimulo mai wo-Lio.' 29 Bulentiti taabua yito hakuulio libulentiti talolai. Sahabati libulentiti talolai boito wambao tihutihula totili wau modungohe, wau tio sanangi wonu modungohe suala libulentiti talolai. Odito olo wolaatia. Masaatia watia sanangi daa. 30 Tioolo tamusi helebe polohuna daa, wau watia diila boti polohuna daa." 31 Tadungga-dungga mai monto yitaato mongilabotao lou ngoaamilalo. Tadungga-dungga mai monto dunia, meituwoto tau lodunia, wau mobisala pasali lodunia. Tio tadungga-dungga mai monto yitaato mongilabotao lou ngoaamilalo. 32 Tio mobisala tomimbihu wolo umaa iloontonga wau ilodungohe-Lio, bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tapalacaya tou silakusia-Lio. 33 Taa palacaya tou silakusia-Lio boito, motolongaku mao deu Allahu Taaala banali. 34 Sababu taa uilao mai lo Allahu Taaala mopo tunggulai tataa-heyaalo Allahu Taaala, sababu Rohullah mailohi ode o-Lio lealeaatulo mao. 35 Allahu Taaala momonu Wala-Io, wau malohudu totoonulalo kawasa to o-Lio. 36 Taa palacaya to Walao boito mamootapu tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Bo taa diila modungohe to Walao boito diila mootapu tutumulo. Tio hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala u ohiheo-hiheolo mao.

4:1 Tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohe deu ti Isa lootapu wau helo polihu lebe dadaata mao muri wolei Yahya. (2 Otutuulio mao ti Isa lohihilao diila lopolihu bo tahidudua o-Lio wambao.) 3 Tou ilotaawa li Isa deu tau-tauwalo Parisi maloo dungohu pasali losuali boito, Tio malo monggato lonto Yudea lohualinga ode Galilea. 4 Todelomo nonaoo-Lio boito Tio musi lumaodeo to Samaria. 5 Yi malei dungga ti Isa tokota tuwau to

Samaria u iluntee Sikhar, diila molaminga monto huta u muloololio mai yilohi lei Yako odelei Yusu walaio. 6 Mota teto woluo ali lei Yako. Ti Isa moongolo daa sababu nonaoo-Lio boito, sababu uito Tio lotihuloaa tobiihu ali. Toù boito otanu dulahu matotau, 7 wau tahidudua li Isa malonao ode kota mota lotali mai uaalo. Lapatao taabua ngota lo Samaria mai lolime taluhu. Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Ibu, mowali Watia mohile taluhu uilumolo?" 9 Taabua lo Samaria boito lolametao, "Ti Tuani taulo Yahudi, wau watia taulo Samaria; yilongola ti Tuani mohile uilumolo monto olaatia?" (Sababu tau-tauwalo Yahudi diila owumbuta wolo taulo Samaria). 10 Ti Isa lolametao, "Humayaalio otaawamu wowohi mai lo Allahu Taaala wau tatoonu talohile taluhu olemu, tantuulo mao yio lohihilao tamohile uilumolo to o-Lio, wau Tio mamongohi mai olemu taluhu lo tutumulo." 11 Loiya mao lotaabua boito, "Ti Tuani diila otuuntu, wau ali botie modeloma daa. Monto utoonu ti Tuani mootapu mai taluhee lo tutumulo? 12 Tei Yako, tipaapa loluuhuru lamiaatia, longohi mai ali botie. Tio lohihilao malohama taluhu yililumio lonteea; odito olo mongo walaio wau binatangi bibiaahio. Wolo tolantobu li Tuani deu ti Tuani talebe udaa wolei Yako?" 13 "Taa mongilu taluhu botie mamuli mototoango," tahuda mao li Isa, 14 "bo taa mongilu taluhu u mawohi-U mai madiilalo mototoango poli ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Sababu tahulu u mawohi-U boito mamowali mato lotaluhu todelomo batangalio u mopentelai ode bulemengio wau mongohi olio tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 15 Loiya mao lotaabua boito. "Tuani wohiyalo mai taluhu boito olaatia alihu watia diilalo mototoango; wau watia diilalo palalu mohualingai odia mai mohama taluhu." 16 "Ponaolo, mota tianga mai dilemu, lapatao muli pohualingai," tahuda mao li Isa. 17 "Watia diila odile," tametao lotaabua boito. "Memangi otutu loiyamu," tahuda li Isa, 18 "Sababu yió mapoóolimo lonika, wau talolai tatumu-tumulo wolemu botia diila dilemu." 19 "Botia mailotaawa lowatia ti Tuani nabi ngota," loiya lotaabua boito. 20 "Nenemoya lamiaatia helolubo Allahu Taaala tohuludu botie, bo bangusa li Tuani malo loiya deu bo to Yerusalemu wambao tambatilio polubowa lotau to Allahu Taaala." 21 "Pomalacayalo," tahuda li Isa olio, "Tosaaati tuwau tau mamolubo Allahu Taaala, diilalo tohuludu

botie wau diila olo to Yerusalemu. 22 Timongoli taulo Samaria hipolubowa tadiila otaawa limongoli, hiambola ami taulo Yahudi hemolubo o-Lio taotaawa lami, sababu osalaamati dudunggaalio mai monto taulo Yahudi. 23 Bo wakutuulio mamei dungga, tumbao malei dungga mai, deu wolo kawasa lo Rohullah tau-tauwalo mamolubo li Paapa odelo Allahu Taaala tabanali debo odelo u otohilaa li Paapa. 24 Sababu Allahu Taaala boito Rohu, wau bo wolo kawasa lo Rohullah tau-tauwalo mootubo li Paapa odelo woloolo mola Tio woluo." 25 Taabua boito loloiya mao li Isa. "Otaawa lowatia Olongia Tamoo-poaahua (tailunte Almasi) mamei dungga. Wonu Tio meidungga, Tio mamo pootaa totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua to olanto." 26 "Waulo Tio," tahuda li Isa, "Wau tabotia donggo hemo bisala wolemu." 27 Toù boito tahidudua li Isa lohualingai. Timongolio lolinggolabu looonto li Isa hemobisala wolo taabua ngota. Bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongolio talohintu totaabua boito, "Ti ibu palalu wolo?" meaalo lohintu toli Isa, "Yilongola ti Paaa hemobisala wolo taabua boito?" 28 Yi taabua boito lololaa mao tombelio teto lapatao tilumeteo ode kota wau loloiya totau-tauwalo mola teto. 29 "Dulo mai bilohi talo pootaa mai olaatia totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u mapeeenta pilohutu lowatia. Wolo otanu Tiolo boito Olongia Tamoopoaahua?" 30 Yi tau-tauwala boito olo malo lolaa mao kota tulusi lonao odeli Isa. 31 Toù boito tahidudua o-Lio malo loduo li Isa lolamelo, "Paaa Guru," uali mongolio, "toduwolo molamelo." 32 Boti Isa lolametao, "Woluo uaalo to ola-U, udiila otaawa limongoli." 33 Yi tahidudua o-Lio mahipo hihiintua, "Wolo woluo talodelo mai uaalo ode o-Lio?" 34 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Uaalo-U yito modudua u otohilaa-Lio lo tamalolao mai ola-U, wau mopoo lapato kalaja uiludu-Lio mai ola-U. 35 Timongoli hemoloiya, 'Donggo wopato hula mola sembo pongotolaalo.' Bo Wau moloiya mai olemu: Bilohi mota hahaa-laboluwalo u mahilalahe, dapadapato otololo: 36 Taa u mongotolo malo lumulao hipo lolimoa wuupalio wau hipo himoa tilapulio duolo tumumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Yi taa u momuayadu wau taa u mongotolo mowali motisanangi peé-péenta. 37 Lumadu botie otutu olo, 'Tangota mopomulo, tawewo mongotolo.' 38 Wau mopoahu olimongoli mota mongotolo to

halabolu udiila tilolopani limongoli; taawewo malo kalaja mola teto, wau timongoli tamololimo paeeda lokalaja limongolio." 39 Dadaata taulo Samaria tuango kota boito palacaya li Isa, sababu taabua boito loloiya, 'Tio lolele mai to olaatia totoonulalo hitua-hituawua u mapeeenta pilohutu lowatia.' 40 Yi tou tau-tauwalo Samaria boito lodunggaya woli Isa, timongolio lohile tiootutua alihu Tio motibiluloa woli mongolio. Oditolio ti Isa malo tibiluloà teto duuhui mola hiheolio. 41 Lapatao lebe dadaata mao poli taa palacaya li Isa sababu wolo u hepilo ngaajali-Lio lohihilao olimongolio. 42 Timongolio loloiya mao ode taabua boito, "Ami palacaya masaatia, diila bo kalena u pilolelemu mai olami, bo sababu ami lohihilao malo dungohe o-Lio, wau otaawa lami deu Tio memangi Tamoo-poaahua dunia." 43 Lapataó duuhui mola lotibiluloá to Sikhar, ti Isa lonaó mola ode Galilea. 44 Ti Isa lohihilao malo tahuda, "Nabi ngota diila hulumatiolio to lipulio lohihilao." 45 Bo toù Tio leidungga mola ode Galilea, tau-tauwalo mola teto lolutulao o-Lio wolo hiwengahe, sababu timongolio woluo to Yerusalemu to Dulahu Buka Paska, wau malooonto ngoaamila u hepilohutu li Isa. 46 Lapatao ti Isa luli lohualingo ode Kana to Galilea, toutoonu Tio mapeeenta lomolio taluhu lowali angguru. Tokota boito woluo pogawee ngota lo pamalenta, walaio donggo mongongoto to Kapernaum. 47 Toù ilodungohelio deù ti Isa malei dungga ode Galilea lonto Yudea, tio malonao mota odeli Isa wau loloduo li Isa ode Kapernaum u mopoóluli walaio ungopee mate. 48 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode pogawee lo pamalenta boito, "Wonu timongoli diila looonto totoonulalo mooʻlinggolabe, yi timongoli diila palacaya." 49 "Tuani," ualo pogawee lo pamalenta boito, "aliheó ponaólo mai tou walaó lowatia boito diipo mate." 50 Tahuda mao li Isa olio, "Pohualingolo, walaumu moluli." Tau boito palacaya u tilahuda li Isa, tulusi tio malonao. 51 Tohuungo dalalo, tahi pomayalio malonao mai ode olio wau lopohabari mao, "Walai Tuani maloluli." 52 Lapatao tio malohintu olimongolio, jamu ngoolo walao boito loluli. Timongolio lolametao, "Olaango tanu jamu satu mohulonu polipitio yilooli." 53 Lapataó tiyamo lowalaó boito loóéela mola deú tosaaáti boito ti Isa lotahuda olio, "Walaumu moluli." Yi tio wau ngoaamila ngaalaalio palacaya li Isa. 54 Uitolo u mooʻlinggolabe oluolio u pilohutu li Isa to

Galilea toù dudunggaa-Lio mai lonto Yudea.

5:1 Lapatao uito woluo lameyangi lo Yahudi, yi ti Isa lonao mola ode Yerusalemu. 2 To Yerusalemu totili "Huhebu lo Himba" woluo kulamu tuwau, u todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani iluntee Betesda. Mota teto woluo sulambe mohelu limo. 3 To susuu-lambeyalo boito dadaata taa mongongoto hibalata; woluo taapitoo, woluo taapenggo, wau woluo tadidu mowali monao. Timongolio ngoaamila hipo himawa taluhu tokulamu boito mobuolai. 4 Sababu tingga maito malaikati lo Eeya motuhutai ode delomo kulamu boito wau mopo buolai taluhio. Wau tahi ngongota tabohulio tumuwoto ode delomo kulamu boito toù taluhio donggo mobuolo mamoluli penu boli ngongota wolo u hedutolalio. 5 Totambati boito woluo talolai ngota u ngongotio matolo pulaa walu lotaunu hiheolio. 6 Ti Isa looonto olio balabalata mola teto, wau otaawa li Isa deu tio malohiheo daa mongongoto; yi ti Isa malohintu olio, "Mohuto yió moluli?" 7 Taa mongongoto boito lolametaó, "Paaá, diaaluo taatewe umopo tuwotao olaatia ode delomo kulamu tou taluhio mobuolai. Wau tou watia maode kulamu, taawewo maa tilumuwoto leimulo." 8 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Bongulo mola, bintaaalo amongumu wau ponaolo." 9 Toù boitolo olo tau boito loluli. Tio malo mintaa amongio wau lonao. Suali boito lotoduo mai todulahu Saabati. 10 Sababu uito tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi malo loiya totaa boheli loluli mao boito, "Dulahu botie dulahu Saabati. Yio diila mowali momintaa amongumu." 11 Bo tau boito lolametao, "Taa u lopooluli mai olaatia engonti boito talo poahu olaatia lomintaa amongo lowatia wau loponao." 12 "Tatoonu Tio talo poahu olemu lomintaa amongumu wau lononao?" yilintu mao limongolio. 13 Bo tailoluli boito diila lotota tatoonu taulio, sababu ti Isa mailooli lomola towolota lotaa dadaata boito. 14 Lapatao ti Isa lodunggaya wolo tau boito todelomo Bele lo Eeya, wau lotahuda mao olio, "Botia yio maloluli. Diilalo pohutu dusa, alihu yio diila moolaasa mai suali ulebe moleetao." 15 Yi malonao tau boito lapatao lopootaa to tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi deu ti Isaalo talo pooluli olio. 16 Wau sababu uito timongolio mahipo tolopania mopoosuusa li Isa, sababu Tio lopooluli tau todulahu Saabati. 17

Boti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Allahu Taaala debo hemo kalaja tunggula botia, wau Wau olo musi mokalaja." 18 Tahuda boito maloo sababu to tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi lebe mao hipo tolopania u momate o-Lio mate-mateelo mao. Timongolio lohutu uito, diila bo sababu u Tio lolambanga wuudu lo agama tomimbihu dulahu Saabati, bo olo kalana Tio malo tahuda deu Allahu Taaala boito ti Paapa-Lio; boliilio mao Tio mopo tutuuwauwa batanga-Lio wolo Allahu Taaala. 19 Ti Isa lolametao ode tau-tauwala boito odie, "Pomalacayalo, Walao diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo, wolo kawasaa-Lio lolohilao. Tio bo mohutu wolo u iloontonga-Lio pilohutu li Paapa-Lio. Sababu wolo u pilohutu li Paapa-Lio, uito olo u pohutuo lo Walao. 20 Sababu Allahu Taaala lomonu to Walao wau lopobilohei o-Lio ngoaamila u pilohutu-Lio lohihilao. Tumbao Allahu Taaala mamopo bilohei o-Lio totoonulalo huhutu ulebe udaa mao poli tilinggula timongoli molinggolabe. 21 Allahu Taaala boito mopobongu mai taamate, wau mongohi olimongolio tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao; odito olo Walao mongohi mai tutumulo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao totaa mohuto wohia-Lio tutumulo. 22 Allahu Taaala lohihilao diila momutoo boli olita. Ngoaamila kawasa u momutoo mailudu-Lio to Wala-Io. 23 Allahu Taaala lohutu uito alihu ngoaamila tau mohulumati to Walao debo odelo timongolio mohulumati to Allahu Taaala. Taa diila mohulumati to Walao diila mohulumati olo to Allahu Taaala tamalolao mai to Walao. 24 Otutu banali totoonulalo tahudaa-U botie: Taa umopoo tuotao totoonulalo tahudaa-U, wau palacaya o-Lio talolao mai ola-U, o tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Tio diila tahukuu-maniyolo; tio malo lopato lonto opopate wau lootapu tutumulo. 25 Pomalacayalo: Mamei dungga wakutuulio -- tumbao malei dungga wakutuulio -- taamate mamo dungohe suala lo Walao Allahu Taaala. Wau taa modungoheo matumumulo. 26 Debo odelo Allahu Taaala lohihilao bungo lo tutumulo, yi Tio olo mopowali mai wala-Io bungo lotutumulo. 27 Tio malohudu ode wala-Io haku u momutoo, sababu Tio Walao Manusia. 28 Diila mao polinggolabu timongoli modungohe suali botie, sababu wakutuulio mamei dungga deu ngoaamila taa mailate modungohe sualaa-Lio, 29 lapatao lumualai monto kuubulu. Taa malohutu

u mopiohe mamobongu mai ode tutumulo. Bo taa malohutu u moleeto mamobongu mai u hukuu-maniyolo." 30 "Wau diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo modudua otohilaa-U lohihilao. Wau bo momutoo motuuude loù wolo u pilomalentai lo Allahu Taaala. Wau putuusani-U aadili, sababu Wau diila modudua u otohilaa-U lohihilao, bo wambao u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala talolao mai ola-U. 31 Humayaalio Wau mongohi mai sakusi pasali lobatanga lohihilao, diila mowali palacayalo. 32 Bo woluo taawewo tamongohi sakusi tomimbihu ola-U, wau otaawa-U deu u silakusialio boito otutu. 33 Timongoli malolao utolia odelei Yahya, wau tio malongohi sakusi ubanali tomimbihu ola-U. 34 Suali botie tahudaa-U mai, diila bo sababu Wau momalalu sakusi monto manusia, bo alihu timongoli poaahuwolo. 35 Tei Yahya boito debo odelo tohe ulei-leiita wau mopo bulilangai lotilango. U ngopeė mola wakutu timongoli sanangi mololimo tinelio boito. 36 Bo u silakusiya-U lebe udaa mao lou silakusia lei Yahya. Wolo u masaatia pilohutu-U botie, deuito-yito kalaja u pilotuugasi mai li Paapa ola-U, u mopobukuti deu ti Paapa malolao mai ola-U. 37 Wau ti Paapa talolao mai ola-U olo longohi sakusi pasali ola-U. Timongoli diipo peeenta mao lodungohe sualaa-Lio meaalo looonto baya-Lio. 38 Tataahe-Lio diila leitahu todelomo hilaamu sababu timongoli diila palacaya to ola-U tailao-Lio mai. 39 Timongoli mopooolato kitabi sababu helantobu limongoli deù wolo dudelo boito timongoli otutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 40 Bo timongoli diila motohilaa monao mai ode ola-U u mootapu tutumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 41 Wau diila mololohe poloilaalo momuji monto manusia. 42 Oonuhe-U timongoli. Otaawa-U timongoli diila motolianga to Allahu Taaala todelomo hilaamu. 43 Wau dungga-dungga mai wolo kawasa li Paapa-U, bo timongoli diila mololimo ola-U. Bo wonu taawewo dungga-dungga mai wolo kawasaalio lohihilao, timongoli motohilaa mololimo olio. 44 Woloolo mola timongoli moo palacaya, wonu timongoli bo ohilaa meipuji monto timongotamu, wau diila motolopani u mootapu poloilaalo momuji monto Allahu Taaala u Tuwa-tuwaulo? 45 Diila mao polantobu Wau mamopotala olimongoli totalu lo Allahu Taaala. Tumbao tamaa mopotala olimongoli yito tei Musa. 46 Humayaalio timongoli palacaya olei Musa, timongoli mapalacaya to

ola-U, sababu pasali-Ulo tunggula tio loluladei. 47 Bo wonu timongoli diila palacaya tou wolo u tiluladio lei Musa, woloolo mola timongoli moo palacaya tou wolo upilo tahudaa-U mai?"

6:1 Dengolo wakutu lapatio mao ti Isa lonao mola ode ngotuwali lobulalo Galilea, u ilunte olo Bulalo Tiberias. 2 Leidungga mola odito, dadaata talo duduá o-Lio sababu timongolio maloóonto u moólinggolabu hepilohutu-Lio wolo lopooluli tahi ngongota. 3 Ti Isa lotaodee mola ode huludu, lapatao lotihuloa mola teto wolo tahidudua o-Lio. 4 Towakutu boito mabolo ngopee mola Dulahu Buka Paska lo Yahudi. 5 Tou ti Isa lomilohe mota ode pali-Tio, Tio looonto taa dadaata hinaowa mai ode o-Lio. Yi Tio lotahuda mao odelei Pilipus. "Toutoonu mowali potaliyanto uaalo, alihu ngoaamila tau botie mowali molamelo?" (6 Mailotaawa li Isa wolo u mapo hutuo-Lio, bo Tio lotahuda mao odito sababu Tio motohilaa motesi olei Pilipus.) 7 Tei Pilipus lolametao, "Roti u ngohalaga dulo hetuto doi talaa diila tamoo tuheta totau-tauwalo botie, eleponu ngota-ngota bo mootapu ngoidi wambao." 8 Ngotaalio lomuri li Isa wewolio deuito-yito tei Andreas, wutatei Simon Petrus malo loiya, 9 "Tewe woluo walao talolai wolo limo lobotu roti wau uponula dulo botu. Bo wolo boliilio uito totaa dadaata botie?" 10 "Ahulaalo mota tau-tauwalo boito motihuloo," tahuda mao li Isa. Totambati boito o huoyoto dadaata, oditolio tau-tauwala boito malo tihuloo to huoyoto -- ngoaamilalo tanu limo lolihu lota mongo lolai. 11 Lapatao ti Isa malohama roti boito tulusi losukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala. Lapatao uito Tio lolaya-layadeo roti boito totaa dadaata. Lapatao Tio lolaya-layadeo uponula boito, wau timongolio malo lamelo lotolu-toluulo mao. 12 Lapatao ngoaamilalo malo lamelo tunggula lobutuhu ti Isa lotahuda ode tahidudua o-Lio, "Yimoalo labitio lo uaalo boito; diila bolo woluo u mohuayadu." 13 Lapatao timongolio malo himoa mopulaa dulo kalanji hipolua lebe lo uaalo monto limo lobotu roti upilo lamela lotaa dadaata boito. 14 Tou taa dadaata looonto mao moolinggolabe u pilohutu li Isa, timongolio malo loiya, "Otutu, utieelo Nabi tahe halapuwolo meidungga mai ode dunia!" 15 Otaawa li Isa timongolio malonao monao mai momakusa o-Lio mowali

olongia limongolio. Sababu uito Tio malolahi ode madala ohuludu. 16 Tou mahemo diolomai, tahidudua li Isa lotuhutaa mola ode bulalo. 17 Lapatao timongolio malo titae tobulotu lobalango bulalo boito lotidulunga ode Kapernaum. Dulahu malo diolomai ti Isa debo diipo leidungga mai ode limongolio. 18 Toù boito bulalo mahemo buoolai sababu dupoto daá. 19 Toù malobite mota tanu limo meaalo wolomo kilo, timongolio looonto mota li Isa tahu-tahudei ode bulotu wau naonao totudu lotaluhu. Timongolio mailoohe daa. 20 Boti Isa lotahuda olimongolio, "Diila oohe, utie Wau!" 21 Tulusi wolo sanangi lohilao timongolio malo lolimo o-Lio ode delomo bulotu, wau tosaaatilo boito bulotu limongolio boito malei dungga mota ode tambati u pilatuju. 22 Loloombulio mola taa dadaata tadonggo leitolaa to ngotuwali lobulalo, lotota loutau deu engontielio bo woluo bulotu tuwau mola teto. Otaawa limongolio deu tahidudua li Isa malo monggata mota wolo bulotu boito, hiambola ti Isa diila loduduo. 23 Lapataó demohelu ngoolo bulotu lonto kota lo Tiberias leidungga mai wau lotirabua totili lotambati lotaa dadaata boito hipo lamela roti u mailapato silukuru mola lo Eeya. 24 Tou taa dadaata boito looonto deu mopio ti Isa meaanto tahidudua o-Lio diaaluo teto, timongolio olo malo titae to bubuulotuwalo boito wau lobite ode Kapernaum mola mololohe li Isa. 25 Tou tau-tauwala boito lodunggaya woli Isa to ngotuwali lobulalo, timongolio lohintu o-Lio, "Paaa Guru, omolua ti Paaa leidungga mai odie?" 26 Ti Isa lolametao, "Otutu, timongoli hemo lolohe ola-U diila bo sababu timongoli malo ngalati makusudu totoonulalo moolinggolabe u hepilohutu-U, bo sababu timongoli malo lamela tunggula lobutuhu. 27 Diila mao pokalaja u mootapu mai uaalo u mowali mopulito wau mobunuto. Pokalajaalo u mootapu mai uaalo udiila mowali mobunuto u mongohi tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Uaalo boito mawohi mai lo Walao Manusia olemu, sababu Tio mapiluduó lo Allahu Taáala." 28 Lapataó timongolio lohintu mao o-Lio, "Amiaatia musi mohutu mao wolo u moponao kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala?" 29 Ti Isa lolametao, "Utieelo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala monto olimongoli: pomalacayalo o-Lio tailao mai lo Allahu Taaala." 30 "Wonu odito," uali mongolio, "bukuti wolo u mowali wohi mai li Paaá alihu amiaatia mooonto wau palacaya li Paaá? Wolo u mapohutuo

li Paaa? 31 Tinenemoya lamiaatia lolamela manna tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita, debo odelo u leitulade todelomo Kitabi, 'Tio longohi olimongolio uaalo roti lonto sologa!' " 32 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Pomalacayalo: Diila tei Musa, boti Paapa-Ulo tamongohi mai olemu roti u otutuulio mao monto sologa. 33 Sababu roti uwohi mai lo Allahu Taaala yito Tio tamo tuhutai monto sologa wau mongohi tutumulo ode manusia todunia." 34 "Paaa," uali mongolio, "wohiyalo mai laito roti boito ode lamiaatia." 35 "Waulo roti tamongohi mai tutumulo," tahuda mao li Isa olimongolio. "Taa u monao mai ode ola-U diila tapolaangolo poli u ohiheo-hiheolo mao." Wau taa u palacaya ola-U diila tamotoango poli u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 36 "Bo debo odelo u mapilo tahuda-U mai olemu, eleponu timongoli malooonto ola-U, timongoli diila palacaya. 37 Ngoaamila tailudu mai li Paapa ode ola-U mamonao mai ode ola-U. Wau diila tamopo touli boli tatoonu tamonao mai ode ola-U. 38 Sababu Wau lotuhutai lonto sologa, diila mai mohutu u otohilaa-U lohihilao, bo u otohilaa-Lio lo talolao mai ola-U. 39 Wau uti-utieelo u otohilaa-Lio lo talolao mai ola-U: alihu monto ngoaamila tailudu-Lio mai ola-U, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamooli; bo alihu Wau mopobongu mai olimongolio to Dulahu Kiama. 40 Memangi uti-utieelo u otohilaa li Paapa-U: alihu ngoaamila tau mooonto to Walao boito wau palacaya o-Lio o tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, wau muli bongulo-U mai to Dulahu Kiama." 41 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi maloingo toli Isa, sababu Tio lotahuda: "Wau roti talo tuhutai lonto sologa." 42 Timongolio loloiya mao, "Diila maa Tio botie ti Isa walaee Yusu? Otaawa lami mongo dulaa-Lio! Woloolo mola Tio mowali moloiya deu Tio malo tuhutai lonto sologa?" 43 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode limongolio, "Diila mao poingo. 44 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa tamowali monao mai ode ola-U, wonu Allahu Taaala talolao ola-U, diila modelo mai olio ode ola-U; wau tatoonu tamonao mai ode ola-U, mabongulo-U to Dulahu Kiama. 45 Todelomo Buku lomongo nabi tulatulade odie, 'Ngoaamila tau maaalario lo Allahu Taaala.' Oditolio ngoaamila taa modungohe li Paapa-U wau mobalajali monto o-Lio, monao mai ode ola-U. 46 Uito diila oboliilio deù woluo tamaa looonto li Paapa-U. Bo Tio tadungga-dungga mai lonto Allahu Taaala, malooonto li Paapa. 47

Ototai mao: Taa u palacaya, o tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 48 Waulo roti tamongohi mai tutumulo. 49 Tinenemoyamu lolamelo manna tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita wau timongolio yilate olo. 50 Bo diila odito wolo roti u lotuhutai lonto sologa; taa u molamela roti boito diila tamaate. 51 Waulo roti u lotuhutai lonto sologa -- roti u mongohi tutumulo. Taa u molamela roti botie matumumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Roti u mawohi-U ode tutumulo manusia todunia ui-uitolo tapu-U." 52 Loodungohe uito, tau-tauwalo Yahudi mahipo hahaamawa ngotatimongota. "Woloolo mola tau botie mowali mongohi tapu-Lio ode olanto u polamelo?" uali mongolio. 53 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Pomalacayalo: Wonu timongoli diila molamelo tapu lo Walao Manusia wau mongilu duhu-Lio, timongoli diila taotu-otutuulo mao tumumulo. 54 Taa u molamelo tapu-U wau mongilu duhu-U o tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao wau Wau mamopo bongu mai olio to Dulahu Kiama. 55 Sababu tapu-U tutuulio tutu uaalo, wau duhu-U tutuulio tutu minumani. 56 Taa u molamelo tapu-U wau mongilu duhu-U, debo motituwau wola-U, wau Wau wolio. 57 Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo boito, lolao mai ola-U wau Wau olo tumumulo monto Allahu Taaala. Odito olo taa u molamelo tapu-U matumumulo monto ola-U. 58 Uti-utieelo roti u lotuhutai lonto sologa; diila debo odelo roti u pilolameli nenemoyamu. Sababu tou malo lamelo roti boito, timongolio debo yilate olo. Bo taa u molamelo roti botie matumumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 59 Ngoaamilalo boito pilotahuda li Isa toù Tio helo ngaajali tobele potabiaalo to Kapernaum. 60 Toù loodungohe tataa-heyaalo li Isa boito, dadaata towolota lo tahidudua o-Lio loloiya mao, "Pongaajali botie mailaba buheetio. Tatoonu tamowali mololimo mao!" 61 Ti Isa lohihilao motota deu tahidudua o-Lio hiwingoa pasali losuali boito. Yi Tio malo tahuda, "Wolo timongoli diila sanangi sababu tataa-heyaalo boito? 62 Woloolo mola waliilio dewonu timongoli mooonto Walao Manusia muli mobotula mola ode tambati-Lio u bohulio? 63 Tamohutu mai manusia tumumulo yito Rohullah. Olootolo manusia diaaluo hunalio. Tataa-heyaalo upilo tahuda-U mai olemu botie tataa-heyaalo Rohullah wau tataa-heyaalo u mongohi tutumulo. 64 Bo debo woluo olo towolota limongoli tadiila

mohuto palacaya." (Mailotaawa li Isa tou bohulio mai titatita tadiila mohuto palacaya, wau tatoonu tamamo hiyanati o-Lio.) 65 Lapatao ti Isa luli lotahuda mao, "Uitolo sababuulio Wau mopootaa mai olemu deu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali monao mai ode ola-U, wonu ti Paapa-U diila mongohi olio." 66 Tumulalo mai tosaaati boito dadaata tahiduduá o-Lio, lololaa maó o-Lio, wau diilalo mohuto moduduá o-Lio. 67 Lapataó ti Isa lohintu maó to tamo pulaa duulota tahiduduá o-Lio, "Wolo timongoli olo mohuto mololaa mao ola-U?" 68 "Eeya," ualei Simon Petrus o-Lio, "ode tatoonu mongowatotia musi monao? Tahuda lo Eeya mongohi tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 69 Mongo watotia mapila-lacaya wau yakini deu Eeyaalo utolia tamantali lonto Allahu Taaala." 70 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wolo diila maa Wau talo lulaotao olimongoli tamo pulaa duulota botie? Bo ngota towolota limongoli yito lati!" 71 Tapilatuju li Isa yito tei Yudas walaee Simon Iskariot. Sababu eleponu tei Yudas ngotaalio lo tamo pulaa duulota muri li Isa, tio mamo hiyanati li Isa.

7:1 Lapataó uito ti Isa malonaó ode utoonulalo maó to Galilea. Tio diila lohuto ode madala lo Yudea sababu tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi mola teto o makusudu momate olio mate-mateelo mao. 2 Towakutu boito malembidei Dulahu Buka Wombohe Duungo. 3 Yi mongo wutati Isa loloiya mao o-Lio, "Tolailo mao tambati botie wau ponaolo ode Yudea, alihu tahidudua ole-Mu mowali momilohe olo kalajaa-Mu. 4 Diaaluo taa u mamoluuo wolo u pohutuolio, wonu tio motohilaa mowali otaawa lotaa dadaata. Wonu Yio mohutu susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito ngoilanggubu dunia musi motota!" (5 Sababu mongo wuta-Tio lohihilao olo diila palacaya o-Lio). 6 "Diipo wakutuulio ola-U," tahuda mao li Isa ode limongolio, "bo ode limongoli timiidu wakutu mowali. 7 Dunia botie diila pongalo aakali molonui mongoli. Bo Wau memangi lonuo lodunia, sababu Wau laito hemo tahuda ode dunia deu huhutuulio moleeto. 8 Ponaolo timongoli lohihilao ode lameyangi boito. Wau diila monao sababu diipo wakutuulio ola-U." 9 Oditolo tahuda li Isa ode mongo wuta-Tio, wau Tio olo malo tibiluloa to Galilea. 10 Lapatao mongo wuta-Tio lonao ode

lameyangi boito, wolo poó-poóoyo ti Isa malonaó lohihilao loú diila ilotaawa lotau. 11 Ngotilonggadu lameyangi boito, tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi hemo lolohe o-Lio wau hemohintu-hintu, "Toutoonu Tio?" 12 Dadaata tau mahipo loloohuma tomimbihu o-Lio. Woluo talo loiya, "Tio taa mopiohu." Waluo poli talo loiya, "Diila! Tio hemo polapalo totaa dadaata." 13 Bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tabuheli mobisala juujulu tomimbihu o-Lio sababu timongolio moohe to tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi. 14 Tohuungo lo lameyangi, ti Isa tilumuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Eeya, tulusi lolumulao longaajali. 15 Tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi lolinggolabe daa wau loloiya, "Woloolo mola tau botie malotota odito daatalio, lebe-lebe pomao Tio diipo peeenta mao helo sikola?" 16 Ti Isa lolametao, "U pilongajali-U botie diila ajalani-U, bo ajalani-Lio lo talolao mai ola-U. 17 Taa u mohuto moduduo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, mamotota mao wolo pongajali-U boito dudunggaalio mai monto Allahu Taaala meaambo monto ola-U lohihilao. 18 Taa u mongohi ajalanilio lohihilao mololohe ohulumati ode batangalio lohihilao. Bo taa u mololohe ohulumati ode o-Lio tailaolio mai, tau boito juujulu, diaaluo wimbulo to olio. 19 Diila tei Musa tamaa longohi mai papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala ode olemu? Bo towolota limongoli diaaluo mao talo dudua papaalentawalo boito. Yilongola timongoli ohilaa momate ola-U mate-mateelo mao?" 20 Taa dadaata boito lolametao, "Yio biyongo! Tatoonu taohilaa momate ole-Mu mate-mateelo mao?" 21 Ti Isa lolametao, "Bo wambao tuwau kalaja pilohutu-U todulahu Saabati, wau timongoli lolinggolabu. 22 Tei Musa longohi mai olimongoli wuudu u polunaalo -- eleponu sunati boito otutuulio mao asaliilio mai diila lonto olei Musa bo lonto mongo tiyamo loluuhuru tou dipolulio mai tei Musa. Sababu uito, penu boli todulahu Saabati timongoli ohilaa moluuna tau. 23 Wonu timongoli mohutu uito alihu diila mao molambanga wuudu lei Musa pasali lou sunati, yilongola timongoli moingo ola-U, sababu lopooluli ngangaa-waalo mao batanga lotau todulahu Saabati? 24 Diila mao pomutoo tau bo dadaasari toù oontonga, bo dadaasari toù aadili." 25 Lapatao woluo dengolo lota taulo Yerusalemu loloiya, "Diila maa Tio botie tau-Lio tahe lolohulo u pateelo mate-mateelo maó? 26 Bilohi maó Tio hemobisala lou bebasi

totalu lotaa dadaata, wau diaaluo tamoloiya wolo-wolo to o-Lio! Wolo tahidihima kawasa to olanto botie tanu malotota loutau deu Tio botie Olongia Tamoo-poaahua? 27 Bo wonu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito meidungga mai diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamotota monto utoonu asalii-Lio! Lebe-lebe pomao otaawanto lonto utoonu asalii-Lio lotau botie." 28 Lapataó, toú ti Isa donggo hemo ngaajali todelomo Bele lo Eeya, Tio longibode mola wolo suala daá, "Oditolio otaawa limongoli tatoonu Wau botie, wau lonto utoonu asalii-U? Wau diila leidungga mai sababu otohilaa-U lohihilao. Wau yilao-Lio mai lo taohaku lolao mai ola-U, wau Tio mowali palacayalo. Bo timongoli diila mooonuhe o-Lio. 29 Wau mooonuhe o-Lio, sababu Wau asaliilio mai lonto o-Lio, wau Tiolo talolao mai ola-U." 30 Toù boito timongolio ohilaa moheupa li Isa, bo diaaluo tabuheli modihu o-Lio, sababu diipo leidungga wakutuulio. 31 Dadaata towolota lotau-tauwalo boito mapilacaya o-Lio, wau hemoloiya, "Wonu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito meidungga mai, wolo Tio mowali mohutu lebe dadaata mao u moolinggolabe wolo tau botie?" 32 Tau-tauwalo Parisi loodungohe woloolo mola taa dadaata boito hipo loloohuma pasali li Isa. Sababu uito pee-peeenta wolo mongo iimamu tauwa, timongolio malo poahu dengolo lota tamoo-kawalia Bele lo Eeya loheupa li Isa. 33 Ti Isa lotahuda mao totaa dadaata boito todelomo Bele lo Eeya, "Bo ngopee mola wambao Wau donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli. Lapatao uito Wau mamuli mohualinga mola ode talolao mai ola-U. 34 Timongoli mamo lolohe ola-U, bo diila moodungga ola-U; sababu timongoli diila moonao mai ode tambati toutoonu Wau woluo." 35 Lapatao tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi malo loiya ngota timongota "Tau botie ohilaa monao ode utoonu tilinggula ito diilalo moodungga o-Lio? Wolo Tio ohilaa monao ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi tahi biluloaawa to bulemengo lipu towolota taulo Yunani, wau mongaajali taulo Yunani? 36 Wolo makusudu-Lio wolo lotahuda deu ito mamololohe o-Lio bo diila moodungga o-Lio wau deu ito diila moonao mai ode tambati toutoonu Tio woluo?" 37 Topulito dulahu lo lameyangi boito, deuito-yito dulahu ulabalabaalo polohuna daa, ti Isa tilimihulao todelomo Bele lo Eeya tulusi longiibode, "Taa u mototoango ponaolo mai ode ola-U mai mongilu. 38

Tomimbihu taa upalacaya to ola-U, tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, 'Monto delomo hilaalio tumolohei totoo-lohuwaalo taluhu u mongohi tutumulo.' " (39 Ti Isa lotahuda pasali lo Rohullah, u matolimo lotau-tauwalo tapalacaya o-Lio. Sababu toù boito Rohullah diipo yilohi-Lio mai; sababu ti Isa diipo pilolaio wolo opopate-Lio.) 40 Dadaata taa loodungohu wolo upilo tahuda li Isa, wau towolota limongolio woluo talo loiya, "Tau botie maatantu Nabi boito!" 41 Tawewo loloiya, "Utieelo Olongia Tamoopoaahua!" Bo woluo olo talo loiya, "Aa, diila pongalo aakali Olongia Tamoo-poaahua dudunggaalio mai lonto Galilea? 42 Todelomo Kitabi tulatuladu deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua yito wali mai lei Dauda wau mamei dungga monto Betlehemu, deuito-yito kambungu pilohuluta loduhu lei Dauda." 43 Pulitio mao tau-tauwalo mahipo hahaamawa tomimbihu li Isa. 44 Woluo taohilaa moheupa o-Lio, bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamodihu o-Lio. 45 Tou tahi pokawalia Bele lo Eeya taa ilahulalio mota loheupa li Isa luli lohualingai, mongo iimamu tauwa wau tau-tauwalo Parisi boito lohintu mao olimongolio, "Yilongola timongoli diila lodelo mai o-Lio odia?" 46 Tahi pokawalia boito lolametao, "Waa, diipo peeenta mao woluo tahelo bisala debo odelo Tio!" 47 "Wolo timongoli olo mapilo lapalo-Lio?" ualo tau-tauwalo Parisi boito. 48 "Wolo woluo tahidihima kawasa lonto olanto meaambo taulo Parisi tapalacaya o-Lio? 49 Bo taa dadaata botie, diila otaawa limongolio butoee Musa, wau penu boli woloolo mola olo timongolio malaa-laanati." 50 Tala ngota towolota lotautauwalo Parisi boito yito tei Nikodemus tamaa peeenta lonao mai odeli Isa. Tei Nikodemus loloiya mao ode tau-tauwalo Parisi wewo, 51 "Modudua butoo, tahingota-ngotaawa diila mowali hukuu-maniyola tou palakalalio diipo dilungohe wau huhutuulio pilalakisa." 52 "Wolo yio olo lonto Galilea?" tametao limongolio, "Palakisai mao Kitabi! Yio mamooonto deu diaaluo nabi taasaliilio mai lonto Galilea!" 53 Lapatao uito, ngoaamila tau malo hualinga ode bele.

8:1 Boti Isa lonao mola ode Huludu Jaitun. 2 Loloombulio mola dimodupo Tio lonao mota poli ode Bele lo Eeya, wau dadaata tahe lonao mai ode o-Lio. Ti Isa malo tihuloaa mola, tulusi lolumulo longaajali mao

olimongolio. 3 Toù boito, guguu-ruwaalo agama wau tau-tauwalo Parisi lodelo mai ode o-Lio taabua ngota tailo dungga hemojina. Timongolio lopoáhu taabua boito tilimihulo tohuungio, 4 lapataó loloiya maó odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, taabua botie ilodungga lamiaatia donggo hemojina. 5 Todelomo butoée Musa woluo wuudu deu taabua debo odelo utie paatuti paiyola lobotu tunggula mate. Botia woloolo mola huhama li Paaa?" 6 Timongolio lohintu odito u mohentobe o-Lio, alihu timongolio mowali mopotala o-Lio. Boti Isa wambao dungudungu, wau hemo lulade tohuta wolo tingoongoa lo uluú-Lio. 7 Toú timongolio tulusi hemo huntula o-Lio, yi Tio malo mintaai lunggo-Ngio wau lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Taa udiila odusa towolota limongoli, huliaalo mao tio tamomai lobotu ode taabua boito." 8 Lapatao uito ti Isa luli lotidungu mola wau luli lolulade tohuta. 9 Lapatao loodungohe li Isa lotahuda odito, malo tinaonao timongolio lololaa mao tambati boito, ngota-ngota tumulalo mai tahulangio. Pulitio mao bolo ti Isa tutuuwau taleitolaa teto wolo taabua tadonggo tihutihula totambati boito. 10 Lapatao ti Isa malo mintaa mola lunggo-Ngio wau lotahuda mao ode taabua boito, "Toutoonu timongolio ngoaamila? Diaaluo talo hukuumani olemu?" 11 "Diaaluo, Paaa," tametio mao. "Ooo," uali Isa, "Wau olo diila mohukuumani mai olemu. Botia ponaolo, diilalo pohutu dusa." 12 Ti Isa luli lotahuda totaa dadaata, tahuda-Lio mao, "Waulo tilango dunia. Taa u moduduo ola-U diila tamonao tou modiolomo, bo o tilango tutumulo." 13 "Botia Yio longohi sakusi pasali lo batanga-Mu lohihilao," ualo tau-tauwalo Parisi boito to o-Lio, "Sakusi-Mu boito diila otutu." 14 Ti Isa lolametao, "Eleponu Wau mongohi mai sakusi pasali lo batanga-U lohihilao, sakusi-U boito otutu; sababu otaawa-U lonto utoonu mai dudunggaa-U wau ode utoonu nonaoo-U. Diila otaawa limongoli lonto utoonu mai dudunggaa-U, wau ode utoonu nonaoo-U. 15 Timongoli momutoo tau wolo dudelo lomanusia; Wau diila momutoo penu boli ngotaa mao. 16 Bo humayaalio Wau momutoo tau, putuusani-U boito aadili, sababu Wau diila tutuuwau; Allahu Taaala talolao mai ola-U woluo wola-U. 17 Todelomo butoee Musa tulatuladu odie; ososakusi u otutu vito ososakusi monto taduulota. 18 Tamongohi sakusi pasali lo batanga-U woluo duulota Wau wau ti Paapa-U

talolao mai ola-U." 19 "Ti Paapa-Mu boito toutoonu?" loiya mao limongolio. Ti Isa lolametao, "Timongoli diila mooonuhe ola-U meaambo li Paapa-U. Humayaalio timongoli olo mooonuhe ola-U, maatantu timongoli mooonuhe li Paapa-U." 20 Ngoaamilalo botie pilotahuda li Isa toù Tio donggo hemo ngaajali to Bele lo Eeya totili bubuu-luwaalo lodoi podewo. Bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao talo heupa o-Lio, sababu diipo leidungga wakutuulio. 21 Ti Isa luli lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Wau mamonao wau timongoli mamo lolohe ola-U, bo timongoli maamate todelomo dusamu. Ode tambati ponaowa-U, diila mowali onaowa limongoli." 22 Yi tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi malo loiya, "Tanu Tio motohilaa motitipate, sababu tio malo tahuda, 'Ode tambati ponaowa-U, diila mowali onaowa limongoli.' " 23 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Timongoli dungga-dungga mai lonto walungo; bo Wau dungga-dungga mai lonto yitaato. Timongoli lonto dunia; Wau diila lonto dunia. 24 Uito sababuulio Wau motahuda mai olemu, deu timongoli maamate todelomo duduu-saamu. Wau memangi timongoli maamate todelomo duduu-saamu, wonu diila palacaya deu, 'Waulo Tio tailunte WAU WOLUO'." 25 "Otutuulio mao tatoonu Yio?" yilintu mao limongolio. Ti Isa lolametao, "Donggo pongoola muli mobisala woli mongoli! 26 Donggo dadaata suali tomimbihu olimongoli u ohilaa potahuda-U mai wau pomutoalo. Bo Tio talolao mai ola-U mowali palacayalo. Wau Wau mopootaa ode dunia wolo u ilodungohe-U lonto o-Lio." 27 Timongolio diila mongalati deu Tio donggo hemo bisala toli mongolio pasali li Paapa. 28 Sababu uito ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "De wonu timongoli malo palaio mola Walao Manusia, timongoli mamotota deu 'Waulo Tio tailunte WAU WOLUO', wau timongoli mamotota deu diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u pilohutu-U monto batanga-U lohihilao. Wau bo wambao motahuda wolo upilo ngaajali mai li Paapa ola-U. 29 Wau Tio tamalolao mai ola-U woluo wola-U. Diila peeenta mao Tio mopoluli ola-U tutuuwau, sababu Wau laito hemohutu wolo umoo sanangi hilaa-Lio." 30 Lapatio mao ti Isa lotahuda u ngoaamilalo boito, dadaata taa palacaya o-Lio. 31 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda totau-tauwalo Yahudi tamaa pilalacaya o-Lio, "Wonu timongoli tumumulo modudua

pongaajali-U otu-otutuulio mao muri-U, 32 yi maoonuhe limongoli Allahu Taaala taotutu, wau masababu uito timongoli malopatolo!" 33 "Amiaatia botie wali mai lei Abraham," uali mongolio. "Diipo peeetna mao amiaatia lowali wato penu boli lo tatoonu! Wolo makusudu-Mu wolo tahuda, 'Timongoli malopatolo'?" 34 "Otutu banali tahuda-U botie," tahuda mao li Isa ode limongolio. "Taa u mohutu dusa, taboitolo wato lodusa. 35 Wau wato ngota diila otambati utatapu todelomo ungaalaa, hiambola walao u ohiheo-hiheolo mao otambati todelomo ungaalaa. 36 Sababu uitolo, wonu Walao mopo lopotai olimongoli, timongoli otu-otutuulio mao molopato. 37 Memangi otaawa-U timongoli botie wali mai lei Abraham. Bo timongoli motohilaa momate ola-U mate-mateelo mao, sababu timongoli diila mohuto mololimo pongaajali-U. 38 Wolo u iloontonga-U toli Paapa-U, uitolo olo upilo tahuda-U mai. Hiambola timongoli mohutu wolo u pilo ngaajali lipaapamu olemu." 39 Timongolio lolametao, "Ti Paapa lamiaatia deuito-yito tei Abraham." "Humayaalio timongoli tiootutua walaee Abraham," tahuda Isa, "tantuulo mao timongoli mohutu wolo u pilohutu lei Abraham. 40 Wau mopo tunggulai olemu obobanali u ilodungohe-U lonto Allahu Taaala, bo timongoli ohilaa momate ola-U mate-mateelo mao. Tei Abraham diila lohutu debo odelo uito! 41 Timongoli helohutu wolo upilohutu lipaapamu lohihilao." Tametao limongolio, "Amiaatia diila mongo walao haramu. Ti Paapa lamiaatia bo ngota, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala lohihilao." 42 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda ode limongolio, "Humayaalio Allahu Taaala boito ti Paapamu, timongoli mamo tolianga ola-U, sababu Wau dungga-dungga mai lonto Allahu Taaala. Wau dungga-dungga mai diila wolo hilaa-U lohihilao, bo Tiolo tamalolao mai ola-U. 43 Wolo sababuulio timongoli diila mongalati wolo upilo tahuda-U? Sababu timongoli diila moo tahangi modungohe pongaajali-U. 44 Ibilisi wambao ti paapamu, wau timongoli mohuto modudua u otohilaa lipaapamu. Tumulalo mai bohulio ibilisi boito moomatea mate-mateelo mao. Tio diila peéenta mao motiwambao ode u otutu, sababu diaaluo u otutu to olio. Wonu tio mohimbulo, uito mawaajibu, sababu maodito piiliilio. Tio mohimbuloa wau bungo lou totoonulalo yimbulo. 45 Bo Wau motahuda mai u otutu, wau sababu uitolo timongoli diila palacaya ola-U. 46 Tatoonu

towolota limongoli mowali mongohi bukuti deu Wau odusa? Wonu Wau motahuda mai u otutu, yilongola timongoli diila palacaya ola-U? 47 Taa asaliilio mai monto Allahu Taaala, modungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. Bo timongoli diila lonto Allahu Taaala, uitolo sababuulio timongoli diila mohuto modungohu." 48 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lolametao li Isa, "Wolo diila otutu loiya lami botie deu Yio taulo Samaria tailo tuanga lolati?" 49 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau diila ilotuanga lolati. Wau hemo hulumati li Paapa-U, bo timongoli lohina ola-U. 50 Wau diila hemo lolohe hulumati ode batanga-U lohihilao. Woluo ngota tahemo tolopani mai ohulumati ode ola-U, wau Tiolo tamo mutoai. 51 Otutu banali tahuda-U botie, taa u moduduo tahuda-U, ohiheo-hiheolo mao diila tamaate." 52 Lapataó tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito loloiya maó odeli Isa, "Botia mailotaawa lami deu yio botie otu-otutuulo mao ilotuanga lolati! Tei Abraham lohihilao mailate, odito olo ngoaamila nabi. Bo Yio malo tahuda, 'Taa u moduduá tahuda-Mu, ohiheo-hiheolo mao diila tamaate.' 53 Wonu tei Abraham lohihilao mailate, wau mongo nabi ngoaamilalo olo mailate, Yio botie tatoonu? Diila pongalo aakali Yio talebe udaa woli paapa lami tei Abraham!" 54 Ti Isa lolametao, "Humayaalio Wau mololohe ohulumati ode batanga-U lohihilao, ohulumati boito diaaluo hunalio. Tamo hulumati ola-U yito ti Paapa-U tahe anggapuo limongoli Allahu Taaala limongoli, 55 lebe-lebe pomao timongoli diila mooonuhe o-Lio. Bo Wau mooonuhe o-Lio. Humayaalio Wau motahuda mai deu Wau diila mooonuhe o-Lio, yi Wau ngotaalio lo tamoo-himbulowa, tutuuwauwa debo odelo timongoli. Wau mooonuhe o-Lio wau modungohe tahudaa-Lio. 56 Ti Paapamu Abraham sanangi daa deu tio mamooonto dulahu-U. Tio malooonto wau tio sanangi!" 57 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Yahudi loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Umulu-Mu diipo limo lopulu lotaunu, wau Yio malooonto olei Abraham?" 58 Ti Isa lolametaó, "Otutu Waú motahuda mai olemu: toú tei Abraham diipo pilotutulio mai, Wau mawoluo." 59 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lohama botu u pomailio o-Lio; boti Isa loluuo batanga-Lio, tulusi lonao lololaa mao Bele lo Eeya.

9:1 Toù ti Isa naonao, iloontonga-Lio taa pitoo anggadu pilotutulio mai. 2

Tahidudua li Isa lohintu mao odeli Isa, "Paaa Guru, yilongola tau botie pilotutulio mai pitoo? Wolo kalana tio lohihilao odusa meaalo mongo dulaálio taódusa?" 3 Ti Isa lolametaó, "Tio pitoó diila sababu dusalio lohihilao meaalo dusa lomongo dulaálio, bo alihu tau mowali mooonto mao okokawasa lo Allahu Taaala mokalaja todelomo batangalio. 4 Ngotilonggadu donggo dulahu, ito musi mokalaja mao kalajaa-Lio lo talolao mai ola-U. Hui mamei dungga, wau penu boli ngotaa mao diila tamowali mokalaja. 5 Ngotilonggadu Wau todunia botie, Waulo tinelo dunia." 6 Lapatao lotahuda odito ti Isa lonula loiyohu ode huta, wau longaaheo yiyoo-Hio boito wolo huta. Lapatao piloseka-Lio tomato lotau boito, tulusi lotahuda mao olio, 7 "Ponaolo pobelesia mao bayamu to Kulamu Siloam." (Siloam boliilio 'Ilutolia'.) Yi tau boito malonao wau lopobelesi bayalio. Toù tio lohualingai, tio malowali looonto. 8 Mongo tiheedio wau tau-tauwalo toù dipolulio mai looonto olio hemohile-hile, ngoaamilalo malo loiya, "Diila bo maatio botie tabiasaalio hulohuloaa hemohile-hile?" 9 Woluo talo loiya, "Memangi maatio." Bo woluo olo talo loiya, "Diila, tio bo ngopeée motutuuwau wolo tau boito." Bo tau boito lohihilao loloiya, "Wawaatiaalo tio." 10 "Woloolo mola waliilio tunggula yio malowali looonto?" uali mongolio olio. 11 Tio lolametao, "Taa ilunte Isa boito lohutu mao latao ngoidi tulusi piloseka-Lio mai tomato lowatia wau lotahuda, 'Ponaolo pobelesia mao bayamu to Kulamu Siloam.' Tulusi watia lonao. Wau tou watia hemo pobelesi baya lowatia, watia malowali looonto." 12 "Toutoonu tau boito?" yilintu mao limongolio. Tio lolametao, "Diila otaawa." 13 Todulahu boito dulahu Saabati tou ti Isa longaaheo huta wolo yiyoo-Hio u lohutu taa pitoo boito lowali looonto. Yi taa engontielio pitoo boito dilelolio mota ode tau-tauwalo Parisi. 15 Timongolio olo lohintu mao olio woloolo mola tio malowali looonto. Tio lolametao, "Tio malodutu mai latao tomato lowatia, lapatao pilobelesi mao lowatia latao boito watia malowali looonto." 16 Dengolo lota towolota tau-tauwalo Parisi boito loloiya, "Diila pongalo aakali taa ulohutu utie asaliilio mai lonto Allahu Taaala, sababu Tio diila momandungi dulahu Saabati." Bo taa wewo loloiya, "Diila pongalo aakali taa odusa mohutu momoó-linggolabeyalo debo odelo utie?" Lapataó tilumoodulo mola

huhama u hihiihede towolota limongolio. 17 Yi tau-tauwalo Parisi boito luli lohintu mao totau boito, "Wolo huhamaamu pasalii-Lio lo talohutu mai olemu looonto?" "Tio nabi." tametao lotau boito. 18 Bo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi boito diila lohuto palacaya deu tau boito memangi pitoo tou dipolulio mai wau botia malowali looonto. Sababu uito timongolio malo tianga mongo dulaalio, 19 wau lohintu mao, "Otutu tio botie walaumu tahe loiyamu pilotutulio mai pitoo? Woloolo mola tio malowali looonto botia?" 20 Mongo dula lotau boito lolameta o, "Memangi tio botie wala o lamiaatia; wau tio memangi pitoo anggadu pilotutulio mai. 21 Bo woloolo mola tio malowali looonto botia, diila otaawa lamiaatia. Wau tatoonu talohutu olio malowali looonto, uito olo diila otaawa lamiaatia. Yintuwalo olio, tio maleidaa; tio mowali molameto lohihilao." 22 Mongo dulaa lotau boito loloiya mao odito sababu timongolio moohe tomongo tauwa lo Yahudi; sababu timongolio boito malo heeluma, deu tamo tolongaku mao li Isa debo odelo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, diilalo mowali tumuwoto ode bele potabiaalo. 23 Uito sababuulio mongo dulaa lotau boito loloiya mao, "Tio maleidaa; yintuwalo olio." 24 Lapatao timongolio luli lotiango taa u engontielio pitoo boito, wau loloiya mao olio, "Potadiaalo mola deu yio mamoloiya mai u otutu. Otaawa lami tau boito taa odusa." 25 "Wolo tio odusa meaalo diila," tametao lotau boito, "diila otaawa lowatia. Bo tuwau suali u otaawa lowatia; muloololio mai watia pitoo, botia watia malooonto." 26 Lapatao timongolio luli loloiya mao olio, "Mawolo u pilohutu-Lio olemu? Woloolo mola Tio lohutu olemu lowali looonto?" 27 Tau boito lolametao, "Mailungguli mai lowatia olimongoli bo timongoli diila mohuto modungohu. Yilongola timongoli ohilaa modungohe poli? Otanu timongoli ohilaa mowali muri-Lio olo?" 28 Lapatao timongolio malomuayo olio wau loloiya mao, "Yio-yioolo muri-Lio; ami diila! Ami muri lei Musa. 29 Otaawa lami deu Allahu Taaala malo tahuda odelei Musa. Bo pasali lotau boito, diila otaawa lami lonto utoonu asalii-Lio." 30 Tau boito lolametao, "Moolinggolabe daa deu diila otaawa limongoli lonto utoonu asalii-Lio, hiambola Tio malohutu olaatia lowali looonto. 31 Otaawanto deu Allahu Taaala diila modungohe taa odusa, bo taa u mohulumati Allahu Taaala, wau tamohutu kahandaki-Lio. 32 Tumulalo

mai bohulo dunia diipo peeeta mao ilodungohe woluo talohutu tau pilotutulio mai pitoo malowali looonto. 33 Wonu tau boito diila monto Allahu Taaala, tio diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo." 34 Tametao limongolio, "Wolo? Yio tapolu-polu lodusa anggadu pilotutulio mai, yio mamo ngaajali olami?" Yi tumulalo mai tou boito tio dilinilio tumuwoto ode bele potabiaalo. 35 Ti Isa loodungohe deu tau boito mailinggi limongolio lonto bele potabiaalo. Tio malo lolohe tau boito lapatao lotahuda olio, "Wolo yio palacaya to Walao Manusia?" 36 Tau boito lolametao, "Tatoonu Tio. Tuani? Tulungia pootaa mai alihu watia palacaya o-Lio." 37 "Yio malooonto o-Lio," tametao li Isa. "Tioolo tamasaatia botie donggo hemobisala wolemu." 38 "Watotia, palacaya, Eeya," loiya mao lotau boito, lapatao losujudu mola tio totalu li Isa. 39 Ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Wau dungga-dungga mai ode dunia botie mai momutoo; alihu taa pitoo mowali mooonto, wau taa mooonto, mowali pitoo." 40 Dengolo lota taulo Parisi tawoluo teto loodungohe li Isa lotahuda odito, tulusi timongolio lohintu o-Lio, "Makusudu-Mu ami botie pitoo olo?" 41 Ti Isa lolametao, "Humayaalio timongoli pitoo, timongoli diila odusa. Bo sababu timongoli malo loiya, 'Ami mooonto,' uito boliilio mao timongoli donggo odusa."

10:1 "Otutu banari tahudaa-U botie: Taa tumuwoto ode delomo lantunga lohimba moli bala, wau diila moli huhebu, bo momiaata moli dalalo wewo, tau boito mototaowa wau tamoo-lambata. 2 Bo taa tumuwoto moli huhebu, tio-tiolo diti lohimba. 3 Tamoodahawa lantunga momuo mao huhebu to olio, wau hihii-mbawaalo mamo dudua sualaalio tou tio motiango timiidu tanggulo hihii-mbawaalo boito wau modelo hihii-mbawaalo ode bulemengio. 4 Lapatao hihii-mbawaalo boito dilelolio ode bulemengio, diti boito monao totalu, wau hihii-mbawaalo boito modudua olio sababu hihii-mbawaalo mooonuhe sualaalio. 5 Hihii-mbawaalo diila tamohuto modudua taawewo, tumbao matumateo monto tau boito, sababu diila mooonuhe sualaalio." 6 Ti Isa lohungguli mao pohumaya boito, bo timongolio diila mongalati wolo u milakusudu-Lio. 7 Yi ti Isa peeentapo lotahuda mao, "Otutu banali tahudaa-U botie: Waulo huhebu duolo himba. 8 Ngoaamila tamonao mai tou dipolulio Wau deuito-yito tamootaowa wau

tamoo-lambata, bo hihii-mbawaalo diila modungohe suala limongolio. 9 Waulo huhebu. Tatoonu tatumuwoto moli ola-U mamoaahu; tio tumuwoto lumualo wau mootapu uaalo. 10 Tamootaowa monao mai bo mai motao, mai momate mate-mateelo mao wau mai mongantulu. Bo Wau dunggadungga mai alihu manusia mootapu tutumulo -- tutumulo laba-labaalo daata. 11 Waulo diti tamopiohu. Diti tamopiohu mongohi nyawalio ode hihii-mbalio. 12 Tahe wuupalio tadiila diti wau diila olo taa ohuuwo lo hihii-mbawaalo boito, matumeteo mololaa mao hihii-mbawaalo wonu tio mooonto soligala monao mai. Yi hihii-mbawaalo boito madangapolio wau pobubuu-alaalio lo sorigala. 13 Tahe wuupalio boito tumetao, sababu tio mokalaja duolo wuupa. Tio diila momandungi hihii-mbawaalo boito. 14 Waulo diti tamopiohu. Tutuuwauwa debo odelo ti Paapa mooonuhe ola-U wau Wau mooonuhe li Paapa, odito olo Wau mooonuhe hihii-mbaa-U wau hihii-mbaa-U olo mooonuhe ola-U. Wau mohudu nyawa-U ode limongolio. 16 Donggo woluo hihii-mbawaalo uwewo hakuu-U olo, bo diila waiwaito todelomo himbala lohimba botie. Timongolio olo musi deloo-U wau timongolio mamo dungohe sualaa-U. Timongolio ngoaamilalo mamowali ngopo himbala wolo ngota ditilio. 17 Ti Paapa lomonu ola-U sababu Wau lohudu nyawa-U, u muli tolimoolo poli. 18 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa tamowali mohama mao monto ola-U. Wau mohudu mao modudua otohilaa lohihilao. Wau okawasa u mohudu mao, wau okawasa muli mohama mao. Ui-uitolo tuugasi u tilolimo-U lonto li Paapa-U." 19 Sababu ti Isa lotahuda odito, yi tau-tauwalo Yahudi mahipo hahaamawa. 20 Dadaata tahi poloiyawa, "Tio mailo tuanga lolati! Tio biyongo! Pongoola timongoli modungohe o-Lio?" 21 Bo woluo olo tahe moloiya, "Taa u ilotuanga lolati diila hemobisala odito! Wolo lati mowali mohutu taa pitoo mowali mooonto?" 22 To Yerusalemu tau-tauwalo donggo hemo polame dulahu Buka Pongo-saahalo Bele lo Eeya. Tou boito sembo lohuhulo. 23 Ti Isa donggo naonao to Sulambe Salomo todelomo Bele lo Eeya, 24 tou tau-tauwalo Yahudi lonao mai lotiambu topalito li Isa. Timongolio malo loiya, "Tunggula omolua Yio ohilaa mopoluli olami diila otatapua lohilao? Poleleaalo mai wolo juujulu, wonu Yio otu-otutuulo mao Olongia Tamoo-poaahua." 25 Ti Isa lolametao, "Mapilo tahuda-U mai

olimongoli, bo timongoli diila palacaya. Ngoaamila kalaja u pilohutu-U to tangguli Paapa-U, mongohi mai bukuti pasalii-U. 26 Timongoli diila palacaya sababu timongoli diila waiwaito to hihii-mbaa-U. 27 Hihiimbaa-U modungohe sualaa-U. Otaawa-U timongolio, wau timongolio modudua ola-U. 28 Wau mongohi mai olimongolio tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, wau u ohiheo-hiheolo mao timongolio diila tabinasa. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali molambata olimongolio monto ola-U. 29 Ti Paapa-U tamalohudu mai olimongolio ode ola-U, mongilabotao lou totoonulalo mao. Wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali molambata olimongolio monto uluu li Paapa-U. 30 Wau wau ti Paapa-U yito tuwau." 31 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Yahudi luli lohama botu u pomailio li Isa. 32 Boti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Timongoli malooonto ola-U helohutu dadaata kalaja umopiohu, uiludu mai li Paapa ola-U. Monto ngoaamila kalaja boito, toonu umoo sababu olimongoli ohilaa momai ola-U?" 33 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lolametao, "Diila bo kalana ngoaamila kalaja-Mu u mopiohu boito ami ohilaa momai wolo botu ole-Mu, bo sababu Yio hemo muayo Allahu Taaala. Yio ngotaalio lomanusia, wau ohilaa mopowali batanga-Mu Allahu Taaala." 34 Lapatao ti Isa lolametao, "Diila matodelomo Buku lo Butoumu leitulade: Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai, 'Timongoli yito ila'? 35 Otaawanto deu wolo u leitulade todelomo Kitabi pohupohutu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Oditolio, wonu Allahu Taaala mongunte mai 'ila' totaa hipo lolimoa tuhudaa-Lio, 36 yilongola timongoli helo loiya ola-U hemo muayo Allahu Taaala sababu Wau lotahuda Walao Allahu Taaala? Lebe-lebe pomao Wau tilulaoto Allahu Taaala wau yilao-Lio mai ode dunia. 37 Wonu Wau diila mohutu kalaja u pilomalentai lo Allahu Taaala, diila mao pomalacaya ola-U. 38 Bo sababu Wau helohutu mao uito, pomalacayalo tou wolo u pilohutu-U boito, eleponu timongoli diila mohuto palacaya ola-U. Lou odito otaawa mao limongoli wau mongalati deu Allahu Taaala debo tuwau wola-U, wau Wau debo tuwau wolo Allahu Taaala." 39 Timongolio luli lotolopani moheupa li Isa, bo Tio loolahi lonto olimongolio. 40 Ti Isa luli lohualinga ode ngotuwali lo Dutula Yordan, totambati u muloololio mai hepopolihua lei Yahya, lapatao malo tibilulo mola teto. 41 Dadaata tau lonao mai ode

o-Lio. Timongolio malo loiya. "Tei Yahya diila helohutu momoolinggolabeyalo, bo ngoaamila uiloiyaalio pasali lotau botie otutu." 42 Tulusi dadaata taa mola teto palacaya li Isa.

11:1 Ngotaalio tailunte Lajarus bilu-biluloa to Betania pee-peeenta wolo wutatio ti Maria woli Marta. 2 Ti Maria vito taabua talo looheo vinulo moonu ode oaati Isa, wau pilaidelio wolo huwoio. Tou wakutu tuwau tei Lajarus longongoto. 3 Mongo wutatio duulota lopohabari mao odeli Isa, "Eeya, wutato mongowatotia tapilonua lo Eeya boito mongongoto." 4 Tou ti Isa laodungohe habari boito, Tio lotahuda mao, "Ngongoto botie diila tamoopate. Utie lotoduo mai alihu Allahu Taaala poudaaalo, wau alihu woleeto olo Walao Allahu Taaala poudaaalo mola." 5 Ti Isa momonu oli Marta, Maria wolei Lajarus. 6 Bo toù ti Isa lootapu mao habari deu tei Lajarus mongongoto, Tio sangaja lotibiluloa to tambati-Lio donggo duuhui mola. 7 Lapatao uito bolo Tio lotahuda mao to tahidudua o-Lio, "Dulo ito mohualinga ode Yudea." 8 Timongolio lolametao, "Paaa Guru, botiboti mola tau-tauwalo Yahudi ohilaa momai li Paaa wolo botu wau botia ti Paaa ohilaa poli mohualinga mola odito?" 9 "Wolo diila ilo-ilolaanga hiheolio mopulaa dulo jamu?" tahuda mao li Isa. "Taa monao tou dulahu, dilla meiteduo sababu tio mooonto baango dunia botie. 10 Bo taa monao toù hui meiteduó, sababu diaaluo baango to olio." 11 Odi-oditolo tahuda li Isa. Lapatao Tio luli lotahuda mao, "Sahabatinto tei Lajarus malei tuluhu, bo Wau maamota mopobongu olio." 12 Tahidudua li Isa loloiya mao, "Eeya, wonu tei Lajarus tuutuluhu, de tio mamoluli mai." 13 Makusudu li Isa deu tei Lajarus mailate. Bo timongolio hemo lantobu deu makusudu li Isa yito tei Lajarus bo tuutuluhu biasa. 14 Sababu uito ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio wolo juujulu, "Tei Lajarus mailate. 15 Bo Wau sanangi olo deu Wau diaaluo mola teto, sababu lebe mopioheo olimongoli, alihu timongoli moo palacaya. Duloolo ito monao mota botia odelei Lajarus." 16 Tei Tomas tailunte "Taa Pingi" loloiya mao ode mongo sahabatilio tahidudua li Isa, "Dulo ito moduduo, penu boli ito mate wo-Lio!" 17 Tou ti Isa leidungga mota ode tambati boito, tei Lajarus mawopahui hiheolio tokuubulu. 18 Betania membideo lo Yerusalemu, tanu tolo kilo lamingio.

19 Dadaata taulo Yahudi malonao mai lomilohe oli Marta woli Maria u lomalongo olimongolio sababu timongolio ilopatea lo wutatio. 20 Tou ti Marta loodungohe ti Isa lonao mai, tio yilumualai lolutulo li Isa, hiambola ti Maria lotibiluloaa tobele. 21 Loiya mao li Marta odeli Isa, "Eeya, humayaalio Eeya woluo teea tou boito, tantu wutato lowatotia diila yilate. 22 Boli odito otaawa lowatotia deu masaatia botieelo Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai penu boli wolo upohile mola lo Eeya o-Lio." 23 "Wutatumu mamuli tumumulai," tahuda mao li Isa oli Marta. 24 Ti Marta lolametao, "Otaawa lowatotia tei Lajarus mamuli tumumulai wonu taa mate bonguloola to Dulahu Kiama." 25 "Waulo tamongohi mai tutumulo wau mopobongu mai taa mate," tahuda mao li Isa odeli Marta "Taa u palacaya ola-U matumumulo, eleponu tio mailate. 26 Wau taa tumu-tumulo wau palacaya ola-U, diilalo mate ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Wolo yio palacaya tosuali boito?" 27 "Eeya," tametao li Marta, "Watotia palacaya Eeya Walao Allahu Taaala, Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tamamei dungga mai ode dunia botie." 28 Lapataó ti Marta loloiya maó odito, tio mota lotiangai oli Maria, wutatio wau lopo lohumao olio, "Ti Paaa Guru woluo tewe; tio hemohintu olemu," 29 Loodungohe uito, ti Maria huaa tilimihulo, tulusi malo dunggaya woli Isa. 30 Tou boito, ti Isa diipo tilumuwoto ode kambungu. Tio donggo totambati li Marta toù lodunggaya wo-Lio. 31 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi tadonggo hipoliyanga oli Maria tobele, looonto oli Maria tilimihulo wau huaa yilumualao; oditolio timongolio malo duduá olio, sababu helantobu limongolio tio monaó ode kuubulu mola humoyongo. 32 Toù ti Maria leidungga totambati li Isa wau looonto o-Lio, maloti bonggohuulo mola ti Maria totalu li Isa wau loloiya, "Eeyau, wonu Eeya woluo teea toù boito, tantu wutato lowatotia diila yilate." 33 Tou ti Isa looonto oli Maria hiyo-hiyongo, wau tau-tauwalo Yahudi talonao mai woli Maria boito olo hehiyonga, hilaa-Lio masiluukali, wau oontonga lodehu daa hilaa-Lio. 34 Yi Tio malohintu mao olimongolio, "Toutoonu pilolobunga limongoli olio?" "Toduwolo mai bilohi lo Eeya," tametao limongolio. 35 Lapatao ti Isa mahilu moyongo. Yi tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito malo loiya, "Bilohi, donggo boli ponu-Lio olei Lajarus!" 37 Bo woluo towolota limongolio talo loiya, "Tio lopooluli taa pitoo malooonto,

yilongola Tio diila mowali mongabuto olei Lajarus alihu diila mao mate?" 38 Luli lodehu daá hilaa li Isa, lapataó malonaó mota ode kuubulu. Kuubulu boito yito gowa tuwau u hileutalio wolo botu leidaa. 39 "Poheiya mao botu boito," tahuda li Isa. Ti Marta wutato lo tailate boito, lolametao, "Bo Eeyaú, tio mawopahui tokuubulu. Tantulo mao maboobolo mohutodu!" 40 Ti Isa lolametao oli Marta, "Diila mapilo tahuda-U mai olemu; Wonu yio palacaya, yio mamooonto malo odito udaa kawasa lo Allahu Taaala!" 41 Yi timongolio malo pohinggi botu boito. Lapatao ti Isa yilumanggela mola ode hulungo wau loloiya, "Oduolo, Paapa, sababu ti Paapa malo dungohei olaatia. 42 Otaawa lowatia ti Paapa laito modungohei olaatia, bo watia moloiya mao utie, ode tau-tauwalo tawoluo teea; alihu timongolio palacaya deu boti Paapalo talolao mai olaatia." 43 Lapataó loloiya maó odito, ti Isa malo ngiibode wolo suala u loóohuú, "Lajaru, lualoolo mai!" 44 Yi mailumualai taa mailate boito. Uluu wau oaatio donggo bolubolu lolatu, wau bayalio donggo tautaubu wolo kaingi taubu baya. "Yinggilalo latulio alihu tio bebasi monao," tahuda mao li Isa totau-tauwalo teto. 45 Dadaata tau-tauwalo Yahudi talonao mai lomilohe oli Maria, palacaya toli Isa toù timongolio looonto u lotoduo mai boito. 46 Bo dengolo lota towolota limongolio lonao mota ode taulo Parisi wau lopo duloheó wolo u mapilohutu li Isa. 47 Sababu uito tau-tauwalo Parisi wau mongo iimamu tauwa malohutu dudunggaya wolo Mahakama Agama. Timongolio loloiya, "Wolo umusi pohutuwonto? Tau botie malohutu dadaata u moolinggolabu! 48 Wonu huliaanto mao Tio mololaalaaita odie, ngoaamila tau mapalacaya o-Lio. Wau pulitio mao tahidihima kawasa lo Roma mamonao mai wau mongantulu Bele lo Eeya wau ngoilanggubu bangusanto!" 49 Ngotaalio limongolio tailunte Kayapas, iimamu daa totaunu boito, loloiya, "Timongoli diila motota lolo-loolo. 50 Wolo timongoli diila mongalati deù domi ulipu, lebe mopioheò taangota mate wolo ngoilanggubu bangusa moaantulu?" 51 Otutuulio mao tei Kayapas loloiya uito, diila lonto pikiilangilio lohihilao. Bo odelo iimamu daa totaunu boito tio lonubuwati mai deu ti Isa maamate duolo bangusa lo Yahudi. 52 Wau diila bo ode bangusa lo Yahudi wambao, bo olo u mongambu wau mopotuwau mao mongo walao Allahu Taaala tamalo

bubuuayawa. 53 Tumulalo mai todulahu boito tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi malo heeluma u momate li Isa mate-mateelo mao. 54 Sababu uito ti Isa diilalo lotibilohei totalu lotaa dadaata towolota taulo Yahudi. Tio malo lolaa mao Yudea, tulusi lonao ode kota u ilunte Epraim membideo lohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. Mota teto Tio lotibiluloa pee-peeenta wolo tahidudua o-Lio. 55 Tou boito malembidei Dulahu Buka Paska lo Yahudi. Dadaata taa lonto kakaa-mbunguwalo malonao mola ode Yerusalemu moponao lo upacala mopobelesi batanga tou dipolulio lameyangi boito. 56 Timongolio hemo lolohe li Isa wau tou hiambua to Bele lo Eeya, timongolio malo loiya ngota timongota, "Woloolo mola huhamaamu? Tanu tio diila monao mai ode lameyangi botie." 57 Timongolio loloiya mao uito sababu mongo iimamu tauwa wau tau-tauwalo Parisi malo polualao palenta deu taa motota toutoonu ti Isa woluo, musi mopo dulohei alihu Tio mowali waupolo.

12:1 Wolonggui mola toù diipo Dulahu Buka Paska, ti Isa lonao mola ode Betania. Totambati boito bilu-biluloa tei Lajarus tamaa bilongu-Lio mai lonto opopate. 2 Mola teto ti Isa tilamelao limongolio, wau ti Marta talohinta o-Lio. Tei Lajarus wau tahe tiloduo lotihuloaa lolamela pee-peeenta woli Isa. 3 Lapatao ti Maria lonao mai lodelo yinulo Narwastu moonu u mahale daa otanu ngoputu loliiteri. Tio loluwatao yinulo boito ode oaati Isa, lapatao malo maideo wolo huwoio. Ngoilanggubu bele boito mailoonulo mola, sababu yinulo moonu boito. 4 Bo tei Yudas Iskariot, tala ngota muri li Isa -- talapatio mao lohiyanati o-Lio -- loloiya mao. 5 "Yilongola yinulo moonu boito diila pilotali wolo halaga tolo hetuto doi talaa, wau doilio wohi mota ode taa mosikini?" 6 Tei Yudas loloiya odito diila kalana tio mopootuoto taa mosikini bo sababu tio mootaowa. Tio helohama doi lokasi pee-peeenta wolo doi utilahu mao to olio. 7 Boti Isa lotahuda, "Huliaalo mao taabua boito! Tio lohutu uito duolo dulahu u polobungalo ola-U. 8 Taa mosikini laito woluo towolota limongoli, bo Wau diila." 9 Dadaata taulo Yahudi loodungohe deu ti Isa woluo to Betania, oditolio timongoli malonao mola odito. Timongolio lonao mola diila bo sababu ti Isa, bo sababu timongolio olo ohilaa

momilohe olei Lajarus tamaa bilongu li Isa lonto opopate. 10 Uito sababuulio mongo iimamu tauwa ohilaa momate olo olei Lajarus mate-mateelo mao; 11 sababu tio maloo sababu dadaata taulo Yahudi lololaa mao olimongolio wau palacaya li Isa. 12 Loloombulio mola taa dadaata tamalonao mai u mopolame Paska loodungohe deu ti Isa donggo tononao-Lio dulu-dulunga ode Yerusalemu. 13 Yi timongolio malohama duduu-ngowaalo Palemu tulusi mota lolutulai o-Lio, sambela hiwaatia wolo wengahe daa, "Pujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala! Mabala-balakatilo Tio tadungga-dungga mai to tanggulo Eeya. Mabala-balakatilo Olongia lo Isirailu!" 14 Ti Isa lootapu kolodai tuwau udonggo buboto, wau tilaea-Lio. Yi malo toduwolo u leitulade todelomo Kitabi: 15 "Diila oohe, puusili lo Sion! Bilohilo Olongiaamu dungga-dungga mai, taétaé tokolodai buboto tuwau!" 16 Toù boito tahidudua li Isa diipo mongalati ngoaamilalo boito. Bo lapatio mao ti Isa piloudaa wolo opapate-Lio, bolo timongolio looela mola deu u pilohutu lotau-tauwala o-Lio boito malei tuladu todelomo Kitabi tomimbihu o-Lio. 17 Tau-tauwalo tawoluo tou ti Isa lotianga olei Lajarus yilumulai lonto kuubulu wau lopobongu mai olio lonto opopate, mololaita helongohi sakusi pasali losuali boito. 18 Uito sababulio taa dadaata boito lonao mota odeli Isa sababu timongolio loodungohu deu maa Tiolo talohutu u mooʻlinggolabe boito. 19 Yi tau-tauwalo Parisi malo loiya ngota timongota, "Ito diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo! Bilohilo wambao, ngoilanggubu dunia lonao lodudua o-Lio!" 20 Towolota lotautauwalo talonao ode Yerusalemu mola lomaya to lameyangi boito woluo olo dengolo lota taulo Yunani. 21 Timongolio lonao mai odelei Pilipusi wau loloiya mao, "Wutato, wonu mowali amiaatia ohilaa modunggaya woli Isa." (Tei Pilipus asaliilio lonto Betsaida to Galilea.) 22 Yi tei Pilipus lonao mota lopootaa suali boito odelei Andreas, wau lapatao timongolio duduulota lopo tunggulao odeli Isa. 23 Ti Isa lotahuda mao ode limongolio, "Mawakutuulio Walao Manusia poudaaalo. 24 Otutu banali tahuda-U botie; Wonu pale ngobotu diila pomulolo ode delomo huta wau mate, pale boito madebo ngobotu wambao. Bo wonu bili lopale boito mate, bolo bili boito mamongohi mai tilapulo dadaata pale. 25 Taa motoliango tutumulio todunia botie, maoolia lo tutumulio. Bo taa molonuo tutumulio todunia botie, mamolaalao duolo tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 26 Taa u motohilaa momaya ola-U musi modudua ola-U; alihu tamoomayawa ola-U mowali pee-peeenta wola-U toutoonu Wau woluo. Taa u momaya ola-U mahulumatio li Paapa-U." 27 "Hilaa-U lawa-lawalo; wolo umusi loiyaa-U botia? Wolo waajibu Wau moloiya, 'Paapa, lopatalo mai Watia monto saaati botie'? Bo tumbao u molaasa mao saaati polodutolo botieelo Watia lonao mai. 28 Paapa, poudaaalo mola tangguli Paapa!" Yi dungo-dungohei suala lonto hulungo lotahuda mai, "Wau malo poudaa o-Lio, wau Wau mamuli mopoudaa o-Lio." 29 Taa dadaata tawoluo teto loodungohe suala boito. Timongolio malo loiya, "Uito bulonggodu!" Bo woluo olo talo loiya, "Diila! Malaikati tahemo bisala wo-Lio". 30 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio. "Suala boito ilodungohe, diila duolo polohuna daa ola-U, bo duolo polohuna daa olemu. 31 Botia maa wakutuulio dunia butoolo; botia takawa-kawasa todunia botie powulidulo. 32 Bo Wau botie, wonu Wau mapilo laiio toitaato dunia, mabantanga-U ngoaamila tau ode ola-U." 33 Tio lotahuda odito u lopoilaalo woloolo mola dudelolio toù Tio maamate mao. 34 Taa dadaata boito loloiya mao o-Lio. "Modudua Buku lo Butoo lami, Olongia Tamoopoaahua matumumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Woloolo mola Yio mowali moloiya deu Walao Manusia musi polaiolo toitaato dunia? Tatoonu Walao Manusia boito?" 35 Ti Isa lolametao, "Bo u ngopee mola tilango boito woluo towolota limongoli. Oditolio pononaolo ngotilonggadu tilango boito donggo woluo, alihu timongoli diila mao odungga lou modiolomo. Taa monao todelomo u modiolomo dilla otaawalio ode utoonu naoolio. 36 Pomalacayalo to tilango boito, ngotilonggadu tilango boito donggo woluo to olemu, alihu timongoli mowali mongo walao lo tilango." Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao odito, Tio lonao lonteeto mola wau diila mohuto mopobilohe batanga olimongolio. 37 Eleponu madadaata u moolinggolabe hepilohutu li Isa totalu limongolio, timongolio debo diila palacaya o-Lio. 38 Yi malo toduo wolo uiloiya li Nabi Yesaya, "Eeya, tatoonu tapalacaya tohabari lomongo watotia? To olita kawasa lo Eeya pilopo bilohei?" 39 Uito sababuulio timongolio diila moo palacaya, sababu tei Yesaya malo loiya olo, "Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 40 'Wau mopopitoo mato limongolio,

mohutu hilaa limongolio diila mowali bolioolo; alihu mato limongolio diila mao mooonto, pikiilangi limongolio diila mao mongalati. Alihu timongolio diila mao mohualingai ode ola-U, lapatao Wau mamo pooluli olimongolio.' " 41 Tei Yesaya loloiya odito sababu tio malooonto odudaa li Isa, wau helo bisala tomimbihu o-Lio. 42 Eleponu odito, dadaata tau, tumbao towolota lo tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi palacaya li Isa. Bo timongolio diila buheli motolongaku uito wolo juujulu, sababu timongolio moohe diila bolo taulo Parisi diila mongohi olimongolio tumuwoto ode bele potabiaalo. 43 Timongolio lebe motohilaa mootapu poloilaalo momuji monto manusia wolo polohalaga lo Allahu Taaala. 44 Lapatao ti Isa malo ngiibodu, "Taa palacaya ola-U, diila to ola-U tio palacaya, bo to o-Lio talolao mai ola-U. 45 Wau taa umooonto ola-U, mooonto o-Lio talolao mai ola-U. 46 Wau dungga-dungga mai ode dunia botie odelo tilango, alihu ngoaamila taa palacaya ola-U diila tamoti biluloa todelomo u modiolomo. 47 Taa modungohe pongaajali-U, bo diila moduduaao -- diila Wau tamo hukuumani olio. Sababu Wau dungga-dungga mai diila mai momutoo dunia botie, bo mai mopoaahu mao. 48 Taa diila mololimo ola-U wau diila modungohe u tilahuda-U, mawoluo tamo mutoai olio. Tahuda upilo tunggulo-U mai, ui-uitolo u mamo mutoo olio to Dulahu Kiama. 49 Sababu Wau diila lotahuda mai to hilaa-U lohihilao; ti Paapa talolao mai ola-U, mati Paapalo boito talo malentai ola-U wolo uwajibu potahuda-U wau u potunggulo-U. 50 Wau otaawa-U deu palentaa-Lio boito mongohi tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Yi Wau mopo tunggulai debo odelo upilo ngaajali li Paapa ola-U."

13:1 Ngohui toù diipo Dulahu Buka Paska, otaawa li Isa deù maa wakutuulio Tio mololaa mao dunia botie wau muli mohulinga mola odeli Paapa-Lio. Tio momonu totau-tauwalo talowali milikii-Lio todunia, wau Tio debo momonu olimongolio tunggula pulitio. 2 Ti Isa wau tahidudua o-Lio donggo hipolamela hui. Ibilisi malo potuwoto niyatilio ode hilaa lei Yudas walaee Simon Iskariot u mohiyanati li Isa. 3 Otaawa li Isa deu ti Paapa-Lio malohudu mai ngoaamila okokawasa ode o-Lio. Otaawa-Lio olo deu dudunggaa-Lio mai monto Allahu Taaala wau mamuli mohualinga

mola ode Allahu Taaala. 4 Sababu uito Tio tilimihulao, malomuo jumba-Lio, wau lopo bintolao hando to wohuta-Lio. 5 Lapatao uito Tio lohuwatao taluhu ode delomo basi tuwau, tulusi malongulo oaato lo tahidudua o-Lio wau pilohengu-Lio wolo hando u bibiintolo to wohuta-Lio. 6 Maa tilunggulao Tio odelei Simon Petrus, talo loiya, "Eeya, diila pongalo aakali Eeya tamaa mongulo oaato lowatotia?" 7 Ti Isa lolametaó, "Botia yió diila mongalati wolo u pohutuwo-U botie, bo yió de mamongalati mao." 8 "Keke, Yaa Eeyau," loiya mao lei Petrus odeli Isa, "Sama-samaata diila mao wuloi oaato lowatotia yaa Eeyau!" Bo tahuda mao li Isa, "Wonu Wau diila mongulo mao olemu, yio diila owumbuta wola-U." 9 Ualei Simon Petrus, "Wonu odito, yaa Eeyau, diila bo oaato wambao bo wolo uluu wau lunggongo lowatotia olo!" 10 "Taa u malolihu, malo belesi ngangaawaalo mao," tahuda li Isa odelei Petrus. "Tio diilalo palalu pobelesiyolo; ngopohia oaati. Timongoli botie malo belesi, bo diila ngoaamilalo." (11 Mailotaawa li Isa tatoonu tamamo hiyanati o-Lio. Uito sababuulio Tio lotahuda mao, "Timongoli botie malo beresi, bo diila ngoaamilalo.") 12 Lapatao ti Isa longulo oaati mongolio, Tio luli lopomake jumba-Lio wau luli lotihuloo. Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Tingga mongalati timongoli wolo u boheli pilohutu-U mola olimongoli? 13 Timongoli longunte ola-U Guru wau Eeya. Wau memangi odito. 14 Wonu Wau odelo Eeya wau Guru mongulo mai oaatumu, yi timongoli olo waajibu mongunguuloa mao oaati mongoli. 15 Wau mongohi mai obaaya botie olimongoli, alihu timongoli olo mopohutu mao wolo umaa pilohutu-U mai olimongoli. 16 Otutu banali tahuda-U botie: wato ngota diila lebe udaa woli tuanilio, wau utolia ngota diila lebe udaa wolo talolao olio. 17 Wonu mailotaawa limongoli ngoaamilalo botie, potisangilo tutu timongoli wonu mopohutu mao uito. 18 Wolo u tilahuda-U mai botie diila tomimbihu olimongoli ngoaamila. Otaawa-U tita-tita tamaa tilulaotu-U. Bo wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi, musi motoduo mai, deuito-yito, 'Taa molamela wola-U, mamoluwali ola-U.' 19 Suali boito potunggulo-U mai botia olemu, toù diipo motoduo mai, alihu wonu suali boito de motoduo mai, timongoli mapalacaya mao deu Waulo Tio tailunte, WA-U WOLUO. 20 Otutu banali tahuda-U botie: Tatoonu taa u mololimo

tailawo-U, mololimo ola-U. Wau tatoonu tamololimo ola-U, mololimo o-Lio tamalolao mai ola-U." 21 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda odito, malodehu daa hilaa-Lio. Lapatao Tio lotahuda mao, "Otutu banali tahuda-U botie: tala ngota limongoli mamo hiyanati ola-U." 22 Tahidudua o-Lio lobibiilohe ngota timongota wolo hilinggolabe daa sababu diila otaawa limongolio tatoonu tahe makusuduo-Lio. 23 Muri tapilonu li Isa hulohuloaa to ngotuwali li Isa. 24 Tei Simon Petrus longohi isalati olio, alihu tio mohintu mao li Isa wonu tatoonu tahe makusuduo-Lio. 25 Yi muri boito malo dudulao odeli Isa wau lohintu, "Tatoonu tio, Eeya?" 26 Ti Isa lolametao, "Taa u wohiya-U roti u polomo-U ode delomo manggo, matio-tiolo taulio." Yi ti Isa malohama roti ngopita, pilopo lomo-Lio ode delomo manggo; tulusi yilohi-Lio odelei Yudas walaee Simon Iskariot. 27 Lolamemeto lapatao tei Yudas lololimo roti boito, Ibilisi matilumuwoto ode delomo hilaalio. Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Huaa pohutuwalo wolo u otohilaa pohutuwomu." 28 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongolio tahi huloaa hipo lamelawa teto mongalati deu yilongola ti Isa lotahuda odito odelei Yudas. 29 Woluo tahemo lantobu li Isa deu Tio lopoáhu olei Yudas motali hitua-tuawua u palaluwolo to potihunggu boito, meaalo mongohi doi ngoidi ode taa mosikini -- sababu tei Yudas yito tamo dihimawa doi lokasi limongolio. 30 Lapatao tei Yudas lololimo roti boito, tio lato yilumualao. Malei dungga mai hui. 31 Tou tei Yudas malonao, ti Isa lotahuda mao, "Botia Walao Manusia poudaaalo, wau Allahu Taaala mapo uda

alo moli o-Lio. 32 Wonu Allahu Ta

ala po

uda

alo moli o-Lio, Tio olo pouda mai lo Allahu Taaala moli batanga-Lio lohihilao. Tumbao Allahu Taaala mahuaa mopoudaa mai o-Lio. 33 Mongo walaa-U, Wau diilalo mohiheo motibiluloa woli mongoli. Timongoli mamo lolohe ola-U, bo debo odelo umapilo tahuda-U ode tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi, odito olo potahuda-U mai olimongoli; ode tambati u ponaowa-U, diila mowali onaowa limongoli. 34 Palenta bohu wohi-U mai olemu: Toliangilo ngota timongota, debo odelo Wau motoliangai olimongoli odito olo timongoli musi mototoo-lianga. 35 Wonu timongoli mototoo-lianga, ngoaamila tau mamotota deu timongoli muri-U." 36 "Eeya, Eeya mamonao ode utoonu?" yilintu mao lei Simon Petrus odeli Isa. Tametao li Isa, "Ode utoonu

ponaówa-U, yió diila mowali moduduá ola-U botia. Yió mamoduduá ola-U delapatio maó." 37 "Eeya, yilongola watotia diila mowali moduduá to Eeya botia?" yilintu maó lei Petrus poli, "Watotia iloheela lohilao mate wolo Eeya!" 38 Ti Isa lolametaó, "Otutu yió iloheela lohilao mate wola-U? Ototai maó, toù diipo maluó de mokukuyuú mai, yió mapoóotolu loloiya deù yió diila mooonuhe ola-U!"

14:1 "Diila mao pobalisa hilaamu," tahuda li isa olimongolio. "Pomalacayalo to Allahu Taaala, wau pomalacayalo ola-U olo. 2 Tobele li Paapa-U otambati dadaata upoti biluloaalo. Wau odito mola u mopo dapato tambati olimongoli. Wau diila tamo tahuda mai odito olemu, humayaalio uito diila odito. 3 Lapatio mao Wau odito mola u mopo dapato tambati olimongoli, Wau muli mohualingai wau mai molutula olimongoli, alihu toutoonu Wau woluo, timongoli olo woluo. 4 Ode tambati ponaowa-U otaawa limongoli dalalio." 5 Lapatao tei Tomas loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Eeya, diila otaawa lo mongowatotia ode utoonu ponaowa lo Eeya, woloolo mola otaawa lo mongowatotia dalalio?" 6 Tametao li Isa, "Waulo dalalo u pongo taawalo Allahu Taaala wau poótapulalo tutumulo. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa maó tamowali monaó ode Allahu Taaala, wonu diila moli ola-U. 7 Humayaalio timongoli mooonuhe ola-U, tantulo mao timongoli mamooonuhe li Paapa-U olo. Botia timongoli malo oonuhe o-Lio wau malo oonto o-Lio." 8 Yi tei Pilipus loloiya mao odeli Isa, "Eeya, pobilohe mai ti Paapa boito to mongowatotia, alihu mongowatotia molaasa sanangi." 9 Boti Isa lolametao, "Maa odito hiheolio Wau pee-peeenta woli mongoli, wau debo diipo iloonuhemu Wau, Pilipusi? Taa u malo oonto ola-U, malo oonto oli Paapa. Woloolo mola yio mowali moloiya, 'Pobilohe mai ti Paapa to mongowatotia'? 10 Pilipus! Wolo yio diila palacaya, deu Wau tuwau woli Paapa wau ti Paapa tuwau wola-U? Wolo umapilo tahuda-U mai olemu, diila lonto ola-U lohihilao. Ti Paapa-U tadebo tuwau wolau, Tiolo tamohutu mai ngoaamilalo boito. 11 Pomalacayalo ola-U, deu Wau tuwau woli Paapa wau ti Paapa tuwau wola-U. Meaalo wonu diila, pomalacayalo sababu wolo u mapilo hutu-U mai. 12 Otutu banali tahuda-U botie: Taa palacaya ola-U, mamohutu mao

wolo u mapilo hutu-U mai, -- tumbaó tio mamohutu ulebe udaá poli -sababu Wau monao mola odeli Paapa. 13 Wau penu boli wolo upohile limongoli to tanggulu-U, uito mapo hutuwo-U mai olimongoli, alihu ti Paapa-U poudaaalo moli Walao. 14 Boli wolo wambaio upohile limongoli to tanggulu-U, mapo hutuwo-U mai." 15 "Wonu timongoli motoliangu-U, timongoli mamo dudua totoonulalo palentaa-U. 16 Wau mohile mola li Paapa-U, wau Tio mamongohi mai olemu Tamoo-tulungia wewo, tamaa motibiluloà pee-peeenta woli mongoli u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 17 Tio boito Rohullah tamamo poilaalo mai obobanali pasali lo Allahu Taaala. Dunia dilla lootolimo o-Lio, sababu dilla looonto meaalo looonuhe o-Lio. Bo timongoli mooonuhe o-Lio, sababu Tio bilu-biluloa pee-peeenta woli mongoli wau tuwau woli mongoli. 18 Timongoli diila tatolaa-U tutuuwau debo odelo tadidu otiilo otiyamo. Wau muli mohualingai ode olemu. 19 Bolo ngopee mola dunia diilalo mooonto ola-U. Bo timongoli mamooonto ola-U. Wau sababu Wau tumutumulo, timongoli olo matumumulo. 20 Wonu meidungga mai dulahu boito, maotaawa limongoli deu Wau motituwau woli Paapa, timongoli motituwau wola-U, wau Wau motituwau woli mongoli. 21 Taa mololimo totoonulalo palentaa-U wau pohutuolio, tio-tiolo tamo toliangu-U. Ti Paapa-U mamomonu mai taa motoliango ola-U. Wau olo mamo toliango tau boito wau mopo bilohei batanga-U olio." 22 Tei Yudas (diila tei Yudas Iskarioti) lohintu mao li Isa, "Eeya, yilongola Eeya motohilaa mopoilaalo batanga lo Eeya to mongowatotia wau diila ode dunia?" 23 Ti Isa lolametao, "Taa motoliangu-U, mamo dudua pongaajali-U. Ti Paapa-U mamomonu mai olio. Ti Paapa wau Wau mamei dungga mai ode olio wau motibiluloa wolio. 24 Taa diila motolianga ola-U, diila modudua pongaajali-U. Pongaajali u ilodungohe limongoli boito, diila lonto ola-U, bo lonto li Paapa-U talolao mai ola-U. 25 Ngoaamilalo boito potahuda-U mai olemu ngotilonggadu Wau pee-peeenta woli mongoli. 26 Bo Rohullah, Tamoo-tulungia tamaa laolo mai li Paapa-U to tanggulu-U, Tiolo tamaa mongaajali olimongoli totoonulolalo mao wau mamopoeela olimongoli ngoaamila umaa pilootaa-U olimongoli. 27 Salaamati tolaa-U mao olimongoli. Salaamati-U lohihilao uwohi-U mai olemu. Uwohi-U mai boito diila debo odelo uwohi

lodunia olemu. Diila mao pobalisa hilaamu, diila mao oohe. 28 Mailo dungohe limongoli upilo tahuda-U mai, 'Wau mamonao, bo Wau mamuli mohualingai ode limongoli' Wonu timongoli motolianga ola-U timongoli masanangi Wau monao mola odeli Paapa-U, sababu ti Paapa-U lebe udaa wola-U. 29 Wau mopootaa mai uito to olemu botia, tou ngoaamilalo boito diipo motoduo mai, alihu de wonu motoduo mai, timongoli mapalacaya. 30 Wau diilalo mobisala mai lebe dadaata mao toli mongoli, sababu mawakutuulio tahidihima kawasa lodunia botie mamonao mai. Bo tio diila okawasa to batanga-U. 31 Bo ngoaamila boito musi motoduo mai alihu dunia mongalati deu Wau momonu oli Paapa wau hemohutu ngoaamila u pilomalentai li Paapa to ola-U. Naa, dulo ito monaoolo monteea."

15:1 Tahuda mao li Isa poli, "Wau bungo lo angguru ututuulio tutu wau ti Paapa-U yito tamokele-kela mao ilengilio. 2 Timiidu tango to ola-U udiila momungo, panggee-Lio, wau timiidu tango u momungo, ilangiyalo duungio wau pobelesiyolo alihu lebe dadaata poli hungolio. 3 Timongoli malo belesi sababu pongaajali uilohi-U mai olimongoli. 4 Debo potituwaulo wola-U wau Wau olo madebo motituwau woli mongoli. Tango wambao diila mowali momungo mai, ngopohia wonu tango boito debo to bungolio. Odito olo timongoli bo mowali momungo, wonu debo motituwau wola-U. 5 Waulo bungo lo angguru, wau timongoli tataangolio. Taa u debo motituwau wola-U wau Wau wolio, mamomungo dadaata; sababu wonu diila wola-U, timongoli diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo. 6 Taa u debo diila motituwau wola-U, mapo mahulolio debo odelo tango, lapatao mowali mohengu. Tataa-ngowaalo udebo odelo uito maimooolo wau pomahulola ode delomo tulu, tulusi tumbilalo. 7 Wonu timongoli debo motituwau wola-U wau pongaajali-U debo todelomo hilaamu, pohileaalo odeli Paapa-U boli wolo u otohilaa limongoli; hihiile limongoli boito mapoo poluo-Lio mai. 8 Wonu timongoli momungo dadaata, ti Paapa-U poudaaalo mola; wau lou odito otu-otutuulo mao timongoli mowali muri-U. 9 Debo odelo ti Paapa-U lomonu mai ola-U, oditolo olo Wau momonu olimongoli. Mamusi timongoli tatapu wau molotolo hilao tumutumulo odelo taa u pilonu-U. 10 Wonu timongoli

moponao ngoaamila palentaa-U, timongoli debo tatapu wau molotolo hilao toponu-U. Tutuuwauwa debo odelo Wau debo molotolo hilao toponu li Paapa-U sababu loponao ngoaamila palentaa-Lio. 11 Ngoaamilalo botie pootaa-U mai olimongoli, alihu owengahu-U woluo todelomo hilaa limongoli, wau owengahi mongoli mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. 12 Uti-utieelo palentaa-U; toliangalo ngota timongota, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Wau momonu olimongoli. 13 Taa motolianga daa mongo sahabatilio tio-tiolo tamongohi mao tutumulio ode limongolio. 14 Timongoli mongo sahabati-U, wonu timongoli mohutu mao wolo upilo malenta-U mai olimongoli. 15 Timongoli diilalo tanggula-U wato, sababu wato diila motota wolo u hekalaja lituanilio. Timongoli tanggula-U mai sahabati, sababu ngoaamila u dilungohe-U lonto li Paapa-U, mapilootaa-U mai olimongoli. 16 Diila timongoli talo lulaoto ola-U. Waulo talo lulaotai olimongoli, wau mopoahu olimongoli u momungo dadaata -- huhuungowaalo udiila mowali binasa. Yi ti Paapa-U mamongohi mai olimongoli boli wolo upohile mola limongoli o-Lio to tanggulu-U. 17 Uti-utieelo palentaa-U to olemu: toliangalo ngota timongota." 18 "Wonu dunia molunui mongoli, eelai mao deu Wau maleimulo yilonuo lodunia. 19 Humayaalio timongoli miliki lodunia, timongoli matoliango lodunia debo odelo milikiilio. Bo Wau malo lulaoto olimongoli lonto dunia botie, oditolio timongoli diilalo miliki lodunia, uito sababuulio dunia molonui mongoli. 20 Eelei mao wolo umapilo tahuda-U mai olimongoli, 'Wato diila lebe udaá woli tuanilio.' Wonu timongolio malo ngalinaya ola-U, timongolio olo mamo ngalinaya olimongoli. Wonu timongolio moduduo pongaajali-U, timongolio olo mamoduduo pongaajalimu. 21 Ngoaamilalo boito mapohutuo limongolio ode limongoli, sababu timongoli muri-U, sababu timongolio diila mooonuhe o-Lio talolao mai ola-U. 22 Humayaalio Wau diila lonao mai wau diila lopootaa ngoaamilalo boito ode limongolio, timongolio diila ilodusa. Bo botia timongolio diilalo o alaasani duolo dusa limongolio. 23 Taa molonuuu-U, molonua li Paapa-U. 24 Humayaalio tohuungi mongolio Wau diila lohutu susuu-aliyaala udiipo peeenta mao pilohutu lotaa wewo, yi timongolio diila ilodusa. Bo botia timongolio malo oonto wolo u pilohutu-U, wau timongolio molonuuu-U

meaalo li Paapa-U. 25 Bo mawajibulio odito, alihu motoduo mai wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Buku Butoo limongolio, deuito-yito: 'Timongolio molonuuu-U diila o alaasani.' 26 Wau mamolao mai olemu Tamoo-tulungia u asaliilio mai monto li Paapa-U. Tiolo Rohu tamamo poilaalo mai obobanali pasali lo Allahu Taaala. Wonu bolo Tio meidungga mai Tio mamongohi sakusi pasali ola-U. 27 Wau timongoli olo musi mongohi sakusi pasali ola-U, sababu timongoli mapee-peeenta wola-U anggadu bohuliolo mai.

16:1 Ngoaamilalo boito pootaa-U mai olimongoli alihu timongoli diila mao momaahu iimani limongoli. 2 Timongoli malualolio monto bebeeleyaala potabiaalo. Wau mamei dungga wakutuulio deu taa momate olimongoli mate-mateelo mao mamo lantobu tio hemotiwato to Allahu Taaala. 3 Timongolio mohutu mai uito olemu sababu timongolio diipo mooonuhe li Paapa-U meaalo ola-U. 4 Bo botia pootaa-U mai uito olemu, alihu wonu uito bolo motoduo mai, maeela mola limongoli deu Wau malo pootaa mai uito olimongoli." "Suali botie diila pilootaa-U olimongoli tou bohulio mai, sababu Wau donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli. 5 Bo botia Wau mamo hualinga mola ode o-Lio talolao mai ola-U; wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao monto olimongoli tamohintu mai ode utoonu ponaowa-U. 6 Botia tumbao hilaamu lowali siluukali, sababu Wau lopootaa mai suali boito olemu. 7 Bo Wau molele mai u otutu olemu: Lebe mopioheo olimongoli, wonu Wau mohualinga mola; sababu wonu wau diila mohualinga mola, Tamoo-tulungia boito diila tamei dungga ode olemu. 8 Wonu Tio meidungga, Tio mamopo ilaalo ode dunia boli lodusa u otutuulio mao, monto wolo u otutu, wau monto hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Tio mamopo ilaalo mai deù diila palacaya to ola-U yito dusa; 10 deù Waù otutu, sababu Wau mohualinga mola odeli Paapa wau timongoli diilalo mooonto ola-U; 11 wau deu Allahu Taaala malo lumula lohukuumani mai, sababu tahidihima kawasa lodunia botie mahilu-kuumani. 12 Donggo dadaata u ohilaa polele-U mai olemu, bo masaatia botie timongoli diipo mambo mololimo mao. 13 Bo wonu Rohu boito meidungga mai, deuito-yito Tio tamopo ilaalo mai obobanali pasali lo Allahu Taaala,

timongoli madeloo-Lio u mooonuheo ngoaamilalo obobanali. Tio diila tamotahuda monto batanga-Lio lohihilao bo motahuda mai wolo u mailo dungohe-Lio, wau Tio mamo pootaa mai olemu wolo u mamowali todulahu momooli. 14 Tio mamopo udaa ola-U, sababu wolo u pilotunggu-Lio mai olemu, tilolimo-Lio lonto ola-U. 15 Ngoaamila uwoluo toli Paapa yito hakuu-U. Uito sababuulio Wau motahuda mai deu wolo upilo tunggulai lo Rohu olemu, tilolimo-Lio lonto ola-U." 16 "Bolo ngopeé mola timongoli diilalo mooonto ola-U, wau olo bolo ngopee mola poli timongoli mamooonto ola-U." 17 Dengolo lota tahidudua li Isa mawiwiintua ngota timongota, "Wolo makusudu-Lio u Tio lotahuda olanto: 'Bolo ngopee mola timongoli diilalo mooonto ola-U, wau olo bolo ngopee mola timongoli mamooonto ola-U"? Wolo poli makusudu-Lio lou: 'Wau mohualinga mola odeli Paapa'?" 18 Timongolio hipohintua laito "Wolo boliilio mao, 'ngopee mola'? Ito diila mongalati Tio hemobisala pasali loolo!" 19 Otaawa li Isa timongolio motohilaa mohintu o-Lio. Oditolio Tio lotahuda mao, "Engonti tilahuda-U mai, 'Bolo ngopee mola, timongoli diilalo mooonto ola-U, wau olo bolo ngopee mola timongoli mamooonto ola-U'. Maa uito u heposualia limongoli towolota limongoli? 20 Pomalacayalo, timongoli mahumoyongo wau mohilimuta, bo dunia mameengahu. Timongoli maa osuusawa lohilao, bo osuusamu boito mamobolia mowali owengahu. 21 Wonu taabua ngota wimbideo motutu mai, tio suusa, sababu maa wakutuulio tio modutolo. Bo odito walaio mapilo tutulio mai, taabua boito mamolipato dudutolio sababu meengahu deu taunge ngota mapilo tutulio mai ode delomo dunia. 22 Odito olo woli mongoli: Botia timongoli osuusawa lohilao, bo Wau mamuli modunggaya woli mongoli, yi hilaamu mameengahu; wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali mohama owengahu boito monto hilaamu. 23 Todulahu boito, timongoli diilalo mohintu wolo-wolo poli ola-U. Pomalacayalo: Penu boli wolo upohile mola limongoli toli Paapa-U to tanggulu-U, uito mawohi mai li Paapa-U olemu. 24 Tunggula tosaaati botie timongoli diipo lohile mola wolo-wolo to tanggulu-U. Pohileaalo mola, yi timongoli mamo lolimo, alihu owengahumu wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo." 25 "Ngoaamila botie polele-U mai olemu wolo lumadu. Bo mamei dungga wakutuulio, Wau

diilalo momake lumadu, bo motahuda wolo juujulu pasali li Paapa-U. 26 Toù boito timongoli mamohile li Paapa-U to tanggulu-U; ototai mao, Wau diila tamohile monto li Paapa-U duolo olimongoli, 27 sababu ti Paapa-U lohihilao momonu olimongoli. Tio momonu olimongoli sababu timongoli motolianga ola-U, wau palacaya deu Wau dungga-dungga mai lonto li Paapa-U. 28 Memangi asalii-U lonto li Paapa-U, wau malei dungga mai ode delomo dunia. Bo botia Wau mamololaa mao dunia u mohualinga mola odeli Paapa-U." 29 Lapatao tahidudua li Isa loloiya o-Lio, "Botia Eeya lotahuda mai wolo juujulu wau diila lomake lumadu, 30 wau otaawa lo mongowatotia deù otaawa lo Eeya totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Diila palalu penu boli ngotaa mao mohintu wolo-wolo ode Eeya. Sababu uito mongowatotia palacaya to Eeya dungga-dungga mai lonto Allahu Taaala." 31 Ti Isa lolametao olimongolio, "Oditolio mapalacaya timongoli botia? 32 Eelai mao! Saaatilio mamei dungga, tumbao malei dungga mai, timongoli mapo bubuu-ayaalio. Ngota-ngota timongoli mamo hualinga ode bele lohihilao wau mololaa mao ola-U tutuuwau. Bo Wau diila tutuuwau sababu ti Paapa-U woluo pee-peeenta wola-U. 33 Ngoaamilalo botie polele-U mai alihu timongoli mootoduo mai moaahu sababu motituwau wola-U. To dunia timongoli mamodutolo. Bo pootoheeta mola hilaamu! Dunia maa ilolaahe-U!"

17:1 Lapatao lotahuda mao odito, ti Isa yilumanggela mola ode hulungo wau loloiya, "Paapa, botia malei dungga wakutuulio. Poudaaalo mai Walai Paapa, alihu Walai Paapa olo mopoudaa mola li Paapa. 2 Ti Paapa malohudu mai kawasa to ngoaamila umati lomanusia ode Walao, alihu Tio mongohi tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao ode ngoaamila tamailudu mai li Paapa o-Lio. 3 Uti-utieelo tutumulo ututuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao; alihu tau motota li Paapa, tuwa-tuwaulo Allahu Taaala tabanali, wau mooonuhe li Isa Almasi tailao mai li Paapa. 4 Watia malo poudaa mola li Paapa toitaato dunia botie wolo lopoo lapato kalaja u pilopoahu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia. 5 Paapa! Poudaaalo mai Watia botia toli Paapa, wolo odudaa u mililiki lo Watia pee-peeenta woli Paapa tou dunia botie diipo pilowali mai. 6 Watia malo pootaa li Paapa ode tau-tauwalo

lonto dunia botie tamailudu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia. Timongolio yito miliki li Paapa, wau ti Paapa malohudu mai olimongolio ode Laatia. Timongolio malo dudua tahuda li Paapa. 7 Botia otaawa limongolio deu ngoaamila uiludu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia asaliilio mai lonto li Paapa. 8 Mapilo tunggulao lo Watia olimongolio tahuda u pilotahuda mai li Paapa olaa-Tia; wau timongolio malo lolimo mao. Otaawa limongolio deu Watia otu-otutuulo mao dungga-dungga mai lonto li Paapa wau timongolio palacaya deu ti Paapaalo tamalolao mai olaa-Tia. 9 Watia modua mola ode limongolio. Watia diila modua duolo dunia bo duolo tamailudu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia, sababu timongolio deuito-yito miliki li Paapa. 10 Ngoaamila miliki lo Watia yito miliki li Paapa olo; wau ngoaamila miliki li Paapa yito miliki lo Watia olo. Watia pilopo udaa towolota limongolio. 11 Botia Watia monao mai odeli Paapa. Watia diilalo motibiluloa todunia; bo timongolio woluo todunia. Paapa tamantali! Dahailo mai timongolio wolo okokawasa tangguli Paapa, deuito-yito tanggulo u mailohi mai li Paapa olaa-Tia -- alihu timongolio mowali tuwau, tutuuwauwa debo odelo ti Paapa wau Watia tuwau olo. 12 Tou Watia donggo pee-peeenta woli mongolio, Watia malodaha olimongolio wolo okokawasa tangguli Paapa -tanggulo uilohi mai li Paapa olaa-Tia. Watia malodaha olimongolio wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongolio tailooli, ngopohia tio tameemangi musiilio mooli; alihu woleeto boito motoduwolo mai wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi. 13 Botia Watia monao mai odeli Paapa. Ngoaamilalo botie tilahuda mao lo Watia tou donggo todunia; alihu timongolio wolo tiootutua moolaasa owengahu lo Watia. 14 Watia malopo tunggulao olimongolio tahuda li Paapa, wau dunia molonui mongolio, sababu timongolio diila miliki lodunia, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Watia olo diila miliki lodunia. 15 Watia diila mohile alihu ti Paapa mohama mola olimongolio monto dunia botie, bo Watia mohile alihu ti Paapa modaha olimongolio monto Ibilisi. 16 Tutuuwauwa sualiilio debo odelo Watia diila miliki lodunia, timongolio olo diila miliki lodunia. 17 Powaliyalo mai timongolio tolomodu miliki li Paapa moli obobanali; tahuda li Paapa boitolo obobanali. 18 Debo odelo ti Paapa malolao mai olaa-Tia ode dunia, odito olo Watia lolao olimongolio ode dunia. 19 U polohuna daa

olimongolio, Watia mohudu mola batanga odelo tolomudu miliki li Paapa, alihu timongolio olo mowali tolomodu miliki li Paapa moli obobanali. 20 Diila bo ode limongolio wambao Watia modua mola. Watia modua mola olo ode tau-tauwalo tamaa palacaya olaa-Tia lo ososakusi limongolio botie. 21 Pohile laa-Tia, Paapa, alihu timongolio ngoaamila mowali tuwau, debo odelo ti Paapa lotituwau mai wolaa-Tia, wau Watia woli Paapa. Pohileaala dua timongolio mowali tuwau wolaan-To alihu dunia palacaya deu ti Paapa talolao mai olaa-Tia. 22 Watia malohudu mao olimongolio odudaa, uiludu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia, alihu timongolio mowali tuwau, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Ito olo tuwau; 23 Watia woli mongolio, wau ti Paapa wolaa-Tia; alihu timongolio otu-otutuulo mao tuwau. Yi dunia mamotota mao deu ti Paapaalo talolao mai olaa-Tia, wau deu ti Paapa momonu olimongolio debo odelo ti Paapa lomonu olaa-Tia. 24 Paapa, otohila laa-Tia alihu timongolio, tailudu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia, woluo pee-peeenta wolaa-Tia totambati Watia woluo, alihu timongolio mooonto odudaa laa-Tia; deuito-yito odudaa uiludu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia; sababu ti Paapa lomonu olaa-Tia tou dunia diipo pilowali mai. 25 Paapa taaadili! Dunia diila mooonuhe li Paapa; bo Watia mooonuhe li Paapa; wau tau-tauwala botie motota deu ti Paapa talolao mai olaa-Tia. 26 Watia malo poilaalo tangguli Paapa ode limongolio; wau Watia madebo mohutu mao odito, alihu ponu li Paapa olaa-Tia debo todelomo hilaa limongolio wau Watia motituwau woli mongolio."

18:1 Lapatio mao ti Isa lodua mola odito, Tio wolo tahidudua o-Lio malonao ode ngotuwali lo Dutula Kidron. Mota teto woluo ilengi tuwau u pilomuloa wolo bubuu-ngawaalo, wau ti Isa wolo tahidudua o-Lio tilumuwoto ode ilengi u pilomuloa wolo bubuu-ngowaalo boito. 2 Tei Yudas tamoo-hiyanatia boito, motota lotambati boito; sababu ti Isa tingga maito hemo tiambu mota teto wolo tahidudua o-Lio. 3 Yi tei Yudas lonao mota ode tambati boito wolo ngopasuukani suludadu lo Romawi wau dengolo lota tamoo-kawalia Bele lo Eeya tailahula lomongo iimamu tauwa wau tau-tauwalo Parisi. Timongolio hideloa tingolo, lantera wau molongo. 4 Otaawa li Isa ngoaamila u mamotoduo mai to batanga-Lio. Oditolio Tio

malo himbide mota ode tau-tauwala boito wau lohintu mao, "Tatoonu tahe lolohu limongoli?" 5 "Ti Isa, taulo Najaret," tametao limongolio. "Waulo Tio," tahuda mao li Isa. Tei Yudas tamoo-hiyanatia tihutihula teto woli mongolio. 6 Toù ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Waulo Tio," timongolio ngoaamila matilumouli tulusi leibalata mola tohuta. 7 Peeentapo ti Isa lohintu mao olimongolio, "Tatoonu tahe lolohu limongoli?" "Ti Isa taulo Najaret," tametao limongolio. 8 "Mapilolele-U mai Waulo Tio," tahuda Isa. "Wau wonu memangi Wau tahe lolohu limongoli, poluliaalo mota tawewo limongoli botie monaó." (9 Wolo lotahuda maó odito, lotoduwolo mola wolo u mapilo tahuda li Isa tou dipo-dipolulio: "Paapa, monto tau-tauwala tailudu mai li Paapa olaa-Tia, diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tailooli.") 10 Tei Simon Petrus u delodelo mai wamilo tuwau, lomahutao tulusi lolimadeo wato li iimamu daa tunggula loputu bulongalio olowala. Tanggulo wato boito Malkus. 11 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao odelei Petrus, "Muli potaupa mola wamilumu ode taupio! Wolo to pikiilangimu Wau diila tamongilu hakati lo dudutolo uilohi mai li Paapa ola-U?" 12 Lapatao mongo pajule lo Romawi wolo kamudangilio wau tahipo kawalia lo Yahudi malo heupo wau lomungu li Isa. 13 Bohu-bohulio timongolio lodelo li Isa lotaalua wolei Hanas, tiyamo moluhengo lei Kayapas. Tei Kayapas boitolo iimamu daa totaunu boito. 14 Wau tio-tiolo tamalo nasehati to tahidihima kawasa taulo Yahudi deu lebe mopiohu ngotaalio mate mao duolo ngoaamila bangusa. 15 Tei Simon Petrus wau ngotaalio lomuri wewo lodudua li Isa. Muri uwewo botie oonuhe li iimamu daa; oditolio tio lodudua tilumuwoto pee-peeenta woli Isa ode paango lobele li iimamu daa; 16 hiambola tei Petrus wimawima to bulemengio, tohuhebu. Lapataó muri uwewo boito lonaó mota ode bulemengio wau helo bisala wolo taabua moomayawa tahemodaha huhebu, lapatao malopo tuwotao olei Petrus ode delomio. 17 Wato taabua tamoodahawa huhebu boito loloiya mao odelei Petrus, "Wuu, diila mayio-yioolo tala ngota muri lotau boito?" "Diila," tametao lei Petrus. 18 Tou boito dulente mohuhulo, oditolio tahi pomayawa wau tahi pokawalia malopo leiita tulu duito wau timongolio lopo dengengo wawai mongolio teto. Tei Petrus lonao mola odito wau tilimihulo peé-peéenta loti dengengo woli mongolio. 19 Ti

iimamu daa helohintu li Isa pasali lo tahidudua o-Lio wau pasali lo pongaajali-Lio. 20 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wau laito hemo bisala wolo juujulu totalu lotaa dadaata. Wau laito hemo ngaajali tobele potabiyaalo wau to Bele lo Allahu Taaala, tambati taulo Yahudi u biasaalio hemo ambuwa. Diila peeenta mao Wau helo bisala wolo-wolo lou tuuaao-tuuaao. 21 Oditolio yilongola ti Tuani hemohintu mai olaa-Tia? Yintuwalo mao olimongolio tamaa loodungohe olaa-Tia helo ngaajali. Tantu otaawa limongolio wolo u yiloiyaa-U mao." 22 Tou ti Isa lotahuda mao odito, tala ngota lo tamoo-kawalia teto, lolambali o-Lio wau loloiya, "Buheli daa Yio mobisala debo odelo uito odeli iimamu daa!" 23 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wonu Wau mobisala mai hitua-tuawua utalatala, poleleaalo mai tewe wolo totalaalio! Bo wonu u pilolele-U mai boito memangi otutu, yilongola yio lolambali ola-U?" 24 Lapatao tei Hanas lopoahu talodelo mota li Isa wolo pungu-pungu odeli Iimamu Daa Kayapas. 25 Tei Simon Petrus olo donggo tihutihula hemo tidengengo teto. Tau-tauwalo loloiya mao olio. "Diila mayió-yióolo muri lotau boito?" Bo tei Petrus lomaaheó, ualio maó, "Diila!" 26 Wato ngota li iimamu daa, deuito-yito ilaato lotaa bulongalio pilutu mao lei Petrus, loloiya, "Wolo diila wau talooonto olemu to ilengi u pilomuloa lo bubuu-ngawaalo boito pee-peenta wo-Lio?" 27 Lapatao tei Petrus luli lomaaheo, "Diila" -- wau tiluhata tou boi-boitolo maluo malo kuukuyuu mai. 28 Didimodupo daa timongolio lodelo mota li Isa lonto bele lei Kayapas ode bele biluloa saaha li Gubolonulu. Tau-tauwalo Yahudi lohihilao diila tilumuwoto ode delomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia, alihu timongolio diila mowali najisi moduduo dudelo lo agama, sababu timongolio ohilaa molamela uaalo lo Paska. 29 Sababu uito tei Pilatus yilumualao ode bulemengio ode limongolio wau lohintu mao, "Wolo dudulohumu totau botie?" 30 Timongolio lolametao, "Humayaalio Tio diila ototala, amiaatia diila talodelo mai o-Lio odeli Paaa Gubolonulu." 31 Tei Pilatus loiya mao olimongolio, "Hamaalo mota Tio wau butoilo mao Tio moduduo butoi mongoli lohihilao!" Bo tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lolametao, "Amiaatia diila mowali mohukuumani mate totau." (32 Utie motoduo alihu pohupohutu wolo upilo tahuda li Isa tomimbihu pohuliilio toù Tio maamate mao.) 33 Tei Pilatus luli tilumuwoto ode bele biluloà

saaha li olongia wau lotiangao li Isa, lapatao malohintu, "Wolo Yio olongia taulo Yahudi?" 34 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wolo yiyintu botie lonto olemu lohihilao meaalo woluo taawewo tamalo pootaa mai olemu tomimbihu ola-U?" 35 Tei Pilatus Iolametao, "Wolo wau botie taulo Yahudi? Tamalohudu mai ole-Mu ode olau yito bangusaa-Mu lohihilao wau mongo iimamu tauwa. Wolo umaa pilohutu-Mu?" 36 Tametao li Isa, "Yilaidiaa-U diila lonto dunia botie. Humayaalio yilaidiaa-U lonto dunia botie, tautau-U mamohipate alihu Wau diila tawuduolio ode tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi. Bo memangi yilaidiaa-U diila lonto dunia botie!" 37 Yi tei Pilatus lohintu mao o-Lio, "Wonu odito, Yio botie olongia?" Ti Isa lolametao, "Yio loloiya deu Wau botie olongia. Wau pilotutulio wau dungga-dungga mai ode dunia wolo makusudu tuwau, deuito-yito mai mongohi sakusi pasali lo obobanali. Taa monto obobanali boito mamo dungohe ola-U." 38 Tei Pilatus lohintu o-Lio, "Wolo boliilio obobanali?" Lapatao tei Pilatus luli yilumualo lonto bele biluloa saaha li olongia wau loloiya mao ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi, "Wau diila lootapu totala penu boli tuwau mao lonto o-Lio. 39 Bo moduduaao obobiasa limongoli, wau laito hemo lopato ngotaalio lotaa hihukuu-mania to Dulahu Buka Paska. Wolo mohuto timongoli alihu wau molopatao oli olongia taulo Yahudi botie ode limongoli?" 40 Timongolio lolametao wolo hiwaatia, "Diila, diila Tio, bo tei Barabas!" (Tei Barabas yito ngotaalio tamoo-lambata.)

19:1 Lapatao tei Pilatus tilumuwotao tulusi lopoahu tau mota lomuboa li Isa. 2 Mongo pajule lohutu mao makuta lonto tataa-ngowaalo kekeei u oduhi, lapatao lopohuli to lunggongi Isa, lapatao uito timongolio lopopake mao o-Lio jumba lailoumu, 3 tulusi wuwuulia timongolio hiponaowa mai ode o-Lio wau helo loiya mao, "Pomali-tutuolo mola olongia taulo Yahudi!" Lapatao timongolio helo lambali o-Lio. 4 Lapatao uito tei Pilatus peeentapo yilumualai wau loloiya ode taa dadaata, "Bilohilo! Wau lodelo mai o-Lio ode bulemengio ode limongoli, alihu otaawa mao limongoli Tio diila piloo tapulau totala penu boli tuwau mao." 5 Yi ti Isa yilumualao wolo pakepake makuta duhi wau jumba lailoumu. Lapatao tei Pilatus loloiya ode limongolio, "Bilohilo tau boito." 6 Tou mongo iimamu tauwa

wau tahi pokawalia boito looonto li Isa, timongolio malo nguwatio mola, "Salipuwalo Tio! Salipuwalo Tio!" Tei Pilatus loloiya mao ode limongolio, "Hamaawa mota Tio, wau salipuwalo limongoli lohihilao, Tio diila piloo tapulau totala penu boli tuwau mao." 7 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lolametao, "Modudua butoo lamiaatia Tio musi hukuu-maniyolo mate-mateelo mao sababu Tio longaku batanga-Lio Walao Allahu Taaala." 8 Tou tei Pilatus loodungohe olimongolio loloiya odito, yi malebe yiloohe tio. 9 Yi tio luli tilumuwoto ode delomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia wau lapatao ti Isa pilotuotio mai, tei Pilatus lohintu mao o-Lio, "Lonto utoonu mai asalii-Mu?" Boti Isa diila lolameto. 10 Oditolio tei Pilatus luli loloiya mao, "Yio diila mohuto mobisala wolau? Ototai mao wau okawasa molopata ole-Mu, wau okawasa moposalipu ole-Mu!" 11 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wonu Allahu Taaala diila mongohi mai kawasa boito olemu, yio sama-samaata diila okawasa ola-U. Sababu uito talohudu mai ola-U ode olemu, lebe udaá mao dusalio wolemu." 12 Toú tei Pilatus loodungohe uito, tio helo tolopani u molopata o-Lio. Bo tau-tauwalo Yahudi mahiwatia, "Wonu ti Tuani molopata o-Lio, ti Tuani diila sahabati li Kaisari! Taa motolongaku batangalio olongia, tau boito musu li Kaisari!" 13 Toù tei Pilatus loodungohe tataa-heyaalo boito, tio malodelo li Isa ode bulemengio lapatao lotihuloaa tokadera lobubutoo totambati u ilunte Wumbato Botu. (To delomo bahasa lo Ibrani ilunteelio Gabata.) 14 Toù boito dulahu wimbideo totau, dulahu tou diipo Dulahu Buka Paska. Tei Pilatus loloiya mao ode tau-tauwala boito, "Taboti-botieelo olongiyamu!" 15 Timongolio hiwuwa-wuwaatia, "Pateyalo Tio mate-mateelo mao! Pateyalo Tio mate-mateelo mao! Salipuwalo Tio!" Tei Pilatus lohintu mao, "Tingga wajibu wau mosalipu mao olongia limongoli?" Mongo iimamu tauwa malo lametao, "Boti Kaisari wambao tuwa-tuwaulo olongia lamiaatia!" 16 Yi tei Pilatus malohudu li Isa ode limongolio mota silalipulio. Timongolio malohama li Isa tulusi dilelolio mota. 17 Ti Isa yilumualai wolo potapota lohihilao salipu-Lio ode tambati u ilunte "Tambati lo Bakakau". (Todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani ilunte Golgota.) 18 Mota teto Tio silalipulio. Peé-peéenta wo-Lio woluo olo duulota wewo tasilalipu; taangota to ambahu oloihi, taangota to ambahu olowala wau ti

Isa tohuungio. 19 To ayu salipu li Isa, tei Pilatus lei tuladeo odie: "Ti Isa lonto Najaret, Olongia taulo Yahudi". 20 Dadaata taulo Yahudi loobaca mao u tulatuladu boito, sababu tambati upilo salipua li Isa boito diila molamingo monto kota. Tuladu boito todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani, Latini wau Yunani. 21 Mongo iimamu tauwa malo loiya odelei Pilatus, "Diila mao tulade 'Olongia taulo Yahudi', bo tulade mao, 'Tau botie loloiya, Wau Olongia taulo Yahudi.' " 22 Bo tei Pilatus lolametao, "U maa tiluladuu, huliaalo mao debo tulatuladu." 23 Lapatao mongo pajule boito lopo salipu li Isa, timongolio malohama boo-Lio. Pakeyangi boito tilayadio wopato: ngota-ngota lootapu ngotayadu. Hilama limongolio olo jumba-Lio. Jumba boito diila odetumalio -- hilewolio lonto yitaato demola tibawa. 24 Mongo pajule boito malo loiya ngota timongota, "Diila mao kede-kedenganto jumba botie. Dulo undionto u molantu tatoonu tamootapu mao." Suali boito motoduo mai alihu pohupohutu wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi, deuito-yito: "Timongolio malo laya-layade booo-U, wau longundi jumba-U." Wau memangi mongo pajule boito lohutu mao odito. 25 Totili losalipu li Isa tihutihulo tiilo li Isa, wutatiilo-Lio taabua, ti Maria dile lei Kleopas, wau ti Maria Mahadalena. 26 Tou ti Isa looonto oliilo-Lio wau muri tapilonu-Lio tihutihula teto, Tio loloiya mao oliilo-Lio, "Maama uito walai Maama." 27 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao tomuri-Lio boito, "Uito ibumu." Tonggadio toù boito muri boito lololimo oliilo li Isa u lotibiluloà tobelelio. 28 Otaawa li Isa deu botia mailapato ngoaamilalo, wau alihu wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi mowali motoduo mai, Tio malo tahuda "Wau mototoango." 29 Teto woluo manggo tuwau polupolu lo angguru molotingo. Yi bunga lopatihu tuwau pilopo lomolio todelomo angguru boito, wau tiluwohio tohisop ngopangge, tulusi piloheduio mola ode biihio li Isa. 30 Ti Isa lolamitao angguru boito tulusi lotahuda, "Mailapato!" Tulusi Tio lotidungu mola wau yilate. 31 Tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi diila mohuto milate lotau-tauwalo tahi salipua boito debo hintayanga to ayu salipu todulahu Saabati, tidiyolo mao peeenta botie Sabaati boito Dulahu Buka utolo-tolomodu. Sababu dulahu tou ti Isa silalipulio lotaahua toù diipo dulahu Saabati boito, tau-tauwalo Yahudi lohile luasia olei Pilatus u mota momoli oaato lotau-tauwala tahe silalipulio boito wau

mopolaahei mimii-lateyaalo boito monto ayu salipu. 32 Yi mongo pajule boito lonao mota wau lomoli bohulio oaato lo taduulota tasilalipu pee-peeenta woli Isa. 33 Tou timongolio leidungga odeli Isa, iloontonga limongolio Tio mailate. Oditolio timongolio diila lomata lomoli oaa-Tio. 34 Bo tutuálobu li Isa hebiletuio wolo totobuó lo ngotaalio lomongo pajule boito; wau huaa yilumualai duhu wau taluhu. 35 Taa looonto lohihilao u lotoduo boito, tio-tiolo talo pohabari suali boito, alihu timongoli olo palacaya. Wau u silakusialio boito otutu, wau otaawalio deu uito otutu. 36 Suali boito motoduo mai alihu pohupohutu wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi, deuito-yito "Diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao tulalio maboliyolo". 37 Todelomo Kitabi olo tulatuladu, "Timongolio mamooonto o-Lio tamaa biletui mongolio". 38 Lapatao uito tei Yusu lonto Arimatea lohile mao luasi olei Pilatus u mota lohama milate li Isa. (Tei Yusu yito muri li Isa, bo wolo tutuuo, sababu tio moohe to tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi.) Tei Pilatus longohi mao luasi olio, oditolio tio mota lohama milate li Isa. 39 Tei Nikodemus, tamuloolo mapeeenta lonao mai odeli Isa tou hui, lonao olo peé-peéenta wolei Yusu. Tei Nikodemus lodelo pidelo damahu moonu wau gaharu -- Ngoaamilalo otanu tolo pulu lokilo daatalio. 40 Taduulota boito lohama milate li Isa tulusi lolaputao wolo latu pee-peeenta wolo pidelo moonu boito lodudua uudu polobungalo taulo Yahudi. 41 Totambati pilo salipua li Isa woluo ilengi u pilomuloa lo bubuu-ngawaalo tuwau. To ilengi u pilomuloa lo bubuu-ngawaalo boito woluo kuubulu bohu, udiipo peeenta mao pilomake pilolobunga tau. 42 Sababu kuubulu boito membidu, wau dulahu Saabati bolo ngopeė mola tumulalio, timongolio malo lobunga li Isa mola teto.

20:1 Todulahu ahadi dimodupo, toù donggo modiolomo, ti Maria Mahadalena lonao ode kuubulu. Tio looonto mao botu poheutio mahileilio lonto huango kuubulu boito. 2 Yi tio tilumeteo malo lolohe olei Simon Petrus wau muri tapilonu li Isa, wau loloiya mao olimongolio, "Eeya mahilama lotau lonto kuubulu, wau diila otaawa laatia toutoonu Tio pilopo balatio." 3 Tulusi tei Petrus wau muri wewo boito malonao ode kuubulu. 4 Duduulotalo hitetea, bo muri wewo boito lebe molinggaheo wolei Petrus,

wau tio leidungga mola leimulo tokuubulu. 5 Tio lomilohe mola ode delomo kuubulu wau looonto latu dutudutu teto, bo tio diila tilumuwota mola. 6 Tei Simon-Petrus tunu-tunuhe lonto wulea, tulusi lato tilumuwota mola ode delomo kuubulu boito. Tio looonto mao latu dutudutu teto, 7 bo kaingi u pilolihutio to lunggongi Isa diaaluo to tiliilio bo leililibe wiwiwiwi. 8 Lapataó muri tamaa leimulo tilunggulaó ode kuubulu, tilumuwota mola olo. Tio looonto mao wau palacaya. (9 Tunggula tou boito timongolio diipo mongalati wolo u tulatuladu todelomo Kitabi deu Tio musi mobongu mai monto opopate.) 10 Lapataó uito tahiduduá li Isa boito malo hualingo. 11 Ti Maria Mahadalena tilimihulao totalu lokuubulu sambela hiyo-hiyongo. Tou donggo hiyo-hiyongo, tio lomilohe mola ode delomo kuubulu, 12 lapatao malooonto malaikati duulota hipakea moputio. Timongolio boito hihuloaa tobakasi lotambati milate li Isa, ngota towimbihu lunggongo wau tawewolio towimbihu oaato. 13 Mamaalaikatiyalo boito lohintu mao, "Ibu yilongola hiyo-hiyongo?" Ti Maria lolametao, "Eeya lowatia mahilamalio, wau diila otaawa lowatia toutoonu Tio pilopo balatio." 14 Lapatao tio loloiya mao odito, tio loili ode wulea wau looonto li Isa tihutihula teto. Bo diila otaawalio deu taboitolo ti Isa. 15 Ti Isa lohintu mao olio, "Ibu, yilongola hiyo-hiyongo? Ti Ibu hemo lolohe olita?" Ti Maria hemo lantobu tau boito tamomengia, oditolio tio loloiya mao, "Paaa, wonu ti Paaa talopo limbata o-Lio lonteea, tulungia polelea mai olaatia toutoonu pilopo balata li Paaa o-Lio, alihu watia mowali mohama o-Lio." 16 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Maria!" Ti Maria loili mao odeli Isa tulusi loloiya todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani, "Rabuni!" (Boliilio mao "Guru".) 17 "Diila mao dihima Wau," tahuda li Isa olio, "Sababu Wau diipo lobotula mola odeli Paapa. Bo ponaolo mota ode mongo wutatu-U, wau polelea mao olimongolio deu botia Wau mamo botula mola odeli Paapa-U wau odeli Paapamu, Allahu Taaala-U wau Allahu Taaalamu." 18 Yi ti Maria malonao lopootaa to tahidudua li Isa deu tio malooonto Eeya wau deu Eeya malo tahuda mai ngoaamilalo boito olio. 19 Todulahu ahadi boitolo, tou maahui, tahidudua li Isa lotiambu mao tobele ngowale wolo huhuu-hebuwaalo hiuntia, sababu timongolio moohe to tahidihima kawasa lo Yahudi. Debolo ti Isa lonao mai wau tilimihulao

tohuungi mongolio wau lotahuda, "Salamu moaahu olemu." 20 Lapatao lotahuda odito, ti Isa lopo biloheo olimongolio uluu wau tutualobe-Lio. Toù looonto mao to Eeya, timongolio lengahee daa. 21 Lapatao ti Isa peeentapo lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Salamu moaahu olemu. Debo odelo ti Paapa-U lolao mai ola-U, odito olo Wau mamolao olimongoli." 22 Lapataó ti Isa lopo hiipaó napasi-Lio ode limongolio wau lotahuda maó, "Tolimowalo Rohullah. 23 Wonu timongoli mongambungu dusa lo tahingota-ngotaawa, Allahu Taaala olo mongambungu mai olio. Wonu timongoli diila mongambungu dusa lo tahingota-ngotaawa, Allahu Taaala olo diila mongambungu olio." 24 Tei Tomas (tailunte "Pingi") ngotaalio lo tamo pulaa duulota muri li Isa, diaaluo pee-peeenta wolo tawewo tou ti Isa leidungga mai. 25 Yi tahidudua li Isa wewolio loloiya mao odelei Tomas, "Ami malooonto Eeya!" Bo tei Tomas lolametao, "Wonu watia diipo looonto bakasi lopaku to uluu-Lio, diipo lopodutu tingoongoa lo uluu laatia to babaa kasiyalo pali lopaku boito wau diipo lopodutu uluu laatia to tutualobe-Lio sama-samaata watia diila mohuto palacaya." 26 Ngodiminggu lapatio mao tahidudua li Isa woluo poli totambati boito, wau tei Tomasi woluo olo. Huhebu ngoaamila hiuntia. Boti Isa malonao mai wau tilimihulao tohuungi mongolio, lapatao lotahuda, "Salamu moaahu olemu." 27 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda odelei Tomas, "Bilohilo mai uluuu-U, wau podutua mai tingoongoa lo uluumu teea. Wudua mai uluumu wau podutua to tutuálobe-U. Diila mao polingu poli, bo pomalacayalo!" 28 Tei Tomas malo loiya odeli Isa, "Eeyau wau Allahu Taaalau!" 29 Yi ti Isa lotahuda mao olio, "Yio palacaya sababu malooonto ola-U, diila odito? Potisanangilo tutu taa palacaya eleponu diila mooonto ola-U!" 30 Debo donggo dadaata poli totoonulalo moolinggolabe wewo u hepilohutu li Isa totalu lo tahidudua o-Lio, bo diila tiluladio todelomo buku botie. 31 Bo ngoaamilalo botie tiluladio mai, alihu timongoli palacaya deu ti Isa yito Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, Walao Allahu Taaala, wau sababu palacaya to o-Lio, timongoli mamootapu tutumulo.

21:1 Lapatao uito ti Isa lopobilohe batanga peeentapo to Bulalo Tiberias to tahidudua o-Lio. Odie mola waliilio: 2 Tou dulahee tuwau tei Simon

Petrus, tei Tomas tailunte Pingi, tei Natanael lonto Kana to Galilea, mongo walaee Jebedeus wau duulota muri li Isa tawewolio, donggo hiambua. 3 Ualei Simon Petrus ode tawewo, "Watia motohilaa mota moheupa tola." "Ami moduduo," loiya mao limongolio olio. Yi malonao timongolio lotitae tobulotu. Bo ilo-iloonua lou hui boito timongolio diila loo waupa wolo-wolo. 4 Toù dulahu malobutu mai, ti Isa tilimihulao to pentadu, bo diila ilotaawa limongolio deu taboitolo ti Isa. 5 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Mongo walao, wolo timongoli otola?" "Diaaluo," tametao limongolio. 6 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Pomahulalo mota pajalamu ode ambahu olowala lobulotu, alihu timongoli mootapu mai tola." Tulusi pajala boito pilomahulio mota limongolio, bo timongolio diilalo mambo lomantangai pajala boito sababu malo odito daatalio lotola todelomio. 7 Muri tapilonu li Isa loloiya mao odelei Petrus, "Uito Eeya!" Toù tei Simon Petrus loodungohe deu uito Eeya, tio malo pomake mola boólio (sababu tio diila boóboó) tulusi lotidehulo mola ode delomo taluhu. 8 Tahidudua wewo lolunuheo ode tudulio wolo bulotu, sambela hipo mantanga pajala u polupolu wolo tola. Timongolio diila boti molamingo monto tudulio, tanu bo ngohetuto meeteri lamingio. 9 Tou timongolio lolaaheo lonto bulotu, iloontonga limongolio woluo bohu lotulu mola teto wolo tola toitaatio wau roti. 10 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Nte deloa mai odia tola ngoolo botu u heli yilaupai limongoli." 11 Tei Simon Petrus malotitae mola tobulotu, tulusi lodedeaa pajala ode tudulio. Pajala boito polupolu wolo tola u duduulaa; ngoaamilalo woluo ngohetuto limo lopulaa tolo botu. Wau eleponu odito daatalio, pajala boito diila lokaidingo. 12 Ti Isa lotahuda mao olimongolio, "Dulo molamelo." Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao lo tahidudua o-Lio buheli lohintu, "Ti Paaa tatoonu?" Sababu otaawa limongolio deu Tio Eeya. 13 Lapatao ti Isa lohimbideo olimongolio, wau lohama roti boito, wau yiludu-Lio olimongolio. Tio malohutu odito olo wolo tola boito. 14 Uti-utieelo otolulio ti Isa lopo biloheo batanga-Lio ode tahidudua o-Lio lapatao Tio bilongu-Lio mai toù yilate mao. 15 Lapatio mao lolamelo, ti Isa lotahuda odelei Simon Petrus, "Simon, walaee Yona, wolo yio lebe motolianga ola-U wolo toliangi mongolio ola-U?" "Otutu, Eeya," tametao lei Petrus,

"Otaawa lo Eeya watotia motoliango to Eeya." Ti Isa lotahuda olio, "Biyaheelo mongo walao himba-U." 16 U oluolio ti Isa lohintu olio, "Simon walaee Yona, wolo yio motoliango ola-U?" "Otutu, Eeya," tametao lei Petrus, "Otaawa lo Eeya watotia motoliango to Eeya." Ti Isa luli lotahuda olio, "Biyaheelo ngoaamila himba-U." 17 U otolulio ti Isa luli lotahuda mao olio, "Simon walaee Yona, wolo yio motoliango ola-U?" Tei Petrus masiluukali sababu ti Isa malohintu olio tunggula poootolu. Yi tei Petrus luli lolametao, "Eeya, otaawa lo Eeya totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Otaawa lo Eeya watotia motoliango to Eeya!" Tulusi ti Isa lotahuda olio, "Biyaheelo ngoaamila himba-U. 18 Otutu banali tahudaa-U botie: Tou yio donggo muda mai, yio lohihilao lomintolo wohutamu, wau lolontale penu boli ode utoonu u otohilaamu. Bo wonu yio de mapanggola mola, yio mamohudu mao uluumu, wau taawewo tamo ngawade olemu wau modelo olemu ode utoonu udiila otohilaa naoomu." 19 (Wolo tataa-heyaalo boito ti Isa mopo biloheó woloolo mola tei Petrus dewonu mate maó u mopouda a mola Allahu Taaala.) Lapata o uito ti Isa lotahuda mao odelei Petrus, "Duduilo mai Wau!" 20 Tou tei Petrus loili mota, tio looonto to wuleaalio muri tapilonu li Isa. (Tio-tiolo talo tihuloaa totili li Isa tou donggo hemo lamelo wau talohintu o-Lio, "Eeya tatoonu tamaa mohiyanati to Eeya?") 21 Looonto olio, tei Petrus malohintu li Isa, "Eeya, woloolo mola wolio botie?" 22 Ti Isa lolametao, "Wonu humayaalio Wau mohuto u tio debo tumutumulo tunggula odunggaa-U mai, uito diila uluusanimu. Bo yio poduduolo mai ola-U!" 23 Yi lolooladulo mola habari tohuungo lo tahidudua li Isa deu muri boito diila tamaate. Lebe-lebe pomao ti Isa diila lotahuda deu muri boito diila taamate, bo: "Humayaalio Wau mohuto u tio debo tumutumulo tunggula odungga-U mai, uito diila uluusanimu." 24 Muri boi-boitolo talongohi sakusi pasali popooloutiyaalo botie. Tio-tiolo olo tamaa loluladeo. Wau otaawanto deu wolo uiloiyaalio boito otutu. 25 Donggo dadaata suali wewo u hepilohutu li Isa. Humayaalio ngoaamilalo boito tuladulo tuwau-tuwau, pongolaasa laatia diila mootuheto tambati to ngoilanggubu dunia u modetoheo ngoaamila buku umaa tuladulo boito.

1:1 Teopilus taa u owatade, Todelomo bohulo bukuu ubohulio matilombangau mai ngoaamilalo u pilohutu wau pilo ngaajali li Isa anggadu Tio lolumulao kalajaa-Lio, 2 tunggula todulahu Tio bilintaaa mola ode sologa. Tou Tio diipo lobotula mola ode sologa, wolo kawasa lo Rohullah Tio helongohi totoonulalo tomongo rasuluu-Lio tatilulao-Tio. 3 Lapatao Tio yilate mao ngotilonggadu wopato pulu hui mola laito Tio hemo pobilohe wolo dudelo u moilaalo daa tomongo rasulu boito deu Tio tutuulio tutu tumutumulo. Timongolio looonto o-Lio, wau Tio helo bisala woli mongolio tomimbihu woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. 4 Wau toù Tio lotiambu woli mongolio, Tio longohi mao palenta botie olimongolio, "Diila mao tolai Yerusalemu. Pohimaapo teto tunggula ti Paapa-U mongohi mai wolo umapilo dantia-Lio, deuito-yito umapilo otaa-U olimongoli tou muloololio mai. 5 Sababu tei Yahya helo polihu lotaluhu, bo donggo ngoolo huipo mola timongoli malihualo wolo Rohullah." 6 Tou mongo rasulu boito donggo hiambua pee-peeenta woli Isa, timongolio lohintu mao o-Lio, "Eeya, tingga mabotia Eeya ohilaa muli mopotihula pamalenta bangusa lo Isirailu?" 7 Ti Isa lolametao, "Ti Paapa-U lohihilao tamolantu mai dulahu wau wakutuulio. Uito diila palalu otaawa limongoli sababu uito haku li Paapa-U. 8 Bo timongoli mamootapu kawasa, wonu Rohullah malei dungga mai ode limongoli. Wau timongoli mamowali sakusi ola-U to Yerusalemu, to ngoilanggubu Yudea, to Samaria, wau tunggula ode huudio lodunia." 9 Lapatao ti Isa lotahuda mao odito Tio bilinta-Io mola ode sologa iloontonga limongolio, wau heengo lohenggubei o-Lio to pomilohi mongolio. 10 Tou timongolio donggo hilanggela mola ode hulungo, towakutu ti Isa leibintaaa mola, debolo duulota tahipakea lou moputio hitihula totili limongolio. 11 "Wuu, tau-tauwalo Galilea," loiya mao lo taduulota boito, "yilongola timongoli bo wambao hitihula teto hilanggela mola ode hulungo? Ti Isa, taa iloontonga limongoli lobintaaa mola ode sologa boito totalu limongoli, mamuli mohualingai poli wolo dudelo uito olo debo odelo u iloontonga limongoli engontie." 12 Lapatao mongo rasulu boito luli lohualingo ode Yerusalemu lonto Huludu Jaitun. Huludu boito maito tanu ngokilo lamingio lonto Yerusalemu. 13 To Yerusalemu timongolio lonao mota ode bele upilo

tihangata limongolio, tulusi lobotula mola ode huwali u toitaato. Mongo rasulu boito, deuito-yito tei Petrus wolei Yahya, tei Yakobus wau Andreas, tei Pilipus wau Tomas, tei Baratolomeus wau Matiusi, tei Yakobus walaee Alpeus, tei Simon Patriot wau Yudas walaee Yakobus; 14 Ngoaamilalo laito wolo tuwau lohilao helo tiambu wau hipoduaawa. Timongolio lodua pee-peeenta wolo mongobua teto tuwotuwoto ti Maria tiilo li Isa, wau wolo mongo wutati Isa. 15 Todulahu tuwau, tou timongolio donggo hiambua -- maito tanu ngohetuto dulo pululota tahi hadilia -- tei Petrus tilimihulo u lobisala mao. Tio loloiya, 16 "Mongo wutato! Wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, uito mamusi motoduo. Muloololio mai loli olei Dauda, Rohullah malo nubuwati mai pasali lei Yudas, tauwa lotau-tauwalo talo heupa li Isa boito. 17 Tei Yudas yito tala ngota lonto olanto, wau tio maa tilulaota olo u lodudua lokalaja pee-peeenta wolanto." (18 Tei Yudas botie malootapu huta polobungalo olio lonto wuupa ololeeto lopolo hiyanatilio. Tio lodehu wau yilate wolo ombongio lobutao tunggula tuango ombongio yilumualai ngoaamilalo. 19 Ngoaamila tahi biluloawa to Yerusalemu motota pasali losuali boito. Uito sababuulio todelomo bahasa limongolio, ilunte limongolio huta boito Akeldama, uboliilio mao 'Huta Duhu'.) 20 "Sababu todelomo Buku Jaburu woluo tulatuladu odie, 'Huliaalo mao biluloalio mamowali diila otau; diila mowali boli ngotaa mao motibilulo a todelomio. Woluo tulatuladu odie olo, 'Huliaalo mao huhuloalio hamaa lotaawewo.' 21 Sababu uito, musi woluo tahingotangotaawa tamodudua wolanto mowali sakusi deu ti Isa Eeya maluli tilumumulai lonto opopate. Tau boito mamusi tala ngota lotau-tauwalo talaito peé-peéenta wolanto toù ito heloduduó li Isa Eeya boli ode utoonulalo mao, tumulalo mai tei Yahya lolumula lopolihu tunggula tou ti Isa bilintaa mola ode sologa to wolotanto." 23 Tau-tauwalo tawoluo teto longohi mao nasehati duulota, deuito-yito tei Yusu tailunte olo Barsabas (tio iluntelio olo Yustus), wau tei Matias. 24 Tulusi timongolio lodua. Timongolio loloiya, "Yaa Eeya otaawa lo Eeya hilaa lotaa ngoaamila. Tei Yudas malodehu lonto huhuloalio odelo rasulu wau mailate. Oditolio poilaalo mai ode mongowatotia, tatoonu to taduulota botie tatulaoto lo Eeya u wohiyalo tuugasi boito mobuulota wolei Yudas." 26 Lapatao uito

tanggulo taduulota boito pilahutio mao, tulusi popahuto boito lodehu tolei Matias. Oditolio tio piluduo lowali rasulu lodudua pee-peeenta wolo tamopulaa tuwau lota rasulu wewolio.

2:1 Toù malei dungga dulahu Pantekosta, ngoàamila taa palacaya lotiambu totambati tuwau. 2 Debolo dungo-dungohei tingohe lonto hulungo debo odelo dupoto daa hihiipo. Tobele toutoonu tau-tauwala boito donggo hihuloaa, ngoaamilalo lopolu lomola lotingohe boito. 3 Tulusi timongolio looonto didii-lawaalo debo odelo deito tulu lotialapo ode utoonulalo mao wau leaito toli mongolio ngota-ngota. 4 Timongolio ngoaamila kiluwaasa lo Rohullah, wau malo lumula lobisala todelomo bahasa wewo u hidaladalaala. Timongolio helo bisala lodudua wolo uilohi lo Rohullah boito u lapalia mao limongolio. 5 Toù boito ngohuntua taulo Yahudi lonto lipu hidala-dalaala to ngoilanggubu dunia hibiluloawa to Yerusalemu. Timongolio boito tau-tauwalo tahi podungohe to Allahu Taaala. 6 Tou loodungohe tingohe boito ngohuntua daa tau lonao mai lotiambu. Timongolio ngoaamila iloohea loodungohe totau-tauwalo tapalacaya boito hipo bisalawa todelomo bahasa limongolio lohihilao. 7 Wolo hilinggolabe wau leitontongo timongolio malo loiya, "Tau-tauwalo tahi pobisalawa botie ngoaamilalo tau-tauwalo Galilea, diila odito? 8 Woloolo mola ilowaliilio tilinggula ito modungohe olimongolio hemobisala todelomo bahasa lolipunto ngota-ngota? 9 Ito tau-tauwalo talonto Partia, Media, Elam; lonto Mesopotamia, Yudea wau Kapodokia; lonto Pontus wau Asia, 10 lonto Prigia wau Pampilia, lonto Masiri wau mamaa-dalawaalo Libia totili lo Kirene; woluo talonto olanto lonao mai lonto Roma, 11 woluo tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau woluo olo tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo tamaa tilumuwoto agama lo Yahudi; woluo olo talonao mai lonto Kreta wau Arabi. Ito ngoaamila loodungohe olimongolio hemo bisala lo bahasanto ngota-ngota tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo moolinggolabe upilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala!" 12 Wolo hilinggolabe wau leitontongo timongolio ngoaamila mahipo hintua ngota timongota, "Wolo boliilio lewe botie?" 13 Bo woluo olo tau-tauwalo tahi poluude. Timongolio malo loiya, "Aa, tau-tauwala boito bo hihuwoa wambaio!" 14 Lapatao tei Petrus tilimihula

mola wolo tamopulaa tuwau lota rasulu uwewo, tulusi lobisala ode taa dadaata boito. Wolo suala daa tio loloiya, "Mongo wutato, tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau ngoaamila tahi biluloawa to Yerusalemu! Poodungohe mopiopiohulo mao, sababu suali botie palalu tombanga mai lowatia olimongoli. 15 Tau-tauwala botie diila hihuwoa, debo odelo helantobu limongoli; sababu botia boheli jamu sambila dumodupo. 16 Bo utie mapilootaa mai lo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude toli Nabi Yoel; 17 Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai, 'Topulito lojamani Wau mamo luwatai Rohu-U ode ngoaamila tau. Mongo walaumu talolai wau mongo walaumu taabua mamopootaa olemu susuualiyaalo u pilootaa-U olimongolio. Tahi-muudawa limongoli mamooonto susuu-aliyaalo upilopo bilohu-U olimongolio. Mongo dulaamu mamoo tohiilopo tomimbihu tohiilopo uilohi-U olimongolio. 18 Tomongo wato-U olo -- mopio mongo lolai meaalo mongobua --, maa bangguwato-U mai Rohu-U to duduu-laheyaalo boito. Timongolio mamopootaa susuu-aliyaalo u pilootaa-U olimongolio. 19 Wau mamopo woluo momoolinggolabeyalo toitaato mola tohulungo, wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo to walungo lewe todunia; mawoluo mai duhu wau tulu, wumbuo wau poloo. 20 Mato lodulahu mamowali modiolomo, hulalo mamowali meela debo odelo duhu tou dipolulio mai Dulahu Eeya, Dulahee u udaa wau molamahu boito meidungga mai. 21 Towakutu boito, taa u mongiibodu to Eeya mapoaahuwolo.' 22 Mongo wutato tau-tauwalo Isirailu! Dungohilo wolo uiloiya mai lowatia botie: ti Isa taulo Najaret boito mailohia tuugasi lo Allahu Taaala ode wutato. Uito loilaalo daa tou tilolahepalo u moólinggolabu wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuó upilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala tohuungi mongoli lotimbulude toli Isa boito. U ngoaamilalo boito mailotaawa lowutato lohihilao. 23 Lotuuude wolo lanjana-Lio lohihilao, Allahu Taaala malolantu u mohudu li Isa ode limongoli. Wau tou Tio yiludu mai, timongoli lomate o-Lio yila-yilateelo mao, wolo lopoluli totautauwalo tahileeta boito lopo salipu o-Lio. 24 Bo Allahu Taaala luli lopotumulai o-Lio lonto wolota lotau-tauwalo tahe lopowate. Tio tiloloolo lo malikili mautu, bo Allahu Taaala lolopata o-Lio, sababu diila pongalo aakali Tio kawasaalio tulusi lo opopate. 25 Pasali li Isa botie tei Dauda mapeeenta loloiya, 'Wau laito hemooonto Eeya totaluu; Tio hemodaha

ola-U, alihu wau diila moetu penu boli loolo. 26 Uito sababuulio hilaau motiwengahe, tunggiluu molapali puji poloilaalo momuji: wau batangau botie mamohima wolo amani todelomo kuubulu. 27 Sababu Eeya diila mopoluli himuuduu meitolaa todelomo dunia lotaa lopowate. Eeya diila mopoluli wato lo Eeya taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao boito motoyopu wau mopulito. 28 Eeya malo pobilohei olau dalalo udulu-dulunga ode tutumulo utuutu. Owengahuu lepa-lepato sababu Eeya woluo pee-peeenta wolau.' 29 Mongo wutato, poluasia mai watia mobisala lou juujulu pasali lei Dauda, tiyamo loluuhurunto boito. Tio mailate wau mailobungio; kuubululio donggo to huungonto tunggula botia. 30 Allahu Taaala malodanti odelei Dauda, wolo tadia, deu tala ngota lowaliilio mola mapuduó lo Allahu Taáala mowali olongia. Sababu maótaawa lei Dauda danti boito wau sababu tio nabi ngota olo, 31 yi otaawalio olo wolo u mapohutuo mai lo Allahu Taaala. Oditolio tio malo nubuwati deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala boito, mamuli tumumulai monto opopate. Tei Dauda loloiya, 'Tio diila piloluliilio leitolaa todelomo dunia lotahe lopowate; batangalio diila mowali moantulu wau mopulito.' 32 Ti Isa botieelo taluli pilo tumulai lonto opopate lo Allahu Taaala. Ami ngoaamila malo sakusi lohihilao suali boito. 33 Tio piludu-lo ode huhuloaa ulailaio wau yiludua kawasa lo Allahu Taaala, lapatao lololimo Rohullah umaa pilodanti li Paapa. Wau u masaatia botie u ilodungohe wau iloontonga limongoli deuito-yito Rohu boito u bilangguwa-Tio mai ode olami. 34 Tei Dauda lohihilao diila lobotula mola ode sologa, bo tei Dauda loloiya, 'Eeya lotahuda ode Eeyaú: 35 Potihuloolo towimbihu olowala-U, tunggula Wau mohutu mai ngoaamila musu-Mu taaluku to ole-Mu!' 36 Uito sababuulio ngoaamila taulo Isirailu musi motota otu-otutuulo mao deu ti Isa tasilalipu limongoli boito, ti Isa boitolo olo tamaa pilowali lo Allahu Taaala lowali Eeya wau Olongia Tamoo-poaahua!" 37 Tou tau-tauwala boito loodungohe suali boito, hilaa limongolio lobalisa daa. Tulusi timongolio malohintu odelei Petrus wau mongo rasulu wewolio, "Mongo wutato, wolo umusi pohutuo lamiaatia?" 38 Tei Petrus lolametao, "Polilihulo monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli. Wau mawajibulio timongoli ngota-ngota lihuwalo to tangguli Isa Almasi, alihu

ngoaamila dusa limongoli maa ambunguolo. Yi Mongo wutato mamololimo palaseni Rohullah monto Allahu Taaala. 39 Sababu upilo dantia lo Allahu Taaala boito yito ode olemu wau walimu mola wau ode tau-tauwalo tawoluo to tataa-mbatiyalo u molamingo -- deúyito-yito ngoaamila taa u tiliyango Allahu Taaala Eeyanto u monao mai ode o-Lio." 40 Odieelo mola tei Petrus helo tombangao olimongolio. Wau wolo dadaata loiya uwewo olo hepilo nasehatilio mao olimongolio alihu timongolio mopolahi batanga monto bangusa u moleeta botie tamaa hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala. 41 Ngohuntua tamaa pilalacaya tou yiloiya lei Petrus, lapatao timongolio yilihualio. Yi jumulaa taa palacaya todulahee boito donggo iloduhenga mola tololihu lota. 42 Wolo mooolohu timongolio hipo balajalia tulusi lonto mongo rasulu wau laito hemo tiambu pee-peeenta. Timongolio hemo lamelo pee-peeenta wau hipoduawa pee-peeenta. 43 Ngohuntua daa moolinggolabe u hepilohutu lomongo rasulu boito tilinggula ngoaamila tau lolinggolabu wau yiloohe. 44 Tau-tauwalo tapalacaya boito ngoaamilalo tulusi hemo tituwau wau wolo ulowali miliki limongolio, hepilomake limongolio pee-peeenta. 45 Timongolio helo potali babaa-langiyalo wau halata miliki limongolio, tulusi helo laya-layadeo doilio towolota limongolio ngoaamilalo lodudua u palaluo lo tahingota-ngotaawa. 46 Timiidu dulahu timongolio tulusi hemo tiambu to Bele lo Eeya; wau hemo lamelo pee-peeenta, wolo hiwengahe wau hidupapawa lohilao to bebee-leyaalo limongolio. 47 Timongolio tulusi hipomuji-mujia Allahu Taaala wau aahudu lotaa ngoaamila. Timiidu dulahu jumulaa limongolio tulusi he oduhenga mola sababu Eeya lohudu ode limongolio tau-tauwalo tadonggo hepo aahuwolo.

3:1 Todulahee tuwau tei Petrus wolei Yahya lonao mola ode Bele lo Eeya jamu tiga lolaango, deuito-yito towakutu u modua. 2 Mola teto tohuhebu hulubangi u ilunte "Huhebu Gaagadaa", woluo talolai ngota tadidu mowali monao anggadu pilotutulio mai. Timiidu dulahu tau boito hedeloolio mola odito u mohile-hile totahi tuwota mao ode Bele lo Eeya. 3 Tou tau boito looonto olei Petrus wolei Yahya donggo tuwo-tuwotai ode Bele lo Eeya, tio lohile mao olimongolio u mongohi mai hitua-tuawua olio. 4 Yi

mapilooo tontongi mongolio tio, lapatao tei Petrus loloiya mao, "Bilohi mai ami!" 5 Tulus tau boito malo poootuoto olimongolio wolo halaapani mamootapu u hitua-tuawua monto olimongolio. 6 Bo tei Petrus loloiya mao olio, "Wau diila odoi sama-samaata. Bo wolo uwoluo to olau, uito mawohiu mai olemu: wolo kawasa li Isa Almasi taulo Najaret boito, ponaoolo!" 7 Lapatao tei Petrus malodihu uluu olowala lo tadidu mowali monao boito wau lotulungi olio tilimihula mola. Tulusi oaato tau boito wau pailio lowali lolotolai. 8 Lapatao tio tilumayanga mola tilimihulo, wau malowali lonao odito mota odia mai. Lapatao tio tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya pee-peeenta wolei Petrus wau lei Yahya, sambela naonao wau lantiaao-lantiaao hemomuji mola Allahu Taaala. 9 Ngoaamila tau looonto olio naonao wau hemomuji-muji mola Allahu Taaala. 10 Tulusi timongolio malongalati deu tio-tiolo tamoohilea u biasaalio hulohuloaa to "Huhebu Gaagadaa" to Bele lo Eeya. Timongolio lolinggolabe daa wau leitontongo looonto mao wolo u malotoduo mai to olio boito. 11 Tau boito bolo wambao hemodudua olei Petrus wolei Yahya. Wau tou timongolio toulota leidungga mota ode sulambe u ilunte "Sulambe Salomo", ngoaamila tau lonao mai lotiambu toli mongolio sababu lolinggolabu. 12 Tou tei Petrus looonto mao tau-tauwala boito, malo loiya tio olimongolio, "Wuu tau-tauwalo Isirailu, yilongola Mongo wutato lolinggolabu to ulotoduo mai botie? Yilongola timongoli hemo lontongo tulusi olami? Wolo to lantobu limongoli tau botie malowali lonao sababu woluo kawasa to olami meaalo sababu ami lodungohe to Allahu Taaala? 13 Allahu Taaala tahe tuboo lei Abraham, lei Isihaka, lei Yako, Allahu Taaala linenemoyanto, Allahu Taaala boito tamaa lopolaio Wato-Lio, deuito-yito ti Isa. Ti Isa boitolo tailudu limongoli ode tahidihima kawasa, wau hetiluwali limongoli totalu lei Pilatus, toù tei Pilatus ohilaa molopata o-Lio. 14 Tio mantali boli mopiohu bo timongoli lotehengi o-Lio wau helo huntulo alihu tei Pilatus molopatao ngotaalio lo tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao ode limongoli. 15 Mongo wutato lomate o-Lio yila-yilateelo mao, lebe-lebe pomao tumbao Tiolo bungo lo tutumulo duolo taa ngoaamila. Wau Allahu Taaala maluli lopo tumulai o-Lio lonto opopate. Masilakusia lami lohihilao suali boito. 16 Mongo wutato malooonto wau losakusi wolo u malotoduo mai totaa

didu mowali monao botie. Tio malowali lolotolai wau luli silehati mai sababu tio palacaya li Isa wau kawasaa-Lio. Sababu palacaya li Isa yi tau botie maluli silehati totalu lomongo wutato ngoaamila. 17 Mongo wutato! Botia mailotaawa lowatia deu wolo u hepilohutu limongoli wau mongo tauwa limongoli odeli Isa, uito pilohutu limongoli sababu diila otaawa limongoli wolo udonggo hepohutuo limongoli. 18 Wau sababu uitolo lotoduo mai olo wolo u mapilootaa lo Allahu Taaala tou muloololio mai da lotimbulude tomongo nabi-Lio ngo amila, de u Olongia Tamoopoaahua upilo dantia boito musi modutolo. 19 Masababu uito Mongo wutato, polilihulo monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli, wau pohualingolo ode Allahu Taaala, alihu Tio moluluto duduu-sawaalo limongoli. 20 Eeya mamei dungga mai ode limongoli wau timongoli mamoolaasa rohu useehati. Wau Eeya mamopoahu li Isa monao mai ode limongoli, sababu Tio matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala mowali Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olimongoli. 21 Tio musi motibiluloa tosologa tunggula Allahu Taaala mopowali mai ngoaamilalo bohu debo odelo upilo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude tomongo nabi-Lio toù muloololio mai. 22 Tei Musa peeenta loloiya, 'Allahu Taaala Eeyamu mamolao ode olemu nabi ngota monto bangusamu lohihilao, debo odelo Tio lolao mai olau. Timongoli musi modungohe ngoaamila uiloiya lonabi boito olemu. 23 Taa diila mopootuoto wolo uiloiya lonabi boito, tau boito mainggilolo monto umati lo Allahu Taaala wau pobinasaalio.' 24 Mongo nabi tapeeenta lopo tunggulai habari lonto Allahu Taala, tumulalo mai lonto li Nabi Semuel wau mongo nabi wewolio talei dungga mai leewoli, ngoaamilalo helo pohabari pasali lojamani botie. 25 Dadaa-ntiyaalo lo Allahu Taaala upilopo tunggulai lomongo nabi yito ode mongo wutato. Todelomo daantia u pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala woli nenemoyamu, Allahu Taaala lotahuda odelei Abraham odie, 'Monto walimu mola Wau mamo balakati mai totoonulalo bangusa todunia.' Daantia boito yito olo ode limongoli. 26 Uito sababuulio Allahu Taaala lolulaoto Wato-Lio, lapatao lopoahu mai o-Lio leimulo ode limongoli, alihu Tio mobalakati olimongoli. Dudelo-Lio u Tio mobalakati yito wolo mohutu to Mongo wutato ngoaamila molilihu monto pohuli lo tutumulumu u moleeto."

4:1 Toù tei Petrus wolei Yahya donggo bibiisalawa wolo tau-tauwalo boito, mongo iimamu tauwa wau kamudangi tamoodahawa Bele lo Eeya wau tau-tauwalo Saduki lonao mai odelei Petrus wolei Yahya. 2 Timongolio loingo sababu tei Petrus wolei Yahya loloiya totau-tauwalo deu ti Isa maluli tilumumulai lonto opopate. Wau uito mopo bukuti mai deu taamate mamuli tumumulai. 3 Yi timongolio malo heupa rasulu duulota boito tulusi lopotuwoto ode delomo tutupa. Wau sababu maahui mai, yi tei Petrus wolei Yahya matilaa-hangialio teto tunggula lombulio mola. 4 Bo tau-tauwalo tamaloo dungohe pongaajali lomongo rasulu boito, dadaata tapalacaya. Yi jumulaa limongolio heilo duhenga mola tunggula malowali tanu limo lolihu lota. 5 Lombulio mola tahimuloa lo Mahakama Agama, mongo tauwa lo Yahudi wau guguu-ruwaalo agama malo tiambu to Yerusalemu. 6 Timongolio lodunggaya woli iimamu Daa Hanas, wolei Kayapas, Yahya, Aleksander, wau ngoaamila tatuwo-tuwoto ilaato li iimamu daa boito. 7 Tei Petrus wolei Yahya dilelolio ode talu limongolio, tulusi timongolio lohintu mao, "Woloolo mola pohuliilio timongoli lopooluli totaa didu mowali monao boito? Lo olootolo wolo boli wolo kawasa lonto olita pilohutu limongoli uito?" 8 Tei Petrus, takiluwasa lo Rohullah boito, lolametao, "Mongo tuani tauwa lobangusa wau Mongo tuani pongawaa lo Mahakama! 9 Amiaatia butoolio todulahu botie sababu lohutu mopiohu u lotulungi ngotaalio tadidu mowali monao, wau sababu mongo tuani ohilaa motota woloolo mola tau boito pilooluli. 10 Naa, mongo tuani ngoaamilalo musi motota wau ngoaamila bangusa lo Isirailu olo musi motota mao deu tau botie tilimihulo masaatia botie wolo batanga u sileehati totalu lomongo tuani, uito sababu lotolo wau kawasa li Isa Almasi taulo Najaret boito. Mongo tuani malo posalipu li Isa boito, bo Allahu Taaala maluli lopotumulai o-Lio. 11 Ti Isa botieelo u milakusudu lo ayati botie todelomo Kitabi, 'Botu udiila ilopomakea limongoli mongo pani lohudungu, malo ilaalo lowali botu ulaba-labaalo mopihu.' 12 Bo motimbulude li Isa wambao tau mowali moaahu. Sababu to ngoilanggubu dunia towolota lomanusia diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao wewolio talootapu kawasa lonto Allahu Taaala u mopoaahu mai olanto." 13 Popoongawaaalo majalisi lobubutoo boito lolinggolabu looonto obuheli lei Petrus

wolei Yahya, tidiyolo mao otaawa limongolio deu rasulu duulota boito yito tau-tauwalo biasa tadiila he osikolawa. Lapatao timongolio bolo longalati mao deu rasulu duulota boito yito tau-tauwolo talo duduo li Isa. 14 Bo timongolio diila lowali loloiya wolo-wolo, sababu tamaa piloo luliilio boito woluo tihutihula teto totalu limongolio pee-peeenta wolei Petrus wau lei Yahya. 15 Yi timongolio malo poahu rasulu duulota boito yilumualo lonto tambati lomajalisi boito, lapatao timongolio malo dulohupa. 16 Timongolio loloiya, "Mamusi pohutunto woloolo mola totau-tauwalo botie? Ngoaamila tahi biluloaawa to Yerusalemu malotota deu moolinggolabe upolu-polutuo botie, hepilohutu limongolio duulota. Uito diila mowali paahunto. 17 Bo alihu suali botie diila mao mololadu lebe motanggalao poli ode tau-tauwalo, dulo ito monganjamu olimongolio duulota deu timongolio didu mowali boli peeenta mao mobisala penu boli olita momake tangguli Isa." 18 Yi timongolio malo tiangai rasulu duulota boito luli tilumuwotai, wau lopootaa mao deu timongolio sama-samaata diilalo mowali molanggula meaanto mongaajali wolo tangguli Isa. 19 Bo tei Petrus wolei Yahya lolametao, "Pikilangia mola lohihilao wolo u otutu totalu lo Allahu Taaala: modudua palenta lomongo tuani meaanto modudua palenta lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Sababu amiaatia diila mowali mohuheli mobisala tomimbihu wolo u mailoontonga wau ilodungohe lamiaatia lohihilao." 21 Popoo-ngawaalo lomajalisi boito diila lootapu alasani penu boli tuwau mao u mohukuumani olei Petrus wolei Yahya. Oditolio timongolio malo nganjamu rasulu duulota boito, lapatao yilopatio duduulotalo, sababu ngoaamila tau hipomuji-mujia Allahu Taaala sababu ulotoduo mai boito. 22 Taa u maloluli wolo moolinggolabe boito malebe loù wopato pulu lotaunu tutumulio. 23 Toù tei Petrus wolei Yahya yilopatio, timongolio luli lohualinga mota ode mongo sahabati limongolio wau lohungguli mao ngoaamila uiloiya lomongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi olimongolio. 24 Tou mongo sahabati limongolio boito loodungohe uito, malodua mola timongolio pee-peeenta wolo ngohilao ode Allahu Taaala. Timongolio loloiya, "Yaa Eeya, Eeyaalo talopowali mai hulungo wau dunia boli deheto wolo totoonulalo tuangio. 25 Wolo Rohu lo Eeya, Eeya peeenta lotahuda mai lotimbulude toli

nenemoya lomongo watotia Dauda, deuyito-yito wato lo Eeya; Eeya lotahuda, 'Yilongola tau-tauwala, tadiila mooonuhe to Eeya, moingo; yilongola babaa-ngusawalo hipohutua lanjana udiila ohunalio? 26 Mongo olongia lodunia dapadapato u mopaatea, wau mongo tauwa motituwau moluwali to Eeya wau Olongia Tamoo-poaahua.' 27 Sababu memangi tei Herodes wau tei Pontius Pilatus malohutu dudunggaya wolo tau-tauwalo tadiila mooonuhe to Eeya wolo tau-tauwalo Isirailu tokota botie. Timongolio lodunggaya u moluwali li Isa Wato lo Eeya tamantali boito, tamaa piluduo lo Eeya lowali Olongia Tamoo-poaahua. 28 Timongolio lotituwau u mohutu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, u matilantu lo Eeya leimulo deu uito mamotoduo mai. Wau Eeya lolantu mai uito to okokawasa wau ilohilaa lo Eeya lohihilao. 29 Botia, yaa Eeya, bilohilo mai woloolo mola timongolio longanjamu mongowatotia, wau poluasiyalo mai mongo watotia, mongo wato lo Eeya botie, mopololade habari lo Eeya wolo diila wohewohe. 30 Wohiyalo mai polo tulungi lo Eeya alihu taa mongongoto mowali pooluliolo wau ngoaamila u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo motoduo mai motimbulude to okokawasa wau olootolo monto tangguli Isa, Wato lo Eeya tamantali boito." 31 Lapatao timongolio yilapato lodua mola, tambati upilo tiambua limongolio boito hilumeulo. Timongolio ngoaamilalo kiluwaasa mai lo Rohullah, wau malo bisala wolo buheli daa pasali lohabari lonto Allahu Taaala. 32 Ngoaamila taa palacaya boito hitumula ngohilao wau ngojiwa. Diaaluo penu boli ngota mao limongolio hemo nganggapu deu wolo u mililikilio yito uolio lohihilao. Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua uwoluo toli mongolio, pilomake limongolio pee-peeenta. 33 Wolo kawasa u udaa mongo rasulu boito helongohi sakusi deu ti Isa maluli tilumumulai. Yi Allahu Taaala laba-labaalo lobalakati mai olimongolio. 34 Wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao towolota limongolio tailo kulangia lolo-loolo. Sababu timongolio taohuta meaalo bele, helo potali huta meaalo bele limongolio boito; lapatao doilio boito dilelo limongolio, 35 wau yilohi limongolio ode mongo rasulu. Lapatao doi boito hetila-tilayadi mongolio ode timiidu taa palalu leeto. 36 Odito olo wolei Yusu. Tio olo lopotali huta milikilio, tulusi halagaalio boito dilelolio wau yilohilio ode mongo rasulu. Tei Yusu botie

yito ngotaalio wali mai lei Lewi lonto Siprus, mongo rasulu longunte olio olo Barnabas (boliilio Tamoo-liyango).

5:1 Bo woluo talolai ngota tailunte Ananias. Tio wolo dilelio tailunte Sapira, malo potali olo huta ngopita haku limongolio. 2 Doi halaga lohutalio boito ngotayadu tilaa-hangialio ode batangalio lohihilao wau uwewolio yiludulio ode mongo rasulu. Pilohutulio uito wolo ilotaawa lodilelio. 3 Yi tei Petrus loloiya mao olio, "Ananias, yilongola pilolulimu Ibilisi longawasa hilaamu, tunggula yio malo himbulo to Rohullah, wolo poó-poóoyo helo laahangi ode batangamu lohihilao ngobutaio halaga lohuta boito? 4 Huta boito uwolemu toù diipo pilotalimu. Wau lapatio mao huta boito pilotali doilio olo donggo uwolemu. Oditolio yilongola omakusudu todelomo hilaamu umohutu debo odelo uito? Diila manusia tailaa-kalimu bo Allahu Taaala!" 5 Odito tei Ananias loodungohe loiya boito, tio malei balatolo mola tulusi yilate. Ngoaamila taloo dungohu pasali uilowali boito mailoohe. 6 Yi mongo bohulotau mai lolaputao milate lei Ananias, lapatao lodelo milatelio ode bulemengio mota yilobungi mongolio. 7 Tanu tolo jamu lapatio mao dilelio tilumuwotai. Diila otaawalio wolo uheli lowali mola. 8 Tei Petrus loloiya mao olio: Nte polelea mai olau: Wolo huta u pilotalimu wolo dilemu boito, odelo daata lewe halagaalio?" "Otutu, odito halagaalio," tametao lodile lei Ananias. 9 Tulusi tei Petrus loloiya mao olio, "Yilongola yio wau dilemu malo woomboa lohimontala Rohu lo Eeya. Dungohilo! Tau-tauwala tamota lolobunga dilemu maluli lohualingai. Timongolio mamodelo olemu olo ode bulemengio." 10 Tosaatilo boito dile lei Ananias boito malei balatolo mola wau yilate totalu lei Petrus. Wau tou mongo bohulotau boito tilumuwotai, ilodungga limongolio tio mailate. Lapatao timongolio malodelo milatelio ode bulemengio wau yilobungio totili lodilelio. 11 Yi ngoaamila taa palacaya boito wau tau-tauwalo wewolio taloo dungohe pasali uilowali boito, mailoohe. 12 Sababu bubaya lomongo rasulu yi ngohuntua u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-poluto lotoduo mai towolota lotaa dadaata. Wolo ngohilao ngoaamila taa palacaya lotiambu to Sulambe Salomo to Bele lo Eeya. 13 Wau taulo bulemengio diaaluo mao tabuheli

mai lotiambu wolo taa palacaya boito. Bo ngoaamila taa palacaya boito hehulumatio da lo ulipu. 14 Wau lebe hihiiheo ma o lebe he oduhenga mola taa palacaya to Eeya -- mopio mongo lolai meaalo mongobua. 15 Tumbao owowoluwoalio tingga malowali odito, tilinggula tahi ngongota pilopo balatio toitaato tambati potuluhelo meaanto amongo, lapatao dilelolio mota ode dalalo, alihu timongolio penu bo ngoidi otuhata lowolilu lei Petrus, wonu tei Petrus lumaodeo teto. 16 Totoyunuta dadaata daa talonao mai lonto kokoo-tawaalo topalito Yerusalemu. Timongolio lodelo mai tahi ngongota wau tailo tuanga lo roroo-huwaalo u moleeto. Wau tau-tauwala boito piloolulio ngoaamilalo. 17 Pulitio mao ti iimamu daa wau ngoaamila tahidudua olio, deuito-yito palatei tau-tauwalo Saduki, lolumula lohutu hitua-tuawua, sababu timongolio mohiihia. 18 Mongo rasulu boito yilaupio, tulusi pilotuwotio ode delomo tutupa ulipu. 19 Bo huilio mola, ngotaalio malaikati lo Eeya mai lomuo huhuu-hebuwaala lotutupa, tulusi lodelo mongo rasulu boito ode bulemengio. Malaikati boito loloiya mao ode mongo rasulu boito, 20 "Ponaoolo mota tihulolo to Bele lo Eeya wau polelea mao ode tau-tauwalo pasali lo tutumulo ubohu botie." 21 Yi mongo rasulu boito olo malo dungohe tahuli lo malaikati boito. Didimodupo da
á timongolio lona
ó mota ode Bele lo Eeya wau malo ngaajali teto. Tou boito, ti iimamu daa wau tahidudua olio lonao mai, tulusi lohutu mao sidangi lo mahakama wolo mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, lapatao timongolio lopoahu tau mola lohama mongo rasulu boito lonto tutupa mai lotaalua woli mongolio. 22 Bo tou tahe ilahulalio boito leidungga mola ode tutupa, diila ilodungga limongolio mongo rasulu boito mola teto. Oditolio timongolio luli lohualingai, tulusi lopootaa mao suali boito ode mahakama. 23 "Tou amiaatia leidungga mola ode tutupa uali mongolio to mahakama, "ilodungga mola lamiaatia huhebu lotutupa boito hiuntia mopiohu, wau tahi pokawalia donggo hidahawa tohuhebu. Bo tou amiaatia lomuo mao huhebu boito, amiaatia diila loodungga penu boli ngotaa mao todelomio." 24 Tou polowila tamoo-kawalia Bele lo Eeya wau mongo iimamu tauwa loodungohe pootaa boito malolingu timongoli pasali lomongo rasulu boito wau moohe toù wolo u mamotoduo mai. 25 Lapatao lonao mai talolai ngota, lodelo mai habari botie, "Dungohi!

Tau-tauwala tahe tilahangia lomongo tuani totutupa boito, masaatia donggo hemo ngaajali taa dadaata to Bele lo Eeya!" 26 Yi polowila tamoo-kawalia Bele lo Eeya boito wolo tahi pokawalia olio malonao mota luli lohama mai tomongo rasulu boito. Bo timongolio diila lomakusai sababu timongolio moohe totaa dadaata; tolongao taa dadaata boito de momai olimongolio wolo botu. 27 Mongo rasulu boito dilelolio tilumuwoto lotaalua wolo mahakama. Tulusi ti iimamu daa lomalakisao olimongolio. 28 Tio loloiya mao, "Ami malodini olimongoli wolo looohuu alihu diila mao mongaajali pasali lo Tau boito. Bo botia nte bilohilo mao wolo u mapilohutu limongoli! Mapilopo loladi mongoli pongaajali limongoli boito to ngoilanggubu Yerusalemu, wau tumbao timongoli ohilaa mopotuludu deu ami-amiilo taloo sababu Tau boito yilate." 29 Tei Petrus wau mongo rasulu wewolio boito lolametao, "Amiaatia musi modudua to Allahu Taaala wau diila modudua tomanusia. 30 Ti Isa tasilalipu limongoli boito, maluli pilotumu-Lio mai lonto opopate lo Allahu Taaala tinenemoyaanto. 31 Wau Allahu Taaala malohudu o-Lio huhuloaa wau okokawasa ulailaio odelo Tauwa wau Tamoo-poaahua; alihu bangusa lo Isirailu mootoduo wakutu u molilihu monto ngoaamila dusalio wau mootoduo pongo ngambungu. 32 Amiaatiaalo sakusi tomimbihu ngoaamilalo boito -- amiaatia wau olo Rohullah tailudu mai lo Allahu Taáala ode tau-tauwalo tahemo duduá palentaa-Lio." 33 Toú popoongawaaalo Mahakama Agama boito loodungohe uito, timongolio loingo daa, wau timongolio malo tituwau u momate mongo rasulu boito mate-mateelo mao. 34 Bo towolota popoo-ngawaaalo mahakama boito woluo ngotaalio lo Parisi tailunte Gamaliel. Tio guru lo agama tahe hulumatio da lota ngo amila. Tio tilimihula mola tulusi lopo ahu tamodelo mota mongo rasulu boito ode bulemengio ngopee mola. 35 Lapataó tio loloiya maó ode Mahakama Agama boito, "Mongo wutato tau-tauwalo Isirailu! Pikiilangia mao tiootutua tomimbihu wolo u mapohutuo lomongo wutato ode tau-tauwalo botie. 36 Sababu omooomolu peeenta yilumenetai tei Teudas, tahe monganggapu batanga taa udaa, tilinggula tanu wopato hetuto lota helodudua olio. Bo tio pilatelio yila yilateelo mao wau ngoaamila tahidudua olio lo bubuualawa,

wau oliyoio olo yilooli sama-samaata. 37 Lapatao uito, tou woluo poloyiaapo jumulaa ulipu, debolo yilumenetai poli tei Yudas, talonto Galilea. Sababu waingio, dadaata olo tahe lodudua olio. Bo tio olo pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao, wau ngoaamila tahidudua olio lo bubuualawa. 38 Oditolio botia wolo poloutia botie, naseehati lowatia yito: Diila mao pongo-pongolawa tau-tauwalo botie, huliilo mao timongolio. Sababu wonu pongaajali wau oooliyoi mongolio botie yito lonto manusia, yi pongaajali wau oóoliyoá boito mamooli. 39 Bo wonu uito lonto Allahu Taáala, yi Mongo wutato diila tamoolaahe olimongolio. Tumbao tanu mamoilaalo mai deu Mongo wutato moluwali Allahu Taaala." Naseehati lei Gamaliel boito tilolimo lo mahakama. 40 Yi mongo rasulu boito pilei tiangio mai, tulusi biluboalio, lapatao dilinilio muli mongaajali pasali li Isa. Lapatao uito, deuito timongolio yilopatio. 41 Mongo rasulu boito lololaa mao Mahakama Agama wolo wengahu sababu Allahu Taaala malo nganggapu olimongolio paatuti u mootapu mao hihiina sababu ti Isa. 42 Wau timiidu dulahu to Bele lo Eeya wau to bebee-leyeyaalo lotau, timongolio debo hemo ngaajali tulusi wau hemo pololadu Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa deu Tiolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua u pilodanti mai boito.

6:1 Tahidudua li Isa helebe mohiheo mao helebe oduhenga mola dadaata. Towakutu boito tau-tauwalo Yahudi tahipo bahasawa lo Yunani, diilalo sanangi totau-tauwalo Yahudi pulua. Tahipo bahasawa lo Yunani boito loloiya mao, "Mongobua lami tamaa janda diila ilotayade lo dembulo onggosi ngohui-ngohui utila-tilayadio ode tau-tauwalo." 2 Sababu uito, mongo rasulu tamopulaa duulota boito longambu mai ngoaamila tahidudua wau loloiya mao olimongolio, "Diila mopiohe wonu ami mohuheli mopo loladu tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, sababu musi mongulusi susuu-aliyaalo lo uaalo. 3 Oditolio, mopiohulo wonu Mongo wutato molulaotao towolota limongoli pitulota taa otanggulo mopiohe wau kiluwaasa lo Rohullah wau molinepo, tamowali wohia lami tuugasi u mongulusi mao susuu-aliyaalo botie; 4 sababu ami ohilaa modua wau mopohabari tahuda lo Allahu Taaala wambao." 5 Ngoaamila tau boito akolo wolo potuhata lomongo rasulu boito. Tulusi timongolio lolulaota olei Stepanus, ngotaalio lo

tapalacaya daa li Isa wau kiluwaasa lo Rohullah. Ilotulaotalio olo: tei Pilipus, Prokhorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, wau tei Nikolaus lonto Antiokhia; tio diila taulo Yahudi bo matilu muwoto agama lo Yahudi. 6 Taapitu lota boito tiloowolio mao ode mongo rasulu, tulusi mongo rasulu boito lodua mola wau lomolohone balakati to Eeya ode limongolio. 7 Odieelo mola habari lo Allahu Taaala helebe lololadu mola wau tahidudua li Isa to Yerusalemu olo helebe iloduhenga mola daatalio, wau dadaata olo mongo iimamu tapalacaya li Isa. 8 Tei Stepanus laba-labaalo bilalakati lo Allahu Taaala, tilinggula tio helohutu ngohuntua u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo towolota lo ulipu. 9 Bo woluo tau-tauwalo tahi potehengia olio; timongolio yito popoo-ngawaaalo bele potabiaalo u ilunte Bele Potabiaalo Tau-tauwalo Bebasi. Popoo-ngawaaalo bele potabiaalo boito yito tau-tauwalo Yahudi lonto Kirene wau Aleksandria. Timongolio wolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi lonto Kilikia wau Asia helo hahaamawa wolei Stepanus. 10 Bo timongolio diila lowali lobatata wolo uiloiya lei Stepanus, sababu Rohullah longohi olio tinepo u mobisala. 11 Masababu uito timongolio helosoloi mao dengolo lota talo bisala, "Ilodungohe lami tau boito helohina olei Musa wau Allahu Taaala!" 12 Odieelo mola timongolio helo popatu mao tau-tauwalo, wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi, wolo guguu-ruwaalo agama. Tulusi timongolio mota loheupa olei Stepanus lapatao lodelo olio lotaalua wolo Mahakama Agama. 13 Wau timongolio olo helo potaalua mao mongo sakusi tahe longohi tombango udiila otutu pasali lei Stepanus. Mongo sakusi boito loloiya mao, "Tau botie laito hemohina Bele lo Eeya umantali wau hemohina totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala upilo tunggulai lei Musa. 14 Amiaatia malo dungohe tio loloiya deù ti Isa lonto Najaret boito mamopo lohubeo Bele lo Eeya botie, lapatao molomela ngoaamila uudu u tiluhutai lei Musa olanto!" 15 Ngoaamila tau tawoluo tosidangi lo Mahakama Agama boito hibilohe odelei Stepanus. Wau towakutu boito baya lei Stepanus oontonga debo odelo baya lo malaikati.

7:1 Ti iimamu daa lohintu mao olei Stepanus, "Wolo ngoaamila uiloiya lotau boito otutu?" 2 Tei Stepanus lolametao, "Mongo wutato wau mongo

tiyamo! Nte dungohi mai watia! Tou dipolulio mai tinenemoyaanto Abraham lolimbata ode Haran, toù tio donggo bilubiluloà to Mesopotamia, Allahu Taaala talailaio dungga-dungga mai ode olio 3 wau lotahuda, 'Tolailo mao lipumu wau mongo ilaatamu. Ponaoolo odelipu u potunuwo-U mai olemu.' 4 Yi tei Abraham malo lolaa mao lipu lo Kasdim, tulusi lolimbata ode Haran. Lapataó tiyamo lei Abraham yilate maó, Allahu Taaala lohutu olei Abraham lolimbatai odelipu botie upilo tibiluloa lo Mongo wutato wau Mongo tiyamo ngoaamilalo masaatia botie. 5 Tou boito diaaluo penu boli ngotayadu lolipu botie uilohi lo Allahu Taaala odelei Abraham lowali miliki lei Abraham; penu boli odelo paladu lo uluu diila yilohi-Lio olio. Bo Allahu Taaala lodanti deu Tio mamongohi mao odelei Abraham u mowali miliki lei Abraham wau waliilio mola. Tou boito tei Abraham diila owalao. 6 Bo uti-utieelo u pilotahuda lo Allahu Taaala olio, 'Waliimu mola mamoti biluloa debo odelo tau deli tolipu lo taawewo. Tau-tauwala tolipu boito mamopowato olimongolio wau mohutu mao wolo diila omanusia olimongolio wopato hetuto lotaunu mola hiheolio. 7 Bo Wau mamo hukuumani mai bangusa tahemo powato olimongolio, wau timongolio malumualo monto lipu boito wau mamolubo ola-U totambati botie.' 8 Lapatao lotahuda odito buuhuta lodanti boito silaaha lo Allahu Taaala wolo upacala losuunati. Yi lapatao tei Isihaka, walaee Abraham pilotutulio mai, tei Abraham loluuna olio tou maa o umulu walu hui. Lapataó tei Isihaka loluuna maó walaio olo, deúito-yito tei Yako. Wau tei Yako olo loluuna walaio tamopula duulota, deuito-yito talowali tiyamo loluhuru bangusa lo Yahudi. 9 Mongo tiyamo loluhurunto boito lohiihia to olei Yusu, tilinggula timongolio malo potali olio lowali wato to Masiri. 10 Bo Allahu Taala wolio wau lolopata olio lonto totoonulalo osuusalio. Allahu Taaala longohi olio watade wau tinepo tou tio lodudulao odelei Piraun olongia lo Masiri, tilinggula tei Piraun lomintaaa olio lowali Gubolonulu tolipu lo Masiri wau taokawasa to bele biluloa saaha li olongia lei Piraun. 11 Lapataó malotoduo maasa lopolobiti daá to ngoilanggubu lipu lo Masiri wau Kanaan tilinggula tau helo dutolo daa. Ti nenemoyaanto diila lowali lootapu mai uaalo. 12 Yi tou tei Yako loodungohe woluo pale to Masiri tio malo poahu mongo walaio, tinenemoyaanto, lonao mola u

bohulio. 13 Toù timongolio lonao mola to oluolio, tei Yusu malo pootaa mao tomongo wutatio boito deu tioolo tei Yusu. Deuito towakutu boito ilotaawa li olongia lo Masiri pasali lomongo wutatee Yusu. 14 Lapatao tei Yusu malo pohabari oliyamolio, deuito-yito tei Yako, u mohile olio pee-peeenta wolo ngoilanggubu ngaalaalio molimbatai ode Masiri -ngoaamilalo woluo pitu lopulaa limolota. 15 Yi tei Yako malo limbata ode Masiri wau mota teteetolo tio woli nenemoyaanto yilate. 16 Milate limongolio lapatao luli pilohualingo ode Sikhem wau yilobungio tokuubulu u matilali lei Abraham wolo ngojumula doi lonto suku bangusa lo Hemor to Sikhem. 17 Toù malembidu wakutuulio Allahu Taaala lopoopolu danti-Lio odelei Abraham, bangusanto to Masiri mailo duhenga mola huntualio. 18 Mapulitio ngotaalio li olongia wewo tadiila motota olei Yusu, malo malenta to Masiri. 19 Olongia boito helo poitohe bangusanto wau diila omanusia odeli nenemoyaanto. Tio lomakusa olimongolio helo pomahulo tahi ungea limongolio uheli pilotutulio mai alihu lulia mao odito wau mate. 20 Tomaasa boitolo pilotutulio mai tei Musa; tio taunge gaaga daa. Tolo hula mola hiheolio tio tilaala tobele lipaapalio, 21 wau tou tio tilapilio, tipuusili Piraun malohama olio, tulusi tilaalalio tio debo odelo walaio lohihilao. 22 Ngoaamila ilimi bangusa lo Masiri pilo ngaajali mao olio wau tio lowali taa okawasa daa toloiya wau huhutuulio. 23 Tou tei Musa maa o umulu wopato pulu lotaunu, tilumoodei lonto hilaalio ohilaa mota momilohe owowoluwoa lo bangusaalio taulo Isirailu. 24 Lapatao tio looonto ngotaalio limongolio he alinaya ngotaalio lo Masiri; yi tio malo poduulua totahe alinayaalio boito wolo lomate taulo Masiri boito yila-yilateelo mao. 25 Tolantobu lei Musa bangusaalio boito mamongalati deu Allahu Taaala donggo hemomake olio u mopo lopata olimongolio. Bo malo ilaalo deu timongolio diila mongalati. 26 Loombulio mola tio looonto poli duulota taulo Isirailu donggo hemolohulua, tulusi tio lotolopani u mopodame olimongolio. Tio loloiya mao, 'Timongoli botie mohutato. Yilongola timongoli hemolohulua?' 27 Bo tahe momate waitio boito lohuntudeó olei Musa ode biihio tulusi loloiya maó, 28 'Tatoonu talo muduó olemu lowali butoó lami? Yilongola yió botie ohilaa momate olaú olo mate-mateelo mao debo odelo yio lomate taulo Masiri boito

yila-yilateelo mao olaango?' 29 Tou tei Musa loodungohe wolo uiloiya lotau boito, yi malolahi tei Musa lonto Masiri tulusi mola lotibiluloa to Midian. Mola teto tio lootapu walao duulota. 30 Wopato pulu lotaunu mola lapatio mao malaikati ngota lonao mai odelei Musa tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita membideo lo Huidee Sinai. Malaikati boito dunggadungga mai todelomo tulu todiuto udonggo hinta-hintalabu. 31 Tei Musa lolinggolabe looonto suali boito, tilinggula tio lohimbide mota lomilohe u motota mao wolo uito. Lapatao tio loodungohe suala lo Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai, 32 'Waulo Allahu Taaala tinenemoyaamu; Wau Allahu Taaala lei Abraham, Isihaka, wau Yako.' Tei Musa hilumuhela yiloohe tilinggula diilalo buheli lomilohe mota ode diuto boito. 33 Lapatao Eeya lotahuda poli, 'Yinggila mao sandale u pakepake olemu boito, sababu huta tambati ilotihulamu boito yito huta mantali. 34 Wau malooonto wau lopoo tuotai paatio u hedilutola lo umati-U to Masiri. Wau malo dungohe poloilaalo suusa limongolio wau Wau lotuhutai u molopata olimongolio. Botia, dulo! Wau mamolao olemu muli mohualinga mola ode Masiri.' 35 Tei Musa botieelo tei Musa tadiila ilaku lobangusa Isirailu wau tadiila tilolimo wolo loiya botie, 'Tatoonu talo muduo olemu lowali tauwa wau butoo lami?' Bo tumbao tio-tiolo taa u yilao lo Allahu Taaala u lowali tauwa wau tamoo-poaahua, wolo bubantu lo malaikati talonao mai ode olio todiuto u hinta-hintalabu boito. 36 Tei Musa boitolo talodelo bangusa lo Isirailu yilumualai lonto Masiri wolo helohutu u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo to Masiri, to Deheto Meela, wau tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita wopato pulu lotaunu mola. 37 Tio-tiolo olo tei Musa talo loiya ode bangusa lo Isirailu, 'Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai olemu nabi ngota tatulaotolo to wolotamu lohihilao, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Tio lolulaota olau!' 38 Tei Musaalo tato huungo bangusa lo Isirailu tohuta ohungaya u luasi daa, talowali pilo timbulude ode malaikati u lobibii-salawa wolio to Huidee Sinai wolinenemoyaanto. Tiolo talo lolimo habari utumu-tumulo u pilopo tunggulai ode olanto. 39 Openu boli odito tinenemoyaanto diila lohuto lodungohe olio. Timongolio diila lololimo olio wau ohilaa muli mohualinga ode Masiri. 40 Timongolio loloiya odelei Haruna, 'Pohutua mai dedee-waalo olami, alihu dedee-waalo boito modelo olami. Sababu madidu otaawa lami wolo u malotoduo tolei Musa talopo lualai olami lonto Masiri boito!' 41 Lapatao towakatu boito timongolio lohutu bui tuwau lowalao sapi, lapatao timongolio helo podewo bake ode bui boito wau malohutu potihunggu u lomuja balangi huhutu limongolio lohihilao. 42 Yi Allahu Taaala lololaa olimongolio wau lopoluli olimongolio hipoluboa popoo-liyamaalo tohulungo. Uito lotuuude lou wolo u tulatuladu todelomo buku lomongo nabi. Odie mola, 'Wuu tau-tauwalo Isirailu! Diila ode ola-U timongoli longoloto wau lopobake binatangi ngotilonggadu wopato pulu lotaunu mola hiheolio to huta ohungaya u luasi daa. 43 Kema lo balaahala Molokhilo u hedeloo limongoli pee-peeenta wolo bui lo binatangi balaahalamu, deuito-yito Repan; ui-uitolo bui upilohutu limongoli u hetuboolo. Masababu uito Wau mamolapi olimongoli tunggula molamingo ode ngotuwali tolipu lo Babel.' 44 Kema tambati lo Allahu Taaala dungga-dungga mai ode manusia woluo tolinenemoyaanto tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. Kema boito pilohutulio topalenta lo Allahu Taaala odelei Musa wau lodudua pongawaa upilo bilohei lo Allahu Taaala odelei Musa. 45 Lapatao kema boito dilelolio tulusi linenemoyanginto toù timongolio wolei Yosua mota lohehu lipunto botie lonto okokawasa lo babaa-ngusawalo tapilolahi lo Allahu Taaala totalu limongolio. Kema boito woluo teto tunggula tojamani lei Dauda. 46 Tei Dauda loosanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wau lomolohone o-Lio alihu tio luasia-Lio momongu bele ngowale ode Allahu Taaala tahe tuboo lei Yako boito. 47 Bo tei Salomoolo tama lomongu bele lo Allahu Taaala. 48 Bo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molanggato diila lotibiluloa tobele upilohutu lomanusia; sababu todelomo Buku linabi tulatuladu odie mola, 49 'Hulungo yito tambati huhuloaa-U, wau huta wapidu oaatu-U. Bele wolo u mabongulo limongoli ola-U? Toutoonu tambati u pohuheliya-U? 50 Diila maa Wau lohihilao talo powali mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua?' odieelo mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 51 Donggo boli baaangilio lo Mongo wutato wau odito totolio modungohe to Allahu Taaala! Bulongamu bungolo tiootutua to tahuda lo Allahu Taaala! Timongoli tutuuwauwa woli nenemoya limongoli; laito hemoluwali Rohullah! 52 Wolo woluo nabi tadiila ilalinaya linenemoya limongoli?

Timongolio helomate mongo utolia lo Allahu Taaala yila-yilateelo mao u muloololio mai daa malopo malalumu deu Wato lo Allahu Taaala taotutu boito madungga-dungga mai. Wau botia timongoli lohiyanati wau lomate yila-yilateelo mao Wato lo Allahu Taaala boito. 53 Mamaa-laikatiyalo malopo tunggulai papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala olemu bo timongoli diila loduduaao!" 54 Odito popoo-ngawaaalo Mahakama Agama boito loodungohu ngoaamila uiloiya lei Stepanus, lopalato hilaa limongolio wau maloingo daá olio. 55 Bo tei Stepanus tamaa kiluwaasa lo Rohullah, yilumanggela mola ode hulungo. Tio looonto mola ololaio Allahu Taaala wau ti Isa tihutihula totambati okawasa to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala. 56 "Bilohi," loiya mao lei Stepanus, "Watia looonto mola sologa lohuo wau Walao Manusia tihutihula to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala!" 57 Popoo-ngawaaalo Mahakama Agama lolaubeo bulonga limongolio sambela hiwuwa-wuwaatia, tulusi peeentalo mao loluhu olei Stepanus. 58 Timongolio lodedea olio ode bulemengo kota lapatao hepilailio lobotu. Tau-tauwalo tahi sakusia ulotoduo mai boito lopo hangataó boó limongolio to tabohulotau ngota taa tailunte Saulus. 59 Toú timongolio donggo hemomai olei Stepanus lobotu, tei Stepanus malo ngiibodu, "Eeya Isa, tolimowalo rohu lowatotia!" 60 Tulusi tio loti bonggohuulo mola wau lomotaalo tingalahu, "Eeya, diila mao pobantawa mai dusa botie olimongolio!" Tou yilapato loloiya mao odito tio yilate.

8:1 Wau tei Saulus sanangi olo to polomatea yila-yilateelo mao boito. To dulahulo boito jamaa to Yerusalemu maheila-yilapitalio tilinggula ngoaamila tahi o iimania, ngopohia mongo rasulu, malo bubuualaalo mao ode ngoilanggubu madala lo Yudea wau Samaria. 2 Tau-tauwalo tamoohe to Allahu Taaala lolobunga olei Stepanus wau helo hiyongao olio wolo hisuukalia daa. 3 Bo tei Saulus debo tulusi hemo tolopani mongantulu jamaa. Tio monto bele ngowale ode bele ngowale helo dedea ode bulemengio ngoaamila taa palacaya, lapatao helo potuwoto olimongolio ode delomo tutupa. 4 Tau-tauwalo tapalacaya tamalo bubuualawa boito helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala boito ode utoonulalo mao. 5 Tei Pilipus lonao ode kota Samaria wau lopohabari totau-tauwala

mola teto pasali li Olongia Tamoo-poaahua u pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Tou tau-tauwala loodungohe olei Pilipus bisabisala wau timongolio looonto ngoaamila moolinggolabe u hepilo hutulio, ngohuntua lonto olimongolio lopootuoto wolo u heloiya lei Pilipus. 7 Sababu roroohuwaalo u moleeto mailumualao lou hiwatia lonto taa dadaata tailo tuanga lolati. Tadidu mowali monao wau penggo olo dadaata tapiloo lulilio. 8 Yi tau-tauwalo tokota lo Samaria boito hiwengahe daa. 9 Tokota boito woluo talolai ngota tailunte Simon, tamaa dengolo wakutu mola hiheolio helohutu totau-tauwalo Samaria leitontongo to ilimi lo sihirilio. Tio maloloiya olimongolio deu tio taa upolu-polutuo. 10 Yi ngoaamila taa tokota boito lonto ngoaamila wolude lo ulipu hemo pootuoto daa olio. "Tau botie yito olootolo Allahu Taaala u otaawa lotaa dadaata odelo 'Olootolo Daa' boito," uali mongolio. 11 Malohiheo daa tio heloo tontonga totau-tauwala wolo olootolo sihirilio, tilinggula timongolio hemo pootuoto daa olio. 12 Bo tei Pilipus lopohabari mao olimongolio pasali lo Habari Mopiohe tomimbihu woloolo mola Allahu Taaala mamo malenta odelo olongia wau pasali li Isa Almasi, Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito. Yi timongolio palacaya to habari upilo tunggulai lei Pilipus lapatao timongolio yilihualio -- mopio mongobua meaalo mongo lolai. 13 Tei Simon lohihilao olo palacaya. Wau lapatao yilihualio, tio tulusi lodudua olei Pilipus. Momoo-linggolabeyalo ulotoduo mai boito helohutu olei Simon molaasa hileerani daa. 14 Mongo rasulu to Yerusalemu loodungohe deu tau-tauwalo Samaria malo lolimo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu uito timongolio lolao olei Petrus wolei Yahya odito mola. 15 Toù tei Petrus wolei Yahya leidungga mola, timongolio helodua ode tau-tauwalo Samaria boito alihu timongolio mootoduo mai Rohullah, 16 sababu Rohullah diipo leidungga mai longaawasa mao penu boli ngotaalio limongolio; timongolio boheli yilihualio to tanggulo Eeya Isa wambao. 17 Tulusi tei Petrus wolei Yahya lopodutu uluu limongolio ode yitaato lotautauwalo Samaria boito; yi timongolio lololimo Rohullah. 18 Tei Simon looonto deu sababu uluu lomongo rasulu dilutu ode yitato lotau-tauwala boito, yi Rohullah yilohi ode limongolio. Sababu uito tei Simon lodelo doi odelei Petrus wolei Yahya, 19 lapatao loloiya mao, "Wohia mai olau

kawasa boito olo alihu wonu uluuu podutuwolo boli toitaato lotatoonu, tau boito mamo lolimo Rohullah." 20 Bo tei Petrus lolameto, "Matopotala yió wau doimu! To lantobumu deu wowohi mai lo Allahu Taaala boito mowali taliyola lodoi? 21 Yio diila ohaku u modudua todelomo kalajaa lami, sababu hilaamu diila otutu to Allahu Taaala. 22 Sababu uito tolai mao makusudumu u moleeto boito, wau pohilelo mola dua ode Eeya alihu Eeya mongambungu mai pikiilangimu umoleeta boito! 23 Sababu otaawaú yió polupolu loù mohiihia wau pilowatolio loù moleeto." 24 Lapataó tei Simon loloiya mao odelei Petrus wolei Yahya, "Tulungia mai u mohile mola ode Eeya alihu diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u heloiya lomongo wutato boito motoduo mai olaatia." 25 Lapatao longohi ososakusi limongolio wau helo pohabari tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, tei Petrus wolei Yahya luli lohualinga ode Yerusalemu. Wau tou hinaowa, timongolio helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe boito to dadaata kambungu lo Samaria. 26 Malaikati ngota lo Allahu Taaala loloiya mao odelei Pilipus, "Ntali pomonggatolo! Ponaolo talutalu ode huliaalio ode dalalo mopo wumbuta Yerusalemu wau Gasa." Dalalo boito diila otau. 27 Yi tei Pilipus olo malo monggato. Toù boito woluo pogawee ngota lobele biluloà li olongia Etiopia tadonggo tononaolio mohualinga ode lipulio. Tau boito ngotaalio lopogawee talailaio wau tatihu-tihulo tou ngoaamila okokaya lo Kandake, olongia taabua lolipu Etiopia. Tau boito malonao ode Yerusalemu mola motaaluku wau mohulumati to Allahu Taaala wau botia donggo to wuwalingio mai wolo kaletaalio. Tou donggo hulohuloaa todelomo kaletaalio boito tio hemobaca Buku li Nabi Yesaya. 29 Rohullah lotahuda mai odelei Pilipus, "Ponaolo duduli mota kaleta boito." 30 Yi tei Pilipus malo dudula mota ode kaleta boito, lapataó ilodungohelio tau boito hemobaca Buku lei Yesaya. Tei Pilipus lohintu mao olio, "Wolo ti Tuani mongalati u hepobaca li Tuani boito?" 31 Tau boito lolameto, "Woloolo mola watia mongalati, wonu diaaluo tamo tombangai uito olaatia?" Tulusi tiloduwolio tei Pilipus lotitae mola ode kaleta lotihuloaa pee-peeenta wolio. 32 Utieelo aaa-yatiyalo u hepilo bacalio boito, "Tio debo odelo himba u dilelolio u olotolo, debo odelo walao himba udiila momembeleo wonu lambutio huntingalo, odieelo mola Tio diila lolapali penu boli

ngotahe mao. 33 Tio hilinaalio wau pilohutulio lou diila aadili. Nyawa-Lio pilahutio lonto tudu lodunia tilinggula diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo wungguli pasali lo walii-Lio." 34 Pogawee talailaio lonto Etiopia boito malo loiya odelei Pilipus, "Nte pootaa mai olaatia, tatoonu tapilatuju linabi botie? Wolo batangalio lohihilao meaalo taawewo?" 35 Yi tei Pilipus olo malo lumula lobisala; tio lomake aaa-yatiyaalo boito odelo pomuo u lopohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa ode pogawee talailaio boito. 36 Tohuungo lononaó, timongolio malei dungga ode tambati tuwau u otaluhu. Pegawee boito malo loiya, "Bilohi uito otaluhu! Donggo wolo poli ukuulangi u mopolihu olaatia?" 37 Tei Pilipus loloiya mao, "Wonu ti Tuani palacaya wolo lealeaatu lohilao, ti Tuani mowali lihuwalo." "Watia palacaya deu ti Isa Almasi yito Walao Allahu Taaala," loiya mao lopogawee talailaió lonto Etiopia boito. 38 Lapataó pilei huheliilio kaletaalio; tulusi timongolio duulota, tei Pilipus wau pogawee boito, lolaahe mola ode taluhu wau tei Pilipus malo polihu olio. 39 Tou timongolio lobotulai lonto taluhu, Rohullah lohama olei Pilipus lonteeto. Pogawee talailaio lonto Etiopia boito diilalo looonto olio. Wolo wengawengahe pogawee talailaio boito lopo tolonga mola lononaolio. 40 Lou diila ota-otaawa mao tei Pilipus mawoluo to Asdod. Wau tou tio lopo tolonga mola lononaolio, tio helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa to ngoaamila kota tunggula tio leidungga mola ode Kaisarea.

9:1 Tou boito tei Saulus tulusi wambaio ohilaa monganjamu wau momatemateelo mao tahidudua lo Eeya Isa. Tio lonao odeli iimamu daa, 2 wau malohile tulade kawasa u monao ode mongo tauwa lo bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo taulo Yahudi to Damusiki, alihu wonu tio moodungga mola teto tau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa, tio mamoo waupao olimongolio wau modelo olimongolio ode Yerusalemu. 3 Tou donggo dulu-dulunga ode Damusiki, tou malembide mota wolo kota boito, debolo tinelo tuwau lonto hulungo lolinelai topalito lei Saulus. 4 Tio lodehu lewumbade tohuta tulusi loodungohe suala tuwau lotahuda mai olio, "Saulus, Saulus! Wolo sababuulio yio mongalinaya ola-U?" 5 "Tatoonu Ito, Tuani?" yilintu mao lei Saulus. Suala boito lolametai, "Waulo ti Isa, taa ilalinayamu. 6 Bo botia

pobongulo wau tuwotolo ode kota, mota teto mapo tahuda-U mai olemu wolo umusi pohutuwomu." 7 Tahidudua pee-peeenta wolei Saulus iloohea tilinggula diilalo osuala; sababu timongolio maloo dungohe suala boito bo diila looonto penu boli ngotaa mao. 8 Lapatao tei Saulus tilimihula mola wau lomulahei, bo matolio diilalo mowali mooonto wolo-wolo. Oditolio timongolio malodihu uluulio wau lodedea olio tilumuwoto mota ode Damusiki. 9 Tolo hui mola hiheolio tio diila mowali mooonto wau tou boito tio diila lolamela wau longilu sama-samaata. 10 To Damusiki woluo ngotaalio muri li Isa tanggulio Ananias. Todelomo bibilohe tuwau, Eeya lotahuda mai olio. Eeya lotahuda, "Ananias!" Tametao lei Ananias, "Watotia, Eeya." 11 Eeya lotahuda mai, "Ntali pomonggatolo botia. Ponaolo mola ode bele lei Yudas todalalo motulidu. Yintua mao mola teto u tanggulio Saulus, taa asaliilio mai lonto kota Tarsus. Tau boito donggo hemodua, 12 wau todelomo bibilohe tuwau tio looonto talolai ngota, u tanggulio Ananias, lonao mai ode olio wau lopodutu uluu toitaatio alihu tio muli mooonto." 13 Tei Ananias lolametao, "Eeya, watotia maloo dungohe dadaata tahi poloiyawa pasali lotau botie, detidiyolo mao tomimbihu totoonulalo polo ngalinaya u hepilo hutulio ode umati lo Eeya to Yerusalemu. 14 Wau botia tio malonao mai odia wolo yiluwasia lomongo iimamu tauwa u moheupa ngoaamila taa palacaya to Eeya." 15 Bo Eeya lotahuda mai odelei Ananias, "Wambao ponaolo! Sababu Wau malo lulaota olio u momaya ola-U, alihu tio mopohabari pasalii-U ode babaangusawalo wewo tadiila o agama Yahudi wau ode mongo olongia wau ode umati lo Isirailu olo. 16 Wau Wau lohihilao mamopo bilohei olio ngoaamila polodutolo umusi dutolalio sababu Wau." 17 Yi tei Ananias malonao mota olo ode bele boito wau lopodutu uluúlio odeitaato lei Saulus. "Wutato Saulus," loiya mao lei Ananias, "Ti Isa Eeya taa iloontonga lo Wutato tohuungo dalalo tou Wutato maodia mai, Tiolo talo poahu olaatia odia mai alihu Wutato mamuli mooonto wau kawaasa mai lo Rohullah." 18 Toù boitolo olo hitua-tuawua udebo odelo tolitio tola lodehu lonto mato lei Saulus wau tio maluli looonto. Yi tio malobongu mola, lapatao yilihualio. 19 Wau lapatao lolamelo, tio maluli lolotolai. Tei Saulus lotibiluloa to Damusiki wolo tahidudua li Isa dengolo hui mola

hiheolio. 20 Tio tulusi lonao ode bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo wau lolumula helo pohabari deu ti Isa boitolo Walao Allahu Taaala. 21 Ngoaamila tau lolinggolabu loodungohe olei Saulus. Timongolio malo loiya, "Diila tio botie taamota to Yerusalemu malomate yila-yilateelo mao ngoaamila taa palacaya li Isa? Tio lonao mai odia tumbao bo mai moheupa wau modelo olimongolio ode mongo iimamu tauwa!" 22 Bo helebe mooohuu waingio lei Saulus. Bubuu-kutiyaalo u tiloowolilio pasali li Isa odito mooyakini deu ti Isa boitolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, tunggula tau-tauwalo Yahudi tahi biluloawa to Damusiki diilalo loo batala. 23 Lapatao lopaluto dengolo wakutu mola hiheolio tau-tauwalo Yahudi malo heeluma u momate olei Saulus mate-mateelo mao. 24 Bo patuju limongolio boito ilotahualio. Hui wau dulahu timongolio hipohimawa tohuhebu hulubangi lokota u momate olio mate-mateelo mao. 25 Bo tou huilio tuwau, tahidudua olei Saulus malohama olio, tulusi lopolaahe mola olio todelomo kalanji tuwau loli dingingo botu lokota. 26 Tei Saulus lonao mola ode Yerusalemu, wau mola teto tio helo tolopani motituwau wolo tahidudua li Isa. Bo timongolio moohe olio sababu timongolio diila palacaya deu tio otu-otutuulo mao malowali muri li Isa. 27 Lapatao tei Barnabas lonao mai ode olio, tulusi lodelo olio ode mongo rasulu. Tei Barnabas lohungguli mao olimongolio pasali woloolo mola tei Saulus looonto Eeya tohuungo dalalo wau woloolo mola Eeya lotahuda mai olio. Tei Barnabas lopootaa mao olo pasali woloolo mola obuheli lei Saulus helo ngaajali to Damusiki to tangguli Isa. 28 Sababu uito tei Saulus lotibiluloa woli mongolio, wau helo hutuba wolo buheli to ngoilanggubu Yerusalemu to tanggulo Eeya. 29 Tio lobisala wau helo tataameta olo wolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi tahipo bahasawa lo Yunani, bo timongolio hipo tolopania u momate olio mate-mateelo mao. 30 Tou tau-tauwalo tapalacaya wewolio lotota mao pasali losuali boito, madilelo limongolio tei Saulus ode Kaisarea, lapatao lolao olio ode Tarsus. 31 Yi jamaa to ngilanggubu Yudea, Galilea, wau Samaria malowali aamani. Bilantua mai lo Rohullah, lou yiloohe to Eeya, jajaa-maaalo boito he iloduhenga mola lotolio wau daatalio. 32 Tei Petrus lonao ode utoonulalo mao helo biilohe wolo jajaa-maaalo. Todulahee tuwau tio mola lobiilohe wolo umati lo Eeya tahi biluloawa to Lida. 33

Mola teto tio lodunggaya wolo talolai ngota tanggulio Eneas, tadidu mowali monao wau diilalo hemo pobongu-bongu monto potuluhelio mawalu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 34 Tei Petrus loloiya mao odelei Eneas, "Eneas, ti Isa Almasi mamo pooluli mai olemu. Pobongulo mola wau pobelesia mao potuluhemu." Tou boitolo olo tei Eneas lobongu. 35 Ngoaamila tuango lipu to Lida wau Saron looonto olei Eneas, tulusi timongolio ngoaamilalo palacaya to Eeya. 36 To Yope woluo taabua ngota tanggulio Tabita. Tio ngotaalio tapalacaya li Isa. (Tanggulio tobahasa Yunani yito Dorkas u boliilio mao buulu.) Tio laito bo wambao hemohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohu wau hemo tulungi totahi mosikinia. 37 Tou boito tio mongongoto lapataó yilate. Lapataó milatelio yilihualio maó, tio pilobalatio tohuwali u toitaato. 38 Yope diila botie molamingo monto Lida. Oditolio toù tahidudua li Isa to Yope loodungohe olei Petrus to Lida, timongolio malo poahu mota duulota lonao odelei Petrus wolo tahuli odie, "Huaa pohuwalingai odia." 39 Tei Petrus huaa lobongu wau malo dudua woli mongolio. Toù leidungga mola odito, tio dilelolio ode huwali u toitaato. Ngoaamila tahi jandawa teto malo tiambu totili lei Petrus sambela hehiyonga wau lopo biloheo olio bobooowalo wau jujuu-mbawaalo u hediletu li Dorkas ode limongolio toù tio donggo tumutumulo. 40 Tei Petrus malo poahu olimongolio ngoaamilalo yilumualo, lapatao tio loti bonggohuulo mola wau lodua. Lapatao uito tio lotitalu mao ode milate li Dorkas wau loloiya, "Tabita, pabongulo!" Yi ti Dorkas malo mulahei, wau toù tio looonto olei Petrus tio malo tihuloo. 41 Tulusi tei Petrus lodihu uluúlio wau lomantu lopo tihula mola olio. Lapataó tei Petrus lotiangai tau-tauwalo tapalacaya teto wau peé-peéenta wolo mongo janda boito, tulusi lohudu mao oli Dorkas tamaa tilumumulai boito ode limongolio. 42 Habari pasali u lotoduo mai boito malo loladulo mola ode ngoilanggubu Yope, tilinggula dadaata taa palacaya li Isa odelo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua limongolio. 43 Tei Petrus lotibiluloa teto dengolo hui mola tobele ngotaalio tamoolahea walito lo binatangi tanggulio Simon.

10:1 To Kaisarea woluo talolai ngota tanggulio Kornelius. Tio kapitengi lo "Pasuukani Italia." 2 Tio ngotaalio lotaa u moohe to Allahu Taaala wau

ngoaamila ilaatolio hipo tabiyawa ode Allahu Taaala. Tio mapoo-poodaata helomantu tau-tauwalo Yahudi tamosikini, wau tio laito hemodua ode Allahu Taaala. 3 Tou dulahee tuwau tanu jamu tiga lolaango tio looonto wolo mopatatao tuwaulio lo bibilohu, ngotaatio lo malaikati lo Allahu Taaala dungga-dungga mai wau lotianga olio, "Kornelius!" 4 Tei Kornelius lomiloheo malaikati boito wolo wohe-wohe lapatao loloiya mao, "Mahinta wolo Tuani?" Malaikati boito lolametao, "Duamu wau omuula lohilaamu matilolimo lo Allahu Taaala wau Allahu Taaala loeelai olemu. 5 Botia ahulilo mota tau ode Yope motiangai olei Simon tailunte wimu-wimumuto Simon Petrus. 6 Tio donggo hanga-hangato tobele lo ngotaalio tamoolahea walito tanggulio Simon, tabilu-biluloa tobiihu pentadu." 7 Lapatao malaikati talo bisala wolei Kornelius boito lonao, tei Kornelius malo tiangai duulota tamoomayawa belelio wau suludadu ngota mokawalia olio tao iimani. 8 Tei Kornelius lohungguli mao olimongolio wolo u malo toduo mai, tulusi lopoahu mola olimongolio ode Yope. 9 Loombulio mola, tou timongolio donggo todelomo nonao limongolio wau wimbideo meidungga ode Yope, tei Petrus malo botula odeitaato bele mola loduá. 10 Lapataó tio maloolaasa pilolaango daa wau ohilaa molamelo. Tou uaalo donggo hepo dapatolio, tio lootoduo mai tuwaulio lobibilohe. 11 Tio looonto mola hulungo lohuo wau u hitua-tuawua debo odelo kaingi u motanggalo wuduwudu mai ode dunia, ntaya-ntayanga to opaato tutulio. 12 Todelomio woluo tilolahepalo binatangi hidala-dalaala u oaatio wopato, tilolahepalo binatangi u hialapa wau bulungi u hilinggela. 13 Lapatao woluo suala lotahuda mai olio, "Petrus, bongulo! Olotaalo wau polamelolo!" 14 Tei Petrus lolametao, "Diila, Eeya! Diipo peeenta mao watotia helo lamela wolo-wolo u haramu meaalo najisi." 15 Bo suala boito luli lotahuda mai olio, "Wolo u mapilo ilaalo halale lo Allahu Taaala, diila mao anggapua uito haramu." 16 Bibilohe boito helo piùwa tunggula poootolu, lapatao kaingi boito leibintaa mola ode sologa. 17 Tei Petrus malolingu lomikiilangi mola wolo boliilio lou bibilohe boito. Tou tei Petrus donggo hemo mikiilangi mola, tahe ilahula lei Kornelius boito maloo dungga bele lei Simon wau timongolio mawoluo totalu lohuhebu. 18 Lapatao timongolio lotiangai tau wau lohintu mao, "Wolo tewe otamu talo titihui,

tailunte Simon Petrus?" 19 Toù tei Petrus donggo wambao hemo tolopani tulusi u motota mao boli lou iloontongalio boito, Rohullah lotahuda mai olio, "Wuu Petrus woluo toulota tadonggo hemololohe olemu. 20 Ntali, lato polaahulo mola ode walungo wau diila mao polingu modudua olimongolio, sababu Waulo talo poahu olimongolio." 21 Yi tei Petrus malolaahe mola ode walungo wau loloiya mao ode tau-tauwala boito, "Wawaatiyalo tahe lolohu lomongo wutato. Mongo wutato lonao mai odia mai mongola?" 22 Timongolio lolametao, "Ti Kapitengi Kornelius malo poahu olamiaatia odia mai. Tio ngotaalio lo tamopiohu wau moohe to Allahu Taaala, wau hehulumatio daa lo ngoaamila taulo Yahudi. Malaikati ngota lo Allahu Taaala lopoahu olio, mohalapu li Tuani monao mai ode belelio sababu odelo totameto todualio, tio ilahulalio modungohe wolo u maloiya li Tuani olio." 23 Yi tei Petrus malo loduo olimongolio tilumuwoto u motitihui teto. Lombulio mola tei Petrus lobongu wau lonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio. Dengolo lota tapalacaya lonto Yope lodudua olo. 24 Ngohui mola lapatao uito timongolio malei dungga mola ode Kaisarea. Mola teto timongolio maheimaa lei Kornelius wolo mongo ilaatolio wau mongo sahabatilio tamodudula wolio tamaa tiloduwolio. 25 Toù tei Petrus malei dungga, tei Kornelius mota lolutulai olio wau losujudu mola totalulio. 26 Bo tei Petrus lomantu olio tilimihula mola wau loloiya mao, "Pobongulo! Watia lohihilao olo manusia wambao." 27 Tou donggo hemo bisala wolei Kornelius tei Petrus tilumuwotao ode delomo bele. Teto tio looonto ngohuntua tau mahiambua. 28 Tulusi tio loloiya mao olimongolio, "Mongo wutato lohihilao motota deu taulo Yahudi hedinio lo agamaalio u mobiilohe meaanto mohumbuta wolo tau-tauwalo monto bangusa wewo. Bo Allahu Taaala malo pobilohei ode laatia deu watia diila mowali monganggapu penu boli tatoonu olo najisi meaanto haramu. 29 Uito sababuulio tou ti Tuani lohile alihu watia monao mai, watia diila okabalatani lonao mai. Oditolio botia ohilaa otaawa mao lowatia yilongola pileinao mai li Tuani watia." 30 Tei Kornelius lolametao, "Tolo hui uilalu mao, tanu towakutu debo odelo utie, watia donggo hemodua tobele jamu tiga lolaango. Debolo talolai ngota tilimihulai totalu lowatia. Pakeyangi lotau boito heinta-intawa. 31 Tio malo loiya, 'Kornelius! Allahu Taaala

malo lolimo duámu wau loeelai omuura lohilaamu. 32 Oditolio ahulilo mota tau ode Yope motiangai tailunte Simon Petrus. Tio donggo hangahangaata tobele ngotaalio lo tamoolahea walito; bele boito tobiihu deheto.' 33 Uito sababuulio watia huaa lopoahu tau mota loloduo mai li Tuani. Wau hilaa li Tuani otutu mopiohe u monao mai. Botia amiaatia ngoaamila mahiambua tewe totalu lo Allahu Taaala u modungohe ngoaamila upilei loiya lo Allahu Taaala toli Tuani ode lamiaatia." 34 Lapatao tei Petrus loloiya mao, "Botia otu-otutuulo mao watia malo ngalati deu Allahu Taaala lohutu mai ngoaamila tau tutuuwauwa. 35 Taa u moohe to Allahu Taaala wau mohutu u otutu, tau boito tolimoo lo Allahu Taaala, diila paduli tio monto bangusa wolo. 36 Mongo wutato malotota tuango habari upilo tunggulai lo Allahu Taaala ode bangusa lo Isirailu. Habari boito yito pasali lo Habari Mopiohe tomimbihu lou damee lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, deuito-yito Eeya lotaa ngoaamila. 37 Otaawa limongoli wolo u malo toduo to ngoilanggubu lo Yudea, deuito-yito u tumulalo mai lonto Galilea lapatao popolihu upilo nasehati lei Yahya. 38 Otaawa limongoli deu Allahu Taaala malo lulaotao li Isa taulo Najaret boito wau longohi o-Lio Rohullah wau kawasa. Otaawa limongoli olo deu ti Isa boito malonao ode tilolahepalo mao helohutu u mopiohe; Tio lopooluli ngoaamila tau tahe kiluwaasa lo Ibilisi, sababu Allahu Taaala pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 39 Ami botieelo tau-tauwalo tahe looonto lomato lami lohihilao totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u pilohutu-Lio tolipu taulo Yahudi wau to Yerusalemu. Openu boli odito timongolio lopo salipu wau lomate o-Lio yila-yilatelo mao. 40 Bo todulahee otolulio Allahu Taaala luli lopo tumulai lonto opopate wau lopobilohe o-Lio tomanusia; 41 diila ode ngoaamila tau, bo wambao ode olami tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taaala leimulo u lowali mongo sakusii-Lio: Ami lolamela wau longilu wo-Lio toù Tio luli tilumumulai. 42 Wau Tio lopoahu olami mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito ode tau-tauwalo wau mongohi sakusi deu Tiolo tapiluduo Allahu Taaala lowali Butoo totautauwalo tadonggo hitumula wau tau-tauwalo tamailate. 43 Ngoaamila mongo nabi helo bisala pasali o-Lio. Timongolio loloiya deu ngoaamila taa palacaya li Isa, maambunguwolo dusa limongolio wolo okokawasa li Isa." 44 Tou tei Petrus donggo bisabisala, Rohullah lotuhutai wau helo

ngawaasa ngoaamila tau tahi dungohe habari boito. 45 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi tapalacaya li Isa wau heloduduo olei Petrus lonto Yope, ngoaamilalo lolinggolabe olo looonto Allahu Taaala lopo tuhutai Rohu-Lio ode tau-tauwala bangusa wewo tadiila Yahudi. 46 Sababu timongolio loodungohe tau-tauwala boito hipo bisalawa todelomo bahasa u hidaladalaala wau hemomuji-muji mola odudaa lo Allahu Taaala. Lapatao tei Petrus loloiya mao, 47 "Nte, bilohi, tau-tauwala botie maloo toduo mai Rohullah debo odelo ito. Oditolio tingga mowali tau mongabu-ngabuto olimongolio u lihuwalo wolo taluhu?" 48 Yi tei Petrus lopoahu olimongolio lihuwalo to tangguli Isa Almasi. Lapatao uito timongolio lohile mao alihu tei Petrus motitolaapo ngoolo hui mola woli mongolio.

11:1 Mongo rasulu wau tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to ngoilanggubu Yudea maloo dungohe deu tau-tauwalo tadiila o agama Yahudi olo malo lolimo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Lapatio mao tou tei Petrus Ionao mola ode Yerusalemu, tau-tauwalo Yahudi tamalo malacaya boito, helo hentea olei Petrus. Timongolio loloiya, 3 "Yilongola yió lonaó mota ode bele lotautauwalo tadiipo hetuunawa? Yio tumbao malo lamela olo pee-peeenta woli mongolio!" 4 Sababu uito tei Petrus lotombangao olimongolio ngoaamilalo u malotoduo, tumulalo mai monto bohulio. Tei Petrus loloiya mao, 5 "Watia donggo hemodua tokota Yope, lapatao watia looonto tuwaulio lobibilohe. Watia looonto woluo u hitua-tuawua debo odelo kaingi u motanggalo ngopita tiluhutio mai lonto hulungo, ntaya-ntayanga to opaato tutulio wau lapatao lotipoooyo totili lowatia. 6 Tou watia lopoo tuotao ode delomio, watia malooonto bibii-natangiyalo u oaatio wopato, bibiinatangiyalo u hilinggela, bibii-natangiyalo u hialapa wau bubuu-lungiyalo u hilinggela. 7 Lapatao watia loodungohe suala tuwau lotahuda mai ode laatia, 'Ntali bongulo, Petrus! Olotalo uito wau tamelalo!' 8 Bo watia lolametaó, 'Diila, Eeya! Diipo peéenta mao watotia lolamela uaalo haramu meaalo najisi.' 9 Bo suala boito luli lotahuda mai lonto hulungo, 'Balangi u mapilo ilaalo lo Allahu Taaala halale diila mao tangguli haramu.' 10 Iloontonga laatia suali boito tunggula poootolu wau pulitio mao ngoaamilalo luli leibintaaa mola ode sologa. 11 Lotuhatawa tou boito olo

toulota lonto Kaesarea, tailaolio ode laatia, leidungga mai ode bele upilo tihangata laatia. 12 Lapatao Rohullah malo poahu olaatia lonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio lou diilalo lolingu. Mongo wutato wolomota botie olo, lodudua olaatia ode Kaisarea wau amiaatia ngoaamila tilumuwoto ode delomo bele lei Kornelius. 13 Lapatao tei Kornelius malo hungguli mai olamiaatia woloolo mola tio looonto malaikati ngota tihutihula tobelelio wau lotahuda, 'Ahuli mao tau ode Yope mola motiangai talolai ngota tailunte Simon Petrus. 14 Tio mamopo tunggulai olemu habari u mopoaahu olemu wau ngaalaamu.' 15 Wau tou watia malo lumula lobisala odito," odie mola tei Petrus lopo tolonga mola lo wunggulilio, "Rohullah dungga-dungga mai odeitaati mongolio, tutuuwauwa debo odelo u malotoduo mai to olanto muloololio mai tou bohulio. 16 Lapatao watia looéela mola, Eeya peeenta lotahuda mai, 'Tei Yahya lopolihu wolo taluhu, bo timongoli malihua-Lio wolo Rohullah.' 17 Oditolio loilaalo mai deù Allahu Taaala longohi olo ode tau-tauwalo tadiila o agama Yahudi boito, wowohi u tutuuwauwa uilohi-Lio mai olanto tou ito palacaya ode Eeya Isa Almasi. Sababu uito, diila pongalo aakali watia modini to Allahu Taaala." 18 Tou loodungohe uito, timongolio diilalo lobatata. Lapatao timongolio lomuji mola Allahu Taaala. Timongolio loloiya, "Wonu odito tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi olo yilohia wakutu lo Allahu Taaala u molilihu monto ngoaamila dusalio wau moolaasa mao tutumulo utuutu!" 19 Lapatao tei Stepanus pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao, tau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa mahe yila-yilapitalio, tilinggula timongolio malo bubuualawa bolo ode utoonulalo mao. Woluo talolahi demola Penesia, wau woluo olo taa demola Siprus wau Antiokhia. Timongolio helo pohabari Habari lonto Allahu Taaala, bo wambao ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi. 20 Bo towolota lotau-tauwalo tapalacaya boito, taa asaliilio mai lonto Siprus wau Kirene, woluo olo tau-tauwalo talonao mola ode Antiokhia, wau helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa boito ode tau-tauwalo tadiila o agama Yahudi olo. 21 Kawasa lo Eeya woluo toli mongolio tilinggula dadaata talowali palacaya wau helohudu batangalio ode Eeya. 22 Wuwuung-guliyalo pasali lo popoo-loutiyaalo botie demola olo jamaa to Yerusalemu. Yi timongolio malolao mola olei Barnabas ode

Antiokhia. 23 Wau toù tei Barnabas leidungga mola odito, wau looonto woloolo mola Allahu Taaala lobalakati tau-tauwala boito, tio leengahe daa. Lapatao pilohilelio alihu timongolio tiootutua tatapu wau molotolo hilao modungohe to Eeya wolo lealeaatu lohilaa limongolio. 24 Tei Barnabas botie tamopiohe halelio wau kiluwaasa lo Rohullah wau palacaya daá to Eeya tilinggula ngohuntua talo duduá to Eeya. 25 Lapataó tei Barnabas lonao ode Tarsus mola lololohe olei Saulus. 26 Tou lodunggaya wolei Saulus, tio lodelo olei Saulus ode Antiokhia wau ngotaunu mola polupolu timongolio helo tiambu wolo jamaa mola teto sambela helo ngaajali totaa dadaata. To Antiokhia boitolo tau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa ubohu-bohulio iluntelio tau-tauwalo Nasara. 27 Tomaasa boito woluo dengolo lota nabi lonao mai lonto Yerusalemu ode Antiokhia. 28 To wolotalio woluo ngotaalio tailunte Agabus. Bolo yiluntula lo Rohullah tio malo nubuwati deu to ngoilanggubu dunia mamei dungga mai polobiti daa. (Wau suali boito memangi lotoduo olo tou ti Kaisari Klaudius hemo malenta.) 29 Yi ngoaamila tahidudua li Isa boito malo heeluma u molao mola dembulo ode mongo wutatio tahi biluloawa to Yudea; ngota-ngota lolao mola u owaliyalio. 30 Polo akolowa boito pilonaolio olo, lapatao tei Barnabas wolei Saulus yilaolio mola u lodepita dembulo boito ode mongo tauwa lojamaa.

12:1 Membideo lomaasa boito olo ti Olongia Herodes lumula helodeehe popoo-ngawaaalo jamaa. 2 To palentaalio, tei Yakobus wutatee Yahya tilimadelio yila-yilateelo mao wolo wamilo. 3 Tou tei Herodes looonto deu huhutuulio boito loosanangi hilaa lotau-tauwalo Yahudi, tio luli lohutu mao udebo odelo uito; tio malo poahu olo talo heupa olei Petrus. Suali boito lotoduo to Dulahu Buka Roti Diila Oragi. 4 Tou mailaupio mai, tei Petrus pilopo tuwotio ode tutupa. Wopato dusingi suludadu pilei dahalio olei Petrus teto -- motiidu dusingi wopatota suludadu. Lapatao rameyangi lo Paska lopalutao, deuito tei Herodes mamomutoo olei Petrus totalu lotaa dadaata. 5 Oditolio tei Petrus tilahangialio to tutupa; bo popoo-ngawaaalo jamaa bolo wambao hipoduaawa mola wolo tiootutua ode Eeya tolei Petrus. 6 Tohui tou diipo tei Herodes mamopo taalua olei Petrus ode taa

dadaata, tei Petrus lotuluhu tihutihuto wolo dulo titihuto towolota lo suludadu duulota tamoo-kawalia. Tohuhebu lotutupa, tahi pokawalia wewo olo donggo hipodahawa tutupa. 7 Debolo malaikati lo Eeya tilimihulao teto wau tinela tuwau lolinela ode delomo huwali lotutupa boito. Malaikati boito helo poheu-heulao olei Petrus tilunggala tio lobongu. Tulusi malaikati boito lotahuda mao, "Wuu, huaa pobongulo!" To saaatilo boito malodehu lomola rante wate lonto uluu lei Petrus. 8 Lapatao uito malaikati boito lotahuda mao, "Pomakeyalo mola boomu wau tihutaalo tali lo sapatumu." Yi tei Petrus malo pomake mola boolio wau lolihutao tali lo sapatulio. Lapatao malaikati boito luli lotahuda, "Pomakeyalo mola jumbamu wau duduilo mai wau." 9 Yi tei Petrus malodudua malaikati boito yilumualao lonto tutupa. Bo tei Petrus diila mongalati deu wolo udonggo hepohutuo lo malaikati boito yito tuwaulio u tutuulio-tutu ulotoduo mai. To lantobu lei Petrus uito bo tuwaulio lobibilohu. 10 Toù timongolio mailumaode totambati u hepodahalo bohulio wau oluolio, timongolio malei dungga ode huhebu wate, uduludulunga ode kota. Huhebu boito malo huoolo mola lohilaalio, tulusi timongolio yilumualo wau lonao loli hulupila tuwau. Debolo malaikati boito malo lolaa mao olei Petrus. 11 De lapatao uito bolo tei Petrus longalati wolo u malo toduo mai to olio, tulusi tio loloiya, "Botia mailo taawaú deú Eeya otu-otutuulo mao malo poahu mai malaikati-Lio u lolopota olaatia lonto kawasa lei Herodes wau lonto totoonulalo hituatuawua u mapohutuo bangusa lo Yahudi ode laatia." 12 Tou malo ngalati lo owowoluwoa boito, tei Petrus Ionao mota ode bele li Maria, tiilo lei Yahya tailuntelio olo Markusi. Mota teto ngohuntua tahiambua wau donggo hipoduaawa. 13 Tei Petrus longokoo huhebu bulemengio, tulusi taabua ngota tamoomayawa tailunte Rode, lonao mai u lomuo mao. 14 Lato ilonuhelio suala lei Petrus, sababu wengahio, tio ngointa tilumuwotao poli wau diilalo lomuo mai huhebu, tulusi lopootaa mao ode tau-tauwala teto deu tei Petrus woluo to bulemengio. 15 "Yio biyongo!" loiya mao limongolio. Boti Rode helo pootoheto deu tio otu-otutuulo mao tei Petrus. Yi timongolio malo loiya, "Uito malaikatilio!" 16 Toù boito tei Petrus debo tulusi hemongokoo huhebu. Yi tou timongolio lomuo mai huhebu, wau

looonto olei Petrus, timongolio lolinggolabe daa. 17 Tei Petrus longohi isalati wolo uluulio alihu timongolio motipoooyo, lapatao tio lohungguli maó woloolo mola Eeya malodelo olio lopolualai lonto tutupa. Lapataó tio loloiya, "Pootaalo mao utie odelei Yakobus wau tomongo wutato wewo olo." Lapatao uito tei Petrus lololaa mao tambati boito wau lonao ode tambati wewo. 18 Loombulio mola dimodupo malotoduo mai tolonggalo towolota lo suludadu tamoo-kawalia. Timongolio lolingu daa pasali wolo u malo toduo wolei Petrus. 19 Tulusi tei Herodes lopoahu tau mota mololohei olei Petrus, bo timongolio diila loodungga olio. Oditolio tei Herodes lomalentao alihu tamoo-kawalia boito pohintuwalo lapatao pateelo mate-mateelo maó. Lapataó uito tei Herodes malonaó lonto Yudea wau mola lotibiluloa ngoolo mola hiheolio to Kaisarea. 20 Tei Herodes loingo daa totau-tauwalo Tirus wau Sidon. Masababu uito timongolio pee-peeenta lonao mai lotaalua wolio. Bohu-buhulio timongolio helomiyo olei Blastus, tau tautauwa tobele biluloa saaha li olongia Herodes, tilunggula tio lotiwambao ode limongolio. Lapatao timongolio mota lotaalua wolei Herodes, tulusi lohile lodaamea, sababu lipu limongolio bo hemo haalapu uaalo lonto lipu lei Herodes. 21 Todulahee tuwau u matilantu mao, tei Herodes lomake boo lo odudaalio wau lotihuloa tokadera lo bele biluloa saaha li olongia wau lolumula lopidato totalu lo ulipu. 22 Ulipu tadonggo hidungohe boito hiwuwa-wuwaatia, "Utie suala lodewa, diila suala lomanusia!" 23 Tou boitolo malaikati lo Eeya lolambali olei Herodes, sababu tio diila mohulumati Allahu Taaala. Tei Herodes iliilaa loluwanti tulusi yilate. 24 Yi tahuda lo Allahu Taaala malebe hemo lolade mola wau lebe hemo totohetao. 25 Lapatao tei Barnabas wolei Saulus lopoo lapato kalaja limongolio, timongolio luli lohualinga lonto Yerusalemu wolo lodelo olei Yahya Markusi pee-peeenta woli mongolio.

13:1 Todelomo jamaa to Antiokhia woluo mongo nabi wau guguuruwaalo, deuito-yito tei Barnabas, Simon tatiloli Tei Moito, tei Lukius lonto Kirene, tei Menahemi tailu damanga mola pee-peeenta woli Olongia Herodes, wau tei Saulus. 2 Tou timongolio donggo hemotabia to Bele lo Eeya wau hemopuasa, Rohullah lotahuda olimongolio, "Tulaotalo tei

Barnabas wolei Saulus tolomodu bo ode ola-U, alihu timongolio mokalaja mao kalaja umaa tilantu-U olimongolio." 3 Lapatao lopuasa wau lodua mola timongolio lopodutu ului mongolio toitaato lei Barnabas wolei Saulus tulusi longutolio olimongolio duulota. 4 Sababu ilutolia lo Rohullah, tei Barnabas wolei Saulus lomonggata mola ode Seleukia. Mola lonteeto timongolio lobite ode pulo Siprus. 5 Toù leidungga mola ode Salamis, timongolio helo pohabari tahuda lo Allahu Taaala to bebee-leyaalo potabiaala lo Yahudi. Tei Yahya Markusi lomantu olimongolio tononao limongolio. 6 Ngoaamila pulo boito yilontale limongolio demola Papos. Mola teto timongolio lodunggaya wolo taulo Yahudi ngota, tailunte Bar Isa. Tio tamoo-sihiria helongaku batangalio nabi. 7 Tei Sergius Paulus, gubolonulu lopulo boito yito sahabati modudulo lo tamoo-sihiria boito. Ti Gubolonulu boito yito ngotaalio lo tamotoloo wau molinepo. Tio lotiangai olei Barnabas wolei Saulus, sababu tio motohilaa modungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 8 Bo tei Barnabas wolei Saulus hetilehengi lei Elimas ahali losihiri boito, sababu tei Elimas, (uitolo tanggulio tobahasa lo Yunani) helo tolopani alihu ti gubolonulu boito diila bolo palacaya li Isa. 9 Bo tei Saulus -- tailuntelio olo Paulus -- kiluwaasa lo Rohullah, tilinggula tio lolontongo taaahali losihiri boito, 10 lapatao loloiya mao, "Wuu tamoo-himbuloa tutu, walao jahanama! Yio musu lo totoonulalo umopiohe. Yilongola yio diila mohuheli mongantulu patuju lo Allahu Taaala u mopoaahu manusia? 11 Botia bilohi, Eeya mamo hukuumani mai olemu! Yio mamowali pitoo tunggula yió diilalo mowali moóonto tinelo mato lodulahu toù ngopeé wakutu mola." Tosaatilo boito tei Elimas maloolaasa woluo wambulo moitomo lolaubei matolio, tilunggula tio bolo oaapao-oaapao monao hemo lolohe tamo dedea olio. 12 Tou ti gubolonulu boito looonto mao wolo u malotoduo mai, tio palacaya li Isa; sababu tio lolinggolabe daa tomimbihu pongaajali lo Eeya. 13 Lonto Papos, tei Paulus wau mongo sahabatilio lobite ode Perga to Pampilia. Mota teto tei Yahya Markusi lololaa mao olimongolio, tulusi luli lohualinga ode Yerusalemu. 14 Lonto Perga, timongolio lopo tolonga mola lononao limongolio ode Antiokhia to Pisidia, lapataó todulahu Saabati timongolio mota lotihuloá tobele potabiaalo. 15 Lapataó Buku lei Musa wau Buku lomongo nabi pilobacalio maó, mongo

tauwa lobele potabiaalo boito lopoahu taa lohintu olei Paulus wolo mongo sahabatilio, "Mongo wutato, wonu mongo wutato bolo o naseehati hituatuawua ode tau-tauwalo botie, yi toduwolo umopo tunggulao naseehati boito." 16 Tei Paulus matilimihula mola, tulusi longohi mao isalati lo uluulio, lapatao loloiya, "Mongo wutato bangusa lo Isirailu wau ngoaamila mongo wutato wewolio tewe tamo dungohe to Allahu Taaala! Nte dungohi mai watia: 17 Allahu Taaala lobangusa Isirailu malo lulaoto linene moyaanto, wau lohutu mai bangusa botie bangusa udaa tou timongolio hibiluloawa to Masiri debo odelo tau deli. Lapatao wolo kawasa uleidaa lo Allahu Taaala lodelo olimongolio yilumualo lonto Masiri. 18 Tio sabari topiili wau huhutu limongolio tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita wopato pulu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 19 Pitu bangusa hebilinasaa-Lio tolipu lo Kanaan u lolaya-layadeo lipu boito ode bangusa lo Isirailu alihu lipu boito mowali haku limongolio. 20 Ngoaamilalo boito pohupohutu ngotilonggadu wopato hetuto limo lopulu lotaunu mola hiheolio. Lapatao lolaya-layadeo lipu lo Kanaan boito, Allahu Taaala malongohi olimongolio mongo hakimu. Hakimu pulitio yito Nabi Semuel. 21 Lapatao timongolio malohile olongia ngota. Allahu Taaala longohi olimongolio olei Saulu walaee Kisi lonto suku bangusa Benyamini lowali olongia limongolio wopato pulu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 22 Lapatao Allahu Taaala lopohinggi olio lonto huhuloalio, Allahu Taaala malo mudua poli olei Dauda lowali olongia limongolio. Wau utieelo upilo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala pasali olei Dauda, 'Wau maloo dungga olei Dauda Walaee Isai boito ngotaalio lo tamoo sanangi hilaa-U. Tiolo taa mamohutu u otohilaa-U.' 23 Lonto wali mola lei Dauda boitolo Allahu Taaala lopohetu ode Bangusa lo Isirailu ngotaalio Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, debo odelo umaa pilodanti-Lio mai. Wau ti Isa boitolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua boito. 24 Tou ti Isa diipo lolumula loponao tuugasi-Lio, tei Yahya malo pongiibode ode tau-tauwalo Isirailu alihu timongolio molilihu monto dusa limongolio wau meilihu. 25 Wau toù mamembideo mopulito kalajaalio, tei Yahya loloiya ode tau-tauwalo, 'Tatoonu watia botie modudua huhama limongoli? Watia diila taa u heimaa limongoli. Pootoloma mao, Tau boito mamei dungga mai mobuulota wolaatia; u monguadeo tali lo sapatu-Lio olo watia diila

paatuti.' 26 Mongo wutato wali mai lei Abraham, wau ngoaamila Mongo wutato tawewolio tewe tamo dungohe to Allahu Taaala! Allahu Taaala malolao mai ode olanto habari u mopoaahu boito; 27 Sababu tahi biluloawa to Yerusalemu wau mongo tauwa limongolio diila mongalati deu Tiolo tamoo-poaahua boito. Timongolio diila mongalati pongaajali lomongo nabi u hepo bacaalio timiidu Saabati, tilinggula timongolio malo hukuumani li Isa. Bo tumbao wolo helohutu u odito boito timongolio maloo sababu deu wolo upilo nubuwati lomongo nabi boito lotoduo mai. 28 Eleponu timongolio diila loodungga u hitua-tuawua olo to o-Lio upaatuti pohukuu-maniyalo o-Lio lo hukuumani mate, bo timongolio lohile mao olei Pilatus alihu Tio pateelo mate-mateelo mao. 29 Wau lapatao timongolio yilapato loponao ngoaamilalo u malei tuladu todelomo Kitabi pasali o-Lio, timongolio lopo tuhutai milate-Lio lonto ayu salipu, tulusi lopobalata o-Lio todelomo kuubulu. 30 Bo Allahu Taaala luli lopo tumulai o-Lio lonto opopate. 31 Lapataó oduduu-laheelio mola hiheolio Tio helonao mai lopobilohe batanga totau-tauwalo talonao mai wo-Lio lonto Galilea ode Yerusalemu. Timongolio boitolo tamasaatia lowali mongo sakusii-Lio ode bangusa lo Isirailu. 32 Oditolio, masaatia botie ami mopo tunggulai Habari Mopiohe boito olemu: Wolo u mapilo dantia lo Allahu Taaala odeli nene moyaanto, 33 uito mapilohutu-Lio olanto lou luli lopo tumulai li Isa lonto opopate. Sababu todelomo Jaburu oluolio woluo tulatulade odie, 'Yioolo Walauu-U, todulahee botie Wau malowali ti Paapa-Mu.' 34 Allahu Taaala maluli lopo tumulai o-Lio lonto opopate. Botia Tio diilalo tamoolasa opopate todelomo kuubulu. Pasali losuali boito Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 'Wau mamongohi mai Ole-Mu danti mantali u tantu maeelalo, umaa pilodanti-U odelei Dauda.' 35 Odito olo todelomo ayati wewo loi-loiya, 'Yio diila tamopoluli Wato-Mu taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao boito mohutodu todelomo kuubulu.' 36 Tei Dauda mailate wau yilobungio olo pee-peeenta wolinenemoyaalio, lapatao tio lohutu mao wolo u pileihutu lo Allahu Taaala olio. Milate lei Dauda olo malo aantulu ngoaamilalo. 37 Boti Isa, taluli pilopo tumulai lo Allahu Taaala lonto opopate, ti Isa boito diila loaantulu sama-samaata. 38 Sababu uito Mongo wutato, wajibulio otaawa mao limongoli deu motimbulude li Isa botieelo

habari pasali loù ponga-mbungualo dusa pilopo habari de olemu; wajibu otaawa mao limongoli deu timiidu taa palacaya o-Lio, lopato-Lio monto totoonulalo dusa udiila mowali lulutolo motimbulude to papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala upilopo tunggulai lei Musa. 40 Uito sababuulio timongoli musi mopoo tuoto mopio-piohulo mao, alihu diila bolo motoduo mai ode limongoli wolo uiloiya lomongo nabi odie mola, 41 'Pootuota mao tiootutua, wuu timongoli tau-tauwalo taohilaa mohina! Timongoli mamo linggolabe, tulusi mate! Sababu tojamani botie Wau donggo hemohutu mai hitua-tuawua u timongoli lohihilao diila tamo malacaya mao, eleponu woluo tamo tombangai uito olimongoli.' " 42 Tou tei Paulus wolei Barnabas lololaa mao bele potabiaalo boito, tau-tauwalo tobele potabiaala boito lohile olimongolio muli mohualingai todulahu Saabati talutalu mai, u lebe motombango wumbutio mola pasali lo susuu-aliyaalo boito. 43 Lapataó tau-tauwala boito yilumualaó lonto bele potabiaala boito, tei Paulus wolei Barnabas tilunuhe lotaa dadaata taulo Yahudi wau bangusa wewo tamaa tilumuwoto agama lo Yahudi. Yi mongo rasulu boito lonaseehati mao olimongolio alihu timongolio tulusi motiwunela to odehu hilao lo Allahu Taaala. 44 Todulahu Saabati wumbutio mola, ngopee ngoaamila tau tokota boito lonao mai lodungohe tahuda lo Eeya. 45 Tou tau-tauwalo Yahudi looonto taa dadaata boito, timongolio lohiihia daa. Timongolio malohina olei Paulus wau helo tehengi ngoaamila uiloiyaalio. 46 Tumbao bo lebe buheli tei Paulus wolei Barnabas helo bisala lou juujulu. Timongolio loloiya, "Tahuda lo Allahu Taaala memangi wajibu potunggulopo ode limongoli. Bo sababu timongoli diila mohuto mololimo uito, timongoli malolantu lohihilao deu timongoli diila paatuti mololimo tutumulo utuutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Wau botia ami mamololaa mao olimongoli wau monao ode bangusa wewo. 47 Sababu utieelo palenta mai lo Eeya olami; Eeya lotahuda, 'Wau malolantu mai olimongoli lowali tinela tuwau ode tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo tadiila bangusa lo Yahudi, alihu timongoli mopotoduo mai osalaamati ode ngoilanggubu dunia.'" 48 Towakutu tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo tadiila Yahudi loodungohe uito, timongolio leengahe daa, lapatao helomuji-muji tahuda lo Eeya. Wau tau-tauwalo tamaa tilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala u mootapu tutumula utuutu

wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, tau-tauwala boito palacaya. 49 Tahuda lo Eeya olo malo loladulo mola ode utoonulalo mao to ngoilanggubu madala boito. 50 Bo taduduulaa lokota boito wau mongobua lonto kaumu lotau-tauwalo talailaio tamoohe to Allahu Taaala, mapilopatu lotau-tauwalo Yahudi. Timongolio helo potoodei polomuusua tolei Paulus wolei Barnabas, wau lopolahi olimongolio duulota lonto madala boito. 51 Yi mongo rasulu boito malo polotaaa peaahuo to oaati mongolio totalu lotaa dadaata boito odelo poeela, lapatao malonao ode Ikonium. 52 Tahidudua to Antiokhia leengahe daa wau kiluwaasa mai lo Rohullah.

14:1 Tei Paulus wolei Barnabas lootoduo mai suali u tutuuwauwa to Ikonium. Timongolio lonao mota olo ode bele potabiaalo taulo Yahudi wau helo bisala teto odito rupalio tilunggula ngohuntua taulo Yahudi wau taa diila Yahudi lowali palacaya li Isa. 2 Bo tau-tauwalo Yahudi tadiila mohuto palacaya, helo popatu totau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi, tilunggula timongolio malo lonuo totau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa. 3 Sababu uito tei Paulus wolei Barnabas lotibiluloa lohiheo teto. Wau wolo buheli timongolio helo bisala pasali ponu lo Eeya. Yi Eeya olo lopobukuti mai deu habari limongolio pasali loponu-Lio boito otutu; Tio lohudu mai olimongoli okawasa u mohutu totoonulalo u moolinggolabe wau susuualiyaalo upolu-polutuo. 4 Bo ulipu lokota boito malo hulinggila ngota timongota; woluo talo tiwambao wolo taulo Yahudi wau woluo talo tiwambao wolo mongo rasulu boito. 5 Lapatao tau-tauwalo Yahudi wolo mongo tauwalio pee-peeenta wolo tadiila Yahudi malo heehea loposikisa wau lolembai mongo rasulu boito wolo botu. 6 Bo mongo rasulu boito malo ngalati lo owowoluwoa boito, lapatao lolahi mola ode Listra wau Derbe, deuito-yito kokoo-tawaalo to Likaonia, wau ode madala topalitio. 7 Mola teto timongolio luli lopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito. 8 To Listra woluo talolai ngota u oaatio didu mowali monao anggadu pilotutulio mai, tilunggula tio diila peeenta mao loowali lonao, sababu oaatio molulupuhe daa. 9 Tau boito hulohuloaa mola teto modungohe olei Paulus hemobisala. Tei Paulus looonto deu tau boito palacaya wau sababu uito tio lowali piloo luliilio. Yi tei Paulus lomiloheo olio, 10 wau wolo suala daa tei Paulus

loloiya mao, "Tihuloolo mola motulidu!" Tau boito tilumayango tilimihulo tulusi lonao. 11 Tou taa ngohuntua boito looonto mao wolo u pilohutu lei Paulus, timongolio malo nguatio todelomo bahasa Likaonia, "Dedeewaalo malo tuhutai ode dunia wolo batanga lomanusia." 12 Lapatao tei Barnabas ilunte limongolio Jeus, wau tei Paulus ilunte limongolio Hermes, sababu tio-tioolo tahelo bisala. 13 Ti Iimamu Dewa Jeus, u kuiliilio woluo totalu lokota, lonao mai lodelo sasaa-piyaalo ulai wau bubuu-ngawaalo ode huhebu hulubangi lokota. Tio motohilaa modudua wolo taa dadaata boito u mopodewo bake ode mongo rasulu boito. 14 Toù tei Barnabas wolei Paulus loodungohe wolo utohilaa lotaa dadaata boito, timongolio malongai-ngaidinga boo limongolio sambela hitetea ode huungo lotaa dadaata boito, lapatao longuatio, 15 "Wuu, yilongola timongoli helohutu utie? Ami botie manusia olo debo odelo Wutato! Ami meeteea mai mopohabari Habari Mopiohe ode limongoli alihu timongoli mololaa mao susuu-aliyaalo udiila ohuna botie wau monao mai ode Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo, talo powali hulungo wau dunia wau deheto boli ngoaamila uwoluo todelomio. 16 Tomaasa uilalu mola Allahu Taaala helo poluli babaa-ngusawalo hitumula lodudua utohilaa limongolio ngota-ngota. 17 Bo diila ilolipata-Lio longohi mai bubuu-kutiyaalo pasali lobatanga-Lio, deuito-yito lou lohutu umopiohu. Tio lopo tuhutai didi olemu lonto hulungo wau tilapulo huta to sembolio. Tio longohi mai uaalo olemu wau loposanangi hilaamu." 18 Bo penu boli wolo tataa-heyaalo boito donggo mototola olo ode mongo rasulu boito molanggu totau-tauwala boito mopodewo bake ode limongolio. 19 Dengolo lota taulo Yahudi talonao mai ode Listra lonto Antiokhia to Pisidia wau lonto Ikonium helo heingo taa dadaata boito lotiwambao ode limongolio. Timongolio lolembai olei Paulus wolo botu, lapatao lodedea olio ode bulemengo kota. To lantobi mongolio tio mailate, 20 bo toù tau-tauwalo tapalacaya teto tilimihulao topalitio, tio lobongu mola wau luli tilumuwoto mota ode kota. Loombulio mola tio lomonggato ode Derbe pee-peeenta wolei Barnabas. 21 To Derbe, tei Paulus wolei Barnabas helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe boito wau ngohuntua talowali palacaya li Isa. Lapatao uito timongolio luli lohualinga ode Listra, tulusi ode Ikonium, tulusi ode Antiokhia to Pisidia.

- 22 To kokoo-tawaalo boito timongolio helo poolotolo hilaa lo tahidudua li Isa wau helo nasehati to tahidudua boito alihu debo palacaya li Isa. "Ito wajibu meimulopo modutolo dadaata deuyito ito mamoo toduo mai usanangi tutu to Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala," odieelo mola mongo rasulu boito helo ngaajali to tahidudua li Isa to kokoo-tawaalo boito. 23 Wau totimiidu jamaa, tei Paulus wolei Barnabas helomuduo mongo tauwa ode jajaa-maaalo boito. Lapatao wolo dua wau puasa, timongolio helohudu mola mongo tauwa boito ode Eeya tahe palacayawa limongolio boito. 24 Lapataó uito tei Paulus wolei Barnabas lopo tolonga mola lononao limongolio lolibaya tomadala lo Pisidia wau demola Pampilia. 25 Wau lapatao timongolio helo pohabari tahuda lo Allahu Taaala to Perga, timongolio malonao ode Atalia. 26 Lonteeto timongolio luli lobite ode Antiokhia. Ui-uitolo kota tambati u muloololio mai timongolio yiludulio ode odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, alihu timongolio mohutu mao kalaja u botia mapilo lapato limongolio. 27 Tou leidungga mola ode Antiokhia, timongolio malongambu mai tau-tauwala lonto jamaa boito, tulusi lohungguli mao olimongolio wolo u mapilohutu lo Allahu Taaala lotimbuludei olimongolio. Timongolio lohungguli mao olo pasali woloolo mola Allahu Taaala malomuo dalalo alihu tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi palacaya li Isa. 28 Tokota boito tei Paulus wolei Barnabas lotibiluloa lohiheo wolo tau-tauwalo tapalacaya.
- 15:1 Dengolo lota talonto Yudea lonao mai ode Antiokhia wau helo ngaajali tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to Antiokhia boito deu wonu timongolio diila tunaalo modudua butoee Musa, timongolio diila mowali moaahu. 2 Tei Paulus wolei Barnabas helo tehengi daa huhama lotau-tauwala boito. Pulitio tilantulio mao alihu tei Paulus wolei Barnabas wolo dengolo lota wewolio lonto Antiokhia lonao ode Yerusalemu mola mobisala suali boito wolo mongo rasulu wau mongo tauwa mola teto. 3 Jamaa to Antiokhia lodepita olimongolio demota bulemengo kota, lapatao timongolio lonao loli Penesia wau Samaria. Mola teto timongolio lohungguli mao woloolo mola tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi malohudu batanga limongolio ode Allahu Taaala. Habari boito helo eengahe daa totau-tauwalo tapalacaya mota teto.

4 Toù timongolio leidungga mola ode Yerusalemu, timongolio tilolimolio loù mopiohe lojamaa, wau lomongo rasulu wolo mongo tauwa. Tulusi timongolio lohungguli mao ode tau-tauwala boito pasali lou ngoaamilalo umaa pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala lotimbuludei olimongolio. 5 Bo dengolo lota talonto kaumu lo Parisi tamaa pilalacaya, tilimihula mola wau loloiya, "Tau-tauwala bangusa wewo tamaa pilaracaya boito wajibu tunaalo wau wajibu olo modudua butoee Musa." 6 Lapatao mongo rasulu wau mongo tauwa malo tiambu u lobiisalawa suali boito. 7 Lohiheo daa timongolio tutuuloa lo pikiilangi. Pulitio tei Petrus matilimihulo wau loloiya, "Mongo wutato! Otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu dengolo wakutu mola uilalu mao Allahu Taaala malo lulaotai olau to wolotamu u mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito totau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi, alihu timongolio olo modungohe wau momalacaya. 8 Wau Allahu Taaala tamotota hilaa lomanusia malo pobilohei deu Tio lololimo olimongolio; Tio lopo bilohei suali boito wolo longohi olimongolio Rohullah tutuuwauwa odelo u mailohi-Lio mai olanto olo. 9 Allahu Taaala diila lopo hihiihede olanto woli mongolio. Allahu Taaala lopo mantali hilaa limongolio sababu timongolio palacaya. 10 Naa, wolo sababuulio timongoli botia motohilaa moluwali to Allahu Taaala wolo longohi tuwaulio uwajibu mobuheeto to tahidudua botie, lebe-lebe pomao tinenemoyaanto wau penu boli ito lohihilao diila mambo mohutu mao uito? 11 Boliio mao, ito palacaya wau ito piloaahu sababu lodehu hilaa li Isa Eeya; odito olo timongolio." 12 Yi malei poooyolo mola ngoaamila tahiambua teto. Lapatao timongolio malo dungohe olei Barnabas wolei Paulus luli lohungguli mao ngoaamila u moólinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuó u mapilohutu lo Allahu Taaala lotimbuludei olimongolio towolota lotau-tauwalo bangusa wewo tadiila Yahudi. 13 Tou timongolio yilapato lobisala, tei Yakobus loloiya, "Mongo wutato! Nte dungohi mai watia. 14 Tei Simon boheli lotombangai woloolo mola Allahu Taaala tou bohulio helo pootuoto totau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi, wolo makusudu molulaotao towolota limongolio tau-tauwalo wewo tamaa mowali umati-Lio. 15 Uito lotuuude lou mapilo nubuwati mai lomongo nabi. Sababu woluo tulatuladu odie mola, 16 'Lapatao uito Wau mamuli meidungga mai,' tahuda lo Eeya, 'Wau mamuli

momongu bele lei Dauda u malo lohubu, wau mopoo pioheo tuodio, lapatao muli mopotihula mola; 17 alihu ngoaamila taa donggo ilolabita boito mololohe Eeya, pee-peeenta wolo ngoaamila bangusa wewo tadiila Yahudi tamaa tiliangu-U u lowali miliki-U.' Odi-odieelo mola tahuda lo Eeya, 18 tamaa lopootaa mai suali boito anggadu muloololio mai." 19 "Oditolio moduduo huhama lowatia," ualei Yakobus, "ito diila mowali moposuusa tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi boito tamohudu batanga ode Allahu Taaala. 20 Bo ito musi moluladee mota tuladu ode limongolio wau monaseehati alihu timongolio diila molamela uaalo najisi u mapilo dewo limongolio ode balaahala, meaambo molamela tapu lo binatangi uilate tilingoloo, meaambo molamela duhu! Wau olo alihu timongolio mopo halahu batanga monto totoonulalo huhutu u huloto. 21 Sababu butoee Musa maa anggadu muloololio mai hepilo bacalio totimiidu dulahu Saabati to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo, wau hepilo habari to ngoaaamila kota." 22 Mongo rasulu wau mongo tauwa, pee-peeenta wolo ngoaamila pongawaa lojamaa boito lolantu u molulaoto dengolo lota towolota limongolio tamaa utoliyalo ode Antiokhia pee-peeenta wolei Paulus wau Barnabas. Yi timongolio malo lulaotao olei Silas wolei Yudas tailunte olo Barsabas Taduulota botie yito tahimuloa lo ulipu towolota lotau-tauwalo tapalacaya to Yerusalemu. 23 Peé-peéenta wolo mongo utolia boito timongolio lolao olo tuladu ngopita u tingohio odie mola, "Ode ngoaamila mongo wutato taa asaliilio mai lonto babaa-ngusawalo wewo tadiila Yahudi, tahi biluloawa to Antiokhia, Siria wau Kilikia. Salamu monto olami, mongo rasulu wau mongo tauwa, deuito-yito mongo wutatumu. 24 Ilodungohe lami woluo dengolo lota towolota lami tamaa lonao mola ode limongoli wau lopo tolonggalo wau lopolingu olimongoli wolo popoongajaliyalo limongolio. Lebe-lebe pomao ami diila lopoahu mola olimongolio lohutu suali boito. 25 Uitolo sababuulio ami malo dulohupa wau ngoaamilalo akolo u mamo lulaotao dengolo lota wau molao mola olimongolio ode olemu. Timongolio mamonao pee-peeenta wolo Wutato Barnabas wolei Paulus taotoliango lami. 26 Taduulota botie yito tamaa lohudu nyawa limongolio sababu Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 27 Oditolio, ami molao mola olei Yudas wolei Silas ode Mongo wutato. Timongoliolo

tamaa mopo tunggula lohihilao wolo loiya ode limongoli habari u tulatuladee todelomo tuladee botie olo. 28 Rohullah maaakolo -- wau ami olo akoro -- alihu timongoli diila mao wohialio totoonulalo u wawaajibuwaalo ulebe mobuheeto wolo u wawaa-jibuwaalo u palaluwola botie wambao: 29 diila mao polamela uaalo umaa pilodewo ode balaahala; diila mao polamela duhu, diila mao polamela tapu lo binatangi uilate tilingoloo, wau pohalaheo monto huhuu-hutuwaalo u huloto. Wonu timongoli mopohalahu batanga monto susuu-aliyaala boito, timongoli malohutu u mopiohe. Bo oditopo, pohileaala dua moaahu!" 30 Lapatao losalaamua mao, timongolio tailaolio boito lomonggato ode Antiokhia. Mola teto timongolio loloduo ngoaamila pongawaa lo jamaa lotiambu lapatao lopobaca mao tuladee boito. 31 Tou popoo-ngawaalo jamaa boito lobaca tuladee boito, timongolio silanangi daa tuango tuladu boito uloo liyango hilaa limongolio. 32 Tei Yudas wolei Silas, deuito-yito nabi olo, lohiheo hipo bisalawa wolo mongo wutato tapalacaya to Antiokhia boito, helongohi mao sumangati wau obobuheli olimongolio. 33 Lapatao tei Yudas wolei Silas lotibiluloa mola teto dengolo mola hiheolio, tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to Antiokhia boito luli lolao olimongolio wau lopoahu olimongolio lopo tunggulao salamu ode tau-tauwala talolao mai olimongolio. 34 Bo tei Silas lolantu mao u debo lotibiluloa to Antiokhia. 35 Tei Paulus wolei Barnabas olo lotibiluloa dengolo mola hiheolio to Antiokhia. Mola teto timongolio helo ngaajali wau lopohabari tahuda lo Eeya pee-peeenta wolo taa dadaata wewolio. 36 Diila lohiheo lapatio mao tei Paulus loloiya odelei Barnabas, "Duloolo ito muli momilohe mongo wutato tapalacaya li Isa to ngoaamila kota toutoonu umapilo habariyanto mao tahuda lo Eeya; alihu ito mooonto woloolo mola owowoluwoa limongolio." 37 Tei Barnabas ohilaa modelo olei Yahya Markusi, 38 bo tei Paulus molaasa diila mopiohe modelo olei Markusi, tadiila mohuto mokalaja peė-peėenta woli mongolio wau malo lolaa mao olimongolio to Pampilia. 39 Yi tei Paulus wolei Barnabas malo hahaamawa daa tilinggula pulitio timongolio lobuuala: tei Barnabas malohama olei Markusi wau lobite wolio ode Siprus. 40 Tei Paulus lolulaoto olei Silas tulusi lomonggato wolio lapatio mao mongo wutato tato Antiokhia boito lohudu

olimongolio ode odehu hilaa lo Eeya. 41 Timongolio olo lomalita Siria wau Kilikia; mola teto timongolio helo poolotolo hilaa lo jajaa-maaalo.

16:1 Tei Paulus lopo tolonga mola lononaolio ode Derbe, lapatao ode Listra. Mota teto woluo talolai ngota, muri li Isa tanggulio Timotius. Tiilolio Yahudi ngota, tamalo malacaya li Isa; bo tiyamolio taulo Yunani. 2 Towolota lotau-tauwalo tapalacaya tahi biluloawa to Listra wau Ikonium, tei Timotius otaawa lotaa dadaata odelo taa mopiohe. 3 Tei Paulus motohilaa alihu tei Timotius modudua wolio; sababu uito tio loluuna olei Timotius. Tio lohutu uito, sababu tau-tauwalo Yahudi to madala boito ngoaamila motota deu tiyamo lei Timotius ngotaalio lo Yunani. 4 Totimiidu kota unilao limongolio, timongolio helo potunggulao ode tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to pupuu-tusaniyalo u matilantu lomongo rasulu wau mongo tauwa to Yerusalemu. Timongolio helo naseehati tomongo wutato tamalo malacaya boito alihu modudua wuwuu-uduwaalo boito. 5 Yi jajaa-maaalo boito iloduhenga mola lotolo iimanilio, wau timiidu dulahu heilo duhenga mola jumulaalio. 6 Rohullah diila longohi olei Paulus wolei Silas mopo loladu tahuda lo Allahu Taaala to polopinsi lo Asia. Oditolio nonao limongolio pilopo tolonga mola limongolio ode madala lo Prigia wau Galatia. 7 Toù leidungga mola, ode sipatana lo Misia, timongolio mohimontala tumuwoto ode polopinsi lo Bitinia, bo Rohu li Isa lodini olimongolio odito mola. 8 Oditolio timongolio lolaapata to Misia wau tulusi ode Troas. 9 Huilio mao, to Troas, tei Paulus looonto tuwaulio lobibilohu. Todelomo bibilohio boito tio looonto taulo Makedonia ngota tihutihula totalulio sambela hemohile lou tiootutua alihu tio monao ode Makedonia mola motulungi olimongolio. 10 Lapatao tei Paulus lootoduo mai bibilohe boito, ami lato lotidapa-dapato u lonao mola ode Makedonia. Sababu wolo yakini ami lolantu mao deu Allahu Taaala malo poahu olami mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito ode tau-tauwala mola teto. 11 Ami lololaa mao Troas wau lobite tulusi ode Samotrake, wau loombulio mola ode Neapolis. 12 Lonteeto ami ode Pilipi, kota tuwau tobohulo madala Makedonia. Pilipi yito kiluwaasa bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Roma. Mola teto ami lotibiluloa dengolo hui mola. 13 Todulahu Saabati ami

lonao mota ode biihu dutula to bulemengo huhebu hulubangi lokota, sababu to pongolaasa lami teto woluo tambati potabiaalo duolo taulo Yahudi. Lapatao ami malo tihuloo wau lobibii-salawa wolo mongobua tahi ambua totambati boito. 14 Ngotaalio limongolio yito tamoo-dahangia kaingi lailoumu, tailunte Lidia wau asaliilio mai lonto Tiatira. Tio motoliango to Allahu Taaala, yi Eeya malo ngoliyoo hilaalio alihu tio mololimo wolo upilo ngaajali lei Paulus olio. 15 Ti Lidia wau ngotuango belelio yiluhualio. Lapatao yilihualio tio loloduo olami. Ualio mao, "Wonu Mongo wutato molaasa u watia otu-otutuulo mao malo malacaya li Isa, toduwolo motihangata tobele lowatia." Tulusi tio helo huntula alihu ami moduduo hihiilelio. 16 Todulahee tuwau tou ami donggo hinaowa ode tambati poduaalo, ami lodunggaya wolo taabua ngota; tio wato. Taabua boito kiluwaasa lorohu u moleeto umoo laamali popoo-loutiyalo umamei dungga mai. Wolo topo laamalia paladu lotau, taabua boito hemoo paeeda da da odeli mongo tuanilio. 17 Taabua boito lodudu tulusi wamba olei Paulus wau wolami sambela wuwa-wuwaatia, "Tau-tauwala botie wato lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molaio! Timongolio lonao mai mopootaa to Mongo wutato woloolo mola pohuliilio timongoli mowali moaahu!" 18 Dengolo hui mola hiheolio taabua boito mololaalaaita hemo nguatia odito. Oditolio tei Paulus madiilalo loosabari, tilunggula tio maloili, tulusi loloiya mao ode rohu boito, "To tangguli Isa Almasi wau momalenta olemu polahilo monto taabua botie!" Tou boitolo olo rohu boito lololaa mao taabua boito. 19 Toù timongo tuanilio longalati mao deù hiangi mongolio upoo tapulalo doi madiduu, yi timongolio loheupa olei Paulus wolei Silas, wau duduulotalo diledei mongolio ode tanalapa mota pilopo taluolio wolo tawaajibu. 20 Timongolio lopotaluo mao olei Paulus wolei Silas ode tahidihima pantungo pamalenta lo Roma, lapatao loloiya mao, "Tau-tauwala botie taulo Yahudi. Timongolio tahelo potoodei tolonggalo tokota botie. 21 Timongolio helo poahu tau moponao adati obobiasa u bubuu-lemenga wolo bubuu-tooonto, tau-tauwalo Roma. Ito diila mowali mololimo meaanto moduduo adati obobiasa boito!" 22 Taa dadaata olo lodudua loluhu olei Paulus wolei Silas; wau tahidihima pantungo lo pamalenta malo ngaidinga boo u hipakea to rasulu duulota boito lapatao

lopoahu tau lomuboaa olimongolio duulota. 23 Lapatao biluboaa limongolio longongotolo mao, timongolio pilo tuwotio ode delomo tutupa. Tauwa lotutupa ilahulalio lodaha olimongolio wolo lotoheetolo mao. 24 Sababu palenta boito, tauwa lotutupa boito malo lahangi olimongolio tohuwali lotutupa umola todelomio daa, wau lomungu oaati mongolio tobaalaki. 25 Tanu to tomutaaa lou hui tei Paulus walei Silas helodua wau lopolahu mola puji poloilaalo momuji ode Allahu Taaala. Tahi tahangia wewolio olo helo dungohe olimongolio hipolahua mola. 26 Debolo lotoduwolo mola liluhu ulaba-labaalo tutu, tilinggula pundasi lotutupa boito olo hilumeulo looohuu. Ngoaamila huhebu lotutupa boito lohuo wau lalaa-nteyaalo u hipungua to ngoaamila tahi tahangia malo lopato. 27 Tauwa lotutupa boito mailoohea lobongu. Tou tio looonto ngoaamila huhebu lotutupa mahi huowa, tio malo mahuto wamilio wau mamo tipate wolo wamilio boito sababu to lantobio deu tahi tahangia boito matilumeteo ngoaamila. 28 Bo tei Paulus malo nguatia looohuu-huuulo mola, "Diila mao potipate! Amiaatia ngoaamila donggo maatia teea!" 29 Tauwa lotutupa boito malohile tohe tulusi tilumetea mota ode delomio, wau wolo hulu-huluhelio tio leidumulolo mola totalu lei Paulus wolei Silas. 30 Lapatao tio malodelo olimongolio ode bulemengio wau loloiya, "Mongo tuani, wolo umusi pohutuo lowatia alihu watia moaahu?" 31 Tei Paulus wolei Silas lolametao, "Pomalacayalo li Isa Eeya! Yio mamoaahu -- yio wau ngoaamila taa tobelemu!" 32 Lapatao tei Paulus wolei Silas lotombangao tahuda lo Eeya ode tauwa lotutupa boito wau ode ngoaamila taa u woluo tobelelio. 33 To tomutaaa lou huilo boito, tauwa lotutupa boito lodelo olimongolio tulusi lopoo belesi mao papaa-liyaalo limongolio. Yi tio wau ngoaamila taa tobelelio lato yilihualio. 34 Lapatao tio lodelo mota olei Paulus wolei Silas ode belelio wau lopohinta uaalo ode limongolio. Tio wau ngoaamila ngaalaalio sanangi daa sababu timongolio botia palacaya to Allahu Taaala. 35 Loombulio mola dimodupo, tahidihima pantungo pamalenta lo Roma malolao mota pulisi ode tutupa u lopo tunggulao palenta alihu tei Paulus wolei Silas lopatolo. 36 Tauwa lotutupa boito lopootaa mao suali boito odelei Paulus. Tio malo loiya, "Mongo tuani, tahidihima pantungo lo pamalenta malo malentai u

molopata tomongo tuani. Botia mongo tuani mamowali mohualingo. Hinta moaahu todalalo!" 37 Bo tei Paulus loloiya ode pulisi tahi otuugasia boito, "Ami walao lipu lo Roma. Lou diilalo bilutoio ami mabiluboalio totalu lotaa dadaata wau tiluwotio ode tutupa. Wau botia timongolio meinao olami wolo poo-poooyo? Ami diila mohuto! Peinaoi mai lohihilao tahidihima pantungo lo pamalenta boito odia mai u molopata olami." 38 Pulisi tahi otuugasia boito lopo duloheo suali boito ode tahidihima pantungo pamalenta lo Roma. Tou tahidihima pantungo lo pamalenta boito loodungohe deu tei Paulus wolei Silas walao lipu lo Roma, timongolio mailoohe. 39 Lapatao timongolio malonao mota lohile maaapu olei Paulus wolei Silas, lapatao lodepita olimongolio duulota yilumualao lonto tutupa, wau lohile mao alihu timongolio monaoolo monto kota boito. 40 Tei Paulus wolei Silas lololaa mao tutupa boito tulusi lonao ode bele li Lidia. Lapatao lodunggaya wolo tau-tauwalo tapalacaya mola teto, wau helongohi mao sumangati olimongolio, tei Paulus wolei Silas lomonggato.

17:1 Tei Paulus wolei Silas lotolonga mola lononao limongolio loli Ampipolis wau Apolonia tulusi leidungga mola ode Tesalonika. Mola teto woluo bele potabiaalo taulo Yahudi. 2 Yi tei Paulus olo lonao mota ode bele potabiaalo boito -- debo odelo ubiasa hepo hutuolio wonu woluo bele potabiaalo ngowale taulo Yahudi -- lapatao lotuuloa pikiilangi wolo tau-tauwalo teto pasali lo aaa-yatiyaalo lo Kitabi. Tio helohutu uito poootolu tutuuntunga mola timiidu Saabati. 3 Lotimbulude to aaa-yatiyaalo lo Kitabi boito tio helo poopatatao wau lopobukuti deu Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti lo Allahu Taaala palalu modutolo wau muli tumumulai monto opopate. "Ti Isa tahe pilohabari lowatia olimongoli boito, maa Tiolo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti-Lio," ualei Paulus. 4 Dengolo lota malowali palacaya tulusi lodudua olei Paulus wolei Silas; odito olo ngojumulaa daa tau-tauwalo Yunani tamoohe to Allahu Taaala, wau dadaata poli mongobua tahimuloa lo ulipu. 5 Bo tau-tauwalo Yahudi lohiihia. Timongolio malo tiangai tau-tauwalo tadiila tantu tambati poti biluloalio wau kalajaalio to dadaa-lalaalo wau lopo tihulao woomboa tamoo-tolonggaloa. Lapatao timongolio helopo

tolonggalo ngoilanggubu kota boito wau maloluhu bele ngotaalio tapalacaya tailunte Yason u mololohe olei Paulus wolei Silas, sababu timongolio ohilaa modelo olei Paulus wolei Silas ode bulemengio potaluolio wolo taa dadaata. 6 Bo tou timongolio diila loodungga olei Paulus wolei Silas, yi timongolio malo dedea olei Yason wau dengolo lota tapalacaya wewolio ode talu lo tahidihima pantungo taokawasa tokota boito. Timongolio malonguatia, "Tau-tauwala botie helohutu tolonggalo toù toonulalo mao! Botia kotaanto olo manilao mai limongolio, 7 wau tei Yason malo lolimo olimongolio tobelelio. Timongolio ngoaamila malo lambanga totoonulalo putusani li Kaisari lo Roma, sababu timongolio hipoloiyawa deu donggo woluo poli olongia wewo tailunte Isa." 8 Wolo tataa-heyaalo boito timongolio heloo buluhuta totaa dadaata wau tahidihima kawasa tokota boito. 9 Lapatao tahidihima kawasa boito malo poahu olei Yason wau tau-tauwalo tapalacaya wewolio boito helo mayali doi pongaku. De lapatao uito bolo timongolio yilopatio. 10 Tou hui boito tau-tauwalo tapalacaya tokota boito leinao olei Paulus wolei Silas ode Berea. Leidungga mota odito tei Paulus wolei Silas lonao ode bele potabiaalo Yahudi. 11 Tau-tauwalo to Berea lebe lohuo hilaa limongolio wolo tau-tauwalo to Tesalonika. Wolo sanangi lohilao timongolio helo dungohe habari pasali li Isa, wau timiidu dulahu timongolio hemotulete Kitabi alihu motota mao wolo u hepo ngaajali lei Paulus boito otutu. 12 Dadaata towolota limongolio palacaya li Isa, wau diila bo ngoidi tau-tauwalo Yunani tahimuloa lo ulipu, tapalacaya; mopio mongobua meaalo mongo lolai. 13 Tou tau-tauwalo Yahudi to Tesalonika loodungohe deu tei Paulus helo pohabari olo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala to Berea, timongolio olo lonao mai ode Berea wau helo popatu wau helohutu mao totau-tauwala teto lowali balisa. 14 Ali-alihu mongo wutato to Berea boito malo depita olei Paulus ode pentadu, hiambola tei Silas wolei Timotius debo bilubiluloa tokota boito. 15 Lapatao lodepita olei Paulus demola Atena, mongo wutato boito luli lohualingai ode Berea wolo lodelo mai tahuli lonto olei Paulus alihu tei Silas wolei Timotius huaa mohunuhe mola olio. 16 Tou tei Paulus donggo hemohima olei Silas wolei Timotius to Atena, hilaalio siluukali looonto mao kota boito polupolu lo bubuu-iyaalo.

17 Masababu uito tobele potabiaalo, tei Paulus lotuuloa pikiilangi wolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau tau-tauwala wewolio tahi poluboa Allahu Taaala mota teto. Odito olo to papaa-taliyaalo ngohui-ngohui tio hemo tuuloa pikiilangi wolo timiidu taa woluo teto. 18 Guguu-ruwaalo alilani Epikuros wau alilani Stoa helo susuualia olo wolio. Dengolo lota limongolio hipoloiyawa, "Wolo otaawa lotau botie? Pongototalio bo ngoidi, bo tio dadaata bisalaalio!" Dengolo lota tawewolio hipoloiyawa, "Oontonga mao tio hemo pohabari pasali lo dedeewaalo bangusa wewo." Timongolio loloiya odito, sababu tei Paulus helo bisala pasali li Isa wau pasali lou muli tumumulai monto opopate. 19 Tulusi timongolio malodelo olei Paulus ode dudunggaya mola tohuludu Areopagus. Mola teto timongolio loloiya mao olio, "Otohilaa lami modungohe pongaajali bohu u hepo habariyomu boito. 20 Sababu yio helooowoli susuu-aliyaalo umoo linggolabu tobulonga lami. Masababu uito ohilaa otaawa mao lami boliilio." (21 Sababu ngoaamila taulo Atena wau tahideelia tahi biluloawa teto ohilaa daa mopoo pulita wakutu uperei limongolio bo modungohe wau mobisala pasali lo susuu-aliyaalo u bohu.) 22 Tou tei Paulus tilimihulao totalu lo tahiambua to Areopagus boito, tei Paulus loloiya mao, "Wuu tau-tauwalo Atena! To pomilohu lowatia deu todelomo ngoaamila suali timongoli tutuulio tutu o agama. 23 Sababu tou watia lolontale mota topalito kotamu wau helo pootuoto tataa-mbatiyalo potabiaamu, watia looonto olo tambati tuwau uhepo dewowalo bake; totambati boito tulatuladu, 'Duolo Allahu Taaala Taa Diila Otaawa.' Naa, Allahu Taaala tahe tuboo limongoli bo diila oonuhe limongoli boitolo, tahepo habariyoù mai olimongoli. 24 Allahu Taaala tamalo powali mai dunia botie wolo totoonulalo tuangio, Tiolo Eeya lohulungo wau dunia. Tio diila bilu-biluloa todelomo bebee-leyaalo lobui u pilohutu lomanusia. 25 Tio olo diila palalu bantua lomanusia, sababu maa Tiolo talongohi mai tutumulo wau napasi wau totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua ode manusia. 26 Lonto ngotaalio lomanusia pilohutu-Lio mai ngoaamila bangusa wau lopoahu olimongolio lotibiluloa to ngoilanggubu dunia. Tiolo olo talolantu tumulalo mai bohulio, omolua wau toutoonu timongolio mowali tumumulo. 27 Allahu Taaala lohutu mai uito alihu timongolio mololohe o-Lio. Pohileaala dua timongolio modunggaya

wo-Lio toù timongolio donggo hemo lolohe o-Lio. Bo tutuulio tutu Allahu Taaala diila molamingo monto olanto ngota-ngota. 28 Debo odelo u heloiya lotau, Ito hitumula wau hiooliyoa wau woluo todunia botie sababu okokawasa-Lio!' Tutuuwauwa olo lou heloiya lo dengolo lota tamoo-sairia limongoli. Timongolio loloiya, 'Ito ngoaamila yito mongo wala-Io.' 29 Naa, sababu ito yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala, diila mowali ito monganggapu Allahu Taaala yito tutuuwauwa debo odelo bui upilohutu monto hulawa meaalo talaa meaalo botu upilohutu modudua pongotota lomanusia. 30 Wakutu ohulodunto boito maa ilolipata lo Allahu Taaala, bo botia Tio lomalentai ngoaamila tau to ngoilanggubu dunia molilihu monto duduusawaalo limongolio. 31 Sababu Tio malolantu mai wakutu tuwau u momutoo ngoilanggubu dunia botie wolo aadili. Tuugasi boito mapohutuo lo ngotaalio tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taaala u mohutu mao suali boito. Wau alihu ngoaamila tau yakini losuali boito, Allahu Taaala maluli lopo tumulai tau boito lonto opopate!" 32 Toù tau-tauwala boito loodungohe pasali loù muli tumumulai toù mailate mao, woluo towolota limongolio tahe lopoiii mao olei Paulus. Woluo olo talo loiya, "Ami ohilaa modungohe Wutato muli mobisala mai pasali losuali botie." 33 Lapatao tei Paulus malo lolaa mao dudunggaya boito. 34 Bo woluo towolota limongolio talo tiwambao odelei Paulus wau palacaya li Isa, to wolotalio: tei Dionisius pongawaa majalisi lo Areopagus, wau taabua ngota tailunte Damaris, wau dengolo lota tawewolio olo.

18:1 Lapatao uito tei Paulus lololaa mao Atena wau lonao ode Korintus. 2 Mota teto tio lodunggaya wolo taulo Yahudi ngota tailunte Akwila, asaliilio mai lonto lipu lo Pontus. Tei Akwila boheli leidungga mai lonto Italia wolo dilelio ti Priskila. Timongolio lonao mai ode Korintus sababu ti Kaisari Klaudius malo poahu ngoaamila taulo Yahudi lumualo lonto Roma. Tei Paulus lonao mota lobiilohe woli mongolio duulota, 3 lapatao lotibiluloa mota teto woli mongolio wau helo kalaja pee-peeenta woli mongolio, sababu mato lopopeehu limongolio tutuuwauwa wolei Paulus, deuito-yito mohutu kema. 4 Bo totimiiidu dulahu Saabati, tei Paulus hemonao mota hemo bibiisalawa tobele potabiaalo u mohutu tau-tauwalo

Yahudi meaalo tau-tauwalo Yunani, palacaya li Isa. 5 Tou tei Silas wolei Timotius leidungga mai lonto Makedonia, tei Paulus lopohuna mao ngoaamila tembolio helo pololadu habari lonto Allahu Taaala ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi deu ti Isaalo boito Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Bo sababu tau-tauwala tulusi wambao hemo tehengi wau hemo hentea olio, yi tei Paulus lopongee peaahuo lonto boólio odelo tuoto u mopoéela totala limongolio. Tio loloiya, "Wonu timongoli topotala, tingga totala limongoli lohihilao! Diila otaawau! Tumulalo mai botia wau mamonao ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi." 7 Lapataó tei Paulus malo lolaa maó olimongolio wau lonaó mota lotibiluloá tobele u titiilia wolo bele potabiaala boito. Bele boito bele longotaalio tadiila Yahudi, bo tio hemolubo Allahu Taaala. Tanggulo tau boito tei Titus Yustus. 8 Bo tei Krispus, tauwa lobele potabiaala boito wolo ngoaamila mongo ilaatolio palacaya li Isa Eeya. Wau dadaata olo tau-tauwalo Korintus wewolio lodungohe habari upilo tunggulai lei Paulus, wau timongolio palacaya li Isa lapatao yiluhualio. 9 Tou huilio tuwau todelomo tuwaulio lobibilohe, Eeya lotahuda mai odelei Paulus, "Diila mao oohe! Pobisalaalo tulusi wau diila mao potipoooyo. 10 Sababu Wau pee-peeenta wolemu. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoohutu mai u moleeto olemu, sababu ngohuntua taa tokota botie yito tautau-U." 11 Masababu uito tei Paulus malo tibiluloa to Korintus ngotaunu wau ngoputu hiheolio wau helo ngaajali tahuda lo Allahu Taaala toli mongolio. 12 Tou tei Galio lowali gubolonulu lo Akhaya, tau-tauwalo Yahudi lotituwau helo tehengi olei Paulus wau lodelo olio ode bubutoo. 13 Timongolio lopo dudulao lo dudulohe botie, "Tau botie helo heinga taa dadaata alihu molubo Allahu Taaala wolo pohuli u bubuu-lemenga wolo butoee Musa!" 14 Odito tei Paulus mamo lametao, tei Galio malo loiya ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi, "Wuu tau-tauwalo Yahudi! Wonu upilopo dulohei mai botie tuwaulio lou totala meaalo tuwaulio loù moleeto, memangi patutilio wau sabari modungoheo pilopo dulohumu mai botie. 15 Bo utie yito polohaamawa pasali lo tataaheyaalo wau tataang-gulalo boli bubuu-tooomu lohihilao! Oditolio timongoli tamusi mopoo lapatao. Wau okabalatani momutoo susuualiyaalo u odie botie!" 16 Lapatao tei Galio lopolualao olimongolio ode

bulemengio. 17 Yi timongolio malo heupa olei Sostenes, tauwa lobele potabiaalo boito, wau lomate olio totalu lomeja bubutoo. Bo tei Galio diila lomaduli sama-samaata to suali boito. 18 Lapatao uito tei Paulus donggo lohiheo mola lotibiluloa to Korintus. Lapatao tio loloiya mao hinta moaahu mobuuala totau-tauwalo tapalacaya teto, tulusi malobite wolei Priskila woli Akwila ode Siria. To Kengkrea, tei Paulus longuluhu huwoio umaa hilulialio lowali hilumayao sababu dantilio to Eeya. 19 Tou leidungga mola ode Epesus, tei Paulus lololaa mao olei Priskila woli Akwila, tulusi tilumuwoto ode bele potabiaalo wau helotuuloa pikiilangi wolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi mota teto. 20 Pilohile limongolio alihu tio motibiluloa mohiheo woli mongolio, bo tio diila lohuto. 21 Penu boli odito, toù mamo monggato, malo loiya tio, "Wonu Allahu Taaala potala mopoluasi, watia muli mohualingai odia." Lapatao loloiya mao odito, tio lomonggato lonto Epesus. 22 Lapataó tio lotuhuta mola to Kaisarea, tio lonaó ode Yerusalemu mota longohi salamu tojamaa mota teto, lapatao tulusi ode Antiokhia. 23 Lapatao lotibiluloa teto dengolo mola hiheolio, tio luli lomonggata mola lomilohe madala lo Galatia wau Prigia u helo poolotolo iimani lotau-tauwalo tapalacaya. 24 Toù boito, malonao mai ode Epesus Yahudi ngota tapilo tutulio to Aleksandria, tailunte Apolos. Tio motota mobisala wau mongalati daa pasali lotuango Kitabi, 25 wau mailaa-jaliilio u motota mao pongaajali tomimbihu li Isa. Yi wolo sumangati uwaliwalihuhu tio helo ngaajali wolo moulintapo pasali li Isa, eleponu heli popolihu lei Yahya wambao u otaawalio. 26 Wolo buheli tei Apolos malo lumula lobisala tobele potabiaalo wau tou tei Priskila woli Akwila lodungohe pongaa-jaliilio, timongolio malodelo olio ode bele. Mola teto timongolio lotombangao olio wolo lebe tiluhata mao pasali patuju lo Allahu Taaala u mopoaahu mai manusia motimbulude li Isa. 27 Lapatao tei Apolos omakusudu monao mola ode Akhaya. Yi tau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa to Epesus malolao mola tuladee tomongo wutato tapalacaya to Akhaya alihu timongolio mahuto mololimo olei Apolos. Wau toù tei Apolos leidungga mola ode Akhaya, bubantulio malo ilaalo ilohuna daa ode tau-tauwala u sababu odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala malo malacaya li Isa. 28 Sababu wolo otilihula daa tei Apolos loolaaheo

tau-tauwalo Yahudi todelomo bubuutola moduduo huhamaalio ngotangota. Wau tio helo pobukuti mao wolo aaa-yatiyaala lo Kitabi deu ti Isaalo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti mai.

19:1 Toù tei Apolos donggo mola to Korintus, tei Paulus donggo hemo lontale kambungu tomadala boito lapatao leidungga mola ode Epesus. Mola teto tio lodunggaya wolo dengolo lota tamalo malacaya li Isa. 2 Tio lohintu mao olimongolio, "Wolo Mongo wutato botie malo lolimo Rohullah toù timongoli palacaya li Isa?" Timongolio lolametao, "Diipo. Tumbaó diipo peéenta maó amiaatia loódungohe deú woluo Rohullah." 3 "Wonu odito, wolo polihu lotatoonu timongoli yilihualio?" yilintu mao lei Paulus. "Wolo polihu lei Yahya," tametao limongolio. 4 Lapatao tei Paulus loloiya mao, "Tei Yahya helo polihu tau u mopoo patatai deu tau-tauwala boito malo lilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio. Bo sambela uito olo tei Yahya helo pootaa ode tau-tauwalo Isirailu deu timongolio musi palacaya to Taa mamei dungga mai lapatao tio, deuito-yito ti Isa." 5 Tou timongolio loodungohe uito, timongolio mailihualio to tangguli Isa Eeya. 6 Wau tou tei Paulus lopodutu uluulio toitaati mongolio, Rohullah longaawasa mai olimongolio, lapatao timongolio lolumulo lobisala todelomo babaahasawaalo umoo linggolabu wau helopo tunggulo habari lonto Allahu Taaala. 7 Jumulaa limongolio ngoaamila woluo tanu mopulaa duulota. 8 Tolo hula mola hiheolio tei Paulus tulusi helo bisala lou buheli ode tau-tauwala tobele potabiaalo wau helo susuu-alia woli mongolio u lopoyakini mao olimongolio pasali woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. 9 Bo dengolo lota towolota lotau-tauwala boito baangiola wau diila mohuto palacaya. Totalu lo ngoaamila tahiambua teto hilantia limongolio pongaajali pasali lanjana lo Allahu Taaala, mopoaahu manusia motimbulude li Isa. Masababu uito tei Paulus lololaa mao olimongolio, tulusi lonao wolo tahidudua li Isa ode huwali leidaa lokulia lei Tiranus. Mota teto ngohui-ngohui tio helo susuu-alia wolo tau-tauwalo. 10 Hepilo hutulio uito diila obuntoolio dulo taunu mola hiheolio tunggula ngoaamila tahi biluloawa to polopinsi Asia, mopio taulo Yahudi meaambo taa bangusa wewo, ngoaamilalo helo dungohe tahuda lo Eeya. 11 Allahu

Taaala helohutu mai totoonulalo moolinggolabe upolu polutuo lotimbulude tolei Paulus. 12 Wonu leto meaanto kaini pobintolo wohuta u boheli peeenta pilomake lei Paulus deloolio ode tahi ngongota, ngongoti mongolio mooli, wau rohu lolati olo molahi monto olimongolio. 13 Woluo dengolo lota hulango lo Yahudi talonao ode utoonulalo mao, helo polahi roroo-huwaalo umoleeta lonto tau-tauwalo. Mongo hulango boito helo himontala olo lomake tangguli Isa Eeya lopohinggi rohu lolati boito. Timongolio loloiya ode roroo-huwaala lolati boito, "To tangguli Isa tapilo habari mai lei Paulus boito, wau mopohinggi mao olimongoli!" 14 Woluo pitulota walao mongo lolai longotaalio li iimamu tauwa, tailunte Sekewa, tahe lohutu mao suali debo odelo uito. 15 Bo rohu lolati boito loloiya olimongolio, "Otaawau ti Isa wau olo tei Paulus otaawau, bo timongoli botie tatoonu?" 16 Tulusi tailo tuanga lolati boito tilumayango wau lodangapo olimongolio wolo palangi daa tilinggula timongolio tilumeteo lonto bele boito lou pipiilalia wau lou hilaalawa, sababu boo limongolio kilaidingio lonto wawaai mongolio. 17 Ngoaamila taulo Yahudi wau taa bangusa wewo tahi biluloawa to Epesus loodungohe ulotoduo boito, lapatao timongolio mailoohe. Yi tangguli Isa Eeya malebe hepo pujiaalio. 18 Ngohuntua tamalowali palacaya li Isa, lonao mai helongaku totalu lotaa dadaata totoonulalo huhutu limongolio tou yilalu mao. 19 Wau timongolio tabiaasa hemo ponao lo ilimi mojinaka totau, malo himoa bubuu-kuwaalo limongolio wau pilobulio totalu lotaa dadaata. Halaga lo bubuu-kuwaalo boito wonu jumulaalo ngoaamilalo tanu limo lopulu lolihu doi talaa. 20 Odieelo mola wolo pohuli upolu-polutuo boito tahuda lo Eeya helebe lololadu lomola wau helebe lolotolao heingio. 21 Lapatao popoo-loutiyalo boito, tei Paulus malolantu u monaó mola ode Makedonia wau Akhaya lapatao tulusi ode Yerusalemu. "Lapatao odito mola," ualei Paulus, "Watia musi monao ode Roma." 22 Yi tio malolao duulota tamoohiyowa olio, deuito-yito tei Timotius wolei Erastus u lonao mola ode Makedonia, sambela uito tio donggo loti biluloopo dengolo tembo mola hiheolio to polopinsi Asia. 23 Tanu toù boitolo lotoduo mai tolonggalo da to Epesus sababu pongaajali pasali li Isa. 24 Sababu tokota boito woluo ngotaalio tamoomania talaa tailunte Demetrius, tahe mohutu u mohaamawa wolo

bele ode Dewi Artemis. Kelakela lotau boito heloo toduo tilapula uleidaa ode tahi pokalajaalio. 25 Masababu uito tio longambu mai tahi pokalajaalio peė-peėenta wolo tahi pokalajawa pani lotalaa wewolio, tulusi loloiya mao, "Mongo wutato! Otaawa lo Wutato deu ito hemoo toduo mai tilapulo monto kalaja botie! 26 Botia maa iloontonga lo Wutato wau lodungohe lohihilao wolo u hepilohutu lei Paulus boito. Tio loloiya deu dedeewaalo u pilohutu lomanusia sama-samaata diila dewa. Wau tio maloohutu totaa dadaata palacaya to pongaajalilio, wau diila bo wambao tewe to Epesus, bo ngopee to ngoilanggubu madala lo Asia olo. 27 Topotalalio yito deù polokela-kelanto botie mamoo toduo mai tanggulo u moleeto. Wau diila bo uito wambao, bo bele li Dewi Artemis olo maa anggapuolio diila ohuna wau odudaalio poduduu-taaalio; lebe-lebe pomao tio dewi u hepujaa lo ngoaamila tau to Asia wau ngoilanggubu dunia!" 28 Odito tau-tauwalo boito loodungohe uito malopatu hilaa limongolio, tulusi timongolio mahi wuwa-wuwaatia, "Pomaluu-tutuolo mola Artemis, dewi taulo Epesus!" 29 Yi tolonggalo boito lololadu lomola ode ngoilanggubu kota. Lapatao woomboa lo tahipo tolonggaloa boito malo heupa olei Gayus wolei Aristarkus, deuito-yito tau-tauwalo Makedonia tahe lohiyo olei Paulus todelomo nonaolio, lapatao lodedea mola olimongolio ode tanalapa lokota boito. 30 Tei Paulus ohilaa tumuwoto modudua olimongolio, bo tau-tauwala tapalacaya li Isa mola teto lodini olio. 31 Dengolo lota taduduulaa lo polopinsi Asia boito olo, tasasaa-habatia wolei Paulus, malo poáhu tau lopoótaa olei Paulus alihu tio diila mopobilohe batanga to tanalapa boito. 32 Toù boito tau-tauwalo tadonggo hiàmbua to tanalapa boito malowali ambulati daa. Woluo talo nguatia odie, woluo talo nguatia odito, sababu odaata limongolio diila motota wolo sababuulio timongolio helo ambua teto. 33 Ngotayadu lotau-tauwala boito hemo lantobu deu tei Aleksander tapilo timuatai leeto, sababu tiolo tahe yiluntulalio ode talu lotau-tauwalo Yahudi. Yi tei Aleksander malongohi mota isalati lo uluulio u leiwohi mai tembo mopoduulua batanga totalu lotau-tauwala boito. 34 Bo odito timongolio looonto deu tio taulo Yahudi, timongolio malo nguatio peeentalo mola wolo daa-daaalo mao, "Pomaluututuolo mola Artemis, dewi taulo Epesus!" 35 Mapulitio dulutuli lokota

lowali lopo duootao taa dadaata boito. Tio loloiya mao, "Tuango lipu lo Epesus! Ngota-ngota motota deù Epesus wambao kota u hemolaala bele li Dewi Artemis wau botu mantali umodehu mai monto hulungo. 36 Diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tamowali mobatata suali boito. Sababu uito potipoóyolo mola wau diila maó pohutu u hitua-tuawua wolo majanunu. 37 Tau-tauwala botie, dilelo limongoli odia mai diila bo sababu timongolio malo lambata bele lodewa meaalo sababu timongolio malohina dewinto. 38 Wonu tei Demetrius wolo tahi pokalajaalio boito odudulohe tuwau to tahingota-ngotaawa, hulia mao timongolio modelo palakalalio boito ode bubutoo. Bubutoo huohuo u mololimo olimongolio wau tahidihima pantungo lo pamalenta olo laito woluo. 39 Bo wonu donggo woluo poli hitua-tuawua wewolio u otohilaa limongoli, uito musi poolapatolo todelomo dudunggaya lotaa dadaata alihu saaha. 40 Sababu wolo u motoduo mai todulahee botie mowali mopo topotala olanto. Ito mowali potuludelio hemo potoodei polo malakala, sababu ito diila o alasani penu boli tuwau mao u mopobanali tolonggalo botie." 41 Lapatao loloiya u ngoaamilalo boito, tidulutuli lokota boito lopoahu totaa dadaata boito lohualingo.

20:1 Tou owowoluwoa to Epesus luli loduooto mola, tei Paulus longambu mai jamaa wau helongohi sumangati olimongolio. Lapatao tio loloiya mao hinta moaahu mobuuala, tulusi tio lohumbuta mola nonaolio ode Makedonia. 2 Tio lonao mola ode lilii-puwaalo Makedonia wau helo naseehati mao dadaata totau-tauwalo tapalacaya li Isa mola teto wau longohi sumangati olimongolio. Lapatao tio lonao ode Yunani. 3 Tolo hula mola hiheolio tio mola teto. Lapatao tou tio donggo hemo podapato u mobite mola ode Siria, woluo mai habari deu tau-tauwalo Yahudi donggo hipo heeluma u momate olei Paulus mate-mateelo mao. Masababu uito tio lolantu mao u muli mohualinga moli Makedonia. 4 Tei Sopater walaee Pirus u asaliilio mai lonto Berea lonao pee-peeenta wolio; odito olo tei Aristarkus wolei Sekundus taulo Tesalonika, wau tei Gayus taulo Derbe. Tei Timotius olo tei Tikhikus wolei Tropimus, tau-tauwala lonto polopinsi Asia. 5 Timongolio lotitimulo wolami lapatao mola lohima olami to Troas.

6 Lapatao Rameyangi lo Roti Diila Oragi, ami malobite lololaa mao Pilipi. Limo hui mola lapatio mao ami luli lotiambu woli mongolio mola to Troas. Mola teto ami lotibiluloa ahadilio tuwau. 7 Tohuilo ahadi ami lotiambu u molamelo peé-peéenta debo odelo tamohutato. Tei Paulus helo bibiisalawa wolo tau-tauwalo, sababu loombulio mola tio oniyati mamo monggato. Tunggula lo tomuta à lou hui tei Paulus helo bisala tulusi. 8 Tohuwali u belebelea toitaato, tambati upilo tiambua lami boito, otohe ngohuntua. 9 Tabohulotau ngota tailunte Eutikhus hulohuloaa to tutuloa. Sababu tei Paulus diila lopo huhe-huheli lobisala, tabohulotau boito malo diduto daá tunggula tio leituluhu to tutuloa boito, lapatao lodehu mola ode walungo lonto belebelea otolulio. Toù bilintaio mao limongolio, tio mailate. 10 Bo tei Paulus lolaahe mola ode walungo, lapatao lopo wombaheo batangalio odeitaato lo tabohulotau boito wau longooodeo. Tei Paulus loloiya mao, "Diila mao polawalo, tio donggo tumutumulo!" 11 Lapatao tei Paulus luli lobotula mola odeitaato, tulusi lolaya-layadeo roti wau lamelo pee-peeenta. Lapatao lohiheo mola bibiisalawa wolo tau-tauwala tunggula dimodupo, tei Paulus lomonggato. 12 Tau-tauwala boito lodelo tabohulotau tatumu-tumulo boito luli lohualinga ode belelio. Timongolio lootoduo mai sanangi wau iloliyanga daa. 13 Ami lonao mola ode kaapali lapatao lobite leimulo ode Asos u lolutulo olei Paulus ode kaapali mola teto. Tio malo ngaatulu odito sababu tio maodito mola moli dalalo tudulio. 14 Lapatao lodunggaya mao to Asos, tei Paulus huaa lotitae tokaapali tulusi ami lobite mola ode Matilene. 15 Toù mola teto ami luli lobite poli, wau loombulio mola leidungga ode tambati u tataalua wolo Khios. Ngonulio mola ami leidungga to Samos wau ngohui lapatio mao to Miletus. 16 Tei Paulus malolantu udiila mohepita to Epesus, alihu diila mopoluhi lowakutu tomadala lo Asia. Hiambola wonu mowali otohilaalio ngointa mola meidungga ode Yerusalemu to Dulahu Buka Pantekosta. 17 Lonto Miletus tei Paulus lolao mola habari ode Epesus u lohile mongo tauwa lojamaa mola teto mai modunggaya wolio. 18 Tou timongolio leidungga mai, tei Paulus loloiya mao olimongolio, "Otaawa lo Mongo wutato deu woloolo mola watia tumutumulo ngotilonggadu botie towolota limongoli tumulalo mai tobohulo dulahu watia leidungga mai to Asia. 19

Wolo dupadupapa lohilao wau wolo hehe-heheeta ponu dadaata, watia helo kalaja ode Eeya tohuungo polodutolo u helo toduo mai olaatia sababu lanjana u moleeto lotau-tauwalo Yahudi. 20 Otaawa lo Wutato deu watia diila mopomomu-momu helo pootaa mai olimongoli wolo u ohuna olimongoli. Watia helo ngaajali olimongoli totimiidu dudunggaya lo ulipu to bebee-leyaalo. 21 Mopio ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi meaalo ode tau-tauwala bangusa wewo watia laito hemopoeela alihu timongolio molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau monao mai ode Allahu Taaala, wau palacaya li Isa Eeya. 22 Botia u modungoheo palenta lo Rohullah, watia monao ode Yerusalemu. Wau diila otaawa lowatia wolo u mamotoduo mai olaatia mola teto. 23 Bo wambao u otaawa lowatia deu to timiidu kota, Rohullah malo popintalo lopootaa mai olaatia, deu watia matumuwoto ode tutupa wau mamo dutolo. 24 Bo watia diila pandungi wolo tutumulo watia botie, asali watia mowali mopoo lapato tuugasi upilo malacaya mai li Isa Eeya olaatia wau asali watia tatapu wau molotolo hilao tunggula mate u mopo loladu Habari Mopiohe boito pasali odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 25 Watia malo biilohe wolo Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo wau malo pohabari olo pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. Botia to pongolaasa lowatia diilalo modunggaya wolo Mongo wutato. 26 Masababu uito wolo pintalo loiya mai lowatia olimongoli todulahee botie deu wonu woluo towolota limongoli de mabinasa, uito diila totala lowatia. 27 Diila peeenta watia tilumeteo lololaa mao tuugasi lowatia u motombangai olimongoli ngoaamila lanjana lo Allahu Taaala. 28 Mamusi timongoli modaha batanga wau dahai mao olo ngoaamila jamaa u mailudu mai lo Rohullah olimongoli upei dahaa-Lio; sababu timongoli mapiludu-Io lowali tamoongimatoa jamaa lo Allahu Taaala boito debo odelo diti hemodaha himbalio, sababu Allahu Taaala malo powali mai jamaa boito milikii-Lio lohihilao lotimbulude to ilopate lo Wala-Io lohihilao. 29 Toù tolaa mao lowatia, tantulo mao mamonao mai sasaa-rigalaalo u mongantau tohuungi mongoli. Wau tau-tauwala tahedahaa limongoli boito mamowali mangusa lo sasaa-rigalaalo boito. 30 Tumbao towolota lo Mongo wutato lohihilao olo malumunetai tau-tauwalo tamamo pohabari habari udiila otutu.

Timongolio mohutu u odito alihu tau-tauwala tamalo malacaya li Isa malapalolo wau modudua olimongolio. 31 Sababu uito poodaha-dahaalo mao! Pootoloma deu tolo taunu mola hiheolio wolo ponu dadaata, hui wau dulahu watia diila peeenta mao lohuheli helo ngaajali timiidu tau lonto olimongoli. 32 Botia mawuduo mai lowatia timongoli ode Allahu Taaala alihu Tio tamaa molaala olimongoli wau alihu timongoli motidihu tohabari odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Allahu Taaala okawasa u mopoo lotolai olimongoli wau mongohi olimongoli babaa-lakatiyalo umaa pilohetu-Lio ode ngoaamila umati-Lio. 33 Diipo peeenta mao watia ilohilao todoi meaalo boo penu boli monto tahingota-ngotaawa. 34 Otaawa lo Wutato lohihilao, deu wolo lotolo lowatia lohihilao watia helo kalaja u lopoopolu upalaluo lowatia wau mongo sahabati laatia tahidudua wolaatia. 35 Todelomo totoonulalo palakala watia malongohi mai obaaya olimongoli deu wolo mokalaja tiootutua debo odelo utie ito musi motulungi tau-tauwalo tadiila hilootola. Sababu ito musi moeela mola wolo u mapilo tahuda mai li Isa Eeya lohihilao, 'Lebe sanangi tutu mongohi wolo mololimo.' " 36 Toù tei Paulus lapato lobisala mao, tio maloti bonggohuùlo mola woli mongolio ngoaamila tulusi lodua. 37 Timongolio ngoaamila hilumoyongo sambela helongoode olei Paulus wau lolele mao hinta moaahu todalalo. 38 Timongolio siluukali daa tidiyolo mao tou tei Paulus loloiya deu timongolio diilalo mooontonga wolio. Tulusi timongolio malo depita olio demota kaapali.

21:1 Ami malohintu lonao wolo mongo tauwa lojamaa lonto Epesus boito, lapatao lololaa mao olimongolio. Tulusi ami lobite demola pulo Kos; wau loombulio mola ami leidungga topulo Rodos. Lonteeto ami lobite tulusi demola rabua lo Patara. 2 To Patara, ami loodungga kaapali u made Penesia. Yi ami malotitae tokaapali boito, tulusi lomonggato 3 wau lobite tunggula ami looonto pulo Siprus to ambahu oloihi lami; bo ami lobite tulusi hitalua ode Siria. Ami malo tirabua to Tirus sababu mota teto kaapali utilaea lami boito mamo monggali detohio. 4 Totambati boito ami mota lobiilohe wolo tau-tauwala tapalacaya li Isa, lapatao lotibiluloa woli mongolio ahadilio tuwau hiheolio. To potuhata lo Rohullah timongolio

helo naseehati olei Paulus alihu tio diila monao mola ode Yerusalemu. 5 Bo toù lopulito wakutuulio u ami motibiluloà teto, ami lololaa mao olimongolio wau lopo tolonga mola lononao lami. Timongolio ngoaamilalo pee-peeenta wolo mongo walaio wau dilelio taabua lodepita olami demola bulemengo kota. Mola teto tobiihu pentadu, ami ngoaamila maloti bonggohuú wau loduá. 6 Lapataó uito ami malo sasaalamua tulusi ami lotitae tokaapali wau timongolio olo malo hualinga ode bele. 7 Ami lobite tulusi lonto Tirus demola Ptolemaisi. Mola teto ami mota lobiilohe wolo mongo wutato tapalacaya, mota longohi salamu olimongolio, tulusi lotibiluloa ngohui mola woli mongolio. 8 Lolombulio mola ami lomonggata poli, lapatao leidungga mota ode Kaisarea. Mota teto ami lonao lonao ode tamoo-nginjilia tailunte Pilipus, tulusi lotibiluloa to belelio. Tio yito tala ngota lo tapitulota tailo tulaota to Yerusalemu. 9 Wopatota walaio mongo dulahu mailohia lo Allahu Taaala u mambo mopohabari habari monto Allahu Taaala. 10 Tou mangolo wakutu mola hiheolio ami mola teto, malei dungga mai lonto Yudea nabi ngota tailunte Agabus. 11 Tio lonao mai ode olami lapatao lohama bintolo wohuta lei Paulus. Wolo bintolo wohuta boito tio longawade oaatio wau uluulio lohihilao lapatao loloiya mao, "Uti-utieelo upilo tahuda mai lo Rohullah: Taa ohuuwo lobintolo botie mapunguolio debo odelo utie to Yerusalemu lotau-tauwalo Yahudi, wau wuduolio ode tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi." 12 Tou ami loodungohe uito, ami wau ngoaamila wutato tahi biluloawa to Kaisarea boito lohile tiootutua olei Paulus alihu tio diila monao mola ode Yerusalemu. 13 Bo tio lolametao, "Wolo hunalio Wutato humoyongo debo odelo utie tilinggula moo aantulu hilaa lowatia? Watia madapa-dapato diila bo umola waúpolio teto, bo penu boli mateelo maó olo watia dapadapato sababu ti Isa Eeya." 14 Tei Paulus diila lohuto lodungohe olami, yi ami diilalo lodini olio. "Huliaalo mao kahandaki lo Eeya wambao umotoduo mai," loiya mao lami. 15 Lapatao loti biluloaao teto dengolo wakutu mola hiheolio, ami malopo dapato babaa-langiyaalo lami, tulusi lomonggata mola ode Yerusalemu. 16 Dengolo lota wutato lonto Kaisarea lonao olo pee-peeenta wolami mota lodepita olami ode bele lei Manason, sababu to beleliolo umapo tihangata lami. (Manason yito ngotaalio lo Siprus tamalo

hiheo lowali muri li Isa.) 17 Tou ami leidungga mola ode Yerusalemu, mongo wutato mota teto lolutula olami wolo sanangi lohilao. 18 Loombulio mola tei Paulus lonao pee-peeenta wolami mota lobiilohe wolei Yakobus; ngoaamila mongo tauwa lojamaa woluo olo mota teto. 19 Lapatao longohi mao salamu olimongolio, tei Paulus helo hungguli olimongolio totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua umaa pilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala lotimbuludei olio towolota lotau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. 20 Tou loodungohe silita lei Paulus boito, timongolio ngoaamila helomuji mola Allahu Taaala. Lapatao timongolio loloiya mao odelei Paulus, "Wutata Paulus! Wajibu otaawa mao lowutato deu mahi lihu-lihua taulo Yahudi tapalacaya li Isa. Timongolio ngoaamila yito tau-tauwalo taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao hemodudua butoee Musa. 21 Wau botia timongolio loodungohe deu wutato helo ngaajali ngoaamila taulo Yahudi tahi biluloawa towolota lobangusa wewo, alihu mololaa mao butoee Musa. Wutato helo naseehati olimongolio alihu timongolio diila moluuna mongo walai mongolio meaanto modudua uudu lo Yahudi. 22 Botia tau-tauwalo Yahudi tamalo malacaya boito tantulo mao mamoo dungohe deu Wutato mawoluo tewe. Oditolio, woloolo mola botia? 23 Opiohelio poduduolo naseehati lami. Woluo wopatota tewe tamalohutu danti ode Eeya. 24 Naa, mamusi Wutato mota mohutu upacala pomantaliya lobatanga pee-peeenta woli mongolio, wau bantailo mao oonggosi limongolio alihu huwoi mongolio mowali uluhelo. Loù odito mamo ilaalo ode ngoaamila tau deù wolo umailo dungohe limongolio pasali lo Wutato diila otutu, sababu Wutata lohihilao bo hemo ponao butoee Musa. 25 Bo pasali lotaa diila Yahudi, tamalo malacaya li Isa, ami malolao mola tuladu olimongolio pasali putuusani lami deu timongolio diila mowali molamelo uaalo u mapilodewo ode balaahala, diila mowali molamelo duhu, meaalo molamelo binatangi uilate tilingoloo; wau diila mowali mohutu totoonulalo huhutu u huloto." 26 Yi tei Paulus malonao wolo tawopa tota boito tulusi lohutu mao upacala pomantaliya lobatanga pee-peeenta woli mongolio tou loombulio mola. Lapataó timongolio maa tilumuwoto ode Bele lo Eeya u lopootaa deu donggo ngoolo hui mola bolo upacala pomantaliya lobatanga boito mopaluto wau bake ode limongolio ngota-ngota pilodewolio. 27 Toù hiango wakutu pitu hui mola boito bolo ngopee mopaluto, dengolo lota taulo Yahudi lonto Asia looonto olei Paulus todelomo Bele lo Eeya. Lapataó timongolio malo popatu totaa dadaata, tulusi lodihu maó olei Paulus 28 sambela hiwuwa-wuwaatia, "Wuu tau-tauwalo Isirailu, bantua mai! Uti-utieelo taulio talonao ode utoonulalo mao helo ngaajali ngoaamila tau totoonulalo pongaajali u lotehengi bangusa lo Isirailu, lotehengi butoee Musa wau lotehengi Bele lo Eeya botie. Wau botia tio tumbao malodelo mai tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi tilumuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Eeya wau loonajisi tambati u mantali botie!" (29 Timongolio loloiya odito sababu timongolio malooonto olei Tropimus taulo Epesus boito tokota pee-peeenta wolei Paulus; wau tolantobi mongolio deu tei Paulus malodelo mai olio ode delomo Bele lo Eeya.) 30 Ngoilanggubu kota malo tolonggalo tutu wau ngoaamila tau hitete-teteeaa loambua daata-daatalo mao. Timongolio malo heupa olei Paulus wau lodedea olio yilumualo lonto Bele lo Eeya. Toù boitolo olo huhebu Bele lo Eeya hileutalio. 31 Toù tahipo tolonggaloa boito donggo hipo tolopania momate olei Paulus mate-mateelo mao, tau lopootaa oli kamudangi pasuukani lo Roma deu ngoilanggubu Yerusalemu donggo hibuluhuta. 32 Tulusi ti kamudangi boito lotiangao dengolo lota polowila wau pajule lapatao huaa lonao woli mongolio ode tambati u hibuluhutawa boito. Tou taa dadaata boito looonto oli kamudangi boito wolo pasukanilio, timongolio lohuheli hemomate olei Paulus. 33 Ti kamudangi boito lonao mota odelei Paulus tulusi loheupa olio, wau lopoahu talo mungu olio. Lapatao ti kamudangi boito malohintu tomimbihu tatoonu tei Paulus boito wau wolo umaa pilohutulio. 34 Ngotayade lotaa dadaata boito lolametao odie wau ngotayade poli lolametao odito. Owowoluwoa boito malo odito puyooto tilinggula ti kamudangi boito madidu motota wonu wolo tutuulio tutu umalo toduo mai. Masababu uito tio lomalentao alihu tei Paulus deloolo ode malakasi. 35 Toù timongolio lodelo olio demota tutuadu, tahipo tolonggaloa boito malo lilalilau daa tilinggula tei Paulus bolo pilotaalio mola lomongo pajule boito. 36 Timongolio tilunuhelio lonto wulea lo woomboa tahipo tolonggaloa boito u hiwuwa-wuwaatia, "Patea tio mate-mateelo mao!" 37 Odito matumuwoto ode delomo malakasi, tei Paulus loloiya mao odeli

kamudangi boito, "Mowali watia mobisala ngopee mola woli Tuani?" "Wolo yio mowali mobisala lo Yunani?" yilintu mao likamudangi boito. 38 "Wonu odito, yio diila taulo Masiri boito taomoomolu mai helo powoluo polo malakala lapatao lopotetea wopato lihulota tamoo-tolonggaloa otingolo tilumuwoto ode huta datahu u luasi daa daa wau delita?" 39 Tei Paulus lolametao, "Watia taulo Yahudi; watia ulipu lokota Tarsus, kota u polohuna daa to Kilikia. Halapuwola poluasia mai watia mobisala mao totau-tauwalo boito." 40 Yi lapatao tei Paulus yiluasialio lobisala, tei Paulus tilimihulo totuadu, tulusi longisalati mota wolo uluulio. Ngoaamila tau mahi poooyonga. Lapatao tei Paulus malo bisala ode limongolio todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani. Tei Paulus loloiya mao odie.

22:1 "Mongo dulaa wolo Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo! Watia mamooowoli mai poduulua lowatia ode limongoli. Nte dungohi mai!" 2 Tou timongolio loodungohe olei Paulus helo bisala todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani, malebe mao poli duooti mongolio. Yi tei Paulus lopo tolonga mola tombangio. 3 "Watia taulo Yahudi," ualei Paulus, "watia pilotutulio to Tarsus tolipu lo Kilikia, bo watia pilo udaalio tewe to Yerusalemu wau diliidiki lou motombipidu loguru da Gamaliel todelomo buto o uilohi lei Musa odeli nene moyaanto. Tutuuwauwa debo odelo Mongo wutato ngoaamila tewe todulahee botie, watia olo mooloohe daa ode Allahu Taaala. 4 Watia helo ngalinaya tunggula yilate tahidudua to pongaajali bohu boito. Timongolio ngoaamila, mopio mongo lolai meaambo mongobua, heilaupo lowatia wau pilopo tuwoto laatia ode tutupa. 5 Ti Iimamu daa lohihilao wau ngoaamila Mahakama Agama mowali sakusi u watia diila mohimbulo. Sababu timongolio boitolo tamaa longohi olaatia tuladee podepita u pilopo dulungio mola ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi to Damusiki. Wolo tuladee boito watia lowali loheupo mola teto totau-tauwalo tapalacaya to pongaajali boito, wau helodelo olimongolio ode Yerusalemu u hukuu-maniyolo." 6 "Toù watia donggo todelomo nonao wau ngopee meidungga mola to Damusiki, toù dulahee matotaù, tinela tuwau u mobaango daá debolo lotinelai lonto hulungo topalito lowatia. 7 Watia leumbade mola ode huta lapatao watia loodungohe suala tuwau lotahuda mai ode laatia, 'Saulus,

Saulus! Yilongola yió mongolinaya ola-U?' 8 Lapataó watia malohintu, 'Tatoonu Ito botie, Tuani?' 'Waulo Isa taulo Najaret boito taa ilalinayamu,' tame-Tio mai. 9 Tau-tauwala tawoluo teto pee-peeenta wolaatia looonto tinelo boito, bo timongolio diila loodungohe suala u lotahuda mai ode laatia. 10 Lapatao watia lohintu poli, 'Mawolo u waajibu pohutuo mao lowatotia yaa Eeya?' Eeya lolametai, 'Pobongulo wau tuwotolo mola ode Damusiki. Mola teto demaa pootaalio mai olemu pasali lou ngoaamila u mowali pohutuwomu moduduo otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala.' 11 Watia lowali pitoo sababu tinelo u loopulau boito. Oditolio mongo sahabati lowatia lodelo olaatia tilumuwoto mola ode Damusiki. 12 Teto woluo ngotaalio tailunte Ananias. Tio ngotaalio lotaa saale wau taaati hemoponao butoee Musa. Ngoaamila taulo Yahudi tahi biluloawa to Damusiki hipo hulumatia daá olio. 13 Tio lonaó mai lomilohe olaatia, lapataó tilimihulaó totili lowatia wau loloiya, 'Wutato Saulus, yio mamusi muli mooonto!' Tou boitolo olo watia lomintaaa mola baya laatia, tulusi looonto olio. 14 Lapataó tio loloiya olaatia, 'Allahu Taaala tinene moyaanto malo lulaotai olemu alihu yio motota mao kahandaki-Lio wau mooonto li Isa, Wato lo Allahu Taaala tahemohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala wau modungoheo suala li Isa lohihilao. 15 Yio mamowali sakusi u mopohabari ngoaamila wolo umaa iloontongamu wau ilodungohemu. 16 Botia didu mao pohima lebe mohiheo. Tihuloolo mola wau wuduwalo batangamu u lihuwalo. Pongibodulo mola ode Eeya alihu yio lopato-Lio mai monto totoonulalo dusamu.' " 17 "Watia luli lohualinga mola ode Yerusalemu, wau tou watia donggo hemodua to Bele lo Eeya, watia kiluwaasa mai lo Rohullah. 18 Watia looonto Eeya; Tio lotahuda mai olaatia, 'Huaa tolai mao Yerusalemu, sababu tau-tauwalo tewe diila mololimo u silakusiyamu pasali-U.' 19 Watia lolametao, 'Yaa Eeya, tutuulio tutu mailotaawa limongolio deu watia maa tilumuwotao ode bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo u loheupa olimongolio wau helomate tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to Eeya. 20 Odito olo toù sakusi lo Eeya tei Stepanus pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao, watia lohihilao woluo teto wau akolo to pilomatea yila-yilateelo mao boito. Tumbao wawaa-tiyalo tahe lodaha mao boo limongolio lo tahe lomate olio yila-yilateelo mao.' 21 Bo Eeya luli lotahuda mai olaatia, 'Bolo

ponaoolo, sababu wau mamopoahu olemu monao ode tambati u molamingo ode tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi.' " 22 Tau-tauwalo debo tulusi hidungohe olei Paulus hemo bisala, bo to lapali pulitio boito timongolio malo nguatia wolo daa-daaalo mao, "Pateaalo mate-mateelo mao taa debo odelo uito. Diila paatuti tio tumumulo!" 23 Sambela hiwuwaatia, timongolio helo pongoabeo jumba limongolio, wau helo polayuhe mola peaahuo ode dulente. 24 Yi tikamudangi pasuukani lo Roma boito maleidelo mota olei Paulus ode malakasi, alihu tio palakisaalo mota teto wolo diila omanusia u pongotaawalo wolo sababuulio tau-tauwalo Yahudi helo nguatia odito olio. 25 Bo tou tei Paulus mapilungu u buboalio, tei Paulus loloiya mao ode polowila tatihu-tihula teto, "Wolo mowali momuboa ngotaalio walaga bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Roma tou tio diipo bilutoio?" 26 Loodungohe uito polowila boito malonao mota odeli kamudangi lo pasuukani wau loloiya, "Wolo utieelo u mapohutuo li Paaa? Tau botie walaga lipu lo Roma!" 27 Yi tikamudangi boito lonao mota odelei Paulus wau lohintu mao, "Nte polelea mai, yio botie walaga lipu lo Roma!" "Joo," loiya mao lei Paulus, "Watia walaga lipu lo Roma." 28 Tikamudangi boito luli loloiya, "Wau lowali walaga lipu lo Roma lou helo maayali ngohuntua daa!" Tei Paulus malo lameto, "Bo watia pilotutulio mai odelo walaga lipu lo Roma." 29 Toù boitolo olo popoo-ngawaaalo suludadu taohilaa momalakisa olei Paulus boito, malotouli wau tikamudangi boito olo mailoohe sababu tio malomungu olei Paulus, lebe-lebe pomao tei Paulus walaga lipu lo Roma. 30 Tikamudangi pasuukani lo Roma boito ohilaa daa motota tutuulio tutu wolo uloo sababu totau-tauwalo Yahudi helo potala olei Paulus. Masababu uito loombulio mola tio lotiangai mongo iimamu tauwa wau Mahakama Agama alihu motiambu. Lapatao tei Paulus yilopatio lonto pungulio, tulusi dilelolio mota lotaalua woli mongolio ngoaamila.

23:1 Tei Paulus lolontonga popoo-ngawaaalo mahakama boito tulusi loloiya mao, "Mongo wutatuu! Tunggula todulahee botie watia molaasa diila ototala to Allahu Taaala todelomo hilaa lowatia u molootapu tinelo Eeya pasali tutumulo laatia." 2 Tou tei Paulus loloiya odito, ti Iimamu Daa

Ananias lopoáhu tau u tilimikulaó totili lei Paulus lolambali tunggilee Paulus. 3 Yi tei Paulus loloiya mao odeli iimamu daa boito, "Allahu Taaala tantuulo mamo lambali mai olemu taa munapiki tadiila tiootutua mantali! Ito lotihuloaa teto lomutoa olaatia lodudua butoee Musa, lebe-lebe pomao Ito lohihilao malo lambanga butoo boito lou lopoahu tau lolambali olaatia!" 4 Tau-tauwala tatotili lei Paulus loloiya mao odelei Paulus, "Yio lohina li iimamu daa lo Allahu Taaala!" 5 Tei Paulus malolameto, "Oo, diila otaawa lowatia, Mongo wutato, deu tio iimamu daa. Memangi todelomo Kitabi woluo tulatulade, 'Yio diila mao pohina tauwa lo bangusamu.' " 6 Tei Paulus looonto deu ngotayadu lo popoo-ngawaaalo mahakama boito bo wambao tau-tauwalo Saduki wau ngotayade poli bo wambao tau-tauwalo Parisi. Sababu uito tio loloiya mao ode mahakama boito, "Mongo wutato! Watia ngotaalio lo Parisi, wali mai lo Parisi. Watia bilutoio teea, sababu watia palacaya deu tahe lopunungo mamuli tumumulai." 7 Toù tio loloiya mao odito, tau-tauwalo Parisi wau tau-tauwalo Saduki boito mahipo buutola, tilunggula majalisi boito lopoo lowali dulo polemboa. (8 Sababu tau-tauwalo Saduki ohuhama deu taa mailate diilalo tumumulai, deù malaaikati diaaluo, wau roroo-huwaalo olo diaaluo; hiambola taulo Parisi palacaya maa woluwoolio mai lou ngoaamilalo boito.) 9 Yi maa tilumoodei buluhuta ulaba-labaalo. Dengolo lota taulo Parisi talowali guru lo agama tilimihula mola wau helo tehengi mao tiootutua. Timongolio loloiya, "Modudua mota olami tau botie diila ototala penu boli ngoidi mao! Tanu memangi woluo rohu meaanto malaikati tahelo bisala mao olio!" 10 Polo buutola boito lowali odito labalio tilinggula tikamudangi boito mailoohe dia bolo tei Paulus mapoluutoa limongolio. Oditolio tio malo poahu pasukanilio mota lohama mai olei Paulus tohuungo lotau-tauwala boito wau lodelo olio ode malakasi. 11 Hui u wumbutio mola ti Isa Eeya mai tilimihulao totili lei Paulus wau lotahuda, "Poolotola mola hilaamu! Yio malongohi u silakusiyamu pasali-U to Yerusalemu. Yio demusi olo mongohi u silakusiyamu boito mola to Roma." 12 Tou didimodupo loombulio mola, tau-tauwalo Yahudi malo woomboa. Timongolio lotadia diila tamo lamelo wau mongilu wonu timongolio diipo loopate olei Paulus mate-mateelo

mao. 13 Maito mao lou wopato pulu lota tahelo woomboa boito. 14 Timongolio lonao mota ode mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi wau loloiya, "Ami malo tadia pee-peeentalo mao, diila tamo lamelo meaalo mongilu wolo-wolo wonu ami diipo loopate olei Paulus mate-mateelo mao. 15 Naa, botia Mongo wutato wolo popoo-ngawaaalo Mahakama Agama wajibulio molao mola tuladee odeli kamudangi pasuukani lo Roma boito u mohile olio muli modelo mai olei Paulus mai motaalua woli mongoli, pohutu debo odelo timongoli donggo ohilaa muli momalakisa palakalalio wolo lebe moulintapo. Wau ami mamoti dapato momate olio mate-mateelo mao tou tio diipo meidungga mai odia." 16 Bo walao lowutatio taabua lei Paulus loodungohu patuju lo woomboa boito. Yi tio malonao ode Malakasi wau lopootaa suali boito olei Paulus. 17 Tei Paulus tulusi malo tiangai polowila ngota wau loloiya mao olio, "Delowalo tabohulotau botie odeli kamudangi; tio ohilaa mopodulohe u hitua-tuawua olio." 18 Polowila boito malodelo tabohulotau boito odeli kamudangi wau loloiya mao, "Tei Paulus, taa u tilaahangia boito, lotianga olaatia wau leidelo mai olaatia tabohulotau botie odeli Paaa; tio ohilaa mopo dulohei u hitua-tuawua." 19 Ti kamudangi boito malodihu uluu lo tabohulotau boito, lapatao lodelo olio lotiwiwi mao ode tili wau malohintu, "Wolo u mapolelemu mai olaú?" 20 Tabohulotau boito lolameto, "Tau-tauwalo Yahudi malo heeluma u moharapu li Tuani modelo olei Paulus mota motaalua wolo Mahakama Agama loombu, debo odelo timongolio ohilaa muli momalakisa palakalalio lebe moulintapo. 21 Bo diila mao dudui li Tuani hihiile limongolio boito, sababu maito mao lou wopato pulu lota tadonggo hituua tamo momontoa olio todalalo. Timongolio boito ngoaamilalo malo tadia diila tamo lamelo wau mongilu wonu timongolio diipo loopate olei Paulus mate-mateelo mao. Masaatia botie olo timongolio mahihetua; bolo hemohima totameti Tuani wambaio." 22 Tikamudangi boito malo loiya, "Diila mao polelea boli olita, deu yio malo pootaa mai utie olau." Lapatao tio malei walinga tabohulotau boito. 23 Lapatao tikamudangi boito malo tiangai polowila duulota, tulusi tio loloiya olimongolio, "Popohetua mao dulo hetuto suludadu wolo pajule pitu lopulu lota owadala wau dulo hetuto suludadu ototobuo u momonggato

jamu sambila toù huilo botie ode Kaisarea. 24 Popohetua mao olo wadala u taéya lei Paulus wau delowalo tio wolo moaahu demola li Gubolonulu Peliks." 25 Lapatao tikamudangi boito malo luladee tuladu u tingohio odie mola, 26 "Taa Lailaio Gubolonulu Peliks. Salamu lonto olei Klaudius Lisias! 27 Tau botie mailaupo tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau bolo ngopeė pilopaatea limongolio yila-yilateelo mao, wonu diila watia wolo pasuukani lowatia lonao mai wau lopoaahu olio; sababu watia loodungohu deu tio walaga lipu lo Roma. 28 Sababu watia ohilaa motota mao wolo tutuulio tutu totala upilo tuludi mongolio olio, yi watia malodelo olio ode Mahakama Agama limongolio. 29 Bo malo patato deu tio diila helohutu penu boli tuwau mao upaatuti pohukuu-maniyalo wolo hukuumani mate meaanto potutupalo olio. Timongolio helo potuludu olio bo wambao wuwuumbuta wolo bubuu-tooowalo agama limongolio lohihilao. 30 Lapataó watia pilo leleyalio mai deú woluo patuju u moleeto lonto taulo Yahudi to olio. Oditolio watia huaa lolao mai olio odeli Tuani Gubolonulu. Wau watia malo poahu mai tahi potulude olio mopo dudulai dudulohi mongolio odeli Tuani." 31 Yi popoo-ngawaaalo suludadu boito malo ponao tuugasi limongolio. Timongolio lohama olei Paulus tulusi lodelo olio hui boito demola Antipatrisi. 32 Loloombulio mola hilulia mao limongolio pasuukani owadala lopo tolonga mola lononao wolei Paulus, wau timongolio lohihilao luli hualingai ode malakasi. 33 Tou pasuukani owadala boito leidungga mola ode Kaisarea, pilopo tunggulao limongolio tuladee boito odeli Gubolonulu, lapatao lohudu mao olei Paulus ode olio. 34 Toù ti gubolonulu boito lapato lobaca mao tuladee boito, malohintu tio olei Paulus lonto utoonu asaliilio mai. Tou ilotaawalio deu tei Paulus asalilio mai lonto Kilikia, 35 tio loloiya mao, "Ooo! Wau mamo malakisa palakalamu, wonu bolo tamo podulua olemu malei dungga mai." Tulusi tio malo malentao alihu tei Paulus tahangiola todelomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia lei Herodes.

24:1 Limo hui mola lapatio mao, ti Iimamu Daa Ananias wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi lonao mola ode Kaisarea pee-peeenta wolo pala kololo ngota tailunte Tertulus. Timongolio mola lotaalua woli Gubolonulu Peliks

wau lopo dudulao dudulohi mongolio pasali olei Paulus. 2 Tou tei Tertulus tiloduwolio ode talu, tio helo potuludu olei Paulus odie mola, "Tuani Gubolonulu Taa Lailaio! To totauwa li Tuani lipu lamiaatia aamani. Wau to otinepo li Tuani olo mangohuntua ulopiohe u pilohutu ode bangusa lamiaatia. 3 Ngoaamilalo boito hetolimoo lamiaatia laito wolo oduolo wau pasisi u molai-laioolo mola penu boli toutoonu. 4 Bo alihu diila mao mopoluhi lowakutu ngohuntua li Tuani, ambunguolo bolo potala ti Tuani modungoheo dudulohu lamiaatia u limbu-limbu botie. 5 Lotapu mai lamiaatia tau botie tamoo-tolonggaloa umoo topotala. Boli tou toonulalo mao tio hemo potoodei tolonggalo towolota tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau tio lowali tauwa helo pooliyoo tau-tauwalo Najaret. 6 Tio tumbao malo himontala loponajisi Bele lo Eeya, bo amiaatia malo heupa olio. Amiaatia omakusudu momutoa olio modudua butoo lo agama lamiaatia lohihilao. 7 Bo tikamudangi Lisias malohehu olio lonto olamiaatia, 8 wau lomalenta alihu tahelo podulohu olio mai motaalua woli Tuani. Wonu ti Tuani momalakisao tau botie, ti Tuani lohihilao mamodungohu monto olio u otutu lou ngoaamilalo upilo dulohei lamiaatia botie pasaliilio." 9 Tau-tauwalo Yahudi mota teto olo lodudua lopotulude olei Paulus wau helo pootutuwolo mao ngoaamila uiloiya lei Tertulus. 10 Lapatao ti gubolonulu boito longohi mao isalati olei Paulus deu tio mowali mobisala. Yi tei Paulus malo loiya, "Otaawa lowatia ti Tuani malowali hakimu tolipu botie ota-otaunualio mola hiheolio. Uito sababuulio watia molaasa sanangi mooowoli mai podulua lowatia botie ode talu li Tuani. 11 Ti Tuani mowali motulete mao lohihilao deu lebe lou mopulaa duuhui mola uilalu mao watia lonao ode Yerusalemu mola lotabia. 12 Wau diila peeenta mao tau-tauwalo Yahudi loodungga olaatia helo buutola penu boli wolo ngotaalio meaanto helo himoaa tau u mohutu tolonggalo mopio to Bele lo Eeya meaanto to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo meaanto penu boli toutoonu todelomo kota. 13 Timongolio olo diila lowali lopo bukuti mao totoonulalo potuludi mongolio u mapilo tunggulai limongolio odeli Tuani pasali lowatia. 14 Memangi musi akuo lowatia toli Tuani deu watia hemolubo Allahu Taaala tinenemoya lamiaatia lodudua pongaajali li Isa tahe anggapuo limongolio tilala. Bo watia donggo palacaya tou

ngoaamilalo u hitulade todelomo Buku lei Musa wau Buku lo Mongo nabi. 15 Tutuuwauwa debo odelo timongolio, watia olo ohalapani to Allahu Taaala deu ngoaamila tau mamuli tumumulai tou mailate mao -tau-tauwalo mopiohu, meaambo tau-tauwalo moleeto! 16 Uito sababuulio watia laito hemo tolopani mopio-piohuulo mao, alihu hilaa lowatia u malootapu tinelo Eeya belesi to Allahu Taaala wau beresi tomanusia. 17 Lapataó dengolo taunu mola didu to Yerusalemu, watia luli lohualinga mola odito lodelo mola doi u pilomantu ode bangusa lowatia wau mola lopodewo bake ode Allahu Taaala. 18 Tou watia donggo hemohutu mao uito, ilodungga limongolio watia to Bele lo Eeya, tou watia mailapato wolo upacala pomantaliya lobatanga. Diaaluo taa dadaata wolaatia, wau diaaluo olo tolonggalo mola teto toù boito. 19 Bo woluo dengolo lota taulo Yahudi mola teto lonto polopinsi lo Asia. Timongoliolo tamaa wajibulio woluo tewe umopo tunggulai dudulohi mongolio odeli Tuani, wonu timongolio odudulohu u hitua-tuawua pasali lowatia. 20 Meaalo huliaalo mao tau-tauwala botie mooowoli lohihilao ololeeta wolo u mailotapu mai limongolio olaatia tou watia pilopo taaluo limongolio ode Mahakama Agama. 21 Timongolio bo lootapu mao tolomodu kalima u ngotahe botie wambao uiloiya lowatia totalu limongolio, deuito-yito kalima odie: Watia bilutoio todulahee botie bo u sababu watia palacaya deu tamailate mamuli potumulo-Lio mai." 22 Lapatao tei Peliks tamalotota ngohuntua pasali lo pongaajali li Isa, lopoo lapato sidangi lo palakala boito. "Wau mamo muutusi mao palakala botie," ualio, "wonu tikamudangi Lisias malei dungga mai." 23 Lapatao tio lomalentao polowila tatihu-tihula pasali lei Paulus boito alihu debo molahangi olei Paulus, bo wolo mongohi ngoidi obeebasi olio wau mopoluasi mongo sahabatilio mongohi olio wolo u palaluolio. 24 Dengolo hui mola lapatio mao tei Peliks Ionao mai, tilamania lodilelio tailunte Drusila; tio ngotaalio lo Yahudi. Lapatao tei Peliks lopoahu tau mota lohama mai olei Paulus, lapatao tei Peliks malo dungoheo olei Paulus helo bisala pasali lou palacaya li Isa Almasi. 25 Bo tou tei Paulus lopo tolonga mola lo bisalaalio pasali lou juujulu wau mongotongo napusu wau pasali lo hukuumani to Dulahu Kiaama, tei Peliks mailoohe tulusi loloiya mao, "Yio mowali monaoolo botia. Wau mamuli motiangai olemu wonu ohiangio." 26 Tou boito tei Peliks donggo hemo haalapu mamootapu mai doi monto olei Paulus. Uito sababuulio tio pipiiuwa mota helei hama mai olei Paulus u mobisala wolio. 27 Lapatao dulo taunu mola, tei Perkius Pestus lobuulota wolei Peliks lowali gubolonulu. Wau kalana tei Peliks ohilaa momiyo hilaa lotau-tauwalo Yahudi, hiluliaalio mao tei Paulus todelomo tutupa.

25:1 Tolo hui mola lapatio mao tei Pestus leidungga mola ode madala boito, tio mola lonto Kaisarea ode Yerusalemu. 2 Mola teto mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi looowoli mao olio pasali lo dudulohi mongolio tolei Paulus. Timongolio tulusi wambao hemomiyo olei Pestus 3 alihu to opiohu hilaalio toli mongolio, tio ohilaa mopoahu mao tau modelo mola olei Paulus ode Yerusalemu; sababu timongolio malo heeluma u momate olio mate-mateelo mao tohuungo dalalo. 4 Bo tei Pestus lolametao, "Tei Paulus donggo tataahangi to Kaisarea; wau watia lohihilao olo diilalo mohiheo mamuli mohualinga mola odito. 5 Oditolio, huliaalo mao tahimuloa lo ulipu towolota limongoli pee-peeenta wolaatia ode Kaisarea wau mopo palakala mao olio mola teto, wonu memangi tio malohutu tuwaulio lototala." 6 Lapatao lotibiluloa to Yerusalemu tanu donggo walu meaalo mopulu hui mola, tei Pestus luli lohualinga mola ode Kaesarea. Loombulio mola tio lohutu sidangi lobubutoo wau lomalentao leidelo olei Paulus mai lotaalua. 7 Tou tei Paulus leidungga mai, tau-tauwalo Yahudi tamaa lonao mai lonto Yerusalemu tilimihulao to tiliilio, wau malooowoli totoonulalo potuludu u hibuuheta olio. 8 Todelomo podulualio, tei Paulus loloiya, "Watia diila lohutu penu boli tuwau mao utilala tobutoee Musa meaalo ode Bele lo Eeya meaalo odeli Kaisari lo Roma." 9 Bo tei Pestus ohilaa mohama hilaa taulo Yahudi. Yi tio malohintu olei Paulus, "Mohuto yio monao ode Yerusalemu butoolio mola teto totaluú tomimbihu totoonulalo potuludu boito?" 10 Tei Paulus lolametao, "Watia donggo tihutihula totalu lo mahakama li Kaisari lo Roma; wau totambati boitolo watia musi butoolio. Otaawa li Tuani lohihilao deu watia diila ototala totaulo Yahudi. 11 Wonu watia malo

lambanga butoo wau helohutu hitua-tuawua upaatuti pohukuu-maniyola lo hukuumani mate, yi watia iloheela lohilao mate. Bo wonu totoonulalo potuludi mongolio boito diila otutu, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali mohudu olaatia ode limongolio. Watia mohaalapu butoolo tobubutoo li Kaisari!" 12 Lapatio mao lodulohupa wolo tahipo naseehatia olio, tei Pestus malo loiya, "Yio mohaalapu butoolo tobubutoo li Kaisari, oditolio yio musi monao mola motaalua woli Kaisari." 13 Diila ngoolo mola hiheolio lapatio mao, ti Olongia Agripa wolei Bernike lonao mai ode Kaisarea mai lopali mao hinta moaahu olei Pestus. 14 Lapatao timongolio ngoolo hui mola mota teto, tei Pestus helo tombangao palakala lei Paulus odeli Olongia Agripa. Tei Pestus loloiya, "Woluo tewe taulo tutupa ngota tatilolaa mao lei Peliks. 15 Tou watia to Yerusalemu, mongo iimamu tauwa wau mongo tauwa lo Yahudi lopo tunggulai dudulohi mongolio pasali lotau boito wau lohile alihu watia mopodehu mao hukuumani olio. 16 Bo watia lolametao deù taulo Roma diila mowali mohudu odito wambaio ngotaalio lo tapilo tuludelio u hukuu-maniyola, wonu tapilo tuludelio boito diipo lotaalua wolo tahelo dauwa olio wau yilohia wakutu mopodulua lobatanga. 17 Oditolio, toù timongolio lonao mai odia, watia diila lohima lebe lohiheo. Loombulio mola watia huaa lohutu sidangi lobubutoo wau lomalentao alihu tau boito deloolio mai motaalua. 18 Tou tahelo podulohu olio tilimihula mola looowoli lo dudulohi mongolio, timongolio diila looowoli penu boli tuwau mao u moleeto debo odelo u helantobu lowatia umaa potunggulo mai limongolio. 19 Huhama limongolio bo wambao lohiihede wolio tomimbihu agama limongolio lohihilao wau tomimbihu lo tahingota-ngotaawa tailunte Isa. Tau boito mailate, bo tei Paulus malo buutola deu tau boito tumutumulo. 20 Sababu watia lolingu tomimbihu woloolo mola watia mowali mootapu mai totoombangowalo pasali lo palakala boito, watia malohintu olei Paulus wonu tio mohuto monao ode Yerusalemu wau butoolio mola teto pasali lo palakala boito. 21 Bo tei Paulus lohile u mopo tolonga mola palakalalio; ode bubutoo ulebe lailaio; tio lohile alihu tio debo tataahangi totutupa tunggula palakalalio putusio mao li Kaisari. Sababu uito watia lomalentao alihu tio debo tahangiola tulusi, tunggula watia ohiango u molao olio odeli Kaisari."

- 22 Lapatao tei Agripa malo loiya odelei Pestus, "Watia lohihilao olo ohilaa modongohe tau boito." "Loombu ti Tuani mowali modungohe olio," tametao lei Pestus. 23 Loombulio mola ti Agripa wolei Bernike lonao mai wolo upacala odudaa. Timongolio tilumuwotao ode huwali leidaa losidangi pee-peeenta wolo taduduulaa diti lo popaatea wau tau-tauwalo tahimuloa lo ulipu tokota boito. Topalenta lei Pestus, tei Paulus pilopo tuwotio mai. 24 Lapatao tei Pestus malo loiya, "Baginda Agripa wau mongo wutato ngoaamilalo! Tau botie mapilo dulohio mai olaatia lo ngoaamila bangusa lo Yahudi, mopio tato Yerusalemu boli tateea. Timongolio helohile loù mooohuù wolo hiwuwa-wuwaatia deu tio diila paatuti poluli mao tumutumulo. 25 Bo watia diila loodungga penu boli tuwau mao u pilohutulio u mowali pohukuu-maniyola olio wolo hukuumani mate. Wau masababu tio lohihilao malohile palakalalio butoola to bubutoo li Kaisari, yi watia malolantu u molao mola olio odeli Kaisari. 26 Bo watia diipo o katalangani tuwau mao u mopatato daa tomimbihu batangalio u tuladulo todelomo tuladu lowatia odeli Kaisari. Uito sababuulio pilopo taaluo mai lowatia tio odeli Mongo tuani ngoaamilalo, tidiyolo daa ode Taa Lailaio Baginda Agripa! Makusudu lowatia yito alihu lapatao momalakisa olio botie, woluo u hitua-tuawua olaatia u tuladulo. 27 Sababu to pongolaasa lowatia, diila to tambatilio molao mola tau ngota lotutupa lou diila mopilaalo totoonulalo totala u pilopo tulude olio."
- 26:1 Tei Agripa loloiya mao odelei Paulus, "Yio poluasiyou mai mobisala u mopoduulua batangamu." Yi tei Paulus malo mintaaa mola uluulio tulusi lopo tunggulao podulualio odie mola, 2 "Taa Lailaio Baginda Agripa! Watia molaasa opaeeda daa moo podudulai poduulua batanga laatia tumbao ode talu li Baginda pasali lou ngoaamila podulohu upilopo dudulai lotau-tauwalo Yahudi pasali laatia; 3 tidiyolo daa sababu otaawa tutu li Baginda uudu wau susuu-aliyaalo taulo Yahudi. Masababu uito, ambunguolo potaala ti Baginda modungoheo tombango lowatia wolo sabari. 4 Ngoaamila taulo Yahudi motota woloolo mola tutumulo watia tonggadio donggo muda mai. Otaawa limongolio deu tonggadio watia lowali taamuda mai, watia maa tilumumulo towolota bangusa laatia

lohihilao to Yerusalemu. 5 Malohiheo ilotaawa limongolio pasali laatia. Wau wonu timongolio mohuto, timongolio mowali mongohi mai sakusi deu tonggadu bohuliolo mai watia maa tilumumulo odelo taulo Parisi wau helo duduó totoonulalo wuúdulio u modetoa daa todelomo agama lamiaatia. 6 Wau botia watia tihutihula teea mabutoolio sababu watia palacaya to daantia u pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala odeli nenemoya lamiaatia. 7 Daantia boitolo olo u hehaalapuo lo mopulaa duluo suku bangusa lo Isirailu, tilinggula timongolio helo taaaluku wau hemo hulumati to Allahu Taaala hui wau dulahu. Wau tumbao kalana watia palacaya to daantia boito, Baginda Taa Lailaio, watia pilopotala lotau-tauwalo Yahudi. 8 Yilongola mongo wutato tau-tauwalo Yahudi diila moo palacaya deu Allahu Taaala muli mopo tumulai taa mate? 9 Bohuliolo mai watia lohihilao olo ohuhama deu watia musi mohutu mao totoonulalo hituatuawua u motehengi li Isa lonto Najaret boito. 10 Wau memangi uitolo u mapilohutu lowatia to Yerusalemu. Wolo tuladu kawasa lonto mongo iimamu tauwa, watia malo potuwoto ode delomo tutupa ngohuntua tau-tauwalo tadebo molotolo hilao to Allahu Taaala. Watia olo tumbao malo duduá lo akolowa deú timongolio dehuwalo hukuumani mate. 11 Poo-poodaata watia helo posikisa olimongolio to bebee-leyaalo potabiaalo, alihu momakusa olimongolio momaahu wolo u pilalacaya limongolio. Odito patulio hilaa lowatia olimongolio tilinggula ode kokootawaalo wewo olo henilanao lowatia u mohilapita olimongolio mola teto." 12 "Wolo makusudu boitolo olo watia lodelo tuladu kawasa lonto mongo iimamu tauwa wau lonao mola ode Damusiki. 13 Tou watia tohuungo dalalo, to tomutaaa lodulahu, Baginda Taa Lailaio, watia looonto tinelo tuwau lonto hulungo ulebe motilango wolo mato lodulahu. Tinelaa boito lotinelai topalito lowatia wau topalito lotau-tauwalo tahinaowa pee-peeenta wolaatia. 14 Amiaatia ngoaamila leibalata tohuta. Tulusi watia loodungohe suala tuwau lotahuda mai ode laatia todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani, "Saulus! Yilongola yio tulusi wambao hemo ngalinaya ola-U? Maa olaasamu lohihilao mongongoto, wonu yio tulusi wambao moluwali to tauwa-Lio lo tamowali tuanimu." 15 Yi watia malo loiya, 'Tatoonu Ito, Tuani?' Wau Eeya lolametai, 'Waulo Isa tahe alinayamu. 16

Pobongulo wau tihulolo mola! Wau mopo bilohei batanga olemu wolo makusudu u momuduo olemu mowali tamoomayawa ola-U. Yio musi mopohabari ode taawewo wolo u iloontongamu to dulahee botie pasali-U wau pasali lou wolo u demaa pobilohu-U mai olemu towakutu udunggadungga mai. 17 Wau mamo lopata olemu monto bangusa lo Isirailu wau monto babaa-ngusawalo tadiila Yahudi. Wau mamopoahu olemu monao ode limongolio, 18 u momuo mato limongolio alihu timongolio lumualo monto u modiolomo wau tumuwoto ode u mobaango; alihu timongolio molopato monto aangio lo Ibilisi, lapatao kiluwaasa lo Allahu Taaala. Yi loù momalacaya ola-U duduu-sawaalo limongolio maa ambunguo-Lio wau timongolio mamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala tailo tulaota.' " 19 "Sababu uito, Baginda Agripa, watia laito hemo tolopani modungohe to bibilohe umaa tilolimo lowatia lonto Allahu Taaala boito. 20 Wolo juujulu watia helo pootaa ode tau-tauwalo deu timongolio musi molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau mohudu mola batanga limongolio ode Allahu Taaala wau mopo biloheo todelomo tutumuli mongolio deu timongolio malo lilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio. Watia helo pootaa suali boito bohulio mai to Damusiki, lapatao to Yerusalemu wau to ngoilanggubu Yudea wau towolota lotau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. 21 Masababu uitolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi loheupa olaatia to Bele lo Eeya wau helo tolopani momate olaatia mate-mateelo mao. 22 Bo tunggula tosaaati botie watia dilaaha lo Allahu Taaala, tilinggula watia lootihulo teea mooowoli mai u silakusia lowatia ode taa ngoaamila -- taudaa meaalo taukikiio. Wolo uiloiya mai lowatia botie diila ngopohia lou wolo upilo nubuwati mai lomongo nabi wau lei Musa; 23 deuito-yito Olongia Tamoopoåahua tadilanti mai lo Allahu Taåala boito musi modutolo, wau mowali taa bohulio umuli mobongu mai tou mailate; alihu woleeto Tio mowali mopohabari mai tilango -- deuito-yito u mopoaahu -- mopio ode tau-tauwalo Yahudi boli ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi." 24 Tou tei Paulus donggo hemoowoli podulualio boito, tei Pestus malo nguatio, "Yio mabiyongo Paulus! Ilimiimu u dadaata boito maloo biyonga olemu!" 25 Bo tei Paulus lolametao, "Watia diila biyongo, Taa Lailaio. Tataa-heyaalo uiloiya lowatia boito otutu wau yilumualai lonto pikiilangi u seehati. 26 Ti

Baginda Agripa lohihilao motota tutu susuu-aliyaalo boito. Uito sababuulio watia buheli mobisala mai totalu li Baginda wolo juujulu. Watia yakini diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao susuu-aliyaala boito udiipo ilotaawa li Baginda, sababu ngoaamilalo boito diila lotoduo to tataa-mbatiyalo u tutuuo. 27 Taa Lailaio Baginda Agripa, tingga ti Baginda palacaya uiloiya mai lomongo nabi? To pongolaasa lowatia ti Baginda palacaya!" 28 Lapatao tei Agripa loloiya mao odelei Paulus, "Halapumu gambangi mohutu olau mowali Nasara todelomo wakutu u bo ngointa lomola?" 29 "Todelomo wakutu u bo ngointa lomola meaanto todelomo wakutu u mohiheo," ualei Paulus, "watia modua mola ode Allahu Taaala alihu ti Baginda wau Mongo tuani ngoaamilalo tamo dungohe olaatia todulahee botie mowali debo odelo watia -- ngopohia pomungu botie, tantulo mao!" 30 Pulitio tibaginda olongia, ti gubolonulu wolei Bernike, wolo ngoaamila tawewolio tilimihulao. 31 Tou maa to bulemengio, timongolio hipoloiyawa ngota timongota, "Tau botie diila lohutu penu boli tuwau mao upaatuti pohukuu-maniyalo wolo hukuumani mate meaalo tutupaalo." 32 Lapatao tei Agripa loloiya odelei Pestus, "Tau botie mamowali lopatolo, wonu humayaalio tio diila mohile wolo mooohuu palakalalio butoola to bubutoo li Kaisari!"

27:1 Lapatao tilantulio mao deu ami musi mobite mola ode Italia, tei Paulus wau dengolo lota taulo tutupa wewo yiludulio odelei Yulius, polowila pasuukani suludadu lo Roma u ilunte "Resimeni li Kaisari". 2 Ami lotitae to kaapali u leidungga mai lonto Adramitium, lapatao lomonggato wolo kaapali boito umalei dapato mobite mola ode raraabuwaalo to polopinsi lo Asia. Tei Aristarkus, ngotaalio lo Makedonia talei dungga mai lonto Tesalonika, lobite olo pee-peeenta wolami. 3 Loombulio mola ami leidungga mola ode Sidon. Tei Paulus pilohutulio lou mopiohe daa lei Yulius. Tio yiluasialio lobiilohe wolo mongo sahabatilio alihu timongolio mowali mongohi mao olio wolo u palaluolio. 4 Lonteeto ami lopo tolonga mola lobibiite lami. Sababu dupoto lalaawania wolo dulungo kaapali, ami malobite tulusi lotiduluhe mola to pentadu pulo Siprus u leililunga ngopee todupoto. 5 Lapatao ami loli deheto u tataalua wolo

Kilikia wau Pampilia tulusi leidungga mola ode Mira tolipu lo Likia. 6 Mota teto polowila boito loodungga kaapali tuwau lonto Aleksandria u mamobite mola ode Italia. Yi tio lopo limbatao olami ode kaapali boito. 7 Dengolo hui mola hiheolio ami hilayahe moopoto daa, wau wolo tioopatea pulitio mao ami demola ngoilamingo kota Knidus. Lapatao sababu dupoto debo donggo mobulilo, ami diila loowali lopo tolonga mola lobibite lami ode dulungo bohulio. Yi ami malobite mola ode huliaalio lopulo Kreta, loli Wulungo Salmone alihu mola teto ami meililungo todupoto. 8 Wolo tioopatea ami hilayahe lotiduluhe mota to pentadu lopulo boito tunggula pulitio ami leidungga mola totambati tuwau u ilunte Rabua Ugaaga, diila boti molamingo monto kota Lasea. 9 Tou boito Dulahu Buka Polodaamea taulo Yahudi malo paluto. Ami mailo pulita lowakutu dadaata, tilinggula madidu wakutuulio u mobite wolo aamani. Sababu uito tei Paulus longohi naseehati odie olimongolio, 10 "Mongo wutato, modudua mota huhama lowatia, matopotala daa wonu ito mobite tulusi. Ito mamoó toduo mai u luhi daá diila bo wambaó to dudetohunto wau kapaalinto, bo jiwanto olo mamooli." 11 Bo polowila boito lebe palacaya to julumudi wau to kapitengi lokaapali wolo loiya lei Paulus. 12 Rabua mota teto memangi diila mopiohu u potirabua lo kakaa-paliyaalo tosembo lopolo huhulo. Masababu uito odaata lo tahipo kalajawa tokaapali akolo u muli mobite mololaa mao rabua boito sababu timongolio ohilaa motolopani tunggula mola ode Peniks wau motibiluloa mola teto tunggula sembo lopolo huhulo mopaluto. Peniks yito rabua lokaapali to Kreta u talutalu ode baradaya wau barlau. 13 Tou boito dupoto huliaalio hihiipa lou moopoto. Yi tolantobu lo tahipo kalajawa tokaapali timongolio mamowali poli mobite. Oditolio timongolio malo mintaaa jangga tulusi lobite lotiduluhe mola topentadu pulo lo Kreta boito. 14 Bo diila lohiheo mola lapatio mao dutala daa -- deuito-yito dupoto u ilunte dupoto Tiimuru Lau -- lohiipo mooohuu lonto tudulio, 15 wau helo lemba kaapali lami. Masababu kaapali boito diilalo mowali mobite tulusi moluwali dupoto yi ami madidu okawasa wau lopoluli lomao kaapali leelihu dilelo dupoto. 16 Ami leililunga nogopee, tou ami yilumaode mola toambahu huliaalio lopulo Kauda u mooyoto boito. Mota teto wolo tioopatea ami lookawasa

mao sikuci lokaapali lami. 17 Lapatao sikuci lokaapali boito bilintaaa mola ode kaapali, kaapali boito lohihilao piloo toheeto wolo lomake awadu u pilolihuto lolilito kaapali boito. Sababu moohe bolo meihuwato totudu lohungayo Sirtis u mooti, layahu mailohudu wau tulusi kaapali piloluli mota lodudua dupoto. 18 Dupoto tulusi lilalilau tilinggula loombulio mola dudetohu kapali pilomahulo ode deheto. 19 Todulahee wumbutio mola poli tahipo kalajawa tokaapali boito luli lopomahula mola totoonulalo pakaakasi lokaapali ode deheto lo uluu limongolio lohihilao. 20 To oduduulahe mola hiheolio ami diila looonto mato lodulahu wau poliyama wau dupoto debo tulusi lilalilau. Pulitio diduuluo mao halapani lami u moaahu. 21 Ngoolo wakutu mola hiheolio tau-tauwala boito diila helo lamelo. Yi tei Paulus lonao mao ode huungi mongolio tulusi loloiya, "Mongo wutato! Wonu timongoli malo duduo naseehati lowatia wau diila lobite lonto Kreta, ito diila lootoduo mai ngoaamila poloantulu wau pololuhi botie. 22 Bo botia olo pohile lowatia tiootutua alihu timongoli mopouda i mola lohilao. Dia aluo penu boli ngota a mao lomongo wutato tamaa mate; ito maeenggila bo kaapali botie wambao. 23 Sababu ohui malaikati lo Allahu Taaala tahe tuboo lowatia, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala taa ohuuwo tutumulo watia, dungga-dungga mai odelaatia. 24 Malaikati boito lotahuda, 'Diila mao oohe, Paulus! Sababu yio mamotaalua woli Kaisari. Wau sababu opiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala olemu, ngoaamila tahibitea wolemu mamoaahu sababu yio.' 25 Masababu uito, Mongo wutato, wajibulio wutato mopoudaa mola lohilao! Sababu watia palacaya to Allahu Taaala deu ngoaamilalo mamotoduo mai debo odelo umapilo tahuda-Lio olaatia. 26 Bo ito de mamei tapodu topentadu lopulo tuwau." 27 Toù hui opulaa patolio ami donggo hilantu-lantunga to Deheto Adria. Tanu to tomutaa lou huilio tahipo kalajawa tokaapali maloo laasa mai deu kaapali lebe hemembide mota lotudulio. 28 Oditolio timongolio malo pololoa mola awadu wolo botu u loloneaa delomio lodeheto. Malo patatai deu tambati boito delomio ngopee mola wopato pulu lomeeteri. Diila lohiheo lapatio mao timongolio luli loloneaa mola, tulusi mailotaawa limongolio deheto totambati boito delomio ngopee mola tolo pulu lomeeteri. 29 Timongolio moohe kaapali mamei huwato topatihu, oditolio timongolio malo polaahe mola jangga mohelu wopato to ambahu huli lokaapali, lapatao hemo haalapu wonu bo mowali mahuaa dumodupai. 30 Wolo poó-poóoyo tahipo kalajawa tokaapali boito mohimontala molahi monto kaapali boito. Timongolio malo polaahe mola sikuci ode taluhu helohutu bo debo odelo ohilaa mopolaahe mola jangga monto kaapali. 31 Bo tei Paulus loloiya mao ode polowila wau mongo pajule tato kaapali boito, "Wonu tahipo kalajawa tokaapali botie diila motibiluloa tokaapali, Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo diila opaladu moaahu." 32 Masababu uito mongo pajule boito malomunto tali losikuci boito, tilinggula sikuci boito leelihu. 33 Toù diipo lobutu mai dulahu, tei Paulus helo naseehati mao alihu timongolio ngoaamila molamelo. Tei Paulus loloiya mao, "Maa mopulaa pato hui hiheolio Wutato ngoaamilalo bo hipo himawa wambao todelomo owowoluwoa u papaahenga wau diila lolamelo wolo-wolo. 34 Botia naseehatia mai laatia, polamelopo penu bo ngoidi. Uito mopiohe ode limongoli, alihu timongoli muli molotolai. Sababu Wutato ngoaamilalo mamoaahu wau diila okulangia lolo-loolo." 35 Lapatao loloiya mao odito tei Paulus malohama roti wau lolapali mola sukuru ode Eeya totalu limongolio ngoaamila. Lapatao tio lolaya-layadeo roti boito, tulusi lolamelo. 36 Yi timongolio ngoaamila luli ilo sumangati mai wau malo dudua lolamelo. 37 Ngoaamila tawaluo to kaapali boito maito dulo hetuto pitu lopulaa wolomota. 38 Tou ngoaamila malo lamelo lou tutuuhetalo mao, timongolio malo pomahula mola dudetohu pale ode deheto alihu kaapali mowali moheelo. 39 Tou madulahei, tahipo kalajawa tokaapali malooonto tudulio, bo diila otaawa limongolio tudu lolo uito. Timongolio looonto wulungo wolo pentadio. Oditolio timongolio omakusudu moporabua kaapali boito mola teto wonu mowali. 40 Yi aaa-wadeyaalo lojangga biluntolio tulusi jajaang-gawaalo boito piloluli limongolio yilumoduá mola ode delomo deheto. Peé-peéenta woleeto olo iluádeó limongolio awadu u hibuhuta to kakaa-mudiyalo. Lapatao timongolio malo mintaaa mola layahu to dulu lokaapali alihu dupoto mohiipai kaapali boito umoliyoo motidulunga ode pentadu. 41 Bo kaapali boito maleitae towamoo lohungayo. Wimbihu dululio leihuwato wau diilalo mowali umoliyoo, hiambola wimbihu huliilio loaantulu hepilo mai-mailio lobuoola

mooohuu. 42 Mongo pajule tokaapali boito oniyati momate-mateelo mao ngoaamila taulo tutupa, sababu timongolio moohe bolo woluo tamaa mololangi ode tudulio wau tumetao. 43 Bo polowila boito longabutao niyati limongolio boito sababu tio ohilaa mopoaahu olei Paulus. Tio malo poahu ngoaamila tamowali mololangi lotidehu mola leimulo todeheto wau lololangi mota ode pentadu; 44 Tawewolio musi mohunuhe mota wolo motidihu to duduu-piyaalo meaalo topoo lokaapali boito. Wolo dalala odieelo mola ami ngoaamila loaahu tunggula tudulio.

28:1 Toù matotudulio wolo loaahu, bolo ilotaawa lami deù pulo boito ilunte Malta. 2 Tuango lipu lopulo boito mopiohe daa olami. Timongolio lololimo olami ngoaamila wolo mopiohe wau helopo deita tulu olami sababu malodehu mai didi wau dulente olo mohuhulo. 3 Tei Paulus malo himoai ayu, wau helo podutu mao aaa-yuwaalo boito totulu. Tou tio donggo hemohutu uito, tulide tuwau mailumualai, sababu patulio lotulu boito, tulusi lolopango uluúlio. 4 Toú tuango lipu lopulo boito looonto tulide boito ntaya-ntayanga to uluu lei Paulus, malo loiya timongolio ngotatimongota, "Tau botie tantulo mao tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao, sababu penu boli tio maloaahu mai lonto musiba todeheto, Dewi Uaadili diila mopoluli olio tumumulo." 5 Bo tei Paulus lopongee mao tulide boito ode delomo tulu lou diila loolaasa longongoto penu boli ngoidi mao. 6 To pikiilangi limongolio ngopeeepo mola uluu lei Paulus mamo matangai meaalo debolo tio mamo dehulo mola wau mate. Bo toù timongolio donggo hiwimaawa ngoolo wakutu mola hiheolio wau dia-diaaluo mao hitua-hituawua upolu-polutuo u lotoduo mai to olio, yi pikiilangi limongolio malo bolio tulusi timongolio loloiya deu tei Paulus yito dewa. 7 Diila molaminga monto tambati boito woluo huta miliki lei Publius, tadihudihu pantungo lebe-lebe topulo boito. Wolo mopiohu hale tio lololimo olami debo odelo tamulio tolo hui mola hiheolio. 8 Toù boito tiyamolio donggo mongongoto, he polipitolo wau hemongili loduhu. Tei Paulus lonao mota lomilohe oliyamolio tadonggo mongongota boito tulusi malodua wau lomintaa uluu odeitaatio tilinggula tio loluli. 9 Sababu u lotoduo mai boito, ngoaamila tahi ngongota topulo boito helonao mai

odelei Paulus, wau timongolio piloo lulilio mao. 10 Timongolio helongohi olami palaseni dadaata, wau tou ami mamobite, timongolio helodelo mota ode kaapali ngoaamila upalaluo lami tobibite lami. 11 Tou matolo hula mola teto, ami lomonggato lonto pulo boito lotitae tokaapali tuwau lonto Aleksandria u ngotilonggadu sembo lopolo huhulo raburabua topulo boito. Kaapali boito pakepake tuoto "Dewa Pingi Kastor wau Poluks". 12 Ami lotirabua tokota Sirakusa wau lotibiluloa mota teto tolo hui mola. 13 Lonteeto ami luli lobite lotiduluhe mota to pentadu demola kota lo Regium. Loombulio mola dupoto malo hiipai lonto huliaalio, tilinggula bo todelomo duuhui ami malei dungga mola ode kota Putioli. 14 Mota teto ami lodunggaya wolo dengolo lota tapalacaya li Isa, wau sababu tiloduo limongolio ami lotibiluloa woli mongolio ngodiminggu mola hiheolio. Lapataó ami lomonggato ode Roma. 15 Mongo wutato to Roma tapalacaya li Isa loodungohe habari pasali lami, tilinggula timongolio lonao mai leidungga ode Patali Apius wau Tambati Pohuhelia Totolu, u lololimo mao olami. Tou tei Paulus lodunggaya woli mongolio, tio lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala wau hilaalio malowali sabari. 16 Tou malei dungga mola ode Roma, tei Paulus yiluasialio lotibiluloa tutuwau kakaawali topajule ngota. 17 Tou matolo hui mola, tei Paulus lotiangai tahimuloa lo ulipu taulo Yahudi ngotambatilo mao. Wau tou timongolio mahiambua, tio loloiya ode limongolio, "Mongo wutato! Watia diila ototala wolo-wolo to bangusanto, meaalo lolambanga uudu u tilolimonto mai lonto linenemoyaanto. Penu boli odito watia yilaupio to Yerusalemu wau yiludulio ode tau-tauwalo Roma. 18 Tou palakala lowatia pilalakisaalio, timongolio ohilaa molopata olaatia, sababu malo ilaalo watia diila helohutu totala penu boli tuwau mao upaatuti pohukuumaniyalo hukuumani mate. 19 Bo sababu tau-tauwalo Yahudi helo tehengi olaatia, yi bolo pakusa watia helohile wolo mooohuu palakala lowatia buto o la to bubuto o li Kaisari lo Roma. Pilohutu lowatia uito diila sababu watia odudulohu u hitua-tuawua tobangusa lowatia lohihilao. 20 Wau uitolo sababuulio watia lohile modunggaya woli mongoli u mobibii-salawa woli mongoli; sababu watia pilungulio, tumbao sababu Tamoo-poaahua tahe halapuo bangusa lo Isirailu." 21 Lapatao timongolio loloiya mao olio,

"Amiaatia diipo lololimo tuladee ngopita mao lonto Yudea pasali lo Wutato. Wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao lowutato mola lonteeto mai lodelo habari pasali lo Wutato meaalo helo bisala u mobulilo pasali lo Wutato. 22 Bo amiaatia ohilaa olo modungohe pasali lou opopalacaya lo Wutato, sababu amiaatia ngoaamila maloo dungohe tahipo soseroa pongaajali u dihudihu to Wutata boito." 23 Yi timongolio wolei Paulus lolantu mao toù dulahio tuwau u modunggaya. Todulahee boito ngohuntua tau lonao mai ode tambati piloti biluloa lei Paulus. Tumulalo mai dimodupo tunggula lolaango tei Paulus lotombangao wau helo pohabari olimongolio habari pasali lou woloolo mola Allahu Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia. Wolo lomake aaa-yatiyaala lonto Buku lei Musa wau Buku lo Mongo nabi, tei Paulus helo tolopani mohutu olimongolio palacaya pasali li Isa. 24 Woluo tapalacaya tou wolo uiloiya lei Paulus, bo woluo olo tadiila palacaya. 25 Wolo huhaama u tinggai bubulemenga timongolio lololaa mao tambati boito, lapatao tei Paulus loloiya u odie mola botie olimongolio, "Memangi tiluhata daa wolo upilo tahuda mai lo Rohullah lotimbulude toli Nabi Yesaya odeli nenemoya limongoli! 26 Allahu Taaala lotahuda, 'Ponaolo polelea mao ode bangusa botie: Timongoli malaito modungohe, bo diila mongalati; timongoli matulusi mopootuoto bo diila motota wolo u motoduo mai. 27 Sababu pikiilangi lobangusa botie malowali lopuntuhu, bulonga limongolio malowali bungolo wau mato limongolio malowali pitoo. Utie motoduo mai alihu mato limongolio diila mao mooonto, bulonga limongolio diila mao modungohe, pikiilangi limongolio diila mao mongalati, wau diila mao mohualingai ode Olau, lapatao Wau mamo pooluli mao olimongolio.' " 28 Mapulitio tei Paulus loloiya, "Musi otaawa mao lo Mongo wutato deu habari pasali lou moaahu umonto Allahu Taaala botia mapilopo habari ode babaangusawalo wewo tadiila Yahudi. Timongolio mamo duduaao!" 29 Lapatao tei Paulus loloiya odito, tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito lololaa mao tambati boito sambela hipo bubuutolawa ngota timongota. 30 Dulo taunu mola hiheolio tei Paulus lotibiluloa to Roma, tobele u sileuwalio lohihilao. Tio sanangi helo lolimo ngoaamila tahi ponaowa mai momilohe olio. 31 Wau wolo buheli tio helo pohabari olimongolio pasali woloolo mola Allahu

Taaala momalenta odelo Olongia wau pasali lo Eeya Isa Almasi. Tei Paulus helohutu uito wolo beebasi, lou hetai-taibutolio.

1:1 Mongo wutato ngoaamila to Roma tapilonua lo Allahu Taaala wau tamaa tiliango Allahu Taaala u lowali umati-Lio. Allahu Taaala malo lulaoto wau lomuduo olaatia tolomodu u mopohabari Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala. 2 Habari mopiohe boito mapilo danti lo Allahu Taaala tojamani muloololio mai lotimbulude tomongo nabi-Lio wau malei tuladu todelomo Kitabi. 3 Habari Mopiohe boito tomimbihu walao Allahu Taaala, Eeyanto Isa Almasi. Debo odelo watade lomanusia, Tio wali mai lei Dauda, 4 bo debo odelo watade lo Eeya, Tio yito malo ilaalo walao Allahu Taaala. Uito ilobukuti wolo kawasa upolu-polutuo lotimbulude to obobongu-Lio mai toù mailate mao. 5 Lotimbulude o-Lio olo Allahu Taaala longohi mai olaatia ponu lowali rasulu, alihu watia -- u mohulumati mao li Isa Almasi -- modelo tau-tauwala monto totoonulalo bangusa alihu palacaya wau modungohu. 6 U milakusudu lowatia wolo totoonulalo bangusa yito timongoli olo tawoluo to Roma; timongoli olo matilia-Ngio lowali umati li Isa Almasi. 7 Uito sababuulio watia loluladei olimongoli. Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau ti Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 8 Bohu-bohulio motimbulude li Isa Almasi, watia molapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala sababu Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo; sababu ngoilanggubu dunia maloo dungohe deu timongoli palacaya daa li Isa Almasi. 9 Watia laito hemoeela mola olimongoli wonu watia modua. Allahu Taaala sakusiilio deu wolo uiloiya lowatia boito otutu. Tiolo Allahu Taaala tahe bayawa lowatia lou lealeaatu lohilao wolo helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali lo Wala-Io. 10 Watia momolohone mola wolo tiootutua ode Allahu Taaala, pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mopoluasi mai olaatia botia mola mobiilohe woli mongoli. 11 Sababu watia ohilaa daa modunggaya woli mongoli alihu watia mootayade ponu monto Rohullah u mopoo lotolo olimongoli. 12 Makusudu lowatia yito sababu ito peé-peéenta malo malacaya li Isa Almasi, yi ito mowali tinggai mopopooo lotolo. 13 Mongo wutato! Otohilaa lowatia alihu otaawa limongoli deu mapoo-poodaata watia

omakusudu mola mobiilohe woli mongoli bo laito woluo wambao umoo tabuto. Otohilaa lowatia towolota limongoli olo kalaja lowatia otilapulio odelo woloolo mola kalaja lowatia mailo tilapulo towolota lotau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi to tataa-mbatiyalo uwewo. 14 Sababu watia owaajibu ode ngoaamila bangusa; tamao adabu wau tadiila oadabu, tahi osikolawa meaalo tadiipo hiosikolawa. 15 Uitolo sababuulio watia ohilaa daa mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito ode limongoli tahi biluloawa mola to Roma olo. 16 Watia palacaya daa to Habari Mopiohe boito, sababu habari boito yito lotolo Allahu Taaala u mopoaahu mai ngoaamila taa palacaya; bohu-bohulio taulo Yahudi, wau bangusa wewo olo. 17 Sababu wolo Habari Mopiohe boito Allahu Taaala mopo bilohei woloolo mola pohuliilio wumbuta lomanusia wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohu; pohuliilio yito palacaya to Allahu Taaala monto bohulio tunggula pulitio. Uito tutuuwauwa debo odelo u leituladu todelomo Kitabi, "Taa palacaya to Allahu Taaala tilinggula wumbutalio wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohu, tau boito matumumulo!" 18 Lonto sologa Allahu Taaala lopo bilohei muluka-Lio ode ngoaamila dusa wau ololeeto lomanusia, sababu ololeeto boito longabuto tomanusia u mooonuhe pongaajali u otutu pasali lo Allahu Taaala. 19 Wolo umowali otaawa lomanusia pasali lo Allahu Taaala malo patato todelomo hilaa u malootapu tenelo Eeya lomanusia, sababu Allahu Taaala lohihilao malo poilaalo uito ode manusia. 20 Tumulalo mai Allahu Taaala lopowali dunia, sisii-patiyaalo Allahu Taaala udiila oontonga, deuito-yito owowoluwoa-Lio odelo Allahu Taaala wau kawasa-Lio udiila opulitio, mailo pahamua lomanusia lotimbulude to ngoaamila umaa pilowali-Lio mai. Oditolio manusia sama-samaata diila o alasani umopo otutu lobatanga. 21 Manusia mooonuhe lo Allahu Taaala, bo manusia diila mohulumati o-Lio odelo Allahu Taaala wau diila olo mosukuru mola to o-Lio. Boliio mao manusia bo hemo mikiilangi udiila ota-otaa mao; hilaa limongolio malowali lodiolomo. 22 Timongolio molaasa batangalio molinepo, lebe-lebe pomao timongolio mohulodu. 23 Diilalo Allahu Taaala tao hiheo-hiheolo mao tahe tuboo limongolio, bo tumbaó bubuuiyalo udebo odelo mahaluku umowali mate; deúito-yito manusia, bulungi, binatangi u oaatio wopato, wau binatangi u hialapa. 24

Sababu uito Allahu Taaala lopoluli olimongolio kiluwasa lohilaa limongolio u mohutu moolusa, tilinggula timongolio helohutu susuualiyaalo ukotolo ode timongotalio lohihilao. 25 Allahu Taaala taotutu, tiluloa limongolio wolo hitua-tuawua upaaluti. Diila Talopowali mai bo tumbaó tapilowali boitolo tatilubo wau tabilaya limongolio. Lebe-lebe pomao talopowali mai boitolo tawajibulio pujiolo ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 26 Sababu manusia helohutu u odito, yi Allahu Taaala lopoluli olimongolio lodudua napusu limongolio u hina. Mongobua limongolio diilalo ohilao tomongo lolai debo odelo u biasaalio tomanusia, bo ohilao topangelio mongobua. 27 Mongo lolai olo debo odito; timongolio diilalo paatuti mohumbuta wolo mongobua, bo obilahi topangelio mongo lolai. Mongo lolai helohutu huhutu u mooolito topangelio mongo lolai, tilinggula timongolio lololimo polo tontuli u lotuuude wolo huhutu limongolio u moleeto boito. 28 Masababu manusia diila molaasa palalu mooonuhe to Allahu Taaala, yi hiluliaalo mao lo Allahu Taaala pikiilangi limongolio lowali lolusa, tilinggula timongolio helohutu susuu-aliyaalo udiila opohutuo limongolio. 29 Hilaa limongolio ngoaamila polupolu wolo u moleeto, udiila otutu; polupolu wolo langgamu, polupolu wolo ohutodu wau laasa molonuo; polupolu wolo hilaa umomate mate-mateelo mao, moloohulua, mohimbulo wau moniyatia. Timongolio motohilaa moloiya taa wewo, 30 motohilaa mopooleeta tanggulo taa wewo; timongolio soombongi wau diila oadabu, wau molonuo to Allahu Taaala, wau motohilaa mosilita toongi. Timongolio motota mololohe totoonulalo pohuli bohu wolo mohutu u moleeto. Timongolio moluwali tomongo dulaa; 31 timongolio diila motohilaa mongalati taa wewo, timongolio diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao wau diila omanusia. 32 Otaawa limongolio, deu modudua butoo lo Allahu Taaala, taa mohutu mao ngoaamilalo boito paatuti hukuu-maniyola mate. Penu boli odito timongolio helohutu olo susuu-aliyaalo boito; wau tumbao akoro olo taa wewo hipohutua u odito.

2:1 Masababu uito, mongo Wutato, tatoonu Wutato, tilunggula Wutato motohilaa mopotala taa wewo? Wutato diila owolo-wolo u mopodulua lobatanga! Sababu wonu Wutato mopotala taa wewo, lebe-lebe pomao

Wutato lohihilao helohutu huhutu u tutuuwauwa debo odelo timongolio, yi Wutato malo podehu hukuumani tobatanga lohihilao olo. 2 Otaawanto deu wonu Allahu Taaala mopodehu mai hukuumani ode tau-tauwalo tahe lohutu totoonulalo huhutu udebo odelo uito, yi putuusani lo Allahu Taaala boito otutu. 3 Bo timongoli, Mongo wutato, helohutu lohihilao olo susuualiyaalo u pilotuludi mongoli ode tau-tauwala wewo! Wau to pikiilangi limongoli u timongoli moolopato monto hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala? 4 Meaalo timongoli diila botie paduli omuula lo Allahu Taaala wau otanggalo hilaa boli osabali-Lio u odito udaa? Tantu otaawa limongoli deu Allahu Taaala mopo bilohei opopiohu hilaa-Lio sababu Tio motohilaa alihu timongoli molilihu monto dusa limongoli. 5 Bo timongoli baaangiola wau diila mohuto molomelo. Masababu uito timongoli lohihilaolo talohutu hukuumani limongoli heoduhenga mola buheetio to Dulahe Kiama, wonu Allahu Taaala mopoilaalo mai mulukaa-Lio wau mopodehu hukuumani u aadili. 6 Sababu Allahu Taaala mamo lontuli mai timiidu tau motuuude wolo huhutuulio. 7 Allahu Taaala mongohi mai tutumulo tutu wau ohiheohiheolo mao ode limongolio taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao hemohutu mopiohe u mootapu mao ulailaio, u hulu-hulumati wau u abadi. 8 Bo tau-tauwala tamopo udaa batangalio lohihilao wau diila mohuto modungohe to Allahu Taaala, bo modudua u moleeto yi tau-tauwalo boito malaba-labaalo mulukaa mai lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Timiidu taa motohilaa mohutu u moleeto masikisa wau modutolo; bohu-bohulio taulo Yahudi, wau odito olo babaa-ngusawalo wewo. 10 Bo ngoaamila taa motohilaa mohutu mopiohe mawohia-Lio mai ololaio wau ohulumati wau osalaamati lo Allahu Taaala; bohu-bohulio ode taulo Yahudi; odito olo ode tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo. 11 Sababu Allahu Taaala mopohutu mai ngoaamila tau tutuuwauwa. 12 Tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo ilodusa lou diila motota butoo agama lo Yahudi. Oditolio timongolio hukuu-maniyalo to bulemengo lobuto boito. Bo tau-tauwalo Yahudi ilodusa tou mailotaawa limongolio butoo boito; sababu uito timongolio mapohilelio wolo mooohuu olo dadaasali tobutoo boito. 13 Sababu taamuli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, diila bo sababu tau boito malotota butoo agama lo Yahudi, bo sababu tio helohutu wolo uwoluo todelomo butoo boito. 14

Tau-tauwala bangusa wewo diila motota butoo agama lo Yahudi. Bo wonu timongolio to ilohilaa lohihilao mohutu wolo u pilomalenta lobutoo boito, hilaa limongolio lohihilaolo umowali butoo toli mongolio, eleponu timongolio diila motota butoo agama lo Yahudi. 15 Piili limongolio mopo bilohei deu wolo u pilomalenta lobutoo boito malei tulade tohilaa limongolio. Hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya limongolio olo mopo bukuti mai suali boito, sababu timongolio lohihilao tingga maito potalalio tingga maito pootutuo lo pikiilangi limongolio. 16 Odieelo mola u de mamotoduo mai todulahee u matilantu boito. Todulahee boito -- modudua Habari Mopiohe upilo habari mai lowatia -- Allahu Taaala motimbulude li Isa Almasi, mamomutoo ngoaamila u hitua-tuawua u sangaja hetutuo lohilao wau pikiilangi lotaa ngoaamila. 17 Bo botia woloolo mola wolo Mongo wutato lohihilao? Wutato longaku lohihilao taulo Yahudi. Wutato lotiwunela tobutoo agama lo Yahudi wau Wutato leengahu wumbuta lo Wutato wolo Allahu Taaala. 18 Wutato lootapu totoonulalo potuhata lonto butoo boito, tilinggula ilotaawa lo Wutato kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala wau motota molantu toonu u mopiohe. 19 Wutato yakini deu Wutato yito tauwa lotaa pitoo wau tilango odeli mongolio tawoluo todelomo u modiolomo; 20 Wutato tamoo didikia totau-tauwalo tao adabu dupadupapa wau guru lotau-tauwalo tahi. Wutato yakini deu todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi, Wutato o toonulalo pongotota wau o pongajali u otutu. 21 Wutato hemo ngaajali taa wewo; naa yilongola Wutato diila helo ngaajali batanga lohihilao? Wutato hemo ngaajali tau alihu diila mao potao, lebe-lebe pomao Wutato lohihilao hemotao! 22 Wutato hemo ngaajali tau alihu diila mao pojina, lebe-lebe pomao Wutato lohihilao hemojina! Wutato molonuó to balaahala, lebe-lebe pomaó Wutato lohihilao hemohama babaa-langiyaalo lonto bebee-leyaalo balaahala. 23 Wutato hemo pomangga-mangga mola deu Wutato obutoo lei Musa, lebe-lebe pomao Wutato hemohina Allahu Taaala lou diila lodudua buto-Io. 24 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Sababu timongoli, tau-tauwalo Yahudi, yi tanggulo Allahu Taaala pilo najisilio towolota lo babaa-ngusawalo wewo." 25 Wonu Wutato modungohe tobutoo agama lo Yahudi, yi tuuna lo Wutato ohunalio olo. Bo wonu Wutato diila mowali

moduduo susuu-aliyaalo u pilomalenta todelomo butoo boito, yi tuuna lo Wutato diila ohunalio sama-samaata. 26 Wonu ngotaalio diila Yahudi, tadiila tiluuna, moduduaao butoo agama lo Yahudi, wolo Allahu Taaala diila monganggapu olio odelo tamaa tiluuna? 27 Wau tau-tauwala tadiila tiluuna boito mamo potala to Wutato taulo Yahudi, sababu Wutato obutoo agama lo Yahudi wau Wutato tiluuna, bo Wutato lolambanga butoo boito. Timongolio diila tiluuna, bo tumbao timongoliolo tahemo dungohe butoo agama lo Yahudi. 28 Sababu taulo Yahudi u pulua diila bo tanggulio wambao taulo Yahudi; wau taa u tiootutua tiluuna diila taa u tiluuna odelo lahiri wambao. 29 Boliio mao, ngotaalio lo Yahudi u pulua yito taa u hilaalio ojiwa Yahudi; wau tuuna u tutu yito tuuna tohale u kilalaja lo Rohullah, diila u tulatulade todelomo buku. Taa debo odelo uito mamololimo poilaalo momuji monto Allahu Taaala, diila monto manusia.

3:1 Wonu odito, wolo untungilio mowali taulo Yahudi? Wau wolo hunalio moduduaao wuudu lotuuna? 2 Tantulo mao dadaata hunalio! Bohu-bohulio, sababu totaulo Yahudilo Allahu Taaala lopo palacaya mao tataa-hudaalo Allahu Taaala. 3 Bo woloolo mola wonu ngotaalio taulo Yahudi diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao? Wolo sababu uito Allahu Taaala mamowali diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao? 4 Tantu diila! Sababu malo patatai Allahu Taaala laito otutu, eleponu timiidu tau hipo himbuloa. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Wajibulio yio obukuti otutu todelomo wolo uiloiyamu, wau yio moohaama tou yio butoolio." 5 Bo wonu u aadili lo Allahu Taaala malebe henaasa mai, masababu ito helohutu udiila otutu, wolo u mamusi loiyanto? Deu Allahu Taaala diila aadili wonu Tio mohukuumani mai olanto? (Memangi yiyintu botie paatuti odelo manusia.) 6 Sama-samaata diila! Sababu wonu Allahu Taaala diila aadili, woloolo mola Tio mowali momutoai dunia botie? 7 Bo wonu sababu huhutu udiila otutu, wolo u otutu pasali lo Allahu Taaala helebe oontonga daa tilunggula Tio piluji, yi yilongola taa umohutu moleeto boito donggo pilopotala odelo taa odusa? 8 Wau yilongola ito diila mowali moloiya, "Mopiohulo ito mohutu u moleeto alihu tumoodei umopiohe?" Memangi woluo tau-tauwalo tahe lohina olaatia lou hemoloiya deu watia malo loiya odito.

Tau-tauwala debo odelo uito patutilio hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Naa, wolo huhuloanto odelo taulo Yahudi lebe mopiohu wolo huhuloio lobangusa wewo? Sama-samaata diila! Mailoiya mai lowatia deu mopio taulo Yahudi meaalo bangusa wewo, ngoaamilalo makiluwasa lodusa. 10 Debo odelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, "Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao taotutu, 11 diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamongalati wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamolubo Allahu Taaala. 12 Ngoaamila tau malo poolamingo batanga lonto Allahu Taaala; ngoaamila mailapalo. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao helohutu u otutu; penu boli ngotaa mao diaaa! 13 Bunggohi mongolio odelo kuubulu uilonganga. Wimbulo u hidala-dalaala tumolohu monto dila limongolio, wau biihu limongolio wambao hemo pomukao pitana, debo odelo bisa lotulidu. 14 Tunggili mongolio polupolu wolo laaanati wau didini u mooohuu. 15 Didiambangi mongolio hidiyota wonu ohilaa moposikisa wau momate tau mate-mateelo mao. 16 Oaantulu wau osuusa, pilo loladi mongolio ode utoonulalo mao. 17 Diila otaawa limongolio dalalo poaahuwalo, 18 wau diila mohulumati Allahu Taaala." 19 Botia bolo ilotaawanto deù ngoaamila u tulatulade todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi, deuito-yito duolo tau-tauwala tawoluo towalungo pamalenta lobutoo boito. Lou odito diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo wohi alaasani wolo-wolo poli wau ngoilanggubu dunia mowali pohile wolo mooohuu lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Sababu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mowali mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala masababu tau boito helohutu susuualiyaalo uwoluo todelomo butoo lo agama. Boliio mao butoo boito bo mopobilohei tomanusia deu manusia odusa. 21 Bo botia Allahu Taaala malo pobilohei dalalo woloolo mola manusia mopiiohe wo-Lio; wau dudelolio boito diaaluo aitalio wolo butoo agama lo Yahudi. Bubuukuwaalo lei Musa wau bubuu-kuwaalo lomongo nabi tumbao helo poilaalo mai suali boito, 22 deu Allahu Taaala mowali mohutu manusia mopiiohe wo-Lio, tumbao wonu manusia palacaya li Isa Almasi; Allahu Taaala mohutu mai utie ode ngoaamila taa palacaya li Almasi; sababu diaaluo hiheedio: 23 Ngoaamila tau mailodusa wau lolamingo lonto Allahu Taaala taohilaa mopoaahu olimongolio. 24 Bo sababu odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wambao uilohi mai wolo bebasi, wumbuta lomanusia wolo Allahu

Taaala luli lopiohei; dudelolio yito: manusia yilopatai li Isa Almasi. 25 Allahu Taaala lopobake mai li Isa Almasi alihu wolo opopate-Lio boito manusia poilaalolo molopato monto totala wonu timongolio palacaya o-Lio. Allahu Taaala lohutu odito u mopo bilohei o adili-Lio. Sababu tou yilalu mola masilabalia lo Allahu Taaala duduu-sawaalo manusia, tilinggula Tio diila lohukuumani mai olimongolio. 26 Bo botia hepilohutu-Lio ode dusa boito u mopo bukuti mao o aadili-Lio. Wolo dudelo boito Tio mopo bilohei deu batanga-Lio otutu; wau timiidu taa palacaya li Isa poilaalo-Lio mai odelo taa maluli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. 27 Masababu uito ito didu o alasani umopo mangga-mangga lohilao. Yilongola odito? Wolo sababu ito helo ponao u tulatulade todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi? Diila. Bo sababu ito palacaya. 28 Sababu pulito lohuhamalio yito odie: Tau poilaalolio muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, diila bo sababu tio helo ponao wolo u tulatulade todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi, bo sababu tio palacaya li Isa Almasi. 29 Meaalo Allahu Taaala boito Allahu Taaala taulo Yahudi wambao? Diila, Tio olo Allahu Taaala lobangusa wewo? Ooo, memangi Tio olo Allahu Taaala lobangusa wewo! 30 Sababu Allahu Taaala bo tuwau. Tiolo tahe lohutu tau-tauwalo Yahudi luli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala sababu timongolio palacaya. Wau Tiolo olo tahe lohutu tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo luli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala; uito olo sababu timongolio palacaya. 31 Wolo utie boliilio deù sababu ito palacaya li Almasi, yi ito molapi butoo agama lo Yahudi? Sama-samaata diila! Tumbao wolo opopalacayanto boito, ito mohulumati butoo boito.

4:1 Wonu odito, wolo umowali loiyanto pasali lei Abraham, nenemoya lo bangusanto? Woloolo mola uilo lasawalio? 2 Wonu susuu-aliyaala u hepilo hutulio loosababu Allahu Taaala lololimo olio odelo tamo eengahe hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, yi woluo olo alaasani to olio u motiwengahe. Bo tio diila mowali motiwengahe totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Tei Abraham palacaya to Allahu Taaala, wau sababu opopalacayalio botie tio tilolimo lo Allahu Taaala odelo taa u moeengahe hilaa lo Allahu Taaala." 4 Taa u mokalaja, mololimo wuupa; wau wuupalio

diila ilanggapulio odelo tuwaulio lowowohi, sababu uito yito hakuulio. 5 Bo woluo tadiila motiwunela tokela-kelalio lohihilao; tio mopo palacaya batangalio ode Allahu Taaala tamoponasa mai taodusa molopato monto totalalio. Dadaasari to palacayalio boitolo Allahu Taaala mololimo tau boito odelo tamoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Odieelo mola huhama lei Dauda olo; uito sababuulio tio loloiya hinta sanangi tutu ode taa u duolo Allahu Taaala matilolimo odelo taa uloo sanangi hilaa-Lio, lou diila pilootuoto Allahu Taaala totoonulalo huhutu lotau boito. Tei Dauda loloiya odie, 7 "Potisanangilo tutu taa u totoonulalo totalaalio milaaapu wau totoonulalo dusalio ilambungu lo Allahu Taaala. 8 Potisanangilo tutu taa u totoonulalo dusalio diila pilohile wolo mooohuu lo Eeya!" 9 Wolo loiya potisanangi tutu botie bo pilopo dulungo wambao ode tahe lodudua wuudu lotuuna? Meaalo olo ode tau-tauwalo tadiila helo dudua wuudu lotuuna? Mailoiya lami toù dipolulio mai, deù tei Abraham tilolimo Allahu Taàala odelo taloo sanangi hilaa-Lio, sababu tei Abraham palacaya to Allahu Taaala. 10 Naa, omolua Allahu Taaala lopoilaalo mai suali boito? Tou dipolulio mai meaalo lapatio mao tei Abraham tiluunalio? Memangi tou tio dipo tiluuna, diila lapatio mao. 11 Tio tiluunalio lapatio mao, wau tuunalio boito bo odelo tuoto dei Allahu Taaala malo lolimo olio odelo taloo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, sababu palacaya to Allahu Taaala. Tio tilolimo Allahu Taaala tou tio dipo lodudua wuudu lotuuna. Wau tei Abraham lowali tiyamo delo pohuli lorohani ode ngoaamila taa palacaya to Allahu Taaala, wau u sababuulio matilolimo Allahu Taaala odelo taloo sanangi hilaa-Lio, eleponu timongolio diila lodudua wuudu lotuuna. 12 Tei Abraham olo tiyamo delo pohuli lorohani ode tau-tauwalo talo dudua wuudu lotuuna. Tio tiyamo delo pohuli lorohani limongolio diila bo sababu timongolio helo dudua wuudu lotuuna, bo sababu timongolio olo hitumula wolo palacaya ode Allahu Taaala, tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Abraham toù tio diipo lodudua wuudu lotuuna. 13 Allahu Taaala lodanti odelei Abraham wau waliilio mola deu dunia botie mamowali miliki lei Abraham. Allahu Taaala lodanti mai odito diila sababu tei Abraham helo dungohe tobutoo agama lo Yahudi, bo sababu tio palacaya to Allahu Taala tilinggula tio tilolimo Allahu Taaala odelo taloo sanangi hilaa-Lio. 14

Sababu wonu bo tau-tauwalo tamo dungohe to bubuu-tooowalo agama lo Yahudi wambao tamaa mololimo wolo u pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala, yi palacaya to Allahu Taaala diila ohunalio sama-samaata, wau danti lo Allahu Taaala olo toongi wambaio. 15 Butoo agama lo Yahudi mopodungga mai hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala. Bo wonu butoo diaaluo, yi totala olo diaaluo. 16 Oditolio danti lo Allahu Taaala boito dadaasali palacayalio lotau ode Allahu Taaala. Uito mowali tuwaulio pongaku ode ngoaamila wali mola lei Abraham deu danti boito yilohi-Lio mai ode limongolio odelo tuwaulio lo wowohi u beebasi monto Allahu Taaala; diila bo toli mongolio tahemo dungohe tobutoo agama lo Yahudi wambao, bo toli mongolio olo taa palacaya to Allahu Taaala tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Abraham palacaya to o-Lio. Sababu tei Abraham yito tiyamanto ngoaamila delo pohuli lorohani. 17 Sababu Allahu Taaala lotahuda odie odelei Abraham, "Wau malo powali olemu tiyamo ode dadaata bangusa." Odieelo mola Allahu Taaala longohi mai danti boito odelei Abraham, wau tei Abraham palacaya to o-Lio. Tiolo Allahu Taaala tamopo tumulai taa mate; Tiolo olo Allahu Taaala u wolo tahuda-Lio wambao helohutu mai wolo udipo peeenta woluo lowali woluo. 18 Tei Abraham tulusi wambao hemo halapu mola wau palacaya eleponu tio diilalo ohalapani. Sababu uito tio malowali tiyamo lobangusa dadaata. Debo odelo ulei tuladu todelomo Kitabi, "Walimu mola mamowali mai dadaata daa." 19 Tei Abraham tou boito motota deu tio madiilalo mootapu mai wali, sababu batangalio mapanggola daá wau umululio mawimbideó ngohetuto taunu; odito olo ti Sara, dilelio boito, pulia. Bo iimani lei Abraham diila loeetu. 20 Tio debo palacaya wau yakini danti lo Allahu Taaala. Tumbao iimanilio bo heilo duhenga mola lotolio, tilunggula tio helomuji-muji Allahu Taaala. 21 Tio palacaya daa deu Allahu Taaala mowali mohutu wolo umapilo dantia-Lio mai. 22 Uito sababuulio tei Abraham tilolimo Allahu Taaala odelo taa umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 23 Loiya u "Tilolimo odelo taa umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala" leituladei diila bo wambao odelei Abraham lohihilao, 24 bo ode olanto olo. Ito olo matolimoo-Lio odelo taa umaloo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, sababu ito palacaya to Allahu Taaala talopo tumulai li Isa, Eeyanto, lonto opopate. 25 Ti Isa boito mailudu-Lio mai u

pateelio mate-mateelo mao sababu duduu-saanto; lapatao luli pilopo tumulai lo Allahu Taaala mai lohutu olanto luli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala.

5:1 Botia ito maluli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, sababu ito palacaya. Wau masababu uito ito hitumula todelomo u dame wolo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude li Isa Almasi Eeyanto. 2 Masababu ito palacaya li Isa, yi Tio lohutu olanto loolaasa hitua-tuawua todelomo hilao wau ponu lo Allahu Taaala, wau wolo ponu boitolo ito botia hitumula. Sababu uito hilaanto meengahe sababu ito ohalapani deu ito mamoolaasa sanangi tutu uwohi mai lo Allahu Taaala! 3 Wau lebe mao leeto, ito olo meengahe todelomo polodutolo, sababu otaawanto deù polodutolo boito mohutu tau mowali mooolohu, 4 wau ooolohu mamohutu tau mambo tesiyolo; uti-utieelo u mopotoodei halapani. 5 Halapani udebo odelo utie diila tamoo kikiio hilaanto, sababu hilaanto matiluanga lo Allahu Taaala wolo ponu-Lio. Allahu Taaala lohutu mai uito lotimbulude to Rohu-Lio, u mailohi-Lio mai olanto. 6 Tou ito todelomo owowoluwoa didu okawasa, ti Isa Almasi mailate ode olanto towakutu u lotuhatawa lou tilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala; lebe-lebe pomao ito tahi tau-tauwalo tahi laminga monto Allahu Taaala. 7 Duolo tahingota-ngotaawa taaadili olo mototolo tau mohuto mate. Tanu duolo tahingota-ngotaawa tamopiohe, woluo olo tau buheli mate. 8 Bo Allahu Taaala lopoilaalo mai ponu-Lio olanto tou ti Isa Almasi yilate ode olanto toù ito donggo taa odusa. 9 Botia ito maluli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude to opopate li Almasi; sababu uito tantu ito mapo aahuwolo olo monto muluka lo Allahu Taaala motimbulude li Almasi. 10 Wonu tomaasa ito mumuusua wolo Allahu Taaala, ito pilopodeme wo-Lio lotimbulude to opopate lo Wala-Io, tidiyolo mao botia toù lapatio mao wumbutanto wolo Allahu Taaala luli lopiohe, tantu ito mapo aahuwolo olo motimbulude to tutumuli Almasi. 11 Wau lebe mao leeto, ito olo motiwengahe to opopiohu lo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude li Isa Almasi Eeyanto. Sababu lotimbulude li Almasi, ito botia loolaasa wumbutanto u mopiohe boito wolo Allahu Taaala. 12 Dusa tilumuotai ode delomo dunia lotimbulude to ngotaalio, wau lonto dusa boito tilumoodei opopate.

Akibatilio, opopate loloopolo mola ode ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia, sababu ngoaamila tau mailodusa. 13 Tou butoo agama lo Yahudi diipo yilohilio mai, dusa mawoluo todelomo dunia. Bo dusa diila yilinggilelio, sababu diaaluo butoo u mowali lambangalo. 14 Bo, lonto jamani lei Adamu demola jamani lei Musa, opopate okawasa to ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia. Tumbaó tau-tauwalo tadiila helohutu totala wolo dudelo u tutuuwauwa debo odelo u pilohutu lei Adamu, tau-tauwalo boito olo lodudua olo kiluwasa lo opopate. Tei Adamu yito bayahu monto o-Lio tamaa dungga-dungga mai lapatio mao. 15 Bo duduulotalo boito diila tutuuwauwa; sababu wowohi mai lo Allahu Taaala lebe udaa mao, wonu pobandingio mola wolo totala u mapilohutu lei Adamu. Totala lotaa ngota loosababu dadaata taa yilate. Donggo boli lebe udaa mao poli akibati lo odehu hilaa monto Allahu Taaala wau ponu osalaamati uilohi-Lio mai totaa dadaata daa, lotimbulude to opopiohu hilaa lotaa ngota, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi. 16 Wowohi lo Allahu Taaala olo lebe udaa tutu wolo dusa lotaa ngota boito. Sababu lapatio mao taa ngota lohutu totala, mailumualai putuusani, "Ototala". Bo lapatio mao taa dadaata helohutu dusa leidunggalo mai wowohi lonto Allahu Taaala u lopoilaalo mai, "Diila ototala". 17 Sababu totala lotaa ngota, opopate loloopolo mola ode utoonulalo mao lotimbulude totaa ngota boito. Donggo boli lebe udaa mao poli akibati loù wolo u pilohutu lotaa ngota wewo, deuito-yito li Isa Almasi. Lotimbulude o-Lio, Allahu Taaala lopodaata daa odehu hilaa-Lio totaa u odito daatalio, wau wolo diila ohunalio lopowali olimongolio luli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala; timongolio maa okawasa todunia botie motimbulude li Isa Almasi. 18 Oditolio, odelo woloolo mola totala lotaa ngota malo posababu ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia hilukuumani, odito olo huhutu lotaa ngota talo dudua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala, maloo sababu ngoaamila tau yilopato lonto totala wau yilohia-Lio tutumulo. 19 Wau odelo woloolo mola dadaata tau lowali taa ilodusa sababu taa ngota diila lodungohu, odito olo dadaata tau yiluwasia luli lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala sababu taa ngota lodungohu to Allahu Taaala. 20 Talongohi mai butoo agama lo Yahudi yito Allahu Taaala lohihilao. Bo helebe mao manusia hemo tolopani modungohe butoo boito, helebe mao timongolio

hipohutua totala wau odusa to Allahu Taaala. Bo helebe mao manusia hipohutua dusa, Allahu Taaala helebe mao poli momonu olimongolio. 21 Naa, ito musi mate sababu ito malohutu dusa. Bo Allahu Taaala momonu olanto wau longohi mai dalalo olanto luli lopiiohe wo-Lio. Wau sababu wumbutanto wolo Allahu Taaala maluli lopiohe, yi Tio longohi mai tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao to olanto lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, Eeyanto.

6:1 Wonu odito, wolo u mowali loiyanto? Mamusi ito wambao mohutu dusa alihu Allahu Taaala helebe momonu mai olanto? 2 Tantu diila! Dusa diilalo okawasa to olanto, oditolio, diila pongalo aakali ito tumumulo mololaalaaita mohutu dusa? 3 Diila otaawo lo Mongo wutato deu tou ito yilihualio, ito pilopo tuwau woli Isa Almasi? Uito boliilio mao ito pilopo tuwau wolo opopate-Lio. 4 Wolo polihu boito, ito yilobungio woli Almasi, wau lodudua yilate pee-peeenta wo-Lio, alihu debo odelo ti Almasi pilopo tumulai lonto opopate tokawasa li Paapa talailaio, odito olo ito mowali tumumulo todelomo tutumulo u bohu. 5 Wonu ito malowali tuwau woli Almasi sababu ito loduduá yilate peé-peéenta wo-Lio, ito mamowali tuwau wo-Lio olo sababu ito lodudua luli pilopo tumulai debo odelo Tio. 6 Otaawanto deù watadento udeedelo odelo manusia mapilate yila-yilateelo mao pee-peeenta woli Almasi toayu salipu alihu kawasa lo watadento u odusa boito antuluwolo; lou odito ito diilalo pilowato lodusa. 7 Sababu wonu tahingota-ngotaawa mate, tau boito pilopo lopato monto kawasa lodusa. 8 Wonu ito mailate peé-peéenta woli Almasi; ito palacaya deú ito olo matumumulo pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 9 Sababu otaawanto deù ti Almasi mapilopo tumulai mai lonto opopate wau Tio diilalo mate; opopate madiilalo okawasa tobatanga-Lio. 10 Opopate u ilolaasawa li Almasi yito opopate duolo dusa. Uito lotoduo bo pecenta u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, wau tutumulo u nilao-Lio masaatia botie yito tutumulo ode Allahu Taaala. 11 Timongoli olo musi monganggapu batanga limongoli mate duolo dusa, bo tumumulo todelomo wumbuta u motoheeto wolo Allahu Taaala motimbulude li Isa Almasi. 12 Diilalo mao polulia dusa motolo kawasa to tutumulumu upanaa alihu Wutato diila moo dudua ilohilaamu u moleeto.

13 Diila mao wudua olo pongawaa lo batangamu ode kawasa lodusa u pohunaalo ode totoonulalo makusudu u moleeto. Bo wuduwalo mola batanga limongoli ode Allahu Taaala odelo tamaa yilimbato lonto opopate ode tutumulo. Wuduwalo mola batanga limongoli lealeaatulo mao to Allahu Taaala alihu pohunaalo u mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 14 Dusa diila mowali motolo kawasa olimongoli, sababu timongoli diilalo tumutumulo to walungo butoo agama lo Yahudi bo to walungo odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 15 Botia, wolo upulito lo huhamalio? Tingga mowali ito odusa, sababu ito diilalo to walungo okokawasa lobutoo agama lo Yahudi, bo to walungo okokawasa odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala? Sama-samaata diila! 16 Wolo otaawa limongoli deu wonu timongoli mohudu batanga ode tahingota-ngotaawa u mohutu otohilaalio yi timongoli yito wato lotaa dilungohe limongoli boito -- diila otaawa uito wato lodusa u modelo olimongoli ode opopate, meaalo wato tamo modungohe to Allahu Taaala, wau lou odito muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. 17 Bo sukuru ode Allahu Taaala! Sababu muloololio mai timongoli lowali wato lodusa, bo botia timongoli wolo lealeaatu lohilao helo dungohe pongaajali u otutu u mailohilio olemu. 18 Timongoli mailopato lonto dusa, wau botia malowali wato ode kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 19 Sababu huhamamu odito lulupuhu, watia lomake mai luluu-maduwala lopolowato alihu lebe gambangi timongoli mongalati. Muloololio mai timongoli helohudu batangamu lealeaatulo mao odelo wato duolo susuu-aliyaalo ukootolo wau u moleeto ode totoonulalo makusudu u moleeto. Odito olo botia, mamusi timongoli mohudu batanga lealeaatulo mao odelo wato duolo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala ode totoonulalo makusudu lo Allahu Taaala utolo-tolomodu. 20 Tou timongoli pilowato lodusa, timongoli diila tokawasa kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 21 Tou boito paeeda wolo u tilolimo limongoli monto susuu-aliyaalo u masaatia botie mooolito pohutuo limongoli? Huhuutuwaalo huhutu boito bo modelo ode opopate! 22 Bo botia timongoli mailopa-Tio lonto dusa, wau lowali wato lo Allahu Taaala. Opaeeda yito deu Wutato tumutumulo tolomodu duolo Allahu Taaala wau suali boito mootoduo mai tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 23 Sababu opopate yito wuupa lodusa; bo tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao pee-peeenta

woli Isa Almasi Eeyanto yito wowohi uiludu mai lo Allahu Taaala wolo palacuma.

7:1 Mongo wutatuu! Wutato ngoaamilalo malotota lobutoo. Oditolio, otaawa limongoli deu okokawasa lobutoo to tahingota-ngotaawa pohupohutu ngotilonggadu tau boito donggo tumutumulo. 2 Taabua ngota odile, humayaalio, iloawade lobutoo todilelio bo ngotilonggadu dilelio donggo tumutumulo. Wonu dilelio mate, yi dile taabua boito molopato monto buto u mongawade olio todilelio. 3 Wonu taabua boito tumumula wolo talolai wewo toù dilelio donggo tumutumulo, yi taabua boito iluntee lojina. Bo wonu dilelio mate, yi odelo dudelo lobutoo, taabua boito malo lopato. Wau wonu tio muli monika wolo ngotaalio talolai wewo, yi tio diila lojina. 4 Odito olo sualiilio woli mongoli, Mongo wutatuu. Duolo butoo agama lo Yahudi timongoli mailate, sababu timongoli mapilopo tuwau wolo batanga li Almasi wau lowali miliki-Lio tamaa luli pilopo tumulai lonto opopate. Tio luli pilopo tumulai lonto opopate alihu todelomo tutumulonto ito mowali ohuna duolo Allahu Taaala. 5 Sababu, muloolololio mai ito tumutumulo helo dudua pipii-iliyaalo lomanusia. Tou boito totoonulalo ilohilaa u odusa, u tilumoodei sababu woluwolio lobutoo agama, odulude todelomo batanganto. Uito sababuulio ito helohutu susuualiyaalo u moopate. 6 Bo botia ito diilalo leiaawade tobutoo agama lo Yahudi. Ito mailate duolo butoo u muloololio mai motolo kawasa olanto. Ito diilalo momaya wolo dudelo udeedelo, modudua butoo u tulatuladu. Botia ito momaya modudua dudelo bohu upilopo tuhata mai lo Rohullah to olanto. 7 Wonu odito, wolo u mowali polelento? Deú butoó agama lo Yahudi moleeto? Tantu diila! Bo butoo boi-boitolo u longaajali olaatia pasali lodusa. Diila taotaawa lowatia wolo uito tamaa, wonu butoo lo agama diila loloiya, "Diila mao potamaa." 8 Lotimbulude tobutoo lo agama, dusa ilohiango u helo potoodei totoonulalo hilao utamaa todelomo hilaa lowatia, sababu wonu butoo lo agama diaaluo, yi dusa olo diaaluo. 9 Watia muloololio mai tumutumulo diila obutoo lo agama. Bo tou butoo lo agama yilumenetai, dusa mawoluo 10 wau watia yilate. Yi butoo lo agama boito, u muloololio mai pilomatuju u mongohi tutumulo, bo tumbao

lopotoduo mai opopate ode laatia. 11 Sababu lotimbulude tobutoo lo agama boito, dusa ilohiangio lohimbulo wau lomate olaatia yila-yilatelo mao. 12 Butoo lo agama bungolio mai monto Allahu Taaala, wau timiidu palenta todelomo butoo boito dudunggaalio mai monto Allahu Taaala, oditolio aadili wau mopiohe. 13 Naa, wolo utie boliilio deu u mopiohe boito mopotoduo mai opopate odelaatia? Tantu diila! Dusaalo umalo potoduo mai opopate boito. Wolo lomake u mopiohe, dusa malo potoduo mai opopate ode laatia, alihu totoonulalo piili lodusa oontonga lou mopatato. Lotimbulude to papaa-lentawalo lo Allahu Taaala, mailo bukuti deu dusa odito leetio. 14 Otaawanto deu butoo agama lo Yahudi bungolio mai monto Rohullah; bo watia botie manusia diila okawasa. Watia mapilotali lowali wato lodusa. 15 Sababu watia lohihilao diila mongalati huhutu lowatia. Suali u otohilaa pohutuo lowatia, uito diila pilohutu lowatia; bo susuu-aliyaalo uilonuo lowatia, uito tumbao u hepilohutu lowatia. 16 Naa, wonu watia mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u teteehengia wolo hilaa lowatia, uito boliilio mao watia momasisi deu butoo agama lo Yahudi boito mopiohu. 17 Oditolio, tutuulio tutu diilalo watia talohutu uito, bo dusa ukawa-kawasa tobatanga lowatia. 18 Otaawa lowatia diaaluo penu boli tuwau u mopiohe todelomo batanga lowatia; deuito-yito todelomo piili lowatia odelo manusia. Sababu woluo todelomo hilaa lowatia u mohutu mopiohe, bo watia diila mambo moponao leeto. 19 Watia diila lohutu u mopiohe u otohilaa pohutuo lowatia, bo boliio mao watia helohutu susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto, udiila otohilaa pohutuo lowatia. 20 Wonu watia mohutu susuu-aliyaalo udiila otohilaa pohutuo lowatia, uito boliilio mao diila watia tahelohutu susuu-aliyaala boito, bo dusa ukawakawasa tobatanga lowatia. 21 Oditolio, watia malohama patoo deu butoo utieelo u dulu-dulude; deuito-yito deu wonu watia ohilaa mohutu u mopiohe, yi bo u moleeto wambao u tumoodei to olaatia. 22 Batini lowatia motohilaa tobutoo Allahu Taaala, 23 bo watia mongalati deu todelomo batanga lowatia woluo olo butoo wewo u dulu-dulude -deuito-yito butoo u bubuu-lemenga wolo butoo u ilaku lo aakali wau pongolaasa lowatia. Uito sababuulio watia malei awade tobutoo lodusa u dulu-dulude todelomo batanga lowatia. 24 Naa, odieelo mola

owowoluwoa lobatanga laatia; watia modungohe tobutoo lo Allahu Taaala wolo aakali wau watade lowatia, bo wolo piili lomanusia wambao, watia taaluku todusa. Donggo boli topotalalio watia botie! Tatoonu tamohuto mopoaahu olaatia monto batanga botie u modelo olaatia ode opopate? Sukuru ode Allahu Taaala! Tio mohuto mopoaahu mai olaatia lotimbulude li Isa Almasi.

8:1 Masaatia madiduú hukuumani ode limongolio tahitumula lotituwau woli Isa Almasi. 2 Sababu butoo lo Rohullah ulohutu mai olanto tilumumula lotituwau woli Isa Almasi tamalo lopatai olaatia lonto hukuumani uloo sababu dusa wau opopate. 3 Wolo udiila mowali pohutuo butoo lo agama, sababu ito manusia molulupuhu, uito mapilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala. Allahu Taaala maloo-laaheo kawasa lodusa todelomo piili lomanusia lou lolao mai Wala-Io lohihilao, tadungga-dungga mai todelomo owowoluwoa u tutuuwauwa wolo manusia taodusa, mai loluluta dusa. 4 Allahu Taaala lohutu uito alihu kahandaki-Lio u piloilaalo todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi boito mowali ponaoolo todelomo batanganto tahitumula loduduá to Rohullah wau diila loduduá piili lomanusia. 5 Tau-tauwalo tahitumula lodudua piili lomanusia, tulusi hemo mikiilangi wolo u otohilaa piili lomanusia. Bo tau-tauwalo tahitumula lodudua to Rohullah, tulusi hemo mikiilangi wolo u otohilaa lo Rohullah. 6 Wonu pikiilangimu kiluwasa piili lomanusia yi akibatilio opopate. Bo wonu pikiilangimu kiluwasa lo Rohullah, yi akibatilio yito tutumulo wau odudame wolo Allahu Taaala. 7 Taa pikiilangilio kiluwasa piili lomanusia, tau boito mumuusua wolo Allahu Taaala; sababu tau boito diila taaluku tobutoo lo Allahu Taaala; wau memangi tio diila mowali taaluku tobutoo lo Allahu Taaala. 8 Tau-tauwalo tahitumula helo dudua piili lomanusia, diila moosanangi to Allahu Taaala. 9 Bo timongoli diila tumutumulo modudua piili lomanusia. Timongoli tumutumulo modudua Rohullah -- wonu, tantulio, Rohullah otu-otutuulo mao dulu-dulude todelomo batangamu. Taa diila o Rohu li Almasi, tau boito diila miliki li Almasi. 10 Bo wonu ti Almasi tumutumulo todelomo batangamu, yi eleponu wawaumu maamate sababu dusa, bo Rohullah mongohi mai tutumulo olemu, sababu

wumbutamu wolo Allahu Taaala malopiohu. 11 Wonu Rohullah, talo potumulai li Almasi lonto opopate, tumutumulo todelomo batangamu, yi Tio talo potumulai li Almasi lonto opopate boito, mamo potumulai olo wawaumu u mowali mate boito. Tio mohutu mai uito wolo Rohu-Lio u tumutumulo todelomo wawaumu. 12 Uitolo sababuulio, Mongo wutato, ito otitihula; bo diila titihula topiili lomanusia; ito diila palalu tumumulo modudua u otohilaalio. 13 Sababu wonu timongoli tumumulo modudua piili lomanusia, yi timongoli maamate; bo wonu wolo kawasa lo Rohullah, timongoli tulusi wambao mopopate totoonulalo huhutuumu u odusa, yi timongoli matumumulo. 14 Tau-tauwalo tadilelo lo Rohullah, deuyitoyitomongo walao Allahu Taaala. 15 Sababu Rohu, uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala ode limongoli, diila mohutu olimongoli mowali wato tilinggula timongoli tumumulo wolo wohe-wohe. Boliio mao Rohullah boito mopowali olimongoli mongo walao Allahu Taaala, wau wolo kawasa lo Rohullah boito ito mongunte Allahu Taaala boito, "Paapa, oo ti Paapau!" 16 Rohullah peé-peéenta wolo rohunto mopoilaalo mai deú ito yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala. 17 Naa, wonu ito yito mongo wala-Io, yi ito olo ahali lowarisi-Lio u mamololimo babaa-lakatiyalo upilohetu lo Allahu Taaala ode mongo wala-Io. Ito mamololimo pee-peeenta woli Isa Almasi wolo u mapilohetu lo Allahu Taaala o-Lio; sababu wonu ito modutolo pee-peeenta woli Isa Almasi, ito mapolaio-Lio olo pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 18 Ngoaamila polodutolo u olaasanto masaatia botie, modudua huhama lowatia, sama-samaata diila mowali pobandingiolo wolo ololaio u mapoilaalo mai olanto. 19 Ngoilanggubu aalamu malo hiwoolola hemohima wakutuulio lo Allahu Taaala mopoilaalo mai mongo wala-Io. 20 Sababu aalamu mapilo luliilio lowali lotupo, diila bo sababu hilaalio lohihilao, bo sababu Allahu Taaala malo poluli mai odito. Eleponu odito woluo olo halapani utie: 21 deu towakutu tuwau aalamu mapo lopatolo monto kawasa umoo aantulu wau mamodudua lopato-Lio wau poudaaalo pee-peeenta wolo mongo walao Allahu Taaala. 22 Otaawanto deu tunggula toù botie ngoilanggubu aalamu hemo poilaalo suukali sababu hidutola debo odelo ti ibu ngota hemodutola toù mopotutu mai lo taunge. 23 Wau diila bo wambao ngoilanggubu aalamu u hemo poilaalo suukali;

ito lohihilao olo hemo poilaalo suukali todelomo hilaanto. Ito malo lolimo Rohullah odelo wowohi mai lo Allahu Taaala ubohulio, bo boli odito ito olo donggo hemohima Allahu Taaala mopo lopatai batanganto lea-leaatulo mao wau mopowali olanto mongo wala-Io. 24 Sababu wolo mohaalapu, yi ito piloaahu-Lio. Bo wonu wolo u hehalaa-puwonto boito maa iloontonganto, yi uito diilalo halapani. Sababu tatoonu tadonggo mohalapu hitua-tuawua udiipo iloontonga? 25 Bo wonu ito mohalapu hitua-tuawua udiipo iloontonganto, yi ito mohima mai o-Lio wolo sabali. 26 Odito olo Rohullah dungga-dungga mai momantu olanto wonu ito molulupuhu. Sababu diila otaawanto woloolo mola ito mamusi modua; Rohu boito lohihilao modudulao ode Allahu Taaala u momolohone to Allahu Taaala ode olanto wolo malo odito woloolo tilinggula diilalo mowali wulitolo. 27 Yi Allahu Taaala, tamotota tuango hilaa lomanusia, mongalati u otohilaa lo Rohu boito; sababu Rohu boito momolohone to Allahu Taaala ode umati lo Allahu Taáala, wau motuuúde wolo otohilaa lo Allahu Taáala. 28 Otaawanto deu Allahu Taaala mongatulu mai totoonulalo suali, tilinggula mongohi tilapulo umopiohe ode tau-tauwalo tamo toliango o-Lio wau tatilia-Ngio motuuude wolo lanjana-Lio. 29 Timongolio tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taaala, matilantu-Lio olo lonto bohulio u lowali ngolupa wolo Wala-Io, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi. Lou odito Walao boito lowali tabohulio towolota lomongo wutato dadaata. 30 Odieelo mola Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongolio tamaa tilantu-Lio mai leimulo; wau timongolio tatilia-Ngio boito, yiluasia-Lio muli mopiiohe wo-Lio. Wau timongolio tailuasia-Lio muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, mohama tayade todelomo tutumulo Allahu Taaala lohihilao. 31 Wolo umowali loiyanto botia pasali lou ngoaamilalo boito? Wonu Allahu Taaala motiwambao ode olanto, tatoonu tamowali moluwali olanto? 32 Wala-Io lohihilao diila piloleé-Lio mai, bo tumbaó yiludu-Lio mai u polohuna daá ode olanto ngoaamila; uwalita, Tio diila tamohudu mai de olanto totoonulalo hituatuawua uwewolio? 33 Tatoonu tamowali mongaibu olanto umati tatilulaoto Allahu Taaala wonu Allahu Taaala lohihilao mopoilaalo mai deu ito diila ototala? 34 Wolo woluo taohilaa mopotala olanto? Deti Isa Almasi tamopo duulua olanto! Tiolo tamailate, wau tumbao Tiolo tamaaluli pilopo

tumu-Lio mai lonto opopate wau maito totambati lo Allahu Taaala taokawasa. 35 Wolo woluo tamowali mongabuta li Almasi momonu mai olanto? Wolo osuusa mowali mongabuta o-Lio, meaalo otootolo, meaalo polo ngalinaya, meaalo polobiti, meaalo omosikini, meaalo baala, meaalo opopate? 36 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie mola, "Ngotupa lodulahu ami tumutumulo todelomo baala lomautu sababu Eeya. Ami pilohutulio debo odelo himba umaa olotolo." 37 Diila! Tumbao todelomo u ngoaamilalo boito ito mamoohama wolo wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo sababu Tio talomonu olanto! 38 Sababu watia palacaya daa deu to ngoilanggubu dunia, mopio opopate meaalo tutumulo, mopio malaikati meaalo takawa-kawasa, mopio aaan-jamuwalo masaatia botie meaalo aaan-jamuwalo todulahe u madungga-dungga mai meaalo ololoo-towaalo uwewolio; 39 mopio susuu-aliyaala u tohulungo, meaalo susuu-aliyaalo u todelomo dunia meaalo penu boli wolo wambao uwewolio, ngoaamilalo diila mowali mongabuto Allahu Taaala momonu mai olanto, debo odelo u mapilo bilo-Hio mai lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, Eeyanto.

9:1 Wolo u mapolele mai lowatia botie yito otutu sababu watia miliki li Almasi. Watia diila mohimbulo. Hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya lowatia udilelo lo Rohullah helo poyakini olaatia olo deu loiya lowatia botie otutu. 2 Watia moololo daa wau hilaa lowatia dutodutolo 3 sababu mongo wutato lowatia tango bangusa wolaatia. Sababu ode limongoliolo, watia lohihilao iloheela lohilao yilanaatia lo Allahu Taaala wau biluaaala lonto li Almasi. 4 Timongolio yito umati tailo tuluoto wau Allahu Taaala lopowali olimongolio mongo wala-Io lohihilao, wau lopoilaalo kawasa-Lio olimongolio. Tio lohutu daantia woli mongolio wau longohi olimongolio butoo lo agama. Allahu Taaala lopootaa olimongolio woloolo mola timongolio musi motabia wau timongolio olo malo lolimo totoonulalo danti-Lio. 5 Timongolio yito wali mai linenemoyanto. Ti Almasi odelo pohuli lomanusia asalii-Lio mai lonto bangusa limongolio. Tio lebe lailaio wolo ngoaamilalo. Ilopujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala u ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 6 Watia diila omakusudu moloiya deu danti lo Allahu Taaala madiilalo ohuna; bo diila ngoaamila taulo Isirailu yito umati tatilulaoto

Allahu Taaala. 7 Diila ngoaamila wali lei Abraham yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala. Sababu Allahu Taaala lotahuda odelei Abraham, "Bo wali lei Isihaka wambaio tamaa unteelo walimu." 8 Uito boliilio mao deu wali lei Abraham tamowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito bo waliilio tapilotutu mai sababu danti lo Allahu Taaala; wau diila ngoaamila waliilio. 9 Sababu danti lo Allahu Taaala yito odie mola, "Towakutu u tilantu, Wau mamuli mohualingai, wau ti Sara mamowali owalaai talolai ngota." 10 Wau utie olo; ti Ribka helo potutu mai talolai duulota lonto tiyamo ngota, deuito-yito tei Isihaka tinenemoyanto. 11 Tou wolao duulota boito diipo pilotutulio, Allahu Taaala malolantu tulao-Tio duolo wumbutio mola. Tulaoto Allahu Taaala boito diila lotiwunela tou wolo u mowali pohutuo lotau, bo lotiwunela to titiango Allahu Taaala lohihilao. Sababu towakutu walai Ribka mongo lolai duulota boito diipo mowali moponao hituatuwaua umopiohe meaalo u moleeto, 12 Allahu Taaala malo tahuda odeli Ribka, "Tamohuhula mamomaya tawaliyali." 13 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu Allahu Taaala lotahuda odie mola, "Tei Yako pilonu-U, bo tei Esau yilonuu-U." 14 Wolo pulito lo huhamanto botia? Deu Allahu Taaala boito diila aadili? Maatantu Allahu Taaala yito aadili. 15 Sababu Allahu Taaala lotahuda odelei Musa, "Wau mamopo bilohei odehu hilao totaa u otohilaa-U pobilohela lo odehu hilaa-U, wau Wau mamopo bilohei odehu hilao totaa u otohilaa-U pobilohela odehu hilao." 16 Oditolio, putuusani lo Allahu Taaala boito diila wunewunela to iloheela lohilao lomanusia meaalo to tolopani lomanusia, bo to opopiohe hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wambao totaa tilulao-Tio boito. 17 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Allahu Taaala lotahuda odeli olongia lo Masiri, Wau mopowali olemu olongia wolo makusudu bo tuwau botie wambao, deuito-yito alihu wolemu, Wau mopo bilohei okokawasa-U wau mohutu tanggulu-U masa-masahulu to ngoilanggubu dunia." 18 Oditolio, Allahu Taaala modehu hilao ode tahingota-ngotaawa, wonu Allahu Taaala mokahandaki odito. Wau Allahu Taaala olo moosababu ode tahingotangotaawa mowali baangiyolo, wonu Allahu Taaala mokahandaki odito. 19 Naa, Wutato mamoloiya mai olaatia, "Wonu odito yilongola Allahu Taaala donggo ohilaa mopotala tomanusia? Tingga woluo penu boli ngotaa mao

tamowali mongabuto u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala?" 20 Bo, Wutato! Wutato bo manusia wambao. Wau Wutato diila mowali buheli motuwahe to Allahu Taaala! Tingga mowali poti lo bunga mohintu to talohutu mao olio, "Yilongola yio malohutu mai olau odie?" 21 Wolo taa u mohutu poti lo bunga boito ohaku mohutu mao huta modudangia boito modudua totoonulalo otohilaalio? Monto ngotopingo huta modudangia ngotopingo, tau boito ohaku mohutu mao dulo dalalo poti lo bunga; tuwau umopiohe wau uwewolio udiila boti mopiohe. 22 Odito olo lou wolo u pilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala. Tio oniyati u mopomukaai oyiyingo-Lio wau mopo bilohei okokawasa-Lio. Bo Tio sabali olimongolio tamusi hukuu-maniyolo sababu heloo muluka o-Lio. 23 Allahu Taaala olo oniyati mopo bilohei olanto osanangi tutu udiila o enggadelio u bilongguwa-Tio mai olanto tapilonu-Lio. Ito mapilo dapa-Tio u mololimo osanangi tutu boito. 24 Ito-itolo tamaa tilia-Ngio, diila bo wambao bangusa lo Yahudi, bo monto babaa-ngusawalo wewo olo. 25 Sababu todelomo buku li Nabi Hosea, Allahu Taaala lotahuda, "Tau-tauwalo tadiila umati-U, mauntee-U 'Umati-U'. Bangusa tadiila pilonu-U, mauntee-U 'Ilohilaa-U'. 26 Wau totambati toutoonu piloloiya mao totau, 'Timongoli diila umati-U,' mota teto tau-tauwala boito maunteelo mongo walao Allahu Taaala tatumutumulo." 27 Ti Nabi Yesaya loloiya wolo piduduto tomimbihu bangusa lo Isirailu, "Penu boli jumulaa bangusa lo Isirailu daatalio debo odelo hungayo topentadu, bo ngoidi wambao tamaa moaahu; 28 Sababu Eeya mahuaa mopodehu mai hukuumani ode tuango dunia." 29 Ti Nabi Yesaya malo loiya odie olo, "Humayaalio Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa diila lololaa mao olanto wali, tantu ito ngoaamila malowali debo odelo Sodom wau Gomora." 30 Oditolio, pulito lo huhamaalio duuito-yito utie: Babaa-ngusawalo wewo tadiila Yahudi diila helo tolopani alihu wumbuta limongolio wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohu. Bo sababu timongolio palacaya, yi Allahu Taaala lopowoluo mai wumbuta limongolio wo-Lio luli lowali lopiohu. 31 Boliio mao, tau-tauwalo Yahudi laito hemo tolopani modungohe butoo alihu wumbuta limongolio wolo Allahu Taala muli mowali mopiohu. Bo timongolio tumbao diila ilohaasili. 32 Yilongola timongolio diila ilohaasili? Sababu timongolio helohutu uito diila loli

palacaya to Allahu Taaala bo loli tolopani limongolio lohihilao. Sababu uito timongolio lodehu leeteduo to "Botu Oteduo." 33 Tomimbihu botu boito todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Pootuota mao utie: To Sion mapilopo dutu-U botu tuwau u mamoo sababu tau meeteduo; deuito-yito botu leidaa tuwau u mamoo sababu tau modehu. Bo taa upalacaya to o-Lio diila taokikiio lohilao."

10:1 Mongo wutato! Watia mooloolo daa alihu bangusa lowatia poaahuwolo. Wau watia otu-otutuulo mao helodua to Allahu Taaala ode limongolio. 2 Watia buheli moloiya deu timongolio osumangati daa taáluku wau hulumati to Allahu Taáala. Bo sumangati limongolio boito diila patopatoa to pongotota umonto Allahu Taaala. 3 Diila otaawa limongolio pohuliilio lo Allahu Taaala mopowoluo mai wumbuta lomanusia wo-Lio muli mowali mopiohei. Wau sababu timongolio ohilaa modudua pohuli limongolio lohihilao, yi timongolio diila lodudua topohuli upilotunu mai lo Allahu Taaala. 4 Butoo lo agama mapiloo polu mai li Almasi. Oditolio timiidu taa palacaya li Almasi, wumbutalio wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohu. 5 Tei Musa loluladei deu taa u mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala patopatoa tobutoo lo agama, tau boito matumumulo sababu lodungohe tobutoo lo agama boito. 6 Bo tomimbihu pohuli lotaa mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala patopatoa to palacaya ode Allahu Taaala, Kitabi loiloiya odie, "Sambelolo yio moloiya todelomo hilaamu, 'Tatoonu tamaa mobotula mola ode sologa?' (boliilio mao modelo li Almasi motuhuto), 7 meaalo 'Tatoonu tamaa molaahe mola ode dunia lotaa mate?' (boliilio mao momintao li Almasi mobotulai monto opopate). 8 Makusudulio yito odie, "Habari monto Allahu Taaala boito membide daa wolemu; to tunggilumu wau todelomo hilaamu." Uitolo habari u pololadei lami; habari deu tau musi palacaya. 9 Sababu wonu Wutato mongaku wolo tunggilumu deu "Ti Isa boito Eeya", wau Wutato palacaya todelomo hilaamu deu Allahu Taaala boito malopo tumulai li Isa lonto opopate, yi Wutato mamoaahu. 10 Sababu wolo hilaalio tau palacaya, tilunggula Allahu Taaala mololimo olio odelo taa u mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. Wau wolo tunggilio tau mongaku, tilinggula tio poaahuwolo. 11 Todelomo

Kitabi tulatulade, "Taa palacaya diila tapo kikiiolio tohilao." 12 Uito pohupohutu totaa ngoaamila, sababu diaaluo hiheedio towolota taulo Yahudi wolo tau-tauwalo bangusa wewo. Allahu Taaala tatuwau boito yito Eeya ode taa ngoaamila. Tio mongohi balakati u dadaata tutu ode taa ngoaamila tamei tulungi o-Lio. 13 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Ngoaamila taa mongibode ode Eeya, mamoaahu." 14 Bo woloolo mola tau mowali mongibode ode Allahu Taaala wonu timongolio diipo palacaya? Wau woloolo mola, timongolio mowali palacaya ode Eeya wonu timongolio diipo loodungohe pasalii-Lio? Odito olo, woloolo mola timongolio moo dungohe pasali lo Eeya, wonu diaaluo tamo pohabari? 15 Wau woloolo mola tau mowali modelo habari boito wonu timongolio diila yilaolio? Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Donggo boli piohio podudungga mai lotau-tauwalo tamodelo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala!" 16 Bo diila ngoaamila tau lololimo Habari Mopiohe boito. Sababu tei Yesaya loloiya, "Eeya, tatoonu tapalacaya tohabari lomongo watotia?" 17 Uito sababuulio tau-tauwala lowali palacaya sababu timongolio lodungohe habari, wau habari ilodungohe sababu woluo taa u lopohabari pasali li Almasi. 18 Bo watia lohintu mao: Wolo memangi timongolio diipo loodungohe habari boito? Tantu maloo dungohu! Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Suala limongolio mailumolao ode ngoilanggubu dunia, tataa-heyaalo limongolio malei dungga demola huudu dunia." 19 Watia luli lohintu mao: wolo bangusa lo Isirailu diipo motota? Huliilo mao yiyintu boito bohu-bohulio tameta lei Musa. Tei Musa loloiya, "Odieelo mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, 'Wau mamohutu mai olimongoli mohiihia ode bangusa tuwau tadiila umati Wau Wau mamohutu mai olimongoli moingo ode bangusa tuwau tamohulodu.' " 20 Tei Yesaya lebe buheli mao poli. Tio loloiya, "Odieelo mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, 'Tau-tauwalo tadiila mololohe ola-U, maloo dungga ola-U; wau Wau lopobilohe batanga-U olimongolio tadiila helohintu pasali-U.' " 21 Bo tomimbihu bangusa lo Isirailu tei Yesaya loloiya, "Odieelo mola tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, 'Ngotupa lodulahu Wau helohudu uluuu-U ode bangusa tuwau tabaangiyolo wau diila modungohu.' "

11:1 Watia mohintu mai: Wolo Allahu Taaala malolapi umati-Lio lohihilao? Tantu diila! Watia lohihilao ngotaalio lo Isirailu wali mai lei Abraham, wau lonto suku Benyamin. 2 Diila! Allahu Taaala diila lolapi umati-Lio tamaa tilulao-Tio tumulalo mai bohulio. Otaawa lo Mongo wutato wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi tomimbihu olei Elia, toù tio lopodulohu suali lo Isirailu ode Allahu Taaala. Tei Elia loloiya, 3 "Oo Eeya, tau-tauwala malomate mongo nabi-Mu yila-yilateelo mao wau helo ngantulu tataa-mbatiyalo hepo dewowalo bake ode Eeya. Taleitolaa bolo batanga lowatotia lohihilao wau timongolio ohilaa momate olo watotia mate-mateelo mao." 4 Wolo pilolameto Allahu Taaala odelei Elia? Allahu Taaala lolameto, "Wau malo lolaa mao pitu lolihu lota ode batanga-U lohihilao. Timongolio diipo peeenta mao helolubo dewa Baaal." 5 Odito olo masaatia botie; Woluo ngojumula ngoidi tau-tauwala tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taaala sababu odehu hilaa-Lio. 6 Tio lolulaota olimongolio patopatoa to odehu hilaa-Lio wau diila patopatoa tohuhutu limongolio. Sababu wonu tulaoto Allahu Taaala boito patopatoa tohuhutu lomanusia, yi odehu hilao lo Allahu Taaala boito diilalo odehu hilao utuutu. 7 Oditolio, woloolo mola? Umati lo Isirailu diila lootapu wolo u helolohu limongolio. Talootapu bo ngokaumu kikiio tau-tauwalo tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taaala. Tawewo ngoaamilalo baangiyolo to titiango Allahu Taaala. 8 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Allahu Taaala lohutu hilaa wau pikiilangi limongolio lowali abalo; wau tunggula botia mato limongolio diila mooonto wau bulonga limongolio diila moodungohu." 9 Tei Dauda loloiya olo, "Huliilo mao popoo-tihungguwalo limongolio mowali taalo ode limongolio lohihilao, wau mowali huwango, tambati odehua limongolio wau moaantulu! 10 Huliilo mao bibilohi mongolio mowali modiolomo alihu timongolio diila mooonto; wau huliilo mao timongolio mowali bunggu ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 11 Watia luli lohintu: Tou taulo Yahudi lodehu, wolo uito lotoduo mai alihu timongolio moaantulu? Sama-samaata diila! Bo sababu timongolio odusa, yi bangusa wewo tumbao piloaahu, tilinggula loosababu taulo Yahudi lohiihia tobangusa wewo boito. 12 Sababu bangusa lo Yahudi ototala wau diila lodudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, yi babaa-ngusawalo wewo bilalakatia lo Allahu

Taaala. Tidiyolo mao wonu wumbuta bangusa lo Yahudi wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohe; tantu lebe udaa poli balakati u mawohi lo Allahu Taaala. 13 Bo botia opiohelio watia mobisala mai to Mongo wutato tadiila Yahudi! Ngotilonggadu botie, odelo rasulu duolo babaangusawalo tadiila Yahudi, watia helo polaia daa tuugasi lowatia. 14 Watia hemohalapu deu watia mowali mopotoodei hiihia tobangusa lowatia lohihilao, alihu woleeto watia mowali mopoaahu ngotayadu monto olimongolio. 15 Sababu timongolio pilotouli lo Allahu Taaala, yi wumbuta lodunia wolo Allahu Taaala luli lowali lopiohu; tidiyolo mao wonu timongolio tilolimo Allahu Taaala! Tantu uito tutuuwauwa wambaio debo odelo taamate muli tumumulai! 16 Wonu roti ngopita u bohulio mailohi ode Allahu Taaala, uito boliilio ngoaamila rotilio wohi olo ode Allahu Taaala. Wau wonu waaato ayu yito miliki lo Allahu Taaala, uito boliilio tataa-ngolio yito miliki-Lio olo. 17 Ngotayadu tataa-ngowaalo bungo loayu jaituni -- deuito-yito tau-tauwalo Yahudi -- mailoyodio. Wau tobakasi oyodio boito piloombitio mao tango loayu jaitun udiila topalihala, deuito-yito Mongo wutato tadiila Yahudi. Wutato piloombitio teto alihu Wutato moolaasa mao ngoaamila u mopiohe monto tutumulo rohu lotautauwalo Yahudi. 18 Masababu uito timongoli diila mao ponganggapu moheelo olimongolio tamaa iloyodio debo odelo tango boito. Musi eela mao limongoli deu timongoli bo tango wambao. Wau diila tango u mongohi uaalo towaaato, bo waaato u mongohi uaalo ode tango. 19 Bo Wutato mamoloiya, "Ooo, bo tataa-ngowaalo boito iloyodu alihu watia mowali poombitolo to batangio!" 20 Uito memangi otutu. Bo timongolio tilapi sababu timongolio diila palacaya. Hiambola Wutato tilolimo sababu Wutato palacaya. Oditolio Wutato diila mao potimenge kalana uito; bo bolijo mao Wutato musi molaasa mohe. 21 Sababu wonu Allahu Taaala diila lodehu hilao u molapi taulo Yahudi udebo odelo tataa-ngowaalo pulua boito, diila mao lantobe Tio mamodehu hilao u molapi to Wutato! 22 Oditolio teea ito mooonto donggo boli piohio Allahu Taaala wau donggo boli toheeto olo Tio. Tio lohutu lou mooohuu olimongolio taodusa, bo hilaa-Lio mopiohe ode Wutato -- asali Wutato debo tumutumulo wolo opopio-Hio, wonu diila, yi Wutato olo matapilo-Lio. 23 Wau tomimbihu

tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito, wonu timongolio mohuheli monto piili udiila palacaya, yi timongolio mamuli tolimoo-Lio; sababu Allahu Taaala okawasa u muli mololimo olimongolio. 24 Wutato tadiila asaliilio mai diila monto bangusa lo Yahudi yito debo odelo tango monto bungo lojaitun udiila topalihala. Naa, wonu Wutato, bubuu-lemenga wolo piili lo Wutato, mowali poombitolo tobungo lojaitun pulua, tidiyolo mao tau-tauwalo Yahudi tapilo humaya wolo tataa-ngowaalo bungo lojaitun pulua boito. Tantu lebe gambangi poli ode Allahu Taaala u moponguli mao olimongolio tobungo lojaitun limongolio lohihilao. 25 Mongo wutato! Halapuo lowatia timongoli diila mao molaasa mailotota totoonulalo hitua-tuawua. Sababu woluo suali hitua-tuawua u kilahandaki lo Allahu Taaala, bou diipo ilotaawa lotau. Wau otohilaa lowatia otaawa mao limongoli; deuito-yito odie: Ngotayadu monto taulo Yahudi baaangiyolo, bo piili limongolio boito mapohu-pohutu bo tunggula jumulaa lotau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi tamonao mai ode Allahu Taaala malei wimumuto. 26 Odieelo mola ngoaamila taulo Yahudi mamoaahu. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Olongia Tamoo-poaahua mamei dungga mai monto Sion; Tio mamoluluto ngoaamila u moleeto monto wali mai lei Yako. 27 Wau mamo ngawade daantia botie woli mongolio toù Wau mongambungu duduusawaalo limongolio." 28 Sababu taulo Yahudi diila mohuto mololimo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala, yi timongolio malowali musu lo Allahu Taaala; wau uito tumbao maloo paeeda to Mongo wutato tadiila Yahudi. Bo sababu matilulaoto Allahu Taaala, yi tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito debo pilonu lo Allahu Taaala domi tinenemoya limongolio. 29 Sababu wonu Allahu Taaala molulaotai tau wau mobalakati tau boito, Allahu Taáala diila peéenta mao muli mohama wolo umaa pilohutu-Lio. 30 Muloololio mai timongoli diila modungohu to Allahu Taaala. Bo botia Allahu Taaala malo poilaalo deu timongoli lolopato lonto totala, sababu tau-tauwalo Yahudi diila lodungohu. 31 Odito olo wolo tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito. Masaatia botie timongolio diila lodungohu to Allahu Taaala, alihu timongoli poilaalolo molopata monto totala. Bo de timongolio olo mapoilaalolo molopato monto totala. 32 Sababu Allahu Taaala malo poluli ngoaamila umati lomanusia kiluwasa lo odiila dungohu, alihu Tio mowali

mopo bilohei odehu hilaa-Lio ode limongolio ngoaamilalo. 33 Otutu polu-polutuo okokaya lo Allahu Taaala! Otutu udaa tinepo wau pongotota-Lio! Tatoonu tamowali motulete totoonulalo putuusani-Lio? Tatoonu tamowali mongalati dudelo-Lio tou tio mokalaja? 34 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Tatoonu tamotota pikiilangi lo Eeya? Tatoonu tamowali mongohi naseehati o-Lio? 35 Tatoonu tapeeenta longohi hituatuawua to Eeya tilinggula mowali mohile wolo mooohuu balasi-Lio?" 36 Allahu Taaala talo powali totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Ngoaamilalo asaliilio mai lonto Allahu Taaala wau duolo Allahu Taaala. Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala u ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin.

12:1 Mongo wutato! Allahu Taaala mopiohe daa olanto, uito sababuulio pohile lowatia loù tiootutua alihu timongoli mopodewo batanga limongoli odelo tuwaulio lobake tutumulo utolomodu duolo Allahu Taaala wau moposanangi hilaa-Lio. Tabiyamu ode Allahu Taaala musiilio odito. 2 Diila mao poduduo totoonulalo dudelo lodunia botie. Hulii mao Allahu Taaala tamohutu mai batangamu lohihilao mowali bohu, alihu timongoli molomelo. Lou odito timongoli mambo motota mao u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala -- deuito-yito wolo umopiohe wau umoo sanangi hilaa-Lio wau u wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. 3 Allahu Taaala malongohi mai ponu olaatia. Uito sababuulio watia monaseehati mai to Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo; diila mao polaasa batanga lebe molaio lou otutuulio mao. Mamusi timongoli motiliki owowoluwoa lobatanga limongoli wolo dupadupapa lohilao; ngota-ngota motiliki mao batangalio modudua omambowa uilohi lo Allahu Taaala olio masababu tio palacaya li Isa. 4 To batanganto o dadaata pongawaa. Timiidu pongawaa tingga o kalajaalio. 5 Odito olo wolanto. Eleponu ito ngoaamilalo dadaata, bo ito debo odelo batanga tuwau sababu ito tuwau woli Almasi. Wau ito ngota-ngota wuwuumbuta ngota-timongota odelo popoo-ngawaaalo monto batanga tuwau. 6 Ito ngota-ngota o toliango momaya u hiwewo-wewoa. Totooliangawalo boito yilohi lo Allahu Taaala olanto lodudua odehu hilaa-Lio. Sababu uito ito musi mopohuna totoo-liangowalo boito. Taa u otoliango u mopohabari habari monto Allahu Taaala, musi mopohabari habari monto

Allahu Taaala boito modudua omambowa lo batangalio lohihilao. 7 Taa u otoliango u motulungi taawewo, musi otu-otutuulo mao motulungi taawewo. Taa u otoliango mongaajali musi otu-otutuulo mao mongajali. 8 Taa otoliango u mongohi sumangati ode taawewo, musi otu-otutuulo mao mongohi sumangati ode taawewo. Taa okurunia u mongohi ode taawewo wolo u mililikilio, mamusi mohutu mao uito wolo muula lohilao wau paatuti. Taa otoliango u mowali tauwa, musi otu-otutuulo mao mowali taúwa. Taa otoliango u mopo bilohe odehu hilao ode taawewo, musi mohutu mao uito wolo hilaa sanangi. 9 Potoliangao wolo ihilasi. Lonui mao u moleeto, wau potidihulo tou wolo u mopiohe. 10 Mamusi Mongo wutato mototoo-liaanga ngota timongota wolo tataabia lohilao debo odelo tau-tauwalo tamohutato todelomo ungaalaa, wau wajibulio timongoli tinggai mumuuloa mongohi hulumati. 11 Potiolohulo mokalaja. Diila mao poti lantingo. Pokalajaalo duolo Eeya wolo sumangati monto Rohullah. 12 Mamusi Wutato motiwunela to Eeya wolo wengahu, posabalilo todelomo usuusa, wau poti otutuulo modua. 13 Tulungii mao mopotuheta upalaluo lotau-tauwalo Nasara wewo wau tolimoa mao mongo wutato ngoiimani tadiila otaawa lo Wutato, wolo hilaa sanangi todelomo bele limongoli. 14 Pohilea mola to Allahu Taaala alihu Allahu Taaala mobalakati mai tau-tauwalo tahi palangia to olemu. Ooo, pohilea mola to Allahu Taaala mobalakati mai olimongolio, diila mao polaanati. 15 Poti wengahulo wolo tau-tauwalo tahi wengahe, wau pohiyongolo woli mongolio tahe hiyonga. 16 Poti tumulolo wolo mopiohe wau aamani ngota timongota. Diila mao poti batingga lohilao, bo potuuudelo batangamu wolo tadupa-dupapa huhuloalio. Diila mao ponganggapu batanga lebe motota wolo u otutuulio mao. 17 Wonu tau mohutu u moleeto olimongoli, diila mao pomalasi lou moleeto. Pohutua mao wolo uhe anggapuo mopiohe lotaa ngoaamila. 18 Monto olimongoli, potolo panilo loù tiootutua u tumumulo dame wolo taa ngoaamila. 19 Mongo wutatuu! Sama-samaata diila mao pomalasi niyati, hulii mao Allahu Taaala tamo hukuumani mai. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Waulo tamolontuli. Wau tamamo hukuumani mai, tahuda lo Eeya." 20 Boliio mao, wonu musumu polaangolo, wohia mao tio uaalo; wau wonu tio mototoángo, wohia maó tio uilumolo. Sababu wolo mohutu

mao odito, Wutato mamohutu olio mowali moolito. 21 Diila mao polulia batangamu olaahe lou moleeto, bo Wutato mamusi mopo olaaheo u moleeto wolo umopiohe.

13:1 Timiidu manusia mamusi modungohe to pomalenta, sababu diaaluo pomalenta udiila mootapu okokawasalio monto Allahu Taaala. Wau pomalenta uwoluo masaatia botie, moponao okokawasalio to palenta lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Uito sababuulio moluwali pomalenta tutuuwauwa wambaio loù moluwali wolo u matilantu lo Allahu Taaala. Wau taa u hipohutua odito mamololimo hukuumani. 3 Sababu, taa u hipohutua umopiohe diila palalu moohe to pomalenta. Bo taa u hipohutua u moleeto wambaio tamusi moohe. Wonu Wutato motohilaa alihu Wutato diila molaasa moohe to pomalenta, Wutato mamusi mohutu umopiohe, yi wutato mapujiolio. 4 Sababu pomalenta yito wato lo Allahu Taaala tahemo kalaja duolo opopiohi mongoli. Bo wonu Wutato mohutu u moleeto, memangi Wutato musi moohe to pomalenta. Sababu diila palacuma wambaio pomalenta okawasa mohukuumani mao tau. Pomalenta yito wato lo Allahu Taaala, u mopodehu hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala ode tau-tauwalo tahipo hutua u moleeto. 5 Uito sababuulio Wutato waajibu modungohu to pomalenta -- diila bo sababu Wutato diila mohuto hukuumaniyolo, bo sababu olo suala lohilaamu u malootapu tenelo Eeya. 6 Uitolo olo alasanilio yilongola Wutato momayali beya, sababu pomalenta yito pogawee lo Allahu Taaala tamoponao lotuugasi u tolomodu botie. 7 Oditolio bayalia mao to pomalenta wolo u mamusi bayalia lo Wutato ode pomalenta. Pomayali mao hasili wonu Wutato musi momayali beya; wau pomayali mao beya wonu Wutato musi momayali beya. Halagai mao timongolio tamusi halagaalo wau hulumatia mao timongolio tamusi hulumatiolo. 8 Diila mao pobuli penu boli wolo toolita wambaio, ngopohia biloli toliango ode ngota-timongota. Sababu tamo toliango ngota timongotalio, malo poopolu ngoaamila butoee Musa. 9 Sababu butoo agama lo Yahudi, deuito-yito: Diila mao pojina, diila mao pomate mate-mateelo mao, diila mao potao, diila mao potohilaa wolo u tilolo miliki lotaa wewo, u ngoaamilalo boito pee-peeenta wolo bubuu-tooowalo

uwewo, umapilo limbuio lowali butoo tuwau wambaio, deuyito-yito, "Pototoo-liangalo ngota-timongota debo odelo yio motoliango batangamu lohihilao." 10 Taa u motoliango taawewo, diila tamohutu u moleeto ode tau boito. Oditolio taa u motolianga timongotalio yito taamalo poopolu ngoaamila danti butoo lo agama. 11 Ngopohia lou ngoaamilalo boito, otaawa limongoli deu masaatia botie yito saaati limongoli u mobongu monto otuluhe. Sababu wakutuulio olanto u poaahuwolo malebe lembidei masaatia botie wolo wakutunto boheli palacaya mao. 12 Hui mangopee mopaluto; wau ngopeepo madulahu. Oditolio, opiohelio ito mohuheli mohutu totoonulalo huhutu u moleeto. Ito musi mopo wimumuto batanganto wolo sinapangi mobaango. 13 Ito musi mohutu susuu-aliyaalo uhulu-hulumati debo odelo ubiasaalio hepohutuo lotau tou dulahu; diila mao pohutu potihunggu daa u limba-limbata to omambowa meaalo motihuwoo. Diila mao potihuloto meaalo opiili udiila oadabu. Diila mao poloohulua, meaalo mohiihia. 14 Hulii mao Eeya Isa Almasi tamolantu mai wolo umusi pohutuo limongoli. Wau diila mao podudua piili lomanusia odusa u bo wambao mopoluli hilao to napusuulio.

14:1 Taa udiila yakini tou wolo upilala cayalio musi tolimoolo lou mopiohe towolota lo Mongo wutato. Diila mao pobuutola wolio tomimbihu totoonulalo tilihulalio. 2 Woluo taa otilihula deu tio mowali molamelo penu boli wolo wambaio. Bo woluo taawewo tadiila boti yakini; tio molaasa deu tio bo mowali molamela sasaa-yoriyaalo wambao. 3 Taa u molamelo penu boli wolo wambao diila mao ponganggapu dupadupapa taa u hemolamelo bo uaalo utantu-tantu wambao; wau taa u molamelo bo uaalo utantu-tantu wambao, diila mao olo mopotala taa u hemolamelo totoonulalo u hitua-hituawua, sababu Allahu Taaala malo lolimo olio. 4 Tatoonu Wutato tilinggula Wutato musi momutoo wato lotaa wewo? Diila otaawa wato boito modehu meaalo mobongu, uito yito suali li tuanilio. Wau memangi wato boito matimihula mola motulidu, sababu Eeya mambo mohutu olio timihulo motulidu. 5 Woluo taa u molaasa deu dulahee tuwau utantu-tantu lebe polohuna daa wolo duduu-laheyaalo uwewo, hiambola taawewo poli hipo nganggapua deu duduu-laheyaalo boito debo

tutuuwauwa. Hulii mao ngota-ngota tau mamolantu tilihulalio lohihilao. 6 Taa u mopoudaa duduu-laheyaalo utantu-tantu, tau boito mohutu odito u mohulumati Eeya. Taa u molamelo tilolahepalo mao, mohutu odito u mohulumati Eeya, sababu tio mosukuru ode Allahu Taaala to uaalo boito. Odito olo wolo taa bo molamelo uaalo utantu-tantu wambao; tau boito olo mohulumati Eeya wau mosukuru to Allahu Taaala. 7 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao monto olanto tatumumulo duolo batangalio lohihilao; wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao monto olanto mate duolo batangalio lohihilao. 8 Wonu ito tumumulo, ito tumumulo duolo Eeya. Wau wonu ito mate, ito mate olo duolo Eeya. Oditolio, tumumulo meaalo mate, ito yito miliki lo Eeya. 9 Ti Isa Almasi mailate wau luli tilumumulai. Uito sababuulio Tio lowali Eeya lotau-tauwalo tahitumula wau olo ode tau-tauwalo tamailate. Oditolio, Mongo wutato! 10 Wolo hunalio mopotala to wutatumu tango iimani? Wau wolo hunalio Wutato monganggapu olio dupadupapa? Ito ngoaamila mamotaalua wolo Allahu Taaala u butoo-Lio. 11 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Tutuulio tutu," tahuda lo Eeya, "ngota-ngota tau mamolubo mosujudu totalu-U; wau timiidu tau mamosisi deu Waulo Allahu Taaala." 12 Oditolio ito ngota-ngota musi mongohi titihula tou totoonulalo huhutuunto to Allahu Taaala. 13 Masababu uito ito diila mowali tinggai mopotala ngota timongota. Boliio mao potolo panilo mola alihu timongoli diila mohutu penu boli hituatuawua umoo sababu ngotaalio lowutato ngoiimani oheinga wau mowali odusa. 14 Sababu watia lotituwau woli Isa Eeya, yi watia palacaya daa deu diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u topatoio najisi; bo suali boito najisi ode tahingota-ngotaawa, wonu tau boito monganggapu najisi. 15 Bo wonu lou wolo utamelo lo Wutato, ngotaalio lo Wutato ngoiimani piloo ngongoto hilaalio, yi Wutato diilalo mohutu patopatoa to toliango. Wonu ti Almasi mailate ode tahingota-ngotaawa, diila mao polulia tau boito polusaa lou wolo utamelo lo Wutato. 16 Uito sababuulio diila mao polulia wolo u mopiohe olimongoli, anggapuo lotaa wewo diila mopiohu. 17 Sababu wonu Allahu Taaala momalenta tutumulo lo tahingota-ngotaawa, wolo umowali tamelolio meaalo yilumolo, diilalo polohuna daa. U polohuna daa yito deu tau boito modudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, molaasa oduooto

hilao wau mololimo wengahe uwohi lo Rohullah. 18 Taa u momaya li Almasi lou odito, tau boito moosanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, wau hulumatio lotau-tauwalo wewo. 19 Sababu uito patujunto mamusi laito duólo susuu-aliyalo u mopotoduo mai umopiohe wau dame boli aamani wau tinggai momongu ngota timongota. 20 Diila mao, bo sababu suali lo uaalo, Wutato mopolusa wolo u makilalaja lo Allahu Taaala. Ngoaamila uaalo memangi halale tameloolo; bo wonu utamelo lo Wutato moosababu taawewo mowali odusa, yi Wutato ototala. 21 Lebe mopiohe diila mao polamelo tapu meaalo mongilu angguru meaalo mohutu wolo-wolo wonu suali boito moosababu ngotaalio lowutato ngoiimani mowali odusa. 22 Huliilo mao wolo u pilalacaya lo Wutata boito, pohutuo lo Wutato totalu lo Allahu Taaala wambao duolo Wutato lohihilao. Taa udiila o alaasani u molaasa ototala tou wolo u ilanggapulio otutu, tau boito sanangi tutu. 23 Bo taadiila molaasa molawalo u molamelo hitua-tuawua, lapatao debo molamela uaalo boito, tau boito potaala lo Allahu Taaala; sababu tau boito diila lohutu lodudua uilo yakinialio pasali lou otutu wau u talatala. Wau boli wolo u pohutuwolo wau diila oyakinia yito dusa.

15:1 Ito taotu-otutuulo mao yakini tou wolo upilala cayanto, mamusi mosabali tou totoonulalo kabalatani lotaa diila motoheeto iimanilio. Diila mao potohilaa ito bo wambao mopo sanangi batanganto lohihilao. 2 Boliio mao ito ngota-ngota musi mopo sanangi hilaa lo wutatonto ngotatimongota duolo opopiohio, alihu uilo yakinialio oduhenga mola toheetio. 3 Sababu ti Almasi olo diila bo hemo mikiilangi osanangi lobatanga-Lio lohihilo. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Ngoaamila aibu u pilomatuju de ole-Mu malodehu to olau." 4 Ngoaamila u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi yito mongaajali olanto. Sababu pongaajali u tolimoonto monto Kitabi mopowali olanto sabali wau molotolo tilinggula ito mowali motiwunela to Allahu Taaala. 5 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala, tamongohi mai osaabali wau polo liyango tomanusia, motulungi olimongoli tatumu-tumulo wolo tuwau lohilao, moduduo dudelo li Isa Almasi. 6 Wolo tuwau lohilao Wutato ngoaamilalo pee-peeenta mowali momuji mola Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 7 Sababu uito wajibulio Mongo wutato

mololimo mao ngota-timongota wolo hilaa sanangi, tutuuwauwa debo odelo ti Almasi olo lololimo olimongoli u lopolaio Allahu Taaala. 8 Sababu, eelai mao deu ti Isa Almasi malomaya taulo Yahudi u lopobilohe deu Allahu Taaala tatapu wau molotolo hilao todelomo lopoopolu totoonulalo danti-Lio odeli nenemoyanto. 9 Ti Isa olo malohutu babaangusawalo wewo helo polaio Allahu Taaala sababu opopiohu hilaa-Lio olimongolio. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Sababu uito watotia mamomuji mola to Eeya towolota lo babaa-ngusawalo watotia mamo polahu mola poloilaalo momuji duolo tanggulo Eeya." 10 Woluo poli tulatulade odie, "Poti wengahulo wolo umati lo Allahu Taaala tatilulao-Tio, wuu babaa-ngusawalo!" 11 Wau utie olo, "Pujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala, wuu ngoaamila bangusa, mamusi ngoaamila tau momuji mola Allahu Taaala!" 12 Wau utie olo uiloiya lei Yesaya, "Monto waliilio lei Isai malumenetai tahingota-ngotaawa tamaa momalenta babaangusawalo; to o-Liolo babaa-ngusawalo boito mamo tiwunelo." 13 Allahu Taaala yito tambati potiwunela mola limongoli. Pohileaala dua Tio mopoopolu mai hilaamu wolo ngoaamilalo wengahu wau salaamati sababu timongoli palacaya o-Lio, alihu wolo kawasa lo Rohullah timongoli lebe mao motiwunela mola to Allahu Taaala. 14 Mongo wutatuu! Watia yakini deu woluo dadaata daa suali u mopiohe olimongoli. Otaawa limongoli olo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua wau mowali mongaajali olo ngota-timongota. 15 Bo tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo utantu-tantu, poeela mai lowatia olimongoli loù pintalo todelomo tulade botie, sababu Allahu Taàala malongohi mai olaatia tuugasi boito. 16 Mapiludu-Io watia tamoomayawa li Isa Almasi uilao-Lio ode babaa-ngusawalo tadiila Yahudi. Wau watia helo kalaja odelo iimamu, u lopohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala alihu tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi mowali dewo tuwau ode Allahu Taaala u mowali tolimoo-Lio. Pohileaala dua Rohullah mohutu olimongolio u tolomodu mowali dewo tuwau ode Allahu Taaala. 17 Oditolio, sababu watia malo tituwau woli Isa Almasi, yi watia lowali leengahe tokalaja lowatia ode Allahu Taaala. 18 Watia buheli mobisala mai odito bo tomimbihu wolo u mapilohutu li Isa Almasi lotimbulude olaatia u mopowali tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi modungohe to Allahu

Taaala. Watia helohutu uito wolo loiya boli wolo huhutu, 19 udiludua wolo totoonulalo u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo; ngoaamilalo boito wolo kawasa lo Rohullah. Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa Almasi mapilo habari lowatia ngoaamilalo ode tau-tauwala, tumulalo mai lonto Yerusalemu demola Ilirikum. 20 Tita-tita lowatia yito mopohabari Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala to tataa-mbatiyalo toutoonu tau diipo loodungohe pasali li Isa Almasi. Sababu watia diila mohuto momongu kalaja topandasi u mapilodutu lotaa wewo. 21 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Tau-tauwala tadiipo peéenta mao lololimo habari pasalii-Lio, mamooonto; wau timongolio tadiipo peeenta mao, loodungohe, mamongalati." 22 Uito sababuulio matingga maito watia ilotaibuta mola mobiilohe woli mongoli. 23 Bo botia kalaja lowatia to mamaa-dalawaalo madala boito mailapato. Otaataunuwa mola hiheolio watia ohilaa mobiilohe woli mongoli. 24 De wonu watia lumaode mola tokotamu tononao lowatia ode Spanyol, watia mohalapu bolo modunggaya woli mongoli wau motiwengahe ngopee mola woli mongoli. Lapatao uito halapuo lowatia timongoli mowali momantu olaatia todelomo nonao lowatia ode Spanyol boito. 25 Bo masaatia botie watia ohilaa ode Yerusalemu u modelo dembulo ode umati lo Allahu Taaala mola teto. 26 Sababu jajaamaaalo to Makedonia wau Akhaya maakolo u mongohi dembulo tomongo wutato tamosikini towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala mola to Yerusalemu. 27 Wolo hilaa sanangi timongolio malolantu u mohutu mao uito. Memangi otutuulio mao paatuti timongolio momantu mongo wutato tamosikini to Yerusalemu boito; sababu monto tau-tauwalo Yahudilo tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi boito malo lolimo babaa- lakatiyalo lonto Allahu Taaala. Oditolio, tau-tauwala tadiila Yahudi boito paatuti olo motulungi tau-tauwalo Yahudi wolo babaa-lakatiyalo upango. 28 Wonu watia malo poolapato tuugasi lowatia botie, wau malohudu olimongolio tamola to Yerusalemu boito dembulo u mailimoo boito, yi watia mamo monggata mola odelipu lo Spanyol lumaode tokota limongoli. 29 Wonu watia monao mai ode limongoli, tantulo mao watia monao mai wolo dadaata balakati monto li Isa Almasi, ode limongoli. 30 Domi Eeyanto ti Isa Almasi, wau domi ponu uilohi mai lo Rohullah, pohile lowatia

tiootutua olimongoli, hinta timongoli olo modua mola otu-otutuulo mao pee-peeenta lowatia to Allahu Taaala ode laatia. 31 Poduaalo mola alihu Allahu Taaala molopatai olaatia monto uluu lotau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya to Yudea, wau alihu tuugasi lowatia u modelo mola dembulo ode Yerusalemu tolimoo umati lo Allahu Taaala wolo hilaa sanangi mola teto. 32 Lou odito, wonu Allahu Taaala mokahandaki, watia mooonao mai ode limongoli wolo sanangi lohilao. Wau watia mamolaasa liyaliyango tohuungi mongoli. 33 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala, tamongohi mai salaamati ode manusia, pee-peeenta wolo Wutato ngoaamilalo. Amin.

16:1 Watia ohilaa mopootaa mai wutatonto, ti Febe. Tio hemomantu jamaa to Kengkerea. 2 Tolimoa mao tio odelo tala ngota umati lo Eeya. Memangi odieelo mola tau-tauwalo tapalacaya ode Allahu Taaala waajibu mololimo ngota timongota. Tulungia mao tio, wonu tio mei tulungi olimongoli, sababu tio lohihilao malomantu taa dadaata -- leituoto olo watia. 3 Potunggula mao salamu lowatia odelei Priskila wolei Akwila, mongo sahabati lowatia tapee-peeenta hemokalaja odeli Isa Almasi. 4 Timongolio bolo ngopee yilate sababu ohilaa mopoaahu olaatia. Watia helo sukuru mola olimongolio -- wau diila bo wambao watia, bo ngoaamila jamaa bangusa wewo tadiila Yahudi olo helo sukuru mola olimongolio. 5 Potunggula mao olo salamu lowatia ode jamaa tahiambua tobele limongolio. Salamu odelei Epenetus taotoliango lowatia. Tiolo tabohu-bohulio palacaya li Isa Almasi to madala lo Asia. 6 Salamu lowatia olo odeli Maria. Tio malo kalaja tioopatea ode limongoli. 7 Potunggula mao olo salamu lowatia odelei Andronikus wolei Yunias. Timongolio ngosuku ngobangusa wolaatia wau mapeeenta tilumuwoto ode tutupa pee-peeenta wolaatia. Tou watia diipo palacaya li Isa Almasi, timongolio maleimulo palacaya. Timongolio otaawa lotaa dadaata towolota lomongo rasulu. 8 Salamu odelei Ampliatus taotoliango lowatia sababu tio pee-peeenta wolaatia malo tituwau wolo Eeya. 9 Potunggula mao hulumati lowatia odelei Urubanus, tamaninto tahemo kalaja peė-peėenta wolanto odeli Isa Almasi. Hulumati lowatia olo odelei Stakhis taotoliango lo watia. 10 Salamu odelei Apeles. Otatapu wau olootolo hilaalio toli Isa

Almasi mailo bukuti. Salamu olo ode ngaalaa lei Aristobulus, 11 wau odeli Herodion. Tio ngosuku ngobangusa wolaatia. Salamu olo ode mongo wutato ngoiimani todelomo ngaalaa lei Narkisus. 12 Salamu lowatia odelei Tripena wolei Triposa tahemo kalaja tioopate u momaya to Eeya, wau odelei Persis taotoliango lowatia. Tio olo malo kalaja tioopatea ode Eeya. 13 Salamu odelei Rupus wau tiilolio, taolaatia debo odelo tiilo lowatia lohihilao. Tei Rupus yito taa u tilulaoto lo Eeya wau tailo pujia. 14 Potunggula mao salamu lowatia odelei Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, wau ngoaamila wutato ngoiimani tapee-peeenta woli mongolio. 15 Salamu odelei Pilologus woli Yulia; odelei Nereus wau wutatio taabua; odelei Olimpas wau ode ngoaamila taa palacaya tapeepeeenta woli mongolio. 16 Posasaa-lamuwalo wolo tataabia lohilao odelo wutato Nasara. Ngoaamila jamaa li Almasi mopo tunggulai salamu limongolio ode Mongo wutato. 17 Mongo wutato! Pohile lowatia lou tiootutua: Poodaha-dahaalo mao totau-tauwalo tahemo potoodei owowoluwoa u mopobuu-buaalawa wau mopo puyooto opopalacaya lotau ode Eeya. Suali boito bubuu-lemenga lou wolo u mapilo ngaajali olimongoli. Walahe mao tau-tauwalo debo odelo uito. 18 Sababu tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua odito diila bo mokalaja odeli Isa Almasi Eeyanto, tumbao bo uhemo potolu lohilao tou wolo u otohilaa limongolio lohihilao. Wolo pipio wau tataa-heyaalo u mopiohe, timongolio hemo himbulo totautauwalo tadiila hitotaawa lolo-loolo. 19 Ngoaamila tau malotota deu timongoli tatapu wau motolo hilao to pongaajali pasali lo Habari Mopiohe ulonto Allahu Taaala. Wau watia sanangi tosuali boito tomimbihu olimongoli. Otohilaa lowatia alihu timongoli molinepo tomimbihu susuualiyaalo umopiohe, wau mohulodu tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto. 20 Allahu Taaala talongohi salaamati ode manusia, mahuaa mopo tambati Ibilisi towalungo lo okokawasamu wau mopo aantulu mao. Pohileaala dua Mongo wutato laito balakatia li Isa Almasi Eeyanto! 21 Tei Timotius, sahabati lowatia, mopo tunggulai salamulio ode limongoli. Odito olo tei Lukius, Yason wolei Sosipater, tangosuku ngobangusa wolaatia. 22 Talo luladei tuladee botie yito watia, tei Tertius. Watia molapali mai salamu u mohutato olimongoli. 23 Tei Gayus lolao salamu olimongoli. Watia malo

tihangata tobelelio wau jamaa lami olo taaluku wau hulumati mota teto. Tei Erastus, tauwa lo motolodihu doi lokota, lolao salamulio olimongoli. Odito olo wutatonto tei Kwartus. 24 Pohileaala dua Eeyanto Isa Almasi mobalakati to Wutato ngoaamila. Amin. 25 Ilopujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala! Tio okawasa mopoo lotolai iimani lo Wutato motuude wolo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala upilo habari lowatia pasali li Isa Almasi. Watia lopohabari mai habari boito lotuude lou wolo u piloilaalo mai lo Allahu Taaala; deuito-yito tomimbihu lanjana lo Allahu Taaala umahi hetu-hetuto mola lotaunu hiheolio udiila otaawa lotau. 26 Bo botia, topalenta lo Allahu Taaala u ohiheo-hiheolo mao lanjana boito mapilo ilaalo wau pilootaa mai ode ngoaamila bangusa lotimbulude to tutuuladeyaalo lomongo nabi, alihu timongolio ngoaamilalo palacaya wau modungohe to Allahu Taaala. 27 Tiolo tatuwa-tuwaulio Allahu Taaala, Tio laba-labaalo molinepo. Pohileaala duá Tio polaiólo daá ohiheo-ohiheolo mao motimbulude li Isa Almasi! Amin. Salamu lamiaatia, Paulus, wato li Isa Almasi 1co>

1:1 Mongo wutato jamaa lo Allahu Taaala to Korintus! Wutato matiliyango Allahu Taaala u lowali umati-Lio sababu Wutato miliki li Isa Almasi, peé-peéenta wolo ngoaamila tau boli toutoonu wambaio tahi poluboa Eeyanto Isa Almasi, deuito-yito Eeya limongolio wau Eeyanto olo. Watia Paulus, wau wutatonto tei Sostenes, mohalapu hinta Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. Watia loluladei tuladu botie odelo Rasulu li Isa Almasi, tapiluduó Allahu Taáala lohihilao wau to kahandaki-Lio olo. 4 Watia laito hemo sukuru ode Allahu Taaala tomimbihu olimongoli, sababu timongoli malo lolimo odehu hilao lonto Allahu Taaala lotimbulude li Isa Almasi. 5 Sababu timongoli malowali miliki li Isa Almasi, yi tutumulumu kaya todelomo tilolahepalo suali. Pongototamu pasali lou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua modeloma daa, wau timongoli motota helo ngaajali mao pongotota boito. 6 Uito mopobilohe deu habari pasali li Almasi malo odito leituwoto ode delomo hilaamu, 7 tilinggula timongoli diila iloiilangia penu boli tuwau mao balakati, tou timongoli donggo hemohima Eeyanto Isa

Almasi meidungga mai wau oontonga lotaa ngoaamila. 8 Ti Isa Almasi lohihilao mamo pongaku olimongoli tunggula pulitio; alihu tou Tio muli meidungga mai, motapu-Lio timongoli diila oaibu. 9 Allahu Taaala mowali palacayalo loù leleaatulo mao. Tiolo Allahu Taaala tamalo tianga olimongoli u lowali tuwau wolo Wala-Io, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi, Eeyanto. 10 Mongo wutato! To tanggulo Eeyanto Isa Almasi, pohile lowatia alihu timongoli ngoaamilalo tuwau lohuhama; alihu diaaluo polo hulinggila towolota limongoli. Mamusi timongoli motituwau, ngohilao wau ngopikiilangi. 11 Sababu, tau-tauwalo lonto ngaalaa lei Kloë lopo dulohei to olaatia woluo polo haamawa towolota limongoli. 12 U milakusudu lowatia yito deu towolota limongoli woluo talo loiya, "Watia modudua olei Paulus," woluo olo talo loiya, "Watia modudua olei Apolos," taawewo loloiya, "Watia modudua olei Petrus," hiambola taawewo poli loloiya, "Watia modudua li Almasi." 13 Diila pongalo aakali ti Almasi hitaya-tayade! Tei Paulus diila yilate silalipulio ode limongoli! Timongoli olo diila yilihualio u lowali muri lei Paulus, diila odito? 14 Bo sukuru watia diila lopolihu penu boli ngotaa mao to wolotamu, ngopohia tei Krispus wolei Gayus. 15 Penu boli ngotaa mao diila bolo poloiya deu watia malo polihu olio u lowali muri lowatia. (16 Oo joo, tei Stepanus wau ungalaalio, memangi watia talo polihu olimongolio. Bo wewolio mao leeto, toeela mola laatia, madiduú taawewo tapilolihu lowatia.) 17 Ti Almasi lolao olaatia dilla u mopolihu tau, bo u mopohabari Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala; wau uito olo musi pohutuo mao lowatia lou dilla momake pongotota mobisala odelo dudelo lomanusia, alihu kawasa monto opopate li Almasi tosalipu diila mowali dia ohuna. 18 Sababu ode tau-tauawalo tahi dulunga ode obobinasa, habari pasali lo opopate li Almasi to ayu salipu debo odelo latabu wambao. Bo, to olanto tapoaahuo lo Allahu Taaala, habari boito debo odelo dudelolio lo Allahu Taaala mopo bilohei kawasaa-Lio. 19 Sababu todelomo Kitabi, Allahu Taaala malo tahuda. "Tinepo lotau-tauwalo aaripu mapo ambulatiyo-U, wau huhama lotau-tauwalo tao ilimua mapo diaaluwo-U." 20 Naa, wolo hunalio lotau-tauwalo aaripu boito? Wolo hunalio limongolio tahi o ilimua? Wolo hunalio lotahi ahalia motolo mikiilangi dunia botie? Allahu Taaala

malo pobilohei deu tinepo lodunia botie yito bo latabu wambao! 21 Sababu penu boli woloolo mola totaalio lomanusia, tio diila mowali mooonuhe Allahu Taaala motimbulude to pongotalio lohihilao. Bo tumbao sababu Allahu Taaala molinepo, yi Tio lotuhatawa lopoaahu mai tau-tauwalo tapalacaya o-Lio lotimbulude tohabari upilo loladei lamiaatia u heanggapuo lodunia yimbulo. 22 Taulo Yahudi hipohilea lou mooohuu u moólinggolabu odelo bukuti, wau taulo Yunani hemo poúdaá tinepo lodunia botie. 23 Bo ito botie bo hemo pohabari li Almasi tailate tosalipu. Habari boito heloo ngongoto hilaa taulo Yahudi, wau ilanggapulio yimbulo lotau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. Wau taa diila Yahudi helo nganggapu uito tuwaulio lo hulodu. 24 Bo ode tau-tauwala tamaa tiliango Allahu Taaala -mopio taulo Yahudi meaalo taa diila Yahudi -- habari boito debo odelo dudelo-Lio lo Allahu Taaala mopo bilohei kawasa wau tine-Pio. 25 Sababu tabilohelio mohulodu to Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito lebe molinepo wolo otinepo lomanusia; wau tabilohelio molulupuhu to Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito lebe molotola wolo olootolo manusia. 26 Mongo wutato! nte eelai mao woloolo mola owowoluwoa limongoli tou Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongoli. Bo ngoidi wambaio towolota limongoli tamolinepo, meaalo okawasa, meaala o huhuloaa lailaio modudua to pomilohu lomanusia. 27 Sababu memangi milakusudu Allahu Taaala molulaotai tahe anggapuo lodunia botie mohulodu, alihu tau-tauwalo tahi tootawa mowali moolito. Wau Allahu Taaala lolulaotai olo tahe anggapuo lodunia botie molulupuhu, alihu tau-tauwalo tahilotola boli buheli daa mowali moolito. 28 Allahu Taaala lolulaotai tahe anggapu dupadupapa, hina, wau tumbao tahe anggapuo lodunia botie diila oboliilio, alihu Allahu Taaala mongantulu mao u heangga-polohuna daa lodunia. 29 Lou odito diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mowali motimenge lobatanga totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 30 Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo tamohutu mai tilinggula Wutato motituwau woli Isa Almasi. Lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, ito pilowali molinepo. Wau lotimbulude o-Lio olo Allahu Taaala lohutu mai olanto luli mopiiohe wolo batanga-Lio, lopowali olanto tolomodu umati-Lio, wau lolopato olanto. 31 Oditolio, debo odelo utula-tulade todelomo Kitabi, "Taa ohilaa mopo mangga-mangga, musi motimangga tou wolo u pilohutu mai lo Eeya."

2:1 Mongo wutato! Toù watia lonao mai ode limongoli wau lopohabari olimongoli pasali patuju lo Allahu Taaala udiipo ilotaawa lodunia, diila pilomake lowatia tinepo lodunia botie meaalo helo bisala wolo loiya ulatabu. 2 Sababu watia mailo teekati deu ngotilonggadu watia donggo woluo woli mongoli, watia diila tamopo dudulai wolo-wolo, ngopohia tomimbihu li Isa Almasi; tolomodulio deù Tio mailate tosalipu. 3 Toù watia woluo woli mongoli, watia molulupuhu wau hulu-huluhelio lou moohe. 4 Habari upilo tunggulai lowatia ode limongoli, diila pilo tunggulai lowatia wolo tataa-heyaalo u moheinga modudua tinepo lomanusia. Watia lopo tunggulai uito wolo pohuli u lopobukuti deu Rohullah okawasa. 5 Watia lohutu odito, alihu palacayamu li Almasi diila patopatoa totinepo lomanusia, bo patopatoa tokawasa lo Allahu Taaala 6 Eleponu odito, towolota lotaa hitumula rohanilio maloontapo, watia memangi helo bisala tomimbihu lotinepo. Bo tinepo botie, diila tinepo lodunia, meaalo tinepo lo tahidihima kawasa tojamani botie, u okokawasalio mamooli. 7 Tinepo u tilooowoli lowatia boito yito tinepo lonto Allahu Taaala. Tinepo boito diila otaawa lodunia, bo Allahu Taaala mapilo dapatio ode osananginto tutu tou dunia botie diipo pilowali-Lio mai. 8 Diaaluo penu boli ngota mao monto tahidihima kawasa tojamani botie tamotota pasali lotinepo boito. Sababu humayaalio, mailotaawa limongolio, tantu timongolio diila tamopo salipu to Eeya talailao boito. 9 Boliio mao suali boito yito debo odelo utulatulade todelomo Kitabi, "Wolo udiila peeenta iloontonga meaalo ilodungohe lomanusia, wau diila peeenta olo tilumoodu todelomo pikilangi lomanusia, ui-uitolo u pilodapato lo Allahu Taaala ode tau-tauwalo tamotoliango o-Lio." 10 Bo Allahu Taaala malo poilaalo mai olanto lotimbulude to Rohu-Lio. Rohullah boito motulete totoonulalo u hituatuawua, tunggula to lalaa-njanawalo Allahu Taaala u penu boli tutuua daa wambaio. 11 Sababu tamotota tuango hilaa lo tahingota-ngotaawa yito rohu lotau boito lohihilao, diila odito? Odito olo tomimbihu Allahu Taaala. Tamotota tuango hilaa lo Allahu Taaala bo Rohu lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao! 12 Wau ito diila yilohia-Lio mai rohu lodunia botie, bo Rohu ulonto Allahu Taaala, alihu otaawanto ngoaamila u mailohi lo Allahu Taaala olanto. 13 Sababu uito, wonu amiaatia motombanga susuu-aliyaalo

tomimbihu Allahu Taaala totau-tauwalo tao Rohullah, amiaatia diila mooowoli mai tinepo lomanusia, bo modudua pongaajali lo Rohullah. 14 Taa diila o Rohullah, diila mowali mololimo u piloilaalo mai lo Rohu boito, sababu ode tau boito susuu-aliyaala boito debo odelo tuwaulio lo ohulodu wambaio. Tau boito diila moo pahaamu o-Lio, sababu susuu-aliyaala boito bo mowali tilikiyolo wolo dudelo lorohani. 15 Taa o Rohullah mowali mongohi peni totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, bo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao ohaku mongohi peni o-Lio. 16 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Tatoonu tamotota pikiilangi lo Eeya? Wau tatoonu tamowali monaseehati o-Lio?" Ito-itolo tao pikiilangi u tutuuwauwa woli Almasi!

3:1 Mongo wutato, otutuulio mao watia diila mowali mobisala mai wolo Wutato debo odelo taa o Rohullah. Watia bo mowali mobisala woli mongoli debo odelo wolo taa u donggo tumutumulo modudua u otohilaa loduniawi; debo odelo wolo taa u donggo unge todelomo palacayalio toli Almasi. 2 Muloololio mai watia bo mowali mongohi olimongoli uaalo lo taunge, diila uaalo lotaa leidaa; sababu timongoli diipo botie molotolo woleeto. Penu boli botia olo timongoli debo diipo boti molotolo woleeto, 3 sababu timongoli donggo tumutumulo modudua piilimu odelo manusia. Sababu wonu timongoli donggo hemohiihia wau hemolohulua ngota timongota, wolo uito diila mopo bilohei deu timongoli donggo hitumula modudua piili lomanusia, debo odelo tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Allahu Taaala? 4 Wonu woluo tamoloiya, "Amiaatia modudua olei Paulus," wau taawewo moloiya, "Watia modudua olei Apolos," wolo uito diila mopo bilohei deu Wutato opiili, debo odelo tau-tauwalo dunia? 5 Otutuulio mao tatoonu tei Apolos boito? Wau tatoonu tei Paulus? Amiaatia bo tahi pomayawa to Allahu Taaala, tamaa lodelo olimongoli u lomalacaya li Almasi. Amiaatia bo hemo ponao lokalaja uiludu mai lo Eeya olamiaatia ngota-ngota. 6 Watia tamopomulo wau tei Apolos tamomuhuto, bo Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo tamopowali pilomulolio boito mobutu. 7 Oditolio, u polohuna daa yito Allahu Taaala, sababu Tiolo tamopobutu mai. Tamopomulo wau tamomuhuto diila polohuna daa; 8 duduuluwolo yito ngodalajati. Ngota-ngota mamololimo wuupa modudua tolopanilio u

tioopatea. 9 Amiaatia yito tau-tauwalo tapeé-peéenta hipo kalajawa ode Allahu Taaala; wau timongoli yito debo odelo halabolu lo Allahu Taaala. Mongo wutato yito debo odelo hudungu lo Allahu Taaala olo. 10 Wolo pongotota uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala, watia odelo ahali lou momongu malo podutu mao pandemeni ode hudungu boito, wau taawewo momongu toitaato pandemeni boito. Timiidu tau musi mopoo tuoto tiootutua woloolo mola tio momongu toitaato pandemeni boito. 11 Sababu Allahu Taaala lohihilao malopo tambati li Isa Almasi debo odelo tatuwa-tuwaulo pandemeni lohudungu boito; diaaluo pandemeni uwewo. 12 Woluo tamomongu toitaato pandemeni boito lou momake hulawa, woluo tamomake talaa, woluo tamomake botu polioto, woluo olo tamomake ayu, huoyoto mohengu meaalo laato. 13 Kalaja lotaa ngota-ngota demaa oontonga tou ti Almasi muli meidungga mai. Sababu todulahee boito tulu mamohutu mao kalaja lotaa ngota-ngota maoontonga. Tulu u motesi wau molantu mutu lokalaja boito. 14 Wonu hudungu u bilongu lotau toitaato pandemeni boito moo tahangi lotulu, tau boito mamololimo palasenilio. 15 Bo wonu kalaja lotau boito mopobu, tio maaluhi; tio lohihilao mamoaahu, bo debo odelo taloaahu lolibaya totulu. 16 Tingga otaawa lo Wutato deu timongoli yito Bele lo Allahu Taaala? Wau deu Rohullah bilubiluloa todelomi mongoli? 17 Wonu woluo taa u mongantulu Bele lo Allahu Taaala, Allahu Taaala olo mamo ngantulu tau boito. Sababu Bele lo Allahu Taaala yito tolomodu ode Allahu Taaala wambao, wau timongolilo bele boito. 18 Penu boli ngota diila mao pohimbulo to batangalio lohihilao. Wonu woluo tau to wolotamu molaasa batangalio molinepo modudua tuuudu lodunia botie, tau boito musi mowali mohulodu, alihu tio mowali otu-otutuulo mao molinepo. 19 Sababu tahe anggapuo molinepo lodunia yito mohulodu to bibilohu Allahu Taaala. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Allahu Taaala mohentobu tau-tauwalo tahi tinepa todelomo otoota limongolio lohihilao." 20 Woluo olo tulatulade odie, "Otaawa lo Eeya deú pikiilangi lotau-tauwalo tahi tinepa yito pikilangi udiila ohuna." 21 Sababu uito, penu boli ngotaa mao diila mowali momuji-muji tomanusia, sababu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua mailohi-Lio mai lowali miliki limongoli. 22 Tei Paulus, tei Apolos, tei Petrus, dunia botie, tutumulo wau opopate, jamani

botie, meaalo jamani umamei dungga mai, totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua yito milikimu. 23 Wau timongoli yito miliki li Almasi, wau ti Almasi miliki lo Allahu Taaala.

4:1 Anggapualo mao amiaatia tahi pomayawa li Almasi, tatihu-tihula mopohabari lalaa-njanawalo Allahu Taaala udiipo otaawa lodunia. 2 Ubohu-bohulio pohileelo wolo mooohuu monto tamoomayawa u odito yito deu tio musi tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli tuanilio. 3 Olaatia, diila mowali suali wolo u timongoli -- meaalo penu boli tatoonu -- olo pikiilangia mao pasali lobatanga laatia. Tumbao wolo u pilikilangi laatia tomimbihu batanga laatia lohihilao olo diila mowali suali. 4 Watia diila molaasa ototala penu boli todelomo suali wolo wambaio, bo uito diila mopo bukuti deu watia memangi diila ototala. Eeya lohihilaolo tamolantu mai deu watia ototala meaalo diila. 5 Sababu uito, sababu diipo wakutuulio, timongoli diila mao polamemeto molantu deu tahingotangotaawa yito ototala meaalo diila. Wimailo tunggula Eeya de meidungga mai. Eeyaalo tamamomuo ngoaamila hitua-tuawua u malakusudu hetuuolo u tuutuo todelomo u modiolomo. Eeyaalo tamamo monggali ngoaamila niyati uleitahu todelomo hilaa lomanusia. Tou boito timiidu tau bolo mololimo monto Allahu Taaala poloilaalo momuji upaatuti tolimoolio. 6 Mongo wutato! Duolo polohuna daa batanga limongoli, watia malomake ngoaamilalo boito tolei Apolos wau tobatanga laatia lohihilao. Makusudu laatia alihu monto obaaya lamiaatia boito timongoli mowali mopoolaato wolo boli loloiya, "Potidihulo towuudu uwoluo." Lou odito diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongoli tamopo mangga-mangga lo tahingotangotaawa, lapatao mohina taawewo. 7 Tatoonu talo powali to Wutato lebe lou taawewo? Wolo totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u tilolimo lo Wutato diila lonto Allahu Taaala? Oditolio, yilongola ohilaa motimenge lobatanga, debo odelo wolo uwoluo to Wutato boito diila tuwaulio uilohi? 8 Memangi timongoli diilalo momalalu wolo-wolo! Timongoli makilaya! Timongoli malowali olongia! Wau amiaatia diila. Donggo boli piohio wonu timongoli otu-otutuulo mao malowali olongia, alihu amiaatia mowali momalenta woli mongoli. 9 Sababu modudua huhaama laatia, amiaatia mongo rasulu,

mapilowali mai lo Allahu Taaala odelo hepobiilohe lotau totalu lomanusia wau mamaa-laikatiyalo. Amiaatia debo odelo tahe hinawa u dilehuwa hukumani mate totalu lotaa dadaata wau hehila-hilantia lodunia. 10 Sababu ti Almasi, amiaatia yito taa u mohulodu, wau timongoli taulo Nasara tahi tootawa! Amiaatia hilupuhe wau timongoli hilootola! Amiaatia hilenteio, wau timongoli hepuji-pujiyolio! 11 Tunggula saaati botie amiaatia heodungga lopolobiti wau totoango; boo lamiaatia bolo towawao wambaio; tau hemo posikisa olamiaatia; amiaatia diila otambati upoti tatapuwalo; 12 amiaatia malo tioopatea helo tolopani. Wonu amiaatia laanatialio, amiaatia hemomalasi wolo balakati; wonu amiaatia alinayaalio, hesabalia lamiaatia; 13 wonu tau hemo pooleeta olamiaatia, amiaatia momalasi wolo tataa-heyaalo u molumboyoto. Amiaatia diila lebe loù puputo lodunia botie; tunggula saaati botie amiaatia donggo he anggapuolio debo odelo bountu lohuta. 14 Watia loluladei utie olimongoli diila u mopooolito olimongoli, bo u monaseehati olimongoli debo odelo mongo walao laatia lohihilao. 15 Sababu watiaalo talowali tiyamo limongoli, eleponu otanu odelo taulo Nasara, timongoli maogulu mopulu lihu lota. Todelomo tutumulumu odelo tau-tauwalo tamo tituwau woli Almasi, watia talowali tiyamo limongoli, sababu watia talodelo mai Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi ode limongoli. 16 Sababu uito pohile lowatia tiootutua modudua obaaya laatia. 17 Woleeto boito watia malolao mai olei Timotius ode limongoli. Odelo muri li Almasi, tio tutuuwauwa debo odelo walao laatia lohihilao taa otoliango laatia. Tio walao tamowali palacayalo. De tio tamamo poéelaó olimongoli tomimbihu dudelo u hediluduá laatia lapatio mao watia palacaya li Almasi, deuito-yito dudelo lotutumulo u pilo ngaajali mao laatia ode timiidu jamaa penu boli toutoonu wambaio. 18 Dengolo lota towolota limongoli malowali sombongi, sababu timongoli hemo lantobu olaatia diila tamonao mai ode limongoli. 19 Bo wonu Eeya mopoluasi olaatia, watia mamonao mai olo ode limongoli diilalo mohiheo. De tou boito watia mamooonto olo wolo u mowali pohutuo lotau-tauwalo tahi sombongia boito; diila bo loiya limongolio wambaio. 20 Sababu wonu Allahu Taaala momalenta tutumulo lo tahingota-ngotaawa, suali boito pobukutiola lo olootolo tutumulo lotau boito, diila bo wolo loiya. 21

Oditolio tulaotilo mao wolo ulebe otohilaa limongoli! Wolo timongoli motohilaa watia monao mai mongaajali olimongoli wolo pakusa meaambo wolo molumboyoto wau toliango?

5:1 Watia otutuulio mao malo lolimo dudulohu deu towolota limongoli woluo totoonulalo huhutu huloto ulaba-labaalo: Woluo towolota lo Wutato tahe lojina wolo tiilolio watoo. Penu boli tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Allahu Taaala olo diila hipohutua debo odelo uito! 2 Eleponu odito, Wutato debo donggo ohilao batingga. Boliio mao Wutato wajibulio suukali lohilao, wau mopo hinggi mao towolota lo Wutato taa u hipohutua suali boito. 3 Debo odelo lahiri watia molaminga monto olimongoli, bo debo odelo batini watia woluo tohuungi mongoli. Oditolio, watia ohilaa mohutu debo odelo watia woluo towolota limongoli, "To tanggulo Eeya Isa Almasi, watia mopoilaalo mai deu taa u malohutu huhutu umalo odito kotololio, musi hukuu-maniyolo!" Wonu timongoli motiambu anggapuwalo deu watia woluo towolota limongoli, wau wolo kawasa li Isa Eeyanto, 5 timongoli musi mohudu mao tau boito ode Ibilisi alihu batanga lotau boito binasa wau lou odito rohulio poaahuwolo tou Eeya muli meidungga mai. 6 Diila paatuti timongoli molaasa sombongi. Otanu timongoli malotota pohumaya botie, "Ragi ungoidi moohutu ngoaamila ulaulio momatango!" 7 Tapilapo ragi udeedelo boito, deuito-yito ragi lodusa, alihu timongoli mowali debo odelo uuulau ubohu, belesi monto ragi lodusa udeedelo, wau otaawa mao laatia deu timongoli memangi odito. Sababu, lameyangi lo Paskanto mapilo dapato, sababu ti Almasi talowali odelo himba lo Paskanto, mapilopo bakelio. 8 Oditolio, dulo ito mopolame potihunggunto boito wolo roti udiila oragi, devito-yito roti u motomaya mai omuluni wau ngoaamila u motuhatawa to hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Diila mao polameyanto potihunggu lo Paska boito wolo roti uwanto-wantohe ragi udeedelo, deuito-yito ragi lodusa wau ololeeto. 9 Todelomo tuladu lowatia uilalu mao, watia lopootaa mai olimongoli alihu diila mao poaawota wolo taa huloto. 10 U milakusudu lowatia diila taa huloto meaalo tamaa, meaalo tamoo-himbuloa meaalo tamooluboa balaahala u sama-samaata diila motota Allahu Taaala. Diila! Diila milakusudu lowatia timongolio; sababu

wonu timongoli musi mopoo lamingao olimongolio, yi tantulo mao timongoli palalu lumualao sama-samaata monto dunia botie. 11 Makusudu lowatia yito, deu timongoli diila mao poaawota wolo taa u hemongaku batangalio taulo Nasara, bo tau boito huloto, meaalo tamaa, meaalo tamooluboa balaahala, meaalo taohilaa mopoo leeto taawewo, meaalo tahi huwoaalo, tamootaowa. Boli motihuloaa molamela wolo tau boito olo diila mowali! 12 Memangi momutoo tau-tauwalo tadiila Nasara diila suali lowatia. Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo tamaa momutoo olimongolio. Bo tomimbihu popoo-ngawaaalo jamaa limongoli, diila maa timongoli lohihilao tamusi momutoo olimongolio? Todelomo kitabi tulatulade, "Polahia mao taa moleeto towolota limongoli."

6:1 Yilongola woluo towolota limongoli tabuheli monao odeli hakimu tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala, u mopo dulohu wutato ngoiimani, wonu tio mohahaamawa wolo wutatio boito? Yilongola tio diila lohile umati lo Allahu Taaala tamo poolapato palakala boito? 2 Yilongola diila otaawa limongoli deù umati lo Allahu Taaala tamaa momutoo dunia botie? Oditolio, wonu memangi timongoli mabutoo lodunia botie, wolo timongoli diila mambo mopoo lapato totoonulalo palakala lo bubutoo udiila oboliilio? 3 Wolo diila otaawa limongoli deu ito mamomutoo mamaalaikatiyalo? Lebe-lebe mao poli totoonulalo palakala lo tutumulo ungohuingohui! 4 Yi wonu tumoodei totoonulalo palakala debo odelo uito, wolo timongoli mohudu mao totau-tauwalo tadiila o huhuloaa sama-samaata todelomo jamaa? 5 Otutu mooolito! Tantu to wolotamu woluo tahingotangotawa taodito molinepo u mopoo lapato hulinggila towolota lomongo wutato tasama-sama Nasara! 6 Bo boliio mao ngotaalio lo Nasara lonao ode taa diila Nasara u lopodulohe palakalalio to wutatio taa Nasara. 7 Oditopo monao mota mohutu palakala ode taa diila Nasara; woluolio totoonulalo hulinggila towolota limongoli olo madebo odelo tuwaulio lo ololuhi limongoli. Lebe mopioheo timongoli pohutuwolo diila aadili; meaalo poluhiyolo! 8 Bo timongoli lohihilao tumbao tahemohutu taawewo diila aadili. Timongoli lohihilao olo talo pooluhi taawewo. Wau uito tumbao hepilohutu limongoli ode mongo wutato ngoiimani! 9 Wolo diila

otaawa limongoli deu tau-tauwalo tadiila hipodudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala diila tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala? Diila bolo oimbuloalio! Tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua huloto, tau-tauwalo tahi poluboa balaahala, tahi pojinawa, mongolo lai hisuntalia tahi pohutua huhutu umooolito ode timongota pangelio, 10 tahi potaowa, tahi tamaaawa, tahi huwoaalo, tahi ohilaowa mopooleeto taawewo, wau tahi pohamawa paéeda ulaba-labaalo ode taawewo -- ngoaamila taa debo odelo uito diila mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 11 Dengolo lota towolota limongoli muloololio mai opiili debo odelo uito. Bo botia timongoli piloilaalo belesi lonto dusa. Timongoli malowali tolomodu haku lo Allahu Taaalanto. Timongoli maluli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, sababu timongoli palacaya to Eeya Isa Almasi wau sababu kawasa lo Rohu lonto Allahu Taaala. 12 Woluo talo loiya deu timiidu tau mowali mohutu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Bo olaatia diila ngoaamilalo ohuna. Oditolio eleponu watia mowali mohutu penu boli wolo, bo watia diila mohuto mopoluli batanga lowatia kawasaalio penu boli loolo. 13 Woluo olo talo loiya deu uaalo yito duolo ombongo, wau ombongo yito duolo uaalo. Bo duduuluwolo mapo diaaluo lo Allahu Taaala. Batanga lomanusia diila mowali pomake u mopowoluo mai wumbuta u huloto, bo duolo momaya to Eeya wambao. Wau Eeya mamolaala batanga boito. 14 Allahu Taaala malo potumulai li Isa Eeya lonto opopate, odito olo Allahu Taaala mamopo tumulai olanto wolo kawasaa-Lio. 15 Otaawa lo Mongo wutato deù batanga limongoli yito pongawaa batanga li Almasi. Oditolio, wolo watia mowali mohama mao tuwau pongawaa batanga li Almasi lapatao powaliyolo pongawaa batanga lo tasuuntali ngota? Sama-samaata diila! 16 Meaalo tanu diipo otaawa limongoli deu taa moulawota wolo tasuuntali ngota, mowali tuwau wolo tasuuntali boito! Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Duduulotalo mowali tuwau." 17 Bo taa mopotuwau batangalio wolo Eeya, Rohu lo Eeya wolo Rohu lotau boito mowali tuwau. 18 Pohalaheo monto totoonulalo huhutu u huloto. Sababu ngoaamila dusa wewo u pilohutu lotau, lotoduo to bulemengo batanga lotau boito. Bo taa mohutu u huloto, boliilio mao mohutu dusa ode batangalio lohihilao. 19 Musi otaawa mao limongoli deu batangamu yito tambati potibiluloa lo

Rohullah. Rohu boito bilubiluloa todelomi mongoli. Wau Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo talongohi mai Rohu boito olimongoli. Batanga lo Wutato diila haku limongoli. Uito yito haku lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Allahu Taaala malotali olimongoli wau malo wimumuto bilayali. Sababu uito, pomakea mao batangamu odito lakulio tilinggula Allahu Taaala polaioolo.

7:1 Botia watia ohilaa mobisala mai tomimbihu suali u ilunte limongoli todelomo tuladu limongoli. Wonu talolai ngota diila monika, uito mopiohu. 2 Bo alihu diila o aangalio u mohutu susuu-aliyaalo udiila paatuti, lebe mopiohe timiidu talolai odilelio lohihilao wau timiidu taabua odilelio lohihilao olo. 3 Dile talolai musi mopoopolu uwajibu olio odelo dile todilelio, wau dilelio taabua musi mopoopolu uwajibu olio odelo dile todilelio; ngota-ngota musi mopoopolu mao uwajibu olio ode tawewo. 4 Dile taabua diila okawasa to batangalio lohihilao; taokawasa to batangalio yito dilelio. Odito olo dile talolai diila okawasa to batangalio lohihilao; taokawasa to batangalio yito dilelio. 5 Diila mao pohalahu ngota timongota odelo motolodile. Mowali bo u ngopee mola, asali duduulotalo malo akoloa. Loù odito ngota-ngota mowali moduá mola loù diila otaibuto. Bo lapatio mao, timongoli mamusi tinggai muli moduudula odelo motolodile. Wonu diila odito, de timongoli mao piyowa lorohu u moleeto, sababu timongoli diila molotolo mongotongo napusu. 6 Watia moloiya mai utie diila odelo palenta, bo odelo naseehati. 7 Otutuulio mao watia lebe motohilaa wonu ngoaamila tau mowali debo odelo watia. Bo ngota-ngota malo lolimo tolomodu ponu lonto Allahu Taaala. Ngotaalio oponu utie, wau taawewo oponu uito. 8 Totau-tauwalo tadiipo helonika wau tomongobua tamahi jaandawa, utieelo naseehati lowatia: Lebe mopiohe Wutato tumutumulo debo odelo watia. 9 Bo wonu Wutato diila moo otongo napusu, Wutato mamusi monika. Lebe mopiohe Wutato monika loù napusu lobilahimu wali-walihuhu. 10 To limongolio tamalonika, utieelo palenta lowatia: (Otutuulio mao diila watia tamongohi mai palenta botie, bo Eeya.) Taabua ngota tamalonika diila mowali mololaa mao dilelio. 11 Bo wonu tio malo lolaa mao olio, tio musi debo diila odile, meaalo muli mohualinga ode dilelio. Wau ngotaalio lodile talolai diila mowali motalaki

dilelio. 12 To uwewo-wewolio, naseehati lowatia yito: -- utie naseehati laatia lohihilao, diila Eeya -- wonu ngotaalio lo Nasara odile ngotaalio taabua tadiila palacaya li Almasi, wau dilelio taabua akolo u tumumula pee-peeenta wolio, yi tau boito diila mowali motalaki dilelio taabua. 13 Wau wonu ngotaalio taabua Nasara odile ngotaalio tadiila palacaya li Almasi, wau dilelio taabua akolo u tumumula peé-peéenta wolio, yi dile talola boito diila mowali motalaki dilelio. 14 Sababu dile talolai tadiila palacaya poluasialio u mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala sababu nikalio wolo dile tamalowali miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Odito olo dile taabua tadiila palacaya poluasialio u mowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala, sababu nikalio wolo dile talolai tamalowali miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Wonu diila odito, mongo walai mongolio tantulo mao debo odelo mongo walao kaapiru, lebe-lebe pomao mongo walao boito ilanggapu odelo pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 15 Bowonu taa diila palacaya boito mololaa mao dilelio taabua meaalo dilelio talolai taulo Nasara, diila mao pongotongo olio. Todelomo suali botie dile taabua meaalo dile talolai boito molopato, sababu Allahu Taaala motohilaa alihu Wutato tumumula wolo mopiohe wau dame. 16 Sababu Wutato odelo dile taabua -- tamalo malocaya to Eeya -- woloolo mola mowali otaawa lo Wutato lou tantu deu Wutato diila mowali mopoaahu dilemu taabua? Odito olo Wutato odelo dile talolai Nasara, woloolo mola mowali otaawa lo Wutato lou tantu deu Wutato diila mowali mopoaahu dilemu taabua? 17 Mamusi ngota-ngota mongatulu tutumulio modudua potuhata lo Eeya debo odelo u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala olio tou Allahu Taaala lotianga olio u palacaya to o-Lio. Ui-uitolo wuudu u hepilo ngaajali lowatia totimiidu jamaa. 18 Humayaalio, wonu tahingota-ngotaawa matilunalio tou lololimo titiango Allahu Taaala, yi tau boito diila mao potolopani moluluta tutuuotalo lotuuna boito. Odito olo wonu tahingota-ngotaawa diipo tiluuna tou tio lololimo titiango Allahu Taáala, tau boito diila mao peituuna. 19 Sababu moduduá wuúdu lotuuna meaalo diila moduduo, duduuluwolo tutuuwauwa diila oboli wolo-wolo. U polohuna daá yito moduduá totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taáala. 20 Mamusi timiidu tau debo tumutumulo todelomo owowoluwoa debo odelo toù tio lololimo titiango Allahu Taàala. 21 Wonu towakutu Wutato

tiliyango, Wutato yito ngotaalio lowato, sambelolo Wutato suusa-suusa momikiilangi suali boito. Bo dewonu Wutato ohiyango u mowali molopato, pohunawa mao hiyangio boito. 22 Sababu ngotaalio lowato tamalo malacaya to Eeya, deuito-yito taulo Eeya talo lopato. Wau tamo lopata ngota tamalo malacaya to Eeya, deuito-yito wato li Almasi. 23 Allahu Taaala malotali to Wutato wau malo wimumuto bilayalia-Lio. Sababu uito, Wutato diila mao pohudu batanga u mowali wato lomanusia. 24 Oditolio, Mongo wutato, penu boli woloolo mola owowoluwoa limongoli toù tiliyango, mamusi Wutato debo tumutumulo debo odelo uito peé-peéenta wolo Allahu Taáala. 25 Botia tomimbihu tau-tauwalo tadiipo helonika. Tomimbihu suali boito, watia diila lololimo palenta wolo-wolo lonto Eeya. Bo odelo taa u sababu odehu hilao lo Eeya paatuti palacayalo, watia ohilaa mongohi mai naseehati lowatia. 26 Moeela mola totoonulalo osuusa u monganjamu masaatia botie, to pongolaasa laatia lebe mopiohe wonu tau debo moponao lo tutumulo debo odelo owowoluwoalio u masaatia. 27 Wonu Wutato maodile taabua diila mao potolopani molopato monto dile boito. Wonu Wutato diipo odile diilalo pololohe dile. 28 Bo wonu Wutato monika, uito diila odusa. Odito olo wonu tadulahu ngota monika, diila oboliilio deu tio odusa. Bo, timongolio talonika boito mamotaalua lou suusa dadaata. Wau watia ohilaa Wutato mooohei monto totoonulalo usuusa boito. 29 Makusudu lowatia odie, Mongo wutato: Ito diilalo owakutu dadaata. Tumulalo mai botia, timiidu tamao dile taabua mamusi tumumula debo odelo diila odile; 30 taa u humoyongo, tio tumutumula debo odelo diila ilosuusawa lohilao; taa u moiii, tio debo odelo diila meengahe; taa u malotali, tio debo odelo diila motolo miliki wolo-wolo; 31 wau taa u umoliyoo todelomo susuu-aliyaala lodunia, tio mamusi tumumula debo odelo diila pilo puusingi lo susuu-aliyaalo boito. Sababu diilalo mohiheo dunia botie, todelomo owowoluwoalio u botia, mamooli! 32 Otohilaa lowatia alihu Wutato molopato monto usuusa. Taa diila odile taabua mamopo dulunga pikiilangilio to susuu-aliyaalo tomimbihu Eeya, sababu tio ohilaa mopo sanangi hilaa lo Eeya. 33 Bo tamaa ilodile taabua mamo mikiilangi dadaata susuu-aliyaala lodunia botie, sababu tio ohilaa mopo sanangi hilaa lodilelio; 34 akibatilio polotuotio

hitaya-tayade. Taabua ngota tadiila odile, meaalo tadulahu ngota, mamo mikiilangi dadaata susuu-aliyalo tomimbihu Eeya, sababu tio ohilaa alihu batanga wau nyawalio mowali miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Bo taabua ngota tamaa odile, mopo dulungo pikiilangilio ode susuu-aliyaala lodunia botie, sababu tio ohilaa mopo sanangi hilaa lodilelio. 35 Watia loluladei ngoaamilalo boito ode opopiohumu lohihilao, diila wolo makusudu modini utie wau modini uito. U otohilaa lowatia bo wambao alihu Wutato mohutu u otutu wau paatuti, wau alihu Wutato mowali mopo dulungo pikiilangimu ode Eeya. 36 Wonu tahingota-ngotaawa molaasa diila hemo ponao u patutilio ode tilantahio, wonu tio diila moo otongo napusulio, wau tio molaasa palalu monika wolo tadulahu boito, huliilo mao tio mohutu wolo u to pongolasalio mopiohu. Tio diila odusa, wonu timongolio monika. 37 Bo wonu tahingota-ngotaawa malolantu mao todelomo hilaalio udiila monika wolo tilantahio wau u tilantulio boito diila pakusa, yi upilo hutulio boito mopiohu, asali tio molotolo hilao mopohutu mao. 38 Ilaalolio taa u monika mopiohe huhutuulio, wau taa u diila monika lebe mopiohe poli huhutuulio. 39 Taabua ngota tamalo nika leitihuto todilelio bo ngotilonggadu dilelio tumutumulo. Wonu dilelio mailate, taabua boito molopato muli monika wolo taa otohilaalio; asali nika boito nika lo Nasara. 40 Bo tio malebe opaeeda wonu tio diilalo monika. Uito huhaama lowatia lohihilao, bo to pongolaasa lowatia deu uiloiya mai lowatia boito yito wolo kawasa lo Rohullah.

8:1 Botia tomimbihu uaalo uwohi odelo dewo ode balaahala. Memangi otutu debo odelo loiya lotau, "Ito ngoaamilalo malotota." Bo pongotota moohutu totau sombongi, hiambola toliango momongu batanga lotau. 2 Taa u molantobe deu dadaata u otaawalio, otutuulio mao diipo motota u mode-modelomolo mao. 3 Bo taa u otu-otutuulo mao motoliango to Allahu Taaala, tio otaawa lo Allahu Taaala. 4 Pasali suali lou molamelo uaalo umapilo dewo ode balaahala, otaawanto deu balaahala mopobayahei hitua-tuawua u otutuulio mao diaaluo. Wau otaawanto olo deu Allahu Taaala bo tuwau; diaaluo tawewo. 5 Memang dadaata olo wolo u iluntelio ila wau eeya; mopio uwoluo tohulungo boli uwoluo toitaato dunia. 6 Bo

olanto, Allahu Taaala bo tuwau. Tio Allahu Taaala talo powali mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Ode o-Liolo ito tumumulo. Wau Eeya bo tuwau olo, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi. Lotimbulude o-Lio totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua pilopowali, wau sababu Tioolo yi ito tumutumulo. 7 Penu boli odito, diila ngoaamila taa motota losuali boito. Woluo taa muloololio mai biasaalio hemolubo balaahala. Oditolio, sababu uito tunggula botia olo timingolio donggo molaasa deu uaalo, u mapilo dewo ode balaahala, deuito-yito uaalo lo balaahala. Yi wonu timongolio molamela uaalo boito, timongolio molaasa odusa; sababu iimani limongolio diipo molotolo. 8 Otutuulio mao uaalo lohihilao diila moohutu wumbutanto wolo Allahu Taaala mowali lebe mohulango daa. Wonu ito molamela uaalo boito, ito diila mootapu paeeda wolo-wolo. Boliio mao wonu ito diila molamela uaalo boito, ito olo diila luhi wolo-wolo. 9 Bo, poodaha-dahaalo mao! Diila bolo motoduo mai ode taawewo mowali odusa -- sababu iimanilio diipo molotolo -- masababu Wutato molopato penu boli mohutu wolo wambaio. 10 Makusudu laatia odie: Humayaalio Wutato, tao iimani molotolo, donggo hulohuloaa hemo lamela tokuili lo balaahala. Lapatao tahingota-ngotaawa mooonto to Wutato hulohuloaa hemo lamela teto. Wonu iimani lotau boito diila molotolo, diila mauito u mamohutu tau boito buheli molamela uaalo u mapilodewo ode balaahala boito? 11 Wau sababu uito, yi iimani lo Wutato mamoohutu taa u diila molotolo iimanilio boito mowali lapalolo. Lebe-lebe pomaó ti Almasi yilate ode tau boito olo. 12 Wau wonu Wutato mohutu totala debo odelo uito ode mongo wutato Nasara -- deuito-yito Wutato moluusa iimani limongolio u molulupuhu -- yi Wutato odusa toli Almasi. 13 Uito sababuulio, wonu uaalo moosababu wutato lowatia ilodusa, yi watia sama-samaata diilalo molamela tapu. Sababu diila bolo wutato lowatia odusa sababu watia.

9:1 Diila mawatia tau bebasi? Diila mawatia rasulu? Wolo watia diipo peeenta mao looonto li Isa Eeyanto? Wolo timongoli diila tilapulo kalaja lowatia duolo Eeya? 2 Eleponu tau-tauwala wewo diila mohuto momasisi olaatia odelo rasulu, pulito ngoidilio tolo akuwo limongoli uito! Sababu tutumuli mongoli odelo taulo Nasara yito tuotio deu watia ngotaalio lo

Rasulu. 3 Wonu tau mongaibu olaatia, watia mamolametao odie: 4 Wolo diila ohaku watia mololimo uaalo wau uilumolo sababu kalaja lowatia? 5 Wolo watia diila ohaku modelo ngotaalio dile taabua lo Nasara pee-peeenta wolaatia tononao lowatia, debo odelo u pilohutu lomongo wutati Isa Eeya wau lomongo rasulu wewolio, leiwaito tei Petrus? 6 Meaalo bo tei Barnabas wau watia wambao tapilo wajibu mopeehu rijiki lohihilao? 7 Diaaluo pongawaa lo suludadu tamusi mongonggosi batangalio lohihilao todelomo diti lopopaatea! Diaaluo tamoomengia tamo pomulo angguru to ilengilio tulusi diila molamelo tilapulo angguru monto ilengi boito! Diaaluo diiti tamolaala himba, lapatao diila mongilu susu monto himbalio boito! 8 Tilooowoli mai lowatia uito diila bo patopatoa toù biasa todelomo u helaasalo ngohui-ngohui, bo sababu Kitabi looowoli mai suali boito olo. 9 Todelomo Buku lei Musa tulatulade, "Sapi udonggo hemo lumbe-lumbetada pale u mohinggi bili lopale monto panggeangio, diila mao tongguuma tunggilio." Wolo sapi u pootuoto lo Allahu Taaala? 10 Meaalo uito pilo dulungio mai olanto? Memangi uito leituladei ode olanto. Sababu tamokalaja halabolu wau tamopo belesi palelio mapatutilio mokalaja wolo halapani u mololimo ngobutao monto tilapulo kalajaalio. 11 Amiaatia malo muayade bili lorohani todelomo tutumuli mongoli. Yi wonu amiaatia molipu babaa-lakatiyalo upango monto olimongoli, wolo uito boliilio amiaatia mohile wolo mooohuu lebe dadaata monto olimongoli? 12 Wonu tau-tauwalo wewo ohaku mohalapu mao utie monto olimongoli, wolo amiaatia diila lebe ohaku poli woli mongolio? Bo watia diipo lopohuna mao haku boito. Boliio mao watia lebe motohilaa momanta totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua lou mopotoodei suali tuwau u mongabuto polo loladu Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi. 13 Tantu otaawa lo Wutato deu taa u mokalaja todelomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala mololimo uaalo limongolio monto bele lo Allahu Taaala. Wau tau-tauwalo tahi pongulusia tambati podewowalo bake, mootapu ngobutaio lo bake upilo dewolio teto. 14 Odito olo Eeya mamolantu mai deu tamo pohabari Habari Mopiohe boito musi mootapu lijikilio monto polo habari boito. 15 Bo diipo peeenta watia lomake penu boli tuwau mao monto hahaa-kuwaalo boito. Wau watia loluladei tulade botie diila olo wolo makusudu alihu susuu-aliyaalo boito

pohutuwola botia to olaatia. Lebe mopiohe watia mate lou oolia losuali u hepomangga lowatia boito. 16 Sababu, wonu uito bo suali mopohabari Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala, yi watia diila ohaku mopo manggamangga lohilao, sababu Allahu Taaala malo malentai olaatia u lohutu uito. Matopotala watia, wonu watia diila mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito! 17 Wonu humayaalio watia moponao lokalaja boito modudua tou otohilaa lowatia lohihilao, yi watia mowali mohalapu u mootapu wuupa. Bo watia mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito tumbao sababu pilowajibu. Watia pilalentai lo Allahu Taaala u mohutu uito. 18 Wonu odito, wolo wuupa lowatia? Utie wuupalio: deu watia mowali mopololadu Habari Mopiohe boito lou dilla mopobuheto penu boli ngotaa mao u mongonggosi olaatia, sababu watia diila mohile wolo mooohuu haku lowatia odelo tamopo habaria Habari Mopiohe boito. 19 Watia botie diila wato penu boli lita; watia lolopato. Eleponu odito, watia malo powali batanga lowatia botie wato ode taa ngoaamila. Pilohutu lowatia uito alihu watia moohaama lebe dadaata mao tau odeli Almasi. 20 To taulo Yahudi, watia lotihutu debo odelo taulo Yahudi alihu watia mowali moohaama taulo Yahudi odeli Almasi. To tau-tauwalo tahitumula hipo duduaawa butoee Musa, watia lotihutu debo odelo watia leitihuto tobutoo boito, eleponu watia otutuulio mao diila leitihuto woleeto. Pilohutu lowatia uito alihu watia mowali momantango olimongolio mowali muri li Almasi. 21 To taa diila Yahudi, watia lotihutu debo odelo ngotaalio tadiila Yahudi, tatumu-tumulo to bulemengo butoée Musa. Pilohutu lowatia uito alihu watia mowali momantango olimongolio mowali muri li Almasi. Bo uito diila oboliilio deu watia diila modungohe totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala; watia tumbao kiluwasa mai lo totoonulalo palenta li Almasi. 22 Tohuungo lotautauwala tadiila boti yakini, watia olo lotihutu debo odelo ngotaalio tadiila boti yakini alihu watia mowali momantango olimongolio mowali muri li Almasi. Limbuio mao, watia mowali totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua ode ngoaamila tau alihu wolo dalalo u penu boli woloolo mola olo watia mowali mopoaahu ngotayadi mongolio. 23 Ngoaamila boito pilohutu lowatia duolo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala boito, alihu watia olo pee-peeenta balakatia-Lio. 24 Tantu otaawa lo Wutato deu todelomo u

mobaalia ngoaamila tahidudua modudua tumetea olo, bo wambao ngota tamololimo palaseni. Masababu uito teteoolo odito lupalio tilinggula Wutato mololimo palasenilio. 25 Timiidu tau tadonggo todelomo teleeneni musi mongotongo batanga todelomo toonulaalo suali. Tio mohutu uito sababu tio motohilaa pobuohelo bunga ujuuwala, deuito-yito bunga u mahuaa mololante. Bo ito botie mongotongo batanga todelomo totoonulalo suali sababu ito motohilaa pobuohelo lobunga udiila tamololante. 26 Uito sababuulio watia tumetea wolo dulunga u tantutantu. Debo odelo todelomo baalia lou mobuntunga, watia diila momate wolo majanunu. 27 Poluli mao laatia wawao laatia latiolio wolo mooohuu tunggula watia moo kawasa mao. Watia mohutu odito, sababu watia diila mohuto tunggula motoduo mai deu lapatao watia moheinga taawewo modudua todelomo baalia boito, watia lohihilao diila tolimoolio.

10:1 Mongo wutato! Wutato patutilio moeela mola wolo u mailowali toli nenemoyanto toù timongolio lodudua olei Musa. Timongolio ngoaamila yililunga loheengo, wau wolo loaahu lobalango Deheta Meela. 2 U mowali muri lei Musa, timongolio ngoaamilalo yilihualio todelomo heengo wau todelomo deheta boito. 3 Timongolio ngoaamilalo helo lamela uaalo rohu u tutuuwauwa, 4 wau longilu minumani rohu u tutuuwauwa. Timongolio ngoaamilalo longilu lonto huidee botu lorohani upee-peeenta woli mongolio; huidee botu boito yito ti Almasi lohihilao. 5 Eleponu odito, Allahu Taaala diila sanangi ode ododaata limongolio, wau uitolo sababuulio mimii-lateyaalo limongolio bolo hipule-pulepeyalo mao tohuta luasi u delita. 6 Ngoaamilalo boito mowali obaaya olanto, u mopoeela olanto alihu diila motohilaa susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto debo odelo timongolio. 7 Odito olo alihu ito diila mao molubo balaahala debo odelo u hepilohutu lou ngotayadi mongolio. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Yi bangusa boito lolumulo lolamela longilu wau longelungo u lolubo balaahala." 8 Ito diila mowali mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u huloto debo odelo u hepilohutu lou ngotayadi mongolio. Sababu, dulo pulaa tololihu lota lonto olimongolio yilate toù ngohui sababu helohutu uito. 9 Ito diila mowali mohimontala to Eeya debo odelo u hepilohutu lou ngotayadi

mongolio muloololio mai, tilinggula timongolio yilate tilopango tulidee obisa. 10 Ito olo diila mowali motihungoto; debo odelo u hepilohutu lou ngotayadi mongolio muloololio mai, tilinggula timongolio pilate yila-yilateelo mao lo Malaikati Opopate. 11 Ngoaamila suali boito lotoduo to limongolio u mowali obaaya ode tau-tauwalo wewo. Wau ngoaamilalo boito tulatulade olo u mowali poeela olanto. Sababu ito botia tumutumula topulito lojamani. 12 Taa u molantobe batangalio tihutihula motoheeto, mamusi mopoodaha-dahaalo mao; tio diila bolo modehu. 13 Timiidu yimontala uilolaasa lo Wutato yito yimontala ubiasa heolaasawa lomanusia. Bo Allahu Taaala tatapu wau molotolo hilao todanti-Lio. Tio diila tamopoluli to Wutato yimontalalio lebe lou omambowamu. Tou Wutato odungga loimontala, Tio mamongohi mai dalalo olemu alihu Wutato mowali molotolo wau moo tahangi. 14 Masababu uito, Mongo wutato taa otoliango lowatia, mamusi timongoli molonuo molubo balaahala. 15 Watia mobisala mai olimongoli debo odelo ode tau-tauwalo tamolinepo. Mamusi timongoli moluuude mola lohihilao loiya lowatia botie. 16 Toù ito mongilu angguru loù molapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala, wolo uito diila mopotuhata mai deu ito motituwau woli Almasi to opopate-Lio? Wau toù ito molaya-layade roti u tamelola peé-peéenta, wolo uito diila mopotuhata mai deù ito motituwau todelomo batanga li Almasi? 17 Masababu bo woluo roti ngobotu, wau ito ngoaamila molamela monto roti u ngobotu boito olo, yi ito taa dadaata botie debo odelo ngobatanga. 18 Nte pootuota mao tau-tauwalo Yahudi. Timongolio tahe lolamelo uaalo u pilodewo toitaato tambati podewowala lobake, deuito-yito tahe lotituwau wolo tambati boito. 19 Wolo makusudu lowatia woleeto? Balaahala meaalo uaalo u pilodewo ode balaahala boito diila oboliilio sama-samaata. 20 Wolo u podewolo totambati lobake ode balaahala diila podewolo ode Allahu Taaala, bo ode roroo-huwaalo u moleeto. Wau watia diila mohuto timongoli motituwau wolo rohu u moleeto. 21 Timongoli diila mowali mongilu monto hakati angguru lo Eeya, wau peéentalo mao monto hakati angguru lorohu u moleeta olo. Timongoli diila mowali molamela tomeja lo Eeya, wau tomeja lorohu umoleeta olo. 22 Meaalo ito ohilaa mohutu to Eeya mohiihia? Wolo ito

lebe molotolo wolo Eeya? 23 Loiya lotau, "Ito mowali mohutu boli wolo u otohilaanto." Otutu! Bo diila ngoaamila u otohilaanto boito ohuna. "Ito mowali mohutu boli wolo u otohilaanto" -- bo diila ngoaamila u otohilaanto boito momongu tutumulonto. 24 Boli ngotaa diila mao pohipate u polohuna daá lo batangalio lohihilao wambaó. Timiidu tau musi mohipate u polohuna daa lo taawewo. 25 Timongoli mowali molamela penu boli wolo u hepo taliilio topaatali lotapu. Diilalo mao tuletea meimulo, eleponu woluo tadiila akolo todelomo hilao u malootapu tinelo Eeya de olemu. 26 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Dunia botie wolo tuangio ngoaamila yito miliki lo Eeya." 27 Wonu timongoli toduwoolio molamela lo ngotaalio tadiila Nasara, wau tilolimo limongoli totoduo boito, tamela mao wolo upilo hintalio olimongoli. Diilalo mao tuletea monto utoonu asaliilio mai lou aalo boito, alihu diaaluo tadiila akolo todelomo hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya de olemu. 28 Bo wonu woluo tamoloiya olimongoli, "Uaalo botie mapilodewo ode balahala," diila mao tamela uaalo boito, sababu mopoo tuotao polohuna daa lotau boito, wau sababu suala lohilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya. 29 Makusudu lowatia diila suala lohilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya limongoli, bo suala lohilaa u maloootapu tinelo Eeya lotau boito. Tanu woluo tamohintu, "Wei yilongola obebasi lowatia musi enggadelo losuala hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya lotaa wewo? 30 Wonu watia molamela uaalo wolo mosukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala, yilongola tau musi mohentea olaatia tou aalo boito, hiambola watia malo sukulu mola to Allahu Taaala woleeto?" 31 Penu boli wolo upohutuo lo Wutato -- Wutato molamela meaalo mongilu -- pohutua mao ngoaamilalo boito u mopolaio Allahu Taaala. 32 Potitumulolo odito rupalio tilinggula Wutato diila moosababu taawewo mohutu dusa; wolo timongolio taulo Yahudi meaalo tadiila Yahudi, meaalo jamaa lo Allahu Taaala. 33 Potitumulolo debo odelo watia. Watia helo tolopani mopo sanangi hilaa lotaa ngoaamila todelomo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, lou diila omakusudu u polohuna daa batanga lohihilao. Patuju lowatia yito bo alihu timongolio ngoaamilalo mowali poaahuwolo.

11:1 Dudui mao obaaya lowatia, debo odelo watia olo helodudua obaaya

li Almasi. 2 Watia momuji olimongoli sababu timongoli laito hemoeela olaatia wau helodudua pongaajali uilohi laatia olimongoli. 3 Bo watia motohilaa timongoli motota mao suali tuwau poli, deuito-yito deu tamowali tauwa totimiidu mongo lolai yito ti Almasi; Tamowali tauwa todile taabua yito dile talolai, wau Tamowali tauwa toli Almasi yito Allahu Taaala. 4 Wonu talolai ngota tou modua meaalo tou mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala totalu lotaa dadaata, momake taubu lunggongo, yi tau boito mohina li Almasi. 5 Wau wonu taabua ngota tou modua meaalo toù mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala totalu lotaa dadaata, diila momake taubu lunggongo, yi taabua boito mohina dilelio talowali tauwa to batangalio. Uito tutuuwauwa wambao debo odelo lunggongo taabua boito maa iluluhelio. 6 Sababu wonu taabua ngota diila mohuto momake taubu lunggongo lebe mopiohe huwoio huntingalo. Bo wonu taabua ngota uluhelo lunggongio meaalo huntingalo huwoio, yi uito tuwaulio polohina de olio. Masababu uito lebe mopiohe tio momake taubu lunggongo. 7 Talolai diila palalu momake taubu lunggongo, sababu tio mopobayahu watade hihilao wau odudaa lo Allahu Taaala. Bo taabua mopobayahu odudaa lo talolai, 8 sababu talolai diila pilowali mai monto taabua, taabualo tapilowali mai monto talolai. 9 Talolai olo diila pilowali mai u polohuna daa lotaabua, bo taabua pilowali mai u polohuna daa lotalolai. 10 Sababu uito, u mopo sanangi to mamaa-laikatiyalo, yi taabua ngota musi momake taubu lunggongo odelo tuoto deu tio to walungo okokawasa lodilelio. 11 Eleponu odito todelomo tutumulonto odelo taulo Nasara, taabua diila tihutihula tutuwau, molopato monto talolai, wau talolai olo diila tihutihula tutuwau molopato monto taabua. 12 Sababu eleponu taabua bohulo pilowali mai monto talolai, bo lapatao uito talolai pilotutulio mai lotaabua; wau totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua asaliilio mai monto Allahu Taaala. 13 Nte toneaa mola lo Mongo wutato lohihilao suali botie: Wolo mopiohu taabua ngota moduá ode Allahu Taáala totalu lotaa dadaata, loú diila momake taubu lunggongo? 14 Monto u ilolaasawa lotaa dadaata, timongoli maa ilajalilio deu wonu talolai ohuwoo tale-talenga, uito tuwaulio udiila paatuti. 15 Bo ode taabua, huwoo yilohi olio u molaube lunggongio wau huwoo u hayahaya yito moobangga olio. 16 Naa, wonu

woluo taohilaa mobuutola pasali losuali botie, tuwa-tuwaulo umowali loiya mai lowatia yito deu mopio ito meaalo jajaa-maaalo lo Allahu Taaala wewolio, odaaalio bo woluo tuwaulio obobiasa boito todelomo jamaa; wewolio mao leeto diaaluo. 17 Tomimbihu u wumbutio mola botie, watia diila momuji olimongoli. Dudunggaya lo potabia limongoli diila pootapulalo u mopiohu, bo udiila mopiohu. 18 Bohu-bohulio watia loodungohu, deu todelomo totoonulalo dudunggaya limongoli woluo popoo-lemboaawalo tau tinggai bubuu-lemenga. Wau tolantobu laatia ngoidilio habari boito otutu. 19 Memangi mapatutilio tumoodei suali mobubuuala towolota limongoli, alihu de oontonga tatoonu-toonu taulo Nasara pulua. 20 Bo toù timongoli helo tiambu, upilohutu limongoli boito diila Totamelo Eeya. 21 Sababu tou hipolamela, timongoli ngota-ngota wawaahua mohama uaalolio lohihilao, dilumutu woluo tadiila lootapu wolo-wolo, hiambola tawewolio bolo hehuwoaalo. 22 Yilongola odito? Wolo Wutato maobele? Wutato mowali molamela wau mongilu teto! Meaalo Wutato ohilaa mohina jamaa lo Allahu Taaala wau mopooolito tahi mosikinia? Wolo umusi loiya mai laatia olimongoli? Wolo mapatutilio watia momuji olimongoli? Diila! Sama-samaata watia diila tamomuji olimongoli. 23 Sababu u pilo ngaajali mai lowatia olimongoli, uito tilolimo lowatia lonto Eeya lohihilao: deú toú hui boito toú ti Isa, Eeyanto hiliyanatilio, Tio lohama mao roti, 24 wau lapatao Tio lolapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala to roti boito, Tio lomita-mitangao roti boito wolo uluu-Lio, tulusi lotahuda, "Utieelo batanga-U u yiludu ode limongoli. Pohutua mao utie u mopoeela ola-U." 25 Odito olo lapatao lolamela, Tio lohama mao hakati lo angguru tulusi lotahuda, "Angguru botie yito daantia bohu lo Allahu Taaala, u silaaha wolo duhu-U. Timiidu timongoli mongilu utie, pohutua mao utie u mopoeela ola-U." 26 Memangi timiidu timongoli molamela roti wau mongilu angguru botie, timongoli mopohabari opopate lo Eeya, dilumutu Tio meidungga mai. 27 Masababu uito, tamo lamela roti lo Eeya meaalo mongilu angguru lo Eeya wolo dudelo udiila paatuti, tau boito odusa to Eeya tamalo pobake batanga wau duhu-Lio. 28 Oditolio, timiidu tau musi motuletepo batangalio meimulo, bolo tio mowali molamela roti wau mongilu angguru boito. 29 Sababu wonu taa molamela

roti wau mongilu angguru diila momandungi deu totamelo boito motuhatawa wolo batanga lo Eeya, yi tau boito molamelo wau mongilu u mololimo hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala to batangalio lohihilao. 30 Uitolo sababuulio dadaata monto olimongoli tamo ngongoto wau molulupuhu, wau woluo olo tailate. 31 Bo wonu ito motuletepo batanganto meimulo, ito diila tahukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala. 32 Bo wonu ito hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala, Tio mamo muboaa olanto, alihu ito diila mao otuhata lo hukuumani pee-peeenta wolo dunia botie. 33 Masababu uito, Mongo wutatuu, wonu timongoli motiambu u molamela totamelo Eeya, timongoli musi mohihiimawa. 34 Wonu woluo tapola-polango, tio musi molamelopo tobele. Wonu timongoli momandungi suali botie, totoonulalo dudunggaya lo potabia limongoli diila tamopo dungga mai hukuumani monto Allahu Taaala tobatanga limongoli lohihilao. Tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo uwewo, matombanga lowatia ode limongoli, de wonu watia muli monao mai.

12:1 Botia tomimbihu popoo-nuwaalo uilohi mai lo Rohullah. Tomimbihu uito, otohilaa lowatia otaawa mao lo Mongo wutato u otutuulio mao. 2 Eelai mola deu tou timongoli diipo motota lo Allahu Taaala, timongoli iloaanga u modudua to balaahala u madodo. 3 Musi otaawa mao limongoli deu tatilauwa lo Rohullah diila mowali moloiya, "Malaa-laanatilo ti Isa!" Odito olo penu boli ngotaa mao diila mowali moloiya, "Ti Isaalo Eeya!" wonu tau boito diila tilauwa lo Rohullah. 4 Woluo hidala-dalaala ponu monto Rohullah, bo ngoaamilalo yilohi mai lo Rohu u tuwau. 5 Woluo hidala-dalaala kalaja u momaya to Eeya, bo Eeya tabayaalo boito, Eeya tatuwau olo! 6 Woluo hidala-dalaala dudelo u mokalaja kalaja lo Eeya, bo tamongohi mai lotolo boito ode timiidu tau yito Allahu Taaala tatuwau olo. 7 Ode opopiohunto ngaaaamila, Rohullah mokalaja mai totimiidu tau wolo dudelo lotaa ngota-ngota. 8 To tangotaalio, Rohu boito mopomambo mai olanto u mobisala wolo tilihula. Ode tawewo Rohu u tutuwauwa boito mopomambo mai olanto u mopoopatato pasali lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Rohu u tuwau boito olo mongohi ode taa u ngota, mopomambo olio u palacaya upolu-polutuo toli Almasi; hiambola ode tawewo Rohu boito mongohi kawasa u mopooluli tau. 10 To ngotaalio yilohia kawasa u mohutu

moólinggolabe wau ode tawewo yilohi ponu u mopoótaa totoonulalo lanjana lo Allahu Taaala. Ode tawewo poli Rohu boito yilohi mopomambo olio u mopo hihiihede toonu ponulo Rohullah wau toonu udiila. Woluo tailohia u mambo mobisala wolo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe, wau woluo olo tailohia u mambo motombango boliilo babaa-hasaawalo boito. 11 Ngoaamilalo boito kilalaja lo Rohu u tuwau boito olo; ngotangota, tau yilohia ponu uwiwi-wiwi modudua otohilaa lo Rohu boito lohihilao. 12 Ti Almasi yito debo odelo batanga lomanusia; batanga boito tuwau, bo tilitangoa lou pongawaa dadaata. Ngoaamila pongawaa boito, penu boli dadaata, bo ngobatanga wambaio. 13 Odito olo ito ngoaamila, mopio taulo Yahudi meaalo taa diila Yahudi. Mongo wato meaalo taa molopato; ito ngoaamila mailihua lo Rohu u tutuuwauwa boito, alihu ito powaliyolo tuwau tobatanga li Almasi boito. Ito ngoaamila olo moolaasa Rohu u tuwau boito lealeaatulo mao. 14 Sababu batanga boito lohihilao diila bo o pongawaa tuwau wambaio bo dadaata pongawaalio. 15 Wonu oaato moloiya, "Wau diila uluu, sababu uito wau diila waito lobatanga," uito diila oboliilio deu oaato boito diila waito lobatanga. 16 Wau wonu bulonga moloiya, "Sababu wau diila mato, yi wau diila waito lobatanga," uito olo diila oboliilio deù bulonga boito diila waito lobatanga. 17 Humayaalio ngangaawaalo boito mowali mato wambaio, woloolo mola batanga boito mowali modungohu? Meaalo wonu ngangaawaalo boito mowali bulonga wambaio, woloolo mola batanga boito mooobo? 18 Oontonganto deu Allahu Taaala talopo tambati popoo-ngawaaalo boito tobatanga. Tinggai pilo tambati to tambatilio lo Allahu Taaala lodudua kahandaki-Lio. 19 Wonu ngoaamilalo bo ngopo ngaawaa wambaio, toonu u iluntelio batanga? 20 Oditolio memangi woluo dadaata pongawaa, bo batanga tuwau wambaio. 21 Masababu uito, mato diila mowali moloiya ode uluu, "Wau diila momalalu olemu!" Meaalo lunggongo moloiya ode oaato, "Wau diila momalalu olemu!" 22 Boliio mao popoo-ngawaaalo batanga u helantobulo molulupuhu boito, palaluwonto daa; 23 wau popoongawaaalo u helantobunto diila botie ohalaga, tumbao uito yito popoongawaaalo u hehalaganto lebe dadaata mao. Popoo-ngawaaalo batanga udiila oontonga gaga, tumbao lebe pootuotonto. 24 Popoo-ngawaaalo

batanga umaa iloontonga mopiohu, diila palalu pootuotonto. Allahu Taaala malo huludu mai batangaanto odito rupalio tilinggula popoo-ngawaaalo udiila boti ohalaga yilohia halaga lebe dadaata mao. 25 Lou odito batanga boito diila hitaya-tayade; timiidu pongawaa tinggai mopootuoto tuwau wau uwewolio. 26 Wonu pongawaa tuwau modutolo, ngoaamila pongawaa uwewolio modutola olo; wonu pongawaa tuwau pujiolio, ngoaamila pongawaa uwewolio modudua motiwengahe. 27 Wutato ngoaamilalo pee-peeenta yito batanga li Almasi wau timongoli olo ngota-ngota yito pongawaa monto batanga boito. 28 Odito olo todelomo jamaa, Allahu Taaala malolantu mai tambati lotau tahidala-dalaala: Bohu-bohulio mongo rasulu; oluolio, mongo nabi, otolulio guguu-ruwaalo, lapataó timongolio tamohutu totoonulalo u moólinggolabu, lapataó timongolio tailohia ponu u mopooluli tau, meaalo u motulungi taawewo, meaalo u motitauwa, meaalo u mobisala wolo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe. 29 Timongolio diila ngoaamilalo rasulu, meaalo nabi, meaalo guru. Diila ngoaamilalo okawasa u mohutu u moolinggolabe, 30 meaalo u mopooluli tau, meaalo u mobisala wolo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe, meaalo motohuwale babaa-hasawaalo boito. 31 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli motolopani otu-otutuulo mao u mootoduo mai popoo-nuwaalo ulebe polohuna daa. Bo wumbutio mola botie watia mopo tuhata mai ode limongoli dalalo ulaba-labaalo mopiohu.

13:1 Eleponu watia mowali mobisala wolo bahasa lomanusia u hidala-dalaala, tumbao wolo bahasa lo malaikati wambaio, bo watia diila motoliango taawewo, yi loiya lowatia boito bo tingohe u mooohuu diila oboliilio. 2 Eleponu watia motota mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, wau mongalati ngoaamila suali u modelo-delomolo mao, wau motota totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua wau palacaya daa to Allahu Taaala tilinggula mowali mohutu huide molimbata, bo watia diila motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo, yi watia diila oboliilio wolo-wolo! 3 Eleponu ngoaamila u mililiki lowatia, posadakalo ode tamosikini, wau watia mohudu mao batanga u pobuolio, bo watia diila motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo, yi ngoaamilalo boito diila ohunalio sama-samaata. 4 Taa u

motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo, sabali wau mopiohe hale. Tio diila lepalepata loù mohiihia, diila moloiya ulatabu, diila sombongi. 5 Tio diila batingga, diila bangganga, tio diila momakusa taawewo modudua u otohilaalio lohihilao, diila olo huaa mopalato hilao, wau diila moniyati. 6 Taa u motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo, diila sanangi lou moleeto, tio bo sanangi lou mopiohu. 7 Tio tatapu owowoluwoalio motaalua wolo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua wau motohilaa palacaya tou wolo ulebe mopiohe daa uwoluo totimiidu tau; todelomo owowoluwoa u penu boli woloolo mola olo taa u motoliango boito diila peeenta mao oolia lo halapanilio wau sabali mohima totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 8 Diila peeenta mao mawoluo saaati toutoonu tau diila palalu mototoo-liango. Masaatia botie woluo taa u motota mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, bo tio de mamo huheli mopo tunggulo habari boito. Masaatia woluo tamotota mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe, bo de tio mamo huheli mobisala todelomo babaa-hasawaalo boito. Masaatia woluo taa u motota lou dadaata suali, bo de wolo u otaawa limongolio boito malipatolio. 9 Sababu, pongototanto wau omambowanto u mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, debo diipo boti molimomoto ngoaamilalo. 10 De mamei dungga wakutuulio Allahu Taaala mohutu mai ngoaamilalo molimomoto ngoaamilalo, wau udiila molimomoto boito mamooli. 11 Tou watia donggo taukikiiai, watia mobisala debo odelo taukikiio, watia opongolaasa debo odelo taukikiio wau watia opikiilangi debo odelo taukikio. Bo botia watia mailudaa, piiili lowatia udonggo kikiiai matilapi lowatia. 12 Wolo u oontonganto masaatia botie yito debo odelo wolilu u modiolomo toinggilua. Bo ito de mahuaa mooonto lou mopatato. Botia diipo otaawa lowatia totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, bo de maotaawa mao lowatia totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua tutuuwauwa debo odelo Allahu Taaala motota totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua tomimbihu batanga lowatia. 13 Oditolio, tosaaati botie woluo tolo suali u debo musi pohutuwonto; palacaya, mohalapu wau mototoo-liango. Ulebe polohuna daa lou toto-totolulo boito yito motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo.

14:1 Mamusi timongoli motolopani u motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo. Wau

potolo panilo olo u mololimo popoo-nuwaalo uilohi mai lo Rohullah, lebe-lebe mao tutu omambo u mopo tunggulo lalaa-njanawalo Allahu Taaala tomanusia. 2 Taa u mobisala todelomo bahasa u moolinggolabe, tau boito diila mobisala tomanusia; tio mobisala to Allahu Taaala. Diaaluo taa mongalati wolo u yiloiyaalio, sababu Rohullah tamoo sababu olio moloiya susuu-aliyaalo u bo otaawa lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Boliio mao taa umopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, mopo tunggulao ode manusia; u mopoo lotolo olimongolio, u mongohi sumangati olimongolio wau u moliyango olimongolio. 4 Taa u mobisala todelomo bahasa u moolinggolabe bo mopoo lotolo batangalio lohihilao wambao, hiambola taa umopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala momantu jamaa mowali molaio. 5 Donggo boli piohio wonu Wutato ngoaamila mowali mobisala wolo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe. Bo ulebe mopiohe daa yito wonu Wutato mowali mopohabari lalaa-njanawalo Allahu Taaala. Sababu taa umopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, lebe udaa mao wolo taa u mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe; wewo sualiilio wonu taa mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe boito moo tombangao wolo u yiloiyaalio boito, alihu ngoaamila jamaa mootapu hunalio. 6 Wonu watia humayaalio monao mai ode limongoli wau watia mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe, wolo hunalio uito ode limongoli? Diaalo hunalio penu boli ngoidi mao! Wewo sualiilio, wonu watia mopoilaalo mai tuwaulio lo poloiya monto Allahu Taaala, meaalo watia motombanga hitua-tuawua pasali lo Allahu Taaala, meaalo watia mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, meaalo watia mongaajali. 7 Pakaa-kasiyaalo musiki udiila onyawa penu boli ngoidi mao, debo odelo humayaalio tulali wau kocapi, wonu nada-nadalio diila poitohulo lou mopatato, woloolo mola otaawa lotau lahu wolo u piloitohio? 8 Tuwaulio lo obaaya uwewo poli; wonu torompeti potingohulo wolo majanunu, tatoonu tamamo tidapato u mopaatea? 9 Odito olo loù omambowa limongoli u mobisala wolo bahasa hidaladalaala u moolinggolabe. Wonu wutato lou omambowa boito molapali tataa-heyaalo udiila mopatato, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali mongalati wolo uiloiya lo Wutato. Totoonulalo loiyamu boito mamooli

diila ota-otaa mao. 10 Todunia botie woluo odito daatalio lobahasa, bo diaaluo mao penu boli tuwau monto babaa-hasawaalo boito udiila oboliilio. 11 Bo wonu watia diila mongalati bahasa uiloiya lotaa hingotangotaawa, yi taa u lomake bahasa boito debo odelo tau deli to olaatia; odito olo watia to olio. 12 Tomimbihu olimongoli lohihilao, otaawa lowatia timongoli motohilaa daa mootoduo mai popoo-nuwaalo monto Rohullah. Bo lebe polohuna daa, mamusi timongoli motolopani u momake omambowa boito momantu jamaa mowali molaio. 13 Uito sababuulio taa umobisala todelomo bahasa u moolinggolabe, mamusi momolohone monto Allahu Taaala alihu Tio pomamboo-Lio mai olo u motombangao wolo u yiloiyaalio boito. 14 Sababu wonu watia modua wolo bahasa u moólinggolabe, roroo-huwaalo memangi moduá, bo pikiilangi lowatia diila mokalaja. 15 Oditolio, wolo umusi pohutuo lowatia? Utie u mapohutuo lowatia: Watia mamodua wolo rohu lowatia, bo watia mamodua olo wolo pikiilangi lowatia. Watia mamopolahu mola wolo rohu lowatia, bo watia olo ohilaa mopolahu mola wolo pikiilangi lowatia. 16 Sababu wonu Wutato molapali mola oduólo ode Allahu Taáala wolo rohumu wambaó, wau woluo taawewo tadiila mongalati lo bahasa moolinggolabe u monto Rohullah boito, yi tau boito diila mowali moloiya, "Watia akolo" todua lo sukurumu boito; sababu diila otaawalio wolo uiloiya lo Wutato. 17 Eleponu duá sukuru lo Wutato ode Eeya boito mopiohe daá, bo duá boito diila ohunalio sama-samaata ode taawewo. 18 Watia mosukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala sababu watia lohihilao mowali mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe mongilaboto lo Wutato ngoaamila. 19 Bo, todelomo totoonulalo dudunggaya u molubo to Eeya, watia lebe motohilaa momake limo lotahe umowali pahamua lotau lou momake hilihu-lihua tahe todelomo bahasa u mooʻlinggolabe. Watia lebe motohilaa odito alihu watia mowali mongaajali tau. 20 Mongo wutato! Diila mao pomikiilangi odelo taukekei. Todelomo suali u moleeto, mamusi timongoli tatapu debo odelo taŭkikiio. Bo todelomo pikiilangi, mamusi timongoli debo odelo taa u maleidaa. 21 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Eeya lotahuda, 'Lou motimbuludei totau-tauwala tahipo bisalawa wolo bahasa wewo wolo uwewolio, Wau mamotahuda mai to umati botie. Tumbao wolo

motimbulude totau-tauwalo tahi deelia, Wau mamotahuda mai to umati-U; boli odito, timongolio diila mohuto modungohe tahuda-U.' " 22 Oditolio ponu u mobisala wolo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe yito odelo tuoto ode taa u diila palacaya, diila ode taa u palacaya. Wau ponu u mopoótaa lanjana lo Allahu Taáala tomanusia yito tuoto ode taa palacaya, diila ode taa diila palacaya. 23 Sababu uito, wonu humayaalio todelomo dudunggaya lojamaa, ngoaamila jamaa mobisala todelomo bahasa hidaladalaala u moolinggolabe, lapatao monao mai dengolo lota taulo bulemengio, meaalo tau-tauwalo tadiila Nasara, tantu tau-tauwalo boito mamo lantobu olimongoli mabiliyongo ngoaamilalo! 24 Bo wonu Wutato ngoaamilalo mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, lapatao monao mai ngotaalio tadiila Nasara meaalo ngotaalio lo bulemengio, yi susuualiyaalo u pohabario lo Wutato ngoaamilalo mamo potuhata duduusawaalo tau boito wau mohutu olio mamongalati to duduu-saalio. 25 Susuu-aliyaalo u tuutuo todelomo hilaalio mapo ilaalolo, tilinggula tio mamo tidupapa batanga lapatao molubo Allahu Taaala. Tio mamongaku deu Allahu Taaala otu-otutuulo mao woluo tohuungi mongoli. 26 Oditolio, Mongo wutato, wolo boliilio u ngoaamilalo boito? Wonu timongoli moambuwa u molubo Eeya, woluo tamo polahu, woluo tamo ngaajali, woluo tamo pootaa hitua-tuawua monto Allahu Taaala, woluo tamo bisala todelomo bahasa u moólinggolabe, wau woluo tamo tombango wolo u yiloiyaalio boito. Bo ngoaamilalo boito mamusi pohutuwola u mongaajali wau u opopiohu ngoaamilalo. 27 Wonu woluo taohilaa mobisala todelomo bahasa u mooʻlinggolabe, mamusi duulota meaalo odaatalio toulota wambao u bubuulota mobisala. Wau musi woluo tamopoo patatao wolo uiloiya lotaa hemo bisala boito. 28 Wonu diaaluo tamowali mopoo patataó, yi tau-tauwalo tahipo bisalawa todelomo bahasa u moólinggolabe boito musi motipooyo todelomo dudunggaya boito. Huliilo mao timongolio mobisala bo todelomo hilaa wambao ode Allahu Taaala. 29 Duulota meaalo toulota taohabari monto Allahu Taaala mamusi mopo tunggulo habari boito toù taawewo donggo hemo mikiilangi mola mopiomopiohulo mao u molanto wolo uiloiya boito. 30 Bo wonu humayaalio habari monto Allahu Taaala meidungga to ngotaalio wewo tahulo-huloaa

to dudunggaya boito, yi taa donggo hemobisala, musi mohuheli. 31 Wolo dudelo u odito, Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo, ngota-ngota, mowali mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala; alihu ngoaamilalo mowali mololimo pongaajali wau mowali helebe palacaya mao. 32 Ponu monto Rohu u mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala mowali podulungo lotaa mopo tunggulo habari boito. 33 Allahu Taaala yito Allahu Taaala tamo tohilaa loù talatibu; Tio diila Allahu Taaala tamo tohilaa u mopuyooto. Debo odelo upohu-pohutu todelomo ngoaamila jamaa lo Allahu Taaala, 34 mongobua musi motipooyo to dudunggaya lojamaa. Timongolio diila luasialio mobisala. Timongolio diila mowali modihu tauwa; uito motuuude wolo butoo lo agama. 35 Wonu timongolio ohilaa motota mao hituatuawua, timongolio musi mohintu uito todile limongolio tobele. Mooolito daa wonu taabua ngota mobisala todelomo dudunggaya lojamaa. 36 Wolo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala meidungga mai monto olimongoli? Meaalo bo de olemu wambao tahuda boito pilopo tunggulo? 37 Wonu woluo tamolaasa oponu umopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, meaalo tio oponu uwewolio monto Rohullah, tau boito musi mongalati deu wolo u tiluladei lowatia botie yito palenta lonto Eeya. 38 Bo wonu woluo tadiila mololimo utie, diila mao pootuota tio. 39 Masababu uito, Mongo wutato, potolo panilo u mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, bo diila mao podini taa motohilaa mobisala todelomo bahasa hidala-dalaala u moolinggolabe. 40 Bo ngoaamilalo musi pohutuwola wolo mopiohu wau aaatulu.

15:1 Wau botia, Mongo wutato, otohilaa lowatia timongoli mamuli moeela mola Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala upilo habari lowatia muloololio mai olimongoli. Timongoli lololimo uito, wau palacaya li Almasi sababu Habari Mopiohe boito. 2 Wonu timongoli motidihima tutu tou wolo upilo habari mai lowatia boito, yi Habari Mopiohe boito mopoaahu olimongoli; ngopohia wonu Wutato palacaya bo diila ohuhama. 3 Wolo upilo tunggulai lowatia ode Mongo wutato yito u matilolimo mai lowatia olo. U lebe polohuna daa, debo odelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, watia mopo tunggulai ode limongoli deu ti Almasi yilate sababu totoonulalo dusanto; 4 deu Tio yilobungio, bo lapatao luli pilopo tumu-Lio

mai todulahee otolulio. Uito olo tulatulade todelomo Kitabi. 5 Watia mopootaa mai olo olimongoli deu ti Almasi taluli pilopo tumu-Lio mai boito lopobilohe batanga-Lio olo odelei Petrus, wau lapatao to tamopulaa duulota rasulu. 6 Lapatao uito Tio lopobilohe batanga poli totaa lebe lou limo lohetuto lota tahidudua o-Lio peeentalo mao. Odaata limongolio boito masaatia donggo hitumula, bo dengolo lota mailate. 7 Lapatao uito ti Almasi lopobilohe batanga-Lio olo odelei Yakobus lapatao to ngoaamila rasulu. 8 Pulitio da Tio lopobilohei batanga-Lio to olaatia olo -- watia tadebo odelo taunge u pilotutulio diila to wakutuulio! 9 Watia yito rasulu lo Eeya tadupa-dupapa daa. Watia diila paatuti unteelo rasulu, sababu watia malo ngalinaya jamaa lo Allahu Taaala. 10 Bo sababu odehu hilao lo Allahu Taaala watia lowali debo odelo owowoluwoa lowatia botia. Wau diila paracuma Allahu Taaala longambungu mai olaatia. Boli tumbao wawaa-tiyalo tahelo kalaja lebe tioopatea wolo ngoaamila rasulu wewolio. Bo uito otutuulio mao diila tolopani lowatia; uito tolopani lo Allahu Taaala talomonu mai olaatia wau talo kalaja pee-peeenta wolaatia. 11 Oditolio, penu boli monto olita timongoli mololimo Habari Mopiohe boito -- wolo uito monto olaatia meaalo monto mongo rasulu wewo -- uito diila mowali suali. U polohuna daa yito amiaatia mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito wau Wutato palacaya. 12 Wonu upilo habari mai lamiaatia boito yito ti Almasi maluli pilopo tumu-Lio mai lonto opopate, yilongola woluo to wolotamu tahi poloiyawa deu taamate diilalo potumulo-Lio mai? 13 Wonu otutu taamate diilalo potumulo-Lio, uito boliilio ti Almasi olo diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai lonto opopate. 14 Wau wonu humayaalio ti Almasi diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio lonto opopate, yi diaaluo hunalio amiaatia mopohabari lolo-loolo wau diaaluo hunalio olo timongoli palacaya, sababu opopalacaya limongoli boito diila opatoaa wolo-wolo. 15 Lebe mao leeto, malo ilaalo deù amiaatia lohimbulo tomimbihu Allahu Taaala, sababu amiaatia helo pohabari deu Allahu Taaala maluli lopo tumulai li Almasi lonto opopate, lebe-lebe pomao Allahu Taaala diilalo lopo tumulai o-Lio wonu memangi otutu tamailate diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai. 16 Sababu wonu taamate diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai, yi ti Almasi olo diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai lonto opopate. 17 Wau wonu ti Almasi diilalo pilopo

tumu-Lio mai yi opopalacaya limongoli bo wambao tohiilopo; uito boliilio timongoli donggo todelomo owowoluwoa lodusa wau diila ohalaapani sama-samaata. 18 Uito boliilio olo deu tau-tauwalo Nasara tamailate, olo diila ohalaapani. 19 Wonu halaapaninto toli Almasi ponto-pontolo to tutumulonto todelomo dunia botie wambao, yi to ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia todelomo dunia botie, ito-itolo talaba-labaalo nahati! 20 Bo malo papatai ti Almasi maluli pilopo tumu-Lio mai lonto opopate. Utieelo batululio deù tau-tauwalo tamailate mamuli potumulo-Lio mai. 21 Sababu opopate tilumuwoto ode delomo dunia lotimbulude totaa ngota, odito olo muli tumumulai monto opopate yilohi-Lio mai tomanusia lotimbulude totaa ngota olo. 22 Debo odelo ngoaamila manusia mate sababu leituwoto tuwau wolei Adamu, odito olo ngoaamila mapo tumulo-Lio mai sababu leituwoto tuwau woli Almasi. 23 Bo ngota-ngota mapo tumulo-Lio mai modudua tayadio; bohu-bohulio ti Almasi; lapatao de tou Tio muli meidungga mai, tayadio lotau-tauwalo tahi tuwota miliki li Almasi. 24 Lapatao uito mamotoduo mai kiama. Tou boito ti Almasi mamopo taaluku ngoaamila pamalenta, ngoaamila okokawasa wau ngoaamila olootolo; lapatao Tio mamohudu okokawasa-Lio odelo Olongia, to Allahu Taaala, ti Paapanto. 25 Ti Almasi musi tulusi momalenta dilumutu Allahu Taaala mohutu mai ngoaamila musu li Almasi taaluku toli Almasi. 26 Musu u pulitio umapo taalukuo-Lio yito opopate. 27 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Allahu Taaala malohutu mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua taaluku to o-Lio." Malo patatai deù u pilatuju loù "totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua" uito diila leituwoto Allahu Taaala lohihilao, tamohutu totoonulalo u hituatuawua boito taaluku toli Almasi. 28 Bo lapatao ngoaamilalo pilo taaluku-Lio to walungo palenta li Almasi, yi Tio lohihilao, deuito-yito Walao Allahu Taaala, mamopo taaluku batanga-Lio to Allahu Taaala tamalo powali mai totoonulalo hitua-tuawua taaluku to o-Lio. Yi Allahu Taaala lohihilao olo mamomalenta ngoaamilalo. 29 Wonu taamate diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai, yilongola woluo tailihua duolo taamate? Pongoola timongolio mohutu mao suali boito? Wonu memangi taamate sama-samaata diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai, pongoola timongolio mohutu mao suali boito? 30 Wau pongoola olo amiaatia ohilaa motaalua wolo

umoo topotala timiidu saaati? 31 Mongo wutato! Timiidu dulahu watia sabali hemo dutolo sababu watia meengahe to tutumuli mongoli sababu timongoli mailo iimani toli Almasi, Eeyanto. 32 Wonu uito bo monto bibilohu lomanusia wambao, wolo paeedalio olaatia u mohipate debo odelo moluwali bibii-natangiyalo mongantau tokota botie, to Epesus? Wonu memangi taamate diilalo pilopo tumu-Lio mai, lebe mopiohe ito modudua pohumaya botie: "Dulo ito molamela mongilu wau motisanasanangi, sababu loombu ito debo maamate." 33 Diila bolo o wimbuloalio! Oaawota u mobulilo mopolusa piili u mopiohe. 34 Pongalatilo botia, wau diilalo pohutu dusa. Patutilio timongoli musi moolito, deù towolota limongoli woluo tadiipo motota lo Allahu Taaala. 35 Tanu woluo tamohintu, "Woloolo mola taamate muli potumulo-Lio mai? Batanga u woloolo mola uwohi ode limongolio, tou timongolio muli potumulo-Lio mai?" 36 Mohulode daa! Wonu Wutato mopomulo bili todelomo huta, bili boito diila tamobutu, wonu bili boito diipo mateepo. 37 Wau bili upomulo lo Wutato todelomo huta boito -- tanu bili lopale meaalo bili wewolio -deuito-yito botu lobili boito wambao, diila ngoaamila pilomulolio u de mamobutu mai. 38 Allahu Taaala lohihilao tamamongohi mai tobili boito moodeli u modudua to pomilo-Hio mopiohu ode pilomulo boito. Ode timiidu bili ngodalaala, Allahu Taaala mongohi mai moodeli to pilomulo-Lio wiwi-wiwi. 39 Batanga lo mamaa-halukuwalo u onyawa diila ngoaamilalo tutuuwauwa. Manusia obatanga ngodalaala, bibinaatangiyalo obatanga ngodalaala uwewo; bubuu-lungiyalo obatanga ngodalaala uwewo, wau totoolawalo olo tingga ngodalaala poli batangalio. 40 Odito olo wolo totoonulalo upango u tohulungo wau totoonulalo upango todunia. Timiidu upango u tohulungo tinggai woluo ogaagalio lohihilao, wau totoonulalo upango utodunia odito olo. 41 Ogaaga lodulahu wewo wolo ogaga lohulalo. Popoo-liyamalo olo tinggai woluo ogaagalio. Tumbao timiidu Popoo-liyamalo boito tinggai hiwewo-wewoa olo ogaagalio. 42 Odito olo de sualiilio wolo tau-tauwalo tamaate u muli potumulo-Lio mai. Batanga u yilobungo boito yito batanga u mowali mohutodu, bo batanga umuli potumulo-Lio mai yito batanga udiila mowali moluusa. 43 Tou batanga boito yilobungo, batanga boito mobulilo wau

molulupuhu; bo toù tio muli potumulo-Lio mai, tio yito batanga u mopiohu wau molotolo. 44 Toù lobungolo, batanga boito batanga monto dunia; bo toù muli potumulo-Lio mai, yi batanga boito batanga uilohi lo Rohullah. Woluo botanga u monto dunia, woluo olo batanga u monto Allahu Taaala. 45 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Manusia tabohulio, yito tei Adamu, lowali mahaluku tatumu-tumulo," bo tei Adamu tapulitio yito Rohu u mongohi tutumulo. 46 U meidungga mai meimulo yito upanaa, diila u rohu. U rohu meidungga meiwooli. 47 Tei Adamu tabohulio pilowali mai monto huta, bo tei Adamu oluolio asaliilio mai monto sologa. 48 Tau-tauwalo dunia botie yito debo odelo tei Adamu bohulio, pilowali mai monto huta, bo tau-tauwalo sologa yito debo odelo Tio tamei dungga mai monto sologa. 49 Odelo woloolo mola ito botia yito debo odelo tei Adamu tapilowali mai monto huta, yi de ito mamowali odelo Tio tamonto sologa boito. 50 Makusudu lowatia, Mongo wutato, deuito-yito: batanga upilowali mai monto duhu wau tapu, diila mowali tumuwoto ode Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala; wau batanga umowali mate diila mowali bakaa. 51 Pootuota mao hitua-hituawua u milakusudu botie: Diila ngoaamilalo ito mate, bo ito ngoaamilalo mamobolio. 52 Suali boito debolo mamo toduwolo mola loù ngointalo mato, toù torompeti potingohulo u mapulitio. Sababu toù moo dungohe tingohu torompeti boito, tau-tauwalo tahe lopunungo mamuli potumulo-Lio mai wolo batanga ubakaa, wau ito ngoaamilalo mabolio-Lio. 53 Batanganto u mowali mate botie musi tuloaalo wolo batanga udiilalo mate, wau batanga u monto dunia musi tuloaalo wolo batanga u monto sologa. 54 Wonu batanga u mowali mate matiluloa wolo batanga udiilalo mate, wau batanga u monto dunia matiluloa wolo batanga ulonto sologa, tou boito bolo motoduwolo mai wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, "Opopate mapilopo diaaluo; ohohaama mailo dungga!" 55 "Wuu mautu, toutoonu ohohaamamu? Wuu mautu, toutoonu bisaamu?" 56 Bisa lomautu yito dusa, wau dusa loponao duludelio lotimbulude tobutoo lo agama. 57 Bo sukuru to Allahu Taaala; Tio longohi mai olanto ohohaama lotimbulude li Isa Almasi Eeyanto! 58 Masababu uito, Mongo wutato taa otolianguu, mamusi timongoli molotolo wau diila moetu. Pokalajalo tulusi ode Eeya lou otu-otutuulo mao, sababu

otaawa limongoli deu ngoaamila u kalajaa limongoli ode Eeya, ohunalio.

16:1 Botia tomimbihu doi u otohilaa posadaka limongoli ode timongota taulo Nasara, poahu mai lowatia alihu pohutua mao limongoli motuuude wolo potuhata uilohi mai laatia to jajaamaaalo to Galatia. 2 Todulahee bohulio timiidu ahadi, mamusi Wutato ngoaamilalo mopohetu mao doi, ngota-ngota motuuude wolo tilapulio. Tahua mao doi boito dilumutu watia monao mai, alihu towakutu boito diilalo palalu yimooolo. 3 De wonu watia meidungga mai, watia mamolao tau-tauwalo tamaa ilakoloa limongoli. Watia mamongohi olimongolio tulade podepito, alihu timongolio modelo mola doi losadaka boito ode Yerusalemu. 4 Wau wonu to pomilohio mopiohe deu watia monao olo woli mongolio, yi watia mamonao pee-peeenta woli mongolio. 5 Watia mamomilohe olimongoli lapatao mohepitopo to Makedonia, sababu watia oniyati u molinto mola. 6 Mowaliilio watia mamo tibiluloa ngopee mola woli mongoli, tanu ngotilonggadu sembo lopolo huhulo. Lapatao uito timongoli mowali momantu olaatia mopo tolonga mola lononao lowatia ode tambati u wumbutio mola. 7 Watia diila mohuto mai momilohe olimongoli bo mohepito wambao. Wonu poluasia lo Eeya, watia ohilaa motibiluloa mohiheo ngopee woli mongoli. 8 Tou odito watia mamo tibiluloa tokota botie, to Epesus, dilumutu dulahe Pentakosta. 9 Ohiyangio dadaata tewe ode totoonulalo kalaja u ohuna, eleponu dadaata olo taa u motehengi. 10 Wonu tei Timotius monao mai, tolimoa mao tio lou mopiohu alihu tio molaasa sanangi towolota limongoli, sababu tio olo debo odelo watia hemokalaja ode Eeya. 11 Diila bolo woluo tadiila momandungi olio. Bantui mao tio alihu tio mowali mopo tolonga mola lononaolio muli mohualingai ode laatia wolo moaahu, sababu watia mohima nonaolio mai pee-peeenta wolo mongo wutato wewolio. 12 Pasali lo wutatonto tei Apolos, mapoo-poongoolo watia helo poahu olio alihu tio pee-peeenta wolo wutato tawewolio monao mola momilohe olimongoli. Bo tio diipo molaasa yakini deu tio musi monao botia. Bo wonu de ohiyangio, tantu tio mamonao mai. 13 Mamusi timongoli mopoodaha wau sabali todelomo tutumuli mongoli odelo taulo Nasara. Pokalajalo wolo buheli wau

powalilo molotolo. 14 Ngoaamila u pohutuo limongoli, pohutua mao wolo toliango. 15 Tantulo mao otaawa lo Wutato tei Stepanus wau ngaalaalio; timongolio tabohu-bohulio lowali Nasara to Akhaya. Timongolio lou lealeaatu lohilao hemo kalaja tolomodu momaya umati lo Allahu Taaala. 16 Watia mopoahu mai lou otu-otutuulo mao alihu timongoli modudua tauwa lotau-tauwalo tadebo odelo uito, wau tau-tauwalo wewo tamo kalaja huhuuyula wau momaya pee-peeenta woli mongolio. 17 Watia sanangi to podudungga mai lei Stepanus, lei Portunatus wolei Akhaikus. Timongolio debo odelo poluloa olimongoli odelaatia. 18 Timongolio malohutu hilaa lowatia lowali leengahe, debo odelo timongolio helo poéengahe hilaa limongoli. Tau-tauwalo debo odelo uito wajibu halagaalo. 19 Jajaa-maaalo to Asia lopo tunggulai salamu limongolio toli mongoli. Tei Akwila wolei Priskila wau jamaa tahiambua tobele limongolio olo lolao salamu Nasara wolo wengahu lohilao. 20 Ngoaamila wutato teea mopo tunggulai salamu ode limongoli. Posasaa-lamuwalo wolo tataabia daa lohilao odelo wutato Nasara. 21 Watia moduhengai teea salamu u tiluladu lowatia lohihilao: Salamu lonto olaatia, Paulus. 22 Taa udiila motoliango to Eeya, huliilo mao tio laalaanati! Maranatha -- Eeya lomongo watotia, podunggalo mai! 23 Pohileaala dua Eeya Isa mobalakati to Wutato. 24 Salamu toliango to Wutato ngoaamilalo talo tituwau woli Isa Almasi. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus 2co>

1:1 Mongo wutato jamaa lo Allahu Taaala to Korintus wau ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala to ngoilanggubu Akhaya. Watia, Paulus, rasulu li Almasi, tapiludu-lo to kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala pee-peeenta wolo wutatonto Timotius, 2 mohalapu hinta Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati ode limongoli. 3 Ilopujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa lo Eeyanto Isa Almasi. Tio ti Paapa talaba-labaalo ohilaa mopiohu, wau Tio Allahu Taaala talongohi olootolo hilaa tomanusia. 4 Tio helo poolotolo hilaa lamiaatia totimiidu odungga lou suukali, u ilolaasawa lamiaatia alihu wolo olootolo u tilolimo lamiaatia lonto Allahu Taaala boito, amiaatia olo mowali mopoo lotolo hilaa lotaa ngoaamila todelomo suukali. 5 Totoonulalo polodutolo u

ilolaasawa li Almasi madilaata ilolaasawa lamiaatia olo. Wau lotimbulude li Almasi olo, hilaa lamiaatia piloooloto-Lio daa. 6 Wonu amiaatia mootoduo usuukali, uito yito u mopoo lotolo hilaa limongoli, domi opoaahu limongoli. Wonu hilaa lamiaatia poo-lotoloolo, yi timongoli olo modudua poo-lotoloolo tilinggula timongoli mootahangi todelomo susuukaliyaalo debo odelo u hedilutola lamiaatia olo. 7 Amiaatia laito yakini wau diila peeenta mao molingu tomimbihu Wutato, sababu otaawa lamiaatia deu timongoli modudua modutolo wolamiaatia. Wau sababu uito timongoli olo modudua poò-lotoloolo peè-peèenta wolamiaatia. 8 Mongo wutato! Otohilaa lamiaatia otaawa limongoli pasali lou suukali u ilolaasawa lamiaatia tomadala lo Asia. polodutolo u bilanta lamiaatia boito malo odito buhetio helodeehe olamiaatia, tilinggula amiaatia diilalo ohalapani tumumulo; 9 lasaalio debo odelo madilehua hukumani mate wambaio. Bo suali boito lotoduo alihu amiaatia diila tamo tiwunela to olootolo batanga lohihilao, boto Allahu Taaala tamopo tumulai taamate. 10 Tiolo tamalo poaahu mai olamiaatia lonto baala opopate u mootihela hapato boito. Wau Tiolo olo tamamo poaahu mai olamiaatia de todulahee momooli, sababu to Oliolo amiaatia hemo tiwunelo. 11 Amiaatia yakini deu wolo duduu-aawalo limongoli olamiaatia, Allahu Taaala mamuli mopoaahu mai olamiaatia monto baala. Allahu Taaala lotuhatawa lobalakati mai olamiaatia odelo totameta tou dadaata dua ode lamiaatia, wau sababu uito dadaata tamamo lapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. 12 Amiaatia meengahe, sababu hilaa lamiaatia helo poyakini olamiaatia deu tutumulo lamiaatia todunia botie -- lebe-lebe mao wumbuta lamiaatia wolo Wutato -- mapilo ponaó lamiaatia wolo ihilasi wau hilaa belesi. Hepilohutu lamiaatia uito, diila wolo tinepo lomanusia, bo wolo omambo uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala. 13 U tiluladei lamiaatia olimongoli yito bo tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo u mowali pobaca wau opahaamua limongoli. Botia timongoli diila mongalati olamiaatia wolo lea-leaatulo mao, bo watia mohalapu de timongoli mamongalati otu-otutuulo mao olamiaatia. Lou odito, toù ti Isa Eeya demei dungga mai, timongoli mameengahu to olamiaatia, odelo woloolo mola olo amiaatia meengahe toli mongoli. 15 Sababu oyaakini boitolo yi watia tou bohulio olanjana u mobiilohe woli

mongoli alihu timongoli mootoduo mai balakati pooluo piuwa. 16 Watia omakusudu mobiilohe woli mongoli todelomo nonao lowatia ode Mekedonia wau muli mohepitao olimongoli todelomo wuwalingai lowatia, alihu timongoli mowali momantu olaatia mopo tolonga mola lononao ode Yudea. 17 Bo watia malomolio niyati lowatia boito; naa, wolo uito mopobilohe deu huhama lowatia diila motoheeto? Tou mohutu lanjana, wolo watia mohutu lanjana modudua u otohilaa lowatia lohihilao, u ngopee mola moloiya, "Joo" wau ngopee mola, "Diila"? 18 Domi Allahu Taaala tamowali palacayalo, danti lowatia to Wutato diila "Joo" wau "Diila". 19 Sababu ti Isa Almasi, Walao Allahu Taaala, Tapilo habari mai olimongoli lei Silas, Timotius, wau laatia lohihilao diila tau "Joo" wau "Diila". Boliio mao Tio debo odelo totametai, "Ooo" monto Allahu Taaala. 20 Sababu lotimbuludei o-Lio Allahu Taaala malo tahuda mai "Ooo" ode ngoaamila danti-Lio. Patopatoa leeto boitolo ito moloiya "Amin" to Allahu Taaala sababu ti Isa Almasi. Amiaatia lohutu odito alihu Allahu Taaala polaioolo. 21 Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo talo powali mai olamiaatia wau Wutato molotolo motituwau woli Isa Almasi; Tiolo olo talo lulaota olanto tolomodu ode batanga-Lio. 22 Woleeto Allahu Taaala malo posaaha mai olanto lowali hakuu-Lio wau Rohu-Lio todelomo hilaanto odelo pongaku deu Tio mamongohi mai olanto ngoaamila upilo danti-Lio. 23 Allahu Taaala sakusi lowatia -- sababu otaawa-Lio tuango hilaa lowatia -- deu watia diila lomata lonao ode Korintus, sababu watia diila mohuto mopo suukali hilaa limongoli. 24 Watia diila momakusa olimongoli tomimbihu wolo u musi palacaya limongoli, sababu timongoli malo malacaya tiootutua toli Almasi. Watia bo mohuuyula woli mongoli alihu timongoli helebe sanangi tutu.

2:1 Masababu uito watia malohutu putuusani u diilalo monao mai ode limongoli wolo mobiilohe u bo moosuukali hilaa limongoli. 2 Sababu wonu watia moosuukali hilaa limongoli, yi tatoonu poli tamowali moliyanga olaatia, wonu diila tau-tauwala boito olo tamaa pilosuukali lowatia hilaalio? 3 Uito sababuulio watia loluladei tulade boito ode limongoli. Watia diila mohuto mai mobiilohe woli mongoli, lapatao

posuukalia limongoli hilaa laatia lebe-lebe pomao timongolilo tawajibulio mopo wengahe olaatia. Sababu watia yakini deu wonu watia meengahe, yi Wutato ngoaamilalo meengahe olo. 4 Watia loluladei olimongoli wolo hilaa u suukali wau mobuheeto wau wolo buyu-buyuhuto ponu dadaata. Makusudu lowatia diila alihu timongoli mowali suukali lohilao, bo alihu timongoli mongalati deu watia laba-labaalo motoliangi mongoli. 5 Wonu woluo taa umoo sababu mowali suukali lohilao, yi suali boito pilohutulio diila ode laatia, bo ode Wutato ngoaamilalo meaalo ngodilio ode ngotayadio lo Wutato. Watia diila mohuto mohama lou pakusa to olio. 6 Ode taa udebo odelo uito, hukuumani u podehuwolo to olio lou odaata towolota lo Wutato, malo tuuheta. 7 Botia timongoli musi mongambungu olio wau muli mohuntula olio alihu tio diila botie suukali daa lohilao tunggula yilooli halapani. 8 Sababu uito pohile lowatia, alihu timongoli muli mopo biloheo olio deu timongoli tiootutua motolianga olio. 9 Watia loluladei tulade boito ode limongoli wolo makusudu u motesi olimongoli, wolo timongoli laito mohuto modudua totoonulalo potuhata monto olaatia. 10 Wonu timongoli mongambungu tamaa ilotala olimongoli yi watia olo mamo ngambungu tau boito. Sababu wolo umaa ilambungu lowatia -wonu memangi woluo tapalalu ambunguwolo, uito ambunguo mao lowatia totalu li Almasi ode opopiohi mongoli. 11 Pilohutu lowatia uito alihu Ibilisi diila ohiyangio u motolo kawasa olanto; sababu otaawanto totoonulalo lanjanalio. 12 Tou watia leidungga mola to Troas wolo makusudu mola mopohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi, Eeya malomuo dalalo olaatia u lokalaja totambati boito. 13 Bo watia diila sanangi sababu diila lodunggaya wolo wutatonto tei Titus mola teto. Yi watia malohintu lohualingo totau-tauwalo totambati boito tulusi lonao ode Makedonia. 14 Bo sukuru ode Allahu Taaala! Tio laito hemodelo olamiaatia u lodudua ngopoambua tau ohohaama li Almasi sababu amiaatia tumutumula lotituwau wo-Lio. Allahu Taaala lomake olamiaatia alihu habari tomimbihu li Almasi mololadu debo odelo boolo monu u moloopolo mola ode utoonulalo mao. 15 Sababu amiaatia yito debo odelo boolo alama u monu, u tilumbila li Almasi ode Allahu Taaala. Ode tau-tauwalo tadonggo hidulunga ode obobinasa, amiaatia botie debo odelo boolo opopate u

momate mateelo mao; bo ode tau-tauwala tadonggo hepo aahuwolo, amiaatia debo odelo boolo monu u modelo ode tutumulo. Naa, tatoonu tamowali mopoopolu tuugasi botie? 17 Amiaatia diila debo odelo taa dadaata u hemohutu habari monto Allahu Taaala debo odelo balangi lo daahangi wambao. Papaa-tujuwalo lamiaatia yito moolango, sababu amiaatia tilugasia mai lo Allahu Taaala. Wau Allahu Taaala lohihilao looonto deu amiaatia lopo tunggula habari boito odelo mongo wato li Almasi.

3:1 Wolo utie oontonga mao deù amiaatia debo odelo hemomuji-muji batanga lamiaatia poli? Meaalo mowaliilio amiaatia momalalu tulade poloilaalo momuji ode limongoli, meaalo monto olimongoli, debo odelo upalaluo lotau-tauwalo wewo? 2 Wutato lohihilaolo tulade poloilaalo momuji lamiaatia, u leitulade todelomo hilaa lamiaatia wau u mowali otaawa wau pobaca lotimiidu tau. 3 Timongolio lohihilao mowali mooonto deu Wutato debo odelo tulade u tiluladu li Almasi, uilao lotimbulude olamiaatia. Tulade boito tiluladu diila wolo mangiti, bo wolo Rohullah tatumu-tumulo; diila olo toitaato botulei, bo todelomo hilaa lomanusia. 4 Amiaatia loloiya odito sababu iimani lamiaatia ode Allahu Taaala lotimbulude li Almasi. 5 Amiaatia diila o alasani boli bo tuwau mao u mopobilohe deu amiaatia mambo mohutu kalaja botie, bo Allahu Taaala talo pomambo olamiaatia. 6 Tiolo talo pomambo olamiaatia lowali tamomayawa ode tuwaulio lo daantia u bohu; daantia u motiwunela to Rohullah, diila tobutoo u tulatulade. Sababu u tulatulade boito modelo ode mautu, hiambola Rohullah boito mongohi tutumulo. 7 Toù daantia u modelo ode mautu boito pilohutu wau iluukili tobotu, tinelo Allahu Taaala lotinela loù motilango tutu tobaya lei Musa. Tine-Lio malo odito tilangio tilinggula bangusa lo Isirailu diila mambo momilohe baya lei Musa, eleponu tinelo tobayalio boito mahelo tambutio toù boito. Naa, wonu pilohutua daantia u modelo ode mautu boito pilosaaha wolo tinelo motilango tutu u odito udaálio, 8 tantu pilohutua daantia uilohi mai lo Rohullah, pilosaaha lebe lou tinelo motilango tutu poli. 9 Wonu daantia u mohukuumani mai manusia boito motinelo laba-labaalo mobaango, tantu

lebe mao motinelo mobaango tutu poli daantia u mopoowali manusia mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. 10 Mowali loiyalo deu wolo u muloololio mai motinelo mobaango tutu, madiilalo motinelo mobaango tutu poli sababu otinelo mobaango tutu u masaatia botie. 11 Wonu hitua-tuawua u moó tahangi bo ngopeé mola, odito motinelo mobaango tutu, tantu hituatuawua ubakaa lebe mao motinelo mobaango tutu poli. 12 Masababu amiaatia o halapani debo odelo uito, yi amiaatia buheli mobisala odito. 13 Amiaatia diila debo odelo tei Musa talo meleuto bayalio wolo beleuto alihu bangusa lo Isirailu diila mooonto tinelo Eeya udonggo patepate wau yilooli to bayalio. 14 Pikiilangi limongolio maloheuto. Wau dilumutu todulahe botie olo pikiilangi limongolio donggo heüheüta wolo beleüto tou timongolio mobaca bubuu-kuwaalo pasali lou daantia u muloolo boito. Beleuto boito bo mowali mohuo wonu tau motituwau woli Almasi. 15 Penu boli botia olo, wonu timongolio mobaca bubuu-kuwaalo lei Musa, beleuto boito donggo tanggu-tanggu to pikiilangi limongolio. 16 Bo wonu tahingota-ngotaawa monao mai motaalua lo Eeya, beleuto boito olo bintaó-Lio mola monto baya lotau boito. 17 Naa, Eeya tamila-kusudu tewe yito Rohu. Wau toutoonu Rohu lo Eeya woluo, teto olo woluo oloolopato. 18 Masaatia bayanto ngoaamila diila tilaube lo beleuto, wau ito mopo bulilangao otinelo mobaango tutu li Isa Eeya. Wau masababu uito ito mololaalaaita boliolo mowali debo odelo Tio; lebe hihiiheo mao ito mowali helebe motinelo mobaango tutu. Otinelo mobaango tutu boito monto Rohu, wau Rohu boito yito Eeya.

4:1 Amiaatia helo ponao kalaja botie sababu omuura hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Uito sababuulio amiaatia diila yooli halapani. 2 Amiaatia diila lomake totoonulalo dudelo modiolomo u mooolito. Amiaatia diila mohuto mokalaja wolo dadaata aakali u moleeto meaalo mopo boboolia tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. Amiaatia hemomaya Allahu Taaala wolo hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya kahandaki-Lio. Sababu uito, amiaatia mohalapu ngoaamila tau motiliki olamiaatia lou mopiohe todelomo hilaalio u malootapu tinelo Eeya. 3 Wonu Habari Mopiohe u pohabario lamiaatia boito debo donggo woluo olo diipo ilopahamua, yi bo tau-tauwalo tadonggo hiludunga ode

obobinasa wambaio tadiila moo pahamu mao. 4 Ila moleeto umotolo kawasa dunia botie moheuta pikiilangi lotau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya boito. Tiolo tamo monto-montola olimongolio alihu timongolio diila mooonto tilango monto Habari Mopiohe boito tomimbihu odudaa li Almasi, tadebo odelo bayahu lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Habari upilo tunggulai lamiaatia boito diila habari pasali lamiaatia lohihilao. Habari boito yito habari pasali li Isa Almasi; deu Tio yito Eeya; wau amiaatia yito mongo wato limongoli sababu Tio. 6 Allahu Taaala talo tahuda, "Mamusi monto delomo diolomo mobutu mai tilango," Allahu Taaala boitolo olo tamo pobutu mai tilango boito todelomo hilaanto, alihu pikiilanginto, mowali mobaangai u momaahamu otinelo mobaango tutu lo Allahu Taaala u tinetinelo tobaya li Almasi. 7 Bo halata rohu u gaaga daa boito dilelo lamiaatia tobatanga lamiaatia udiila ohalaga botie upilohutu lonto huta. Lou odito loilaalo mai deu odudaa lokawasa boito dudutuulio to Allahu Taaala wau diila to lamiaatia. 8 Amiaatia tiluhulio lonto totoonulalo tutulio, bo amiaatia diila leihupeto. Amiaatia lolingu, bo diila tunggula luwali. 9 Dadaata talo luwali olamiaatia, bo diipo peeenta mao amiaatia lotibiluloa tutuwau. Wau eleponu amiaatia tingga maito pateelio tunggula modehu, bo amiaatia diila yilate. 10 Laito amiaatia moolaasa opopate li Isa tobatanga lamiaatia, alihu tutumu-Lio olo mowali moilaalo tobatanga lamiaatia. 11 Ngotilonggadu amiaatia tumutumulo, amiaatia laito heaanjamuo lo opopate sababu ti Isa, alihu lou odito tutumuli Isa olo mowali poilaaloolo tobatanga lamiaatia upanaa botie. 12 Utie boliilio deu todelomo batanga lamiaatia opopate donggo mooolohu moponao lo duludelio, bo amiaatia meengahe deu tutumuloolo udonggo moooloohu todelomo batanga limongoli. 13 Todelomo Kitabi woluo loiya utie, "Watia palacaya, uito sababuulio watia lobisala," Naa, wolo sumangati palacaya udebo odelo uito olo, amiaatia helo bisala sababu amiaatia palacaya. 14 Amiaatia yakini deu Allahu Taaala tamaaluli lopotumulai li Isa Eeya, mamopo tumulai olamiaatia olo woli Isa, wau modelo olimongoli wau olamiaatia ode talu-Lio. 15 Ngoaamilalo boito yito ode polohuna daa olimongoli. Sababu helebe dadaata mola tamoolaasa ponu lo Allahu Taaala, helebe dadaata mola olo dua sukuru u potunggulolo ode Allahu

Taaala; lou odito Allahu Taaala polaioolo. 16 Uitolo sababuulio amiaatia diila lotombodu. Eleponu amiaatia debo odelo sipati lobatanga he oduhenga mola lusaalio, bo debo odelo sipati lorohu amiaatia pilowali mai bohu timiidu dulahu. 17 Wau osuusa udiila de mangolo botie, u ilolaasawa lamiaatia u donggo pohu-pohutu, mamongohi mai tilapulo olamiaatia tuwaulio osanangi tutu upolu-polutuo wau bakaa. Osanangi tutu boito lebe udaa mao wonu pobandingio mola wolo osuusa boito lohihilao. 18 Sababu amiaatia diila mopootuoto suali u ooonto, bo tumbao udiila ooonto. U ooonto bo moo tahangi ngopee mola, bo udiila ooonto boito ohiheohiheolo mao ohiheo-hiheolo mao.

5:1 Sababu otaawa lamiaatia deu wonu bele -- deuito-yito batanga -- u biluloaanto todunia botie onggalolio, Allahu Taaala mamopohetu olanto bele ngowale tosologa, upilohutu lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao wau moo tahangi ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 2 Todelomo bele u masaatia botie, ito mopoilaali suusa sababu ito moloolo daa motibiluloa todelomo belento u tosologa boito. 3 Bele boitolo batanganto u bohu. 4 Ngotilonggadu ito donggo bilubiluloa todelomo bele u monto dunia botie, ito mopoilaalo suusa sababu bantaanto mobuheeto. Diila kalana ito ohilaa molopato monto batanganto u monto dunia botie, bo sababu ito ohilaa momake batanga u monto sologa boito, alihu batanganto u mowali mate botie kawasaalio lou tutumulo. 5 Tamopo dapato olanto boito yito Allahu Taaala lohihilao, wau Eeya lohihilao mongohi mai Rohu-Lio ode olanto odelo pongaku. 6 Sababu uito hilaa lamiaatia laito molaasa molotolo. Otaawa lamiaatia deu ngotilonggadu amiaatia donggo bilubiluloa todelomo batanga lamiaatia botie, amiaatia molaminga monto bele umaa potibiluloa lamiaatia wolo Eeya. 7 Sababu amiaatia tumutumulo patopatoa to palacaya li Almasi, diila patopatoa tou wolo u oontonga, 8 uito sababuulio hilaa lamiaatia sabali. Lebe otohilaa lamiaatia molopato monto batanga lamiaatia botie, alihu mowali motibiluloa wolo Eeya. 9 Sababu uito amiaatia motolopani tiootutua u mopo sanangi hilaa-Lio, mopio tou amiaatia donggo tobele lamiaatia teea, meaalo mola teto. 10 Sababu tantuulo mao ito ngoaamila mawuduwolio ode talu lo bubutoo li Almasi,

wau ngota-ngota mamootapu balasiilio motuuude wolo huhutuulio todunia botie -- huhutu mopiohe meaalo u moleeto. 11 Otaawa lamiaatia wolo boliilio moohe to Eeya; uito sababuulio amiaatia hipo tolopania mopoyakini totau tomimbihu batanga lamiaatia. Allahu Taaala motota olamiaatia lou tiootutua, wau halapuo lowatia timongoli olo motota olamiaatia todelomo hilaa limongoli. 12 Woleewe botie amiaatia diila mohile alihu timongoli momuji batanga lamiaatia. Amiaatia bo ohilaa mongohi alaasani tuwau u mopiohe ode limongoli u mowali moeengahe to olamiaatia, alihu otaawa limongoli woloolo mola timongoli musi molameta tau-tauwalo tahemo pomangga daa laku lotau wau diila piiliilio. 13 Wonu amiaatia memangi oontonga mao mabiliyongo, uito yito domi polohuna daa Allahu Taaala. Wau wonu amiaatia oontonga mao oaakali mopiohe, uito domi polohuna daa olimongoli. 14 Ponu li Almasilo u motolo kawasa olamiaatia; wau amiaatia mongalati deu wonu ngotaalio mailate ode taa ngoaamila, yi uito boliilio deu ngoaamila tau mailate. 15 Ti Almasi yilate ode taa ngoaamila, alihu tau-tauwalo tahitumula, diilalo tumumulo ode batangalio lohihilao, bo tumbao odeli Almasi tamailate wau luli pilotumu-Lio mai domi polohuna daa olimongolio. 16 Masababu uito, amiaatia diilalo motiliki tau modudua tuude lomanusia. Memangi amiaatia mapeeenta lotiliki li Almasi lonto bibilohio lomanusia, bo botia diilalo. 17 Taa umalo tituwau woli Almasi, mowali manusia bohu sama-samaata. U deedelo madiduu -- ngoaamilalo malowali bohu. 18 Ngoaamilalo boito kilalaja lo Allahu Taaala. Lotimbulude li Almasi Allahu Taaala lopowali olanto luli lopiiohe wo-Lio, lapatao longohi tuugasi olanto alihu tau-tauwalo wewo powaliyola mopiiohe olo wolo Allahu Taaala. 19 Amiaatia helo pohabari deu lotimbulude li Almasi, Allahu Taaala lohutu mai manusia luli lopiiohe wolo batanga-Lio. Allahu Taaala lohutu mai lou diila lopoilaalo suusa totoonulalo totala u mapilohutu lomanusia ode batanga-Lio. Wau amiaatia maa tilugasia lo Allahu Taaala u lopohabari habari boito. 20 Oditolio amiaatia yito mongo utolia li Almasi. Lotimbulude olamiaatia Allahu Taaala lohihilao talopo tunggulai tahuli-Lio. To tangguli Almasi, amiaatia wolo tiootutua mohalapu, tolimowalo wuwudu uluu lo Allahu Taaala talo poowali mai olimongoli

luli lopiiohe wo-Lio. 21 Ti Almasi diila odusa, bo Allahu Taala lohutu mai o-Lio lomanta dusanto, alihu ito muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taala sababu lotituwau woli Almasi.

6:1 Sababu amiaatia hemo kalaja pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala, yi halapuo lamiaatia lou tiootutua diila mao polemea limongoli opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala boito. 2 Todelomo Kitabi, Allahu Taaala lotahuda, "Towakutu upilopo tuhata, Wau malo dungohei olemu, wau todulahe oaahu, Wau malo tulungi mai olemu." Eelai mao tiootutua, masaatia botieelo wakutu upilopo tuhata boito. Masatia botieelo dulahee u poaahuwalo boito! 3 Amiaatia diila mohuto bubaya lamiaatia potalaalio. Sababu uito amiaatia motolopani diila mongohi alaasani penu boli to ngotaalio u mohutu mao suali boito. 4 Boliio mao, todelomo ngoaamila suali, amiaatia helo pobilohe deu amiaatia yito mongo wato lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu totoonulalo osuukali u hidala-dalaala madilutola lamiaatia loù sabali; 5 amiaatia silikisalio, tilutupalio, wau pilo patealio; amiaatia helo kalaja tioopatea; tingga maito diila motuluhu wau tingga maito didu o uaalo. 6 Wolo huhutu motulidu wau molinepo, sabali wau mopiohe hale, amiaatia helo pobiloheo deu amiaatia yito wato lo Allahu Taaala. Wau olo loù helo tiwunela toponu lo Rohullah, wau wolo toliango u ihilasi, 7 wau loù helo pohabari habari ulonto Allahu Taaala wau wolo kawasa lo Allahu Taaala, amiaatia helo pobiloheo deu amiaatia botie yito mongo wato lo Allahu Taaala. Amiaatia helo tidihu to kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala odelo sinapangi lamiaatia umoluhu meaalo mopoduulua batanga. 8 Amiaatia hilurumatilio, bo hilinalio olo; pilujilio, wau pilitanalio olo. Eleponu hilaa lamiaatia motulidu amiaatia pilo tuludelio mohimbuloa. 9 Amiaatia ilanggapulio diila masa-masahulu, bo amiaatia otaawa lotaa ngoaamila. Amiaatia yilantobio yilate, bo loilaalo amiaatia donggo tumutumulo. Eleponu amiaatia ilalinayalio amiaatia diila yilate. 10 Eleponu hilaa lamiaatia pilopo suukalilio, bo amiaatia laito motiwengahu olo. Oontonga mao amiaatia mosikini, bo amiaatia maloo kaya totaa dadaata. Oontonga mao amiaatia diila owolo-wolo, bo tutuulio tutu amiaatia motolo miliki totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 11 Mongo wutato taotoliango to Korintus!

Amiaatia mawolo juujuru olimongoli. Ngoaamila tuango hilaa lamiaatia matilooowoli mai lamiaatia. 12 Amiaatia diila moheuto hilaa lamiaatia ode limongoli, bo timongolilo talo heuto hilao ode lamiaatia. 13 Botia, poluliyalo mai watia mobisala debo odelo tomongo walao lowatia lohihilao. Huooilo mola olo hilaamu ode lamiaatia. 14 Diila mao pohuto mowali waito lotau-tauwala tadiila palacaya li Isa; uito diila motuhatawa. Diila pongalo aakali u mopiohe mowali tuwau wolo u moleeto! Diila pongalo akali u mobaango mowali tuwau wolo u modiolomo. 15 Diila pongalo aakali ti Almasi moheeluma wolo Ibilisi. Wolo otutuu-wauwalio towolota taulo Nasara wolo taa diila Nasara? 16 Wolo wumbutalio towolota Bele lo Eeya wolo bele lo balaahala? Ito botie Bele lo Eeya, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo. Allahu Taaala lohihilao lotahuda, "Wau mamo tibiluloa tohuungi mongolio, wau tumumulo pee-peeenta woli mongolio. Wau mamowali Allahu Taaala limongolio, wau timongolio mamowali umati-U. 17 Sababu uito, tolailo mao tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Allahu Taaala boito, wau buaala mao batangamu monto olimongolio. Diila mao pohumbuta sama-samaata wolo tanajisi, yi Wau mamololimo olimongoli. 18 Wau mamowali ti Paapamu, wau timongoli mamowali mongo walauu-U, odieelo mola tahuda lo Eeya Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa."

7:1 Mongo wutato taotoliango! Ngoaamila danti boito pilodulungo ode olanto. Masababu uito wajibulio ito mopo belesi batanga monto totoonulalo umoo kootolo jiwa wau batanganto. Mamusi ito mohe to Allahu Taaala, alihu ito mowali tumumulo tolomodu ode o-Lio lou molimomoto ngoaamilalo. 2 Yimai mao amiaatia todelomo hilaamu. Amiaatia diila ototala penu boli to ngotaalio, wau diila peeenta mao woluo tau tapiloluhi lamiaatia. Amiaatia sama-samaata diila helopeehu paeeda penu boli lonto olita. 3 Watia loloiya odito, diila u mopotala olimongoli. Sababu, debo odelo u mailoiya mai lowatia omooomolu, amiaatia motoliango tutu olimongoli, wau ito yito mongo sahabatilo mao ngotupa lo tutumulo tunggula mate. 4 Watia mopowunela opopalacaya lea-leaatulo mao olimongoli. Tumbao watia meengahe daa olimongoli! Eleponu

amiaatia hemoo toduo dadaata usuusa, hilaa lowatia iloliyango daa sababu timongoli. Hilaa lowatia otutu meengahu! 5 Tou amiaatia penu boli leidungga mola to Makedonia, amiaatia sama-samaata diila ilohiangio lohuheli. Lonto totoonulalo tutulio amiaatia helootapu totolo: lonto wimbihu uwewo polo hahaamawa, lonto delomo hilaa lohihilao owowohe. 6 Bo sukurululo mola, Allahu Taaala laito hemo poudaa hilaa lotaa didu ohalapani; Tio lopooluli hilaa lamiaatia wolo nonao mai lei Titus. 7 Hilaa lamiaatia leipalongo diila bo sababu tei Titus malonao mai, bo sababu tio olo malo podulohu woloolo mola hilaalio ilopalonga limongoli. Tio lopootaa mai olamiaatia deu timongoli moololo daa modunggaya wolaatia; deu timongoli hileeya to huhutuumu omooomolu wau botia iloheela lohilao mopodulua olaatia. Suali boito lebe loeengaheo olaatia. 8 Eleponu tuladu lowatia loohutu hilaa limongoli lowali siluukali, watia diila loleee loluladei tulade boito. Memangi tou watia looonto mao deu tuladu lowatia boito bo moo suukali olimongoli -- eleponu osuukali limongoli boito bo ngopee mola -- watia odito leeleee olo. 9 Bo watia sanangi masaatia -- diila bo sababu hilaa limongoli lowali siluukali, bo sababu osuukali limongoli boito looo bolio piilimu. Memangi osuukali limongoli boito ngopo naowa wolo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. Oditolio, amiaatia diila mopoluhi olimongoli. 10 Sababu osuukali debo odelo uito mootoduo mai hilaa mowali mobolio wau mopodungga mai oaahu. Wau taa u diila tamoleee tosuali boito. Boliio mao, osuukali u bo ngopo naowa wolo kahandaki lomanusia mootoduo opopate. 11 Nte pootuota mao limongoli wolo tilapulio olimongoli lou osuukali ungopo naowa wolo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala! Tilapulio yito timongoli tiootutua motolopani u mopo wolangao u moliliulo! Timongoli mamolonuo todusa, timongoli moohe, timongoli moololo, timongoli mamowali osumangati, timongoli iloheela lohilao mohukuumani taototala! Todelomo ngoaamila suali botie timongoli malo pobiloheo deu timongoli diila ototala. 12 Oditolio, eleponu watia malo luladei tulade boito, watia lolulade diila sababu taa ototala boito. Diila olo sababu taa hidutola masababu totala boito. Watia loluladei tulade boito alihu totalu lo Allahu Taaala, timongoli lohihilao mongalati deu odito udaalio pikiilangi mongoli to lamiaatia. 13 Uitolo sababuulio

hilaa lamiaatia ilopalonga. Ngopohia ilopalonga, amiaatia tidiyolo mao poli pilopo wengahio sababu looonto owengahee Titus; hilaalio lopalongo sababu mongo wutato ngoaamila. 14 Memangi watia mahelo pomanggamangga olimongoli to olio. Sukurululo mola, timongoli diila lopoolito olaatia. Ngoaamila u mapeeenta pilolele mai lamiaatia olimongoli yito otutu. Odito olo wolo u hepo mangga-mangga lamiaatia pasali limongoli odelei Titus malo ilaalo otutu olo. 15 Masaatia tio helebe motoliango olimongoli, sababu ileelalio woloolo mola Wutato ngoaamilalo lohuto lodudua to tauwalio wau woloolo mola timongoli lololimo olio wolo hulumati wau modungohu. 16 Watia sanangi daa sababu timongoli mowali palacayalo todelomo toonulalo suali.

8:1 Mongo wutato, otohilaa lamiaatia otaawa mao limongoli olo pasali woloolo mola piohio lo Allahu Taaala to jajaa-maaalo to Makedonia. 2 Timongolio matilesi wolo osusuu-kaliyaalo u hibuuheta. Bo tohuungo lo osusuu-kaliyaalo boito, timongolio hiwengahe wau muura daa lohilao todelomo hemongohi sadaka u motulungi taa wewo, eleponu timongolio mosikini daa. 3 Watia lowali lolantu mao deu timongolio longohi u omamboa limongolio, tumbaó bo lebe maó. Diaaluo tahe lopoáhu, 4 timongolio lohile tiootutua to lamiaatia wonu mowali timongolio modudua momantu mongohi sadaka to umati lo Allahu Taaala to Yudea. 5 Timongolio longohi lebe mao lou hehalapuo lamiaatia. Timongolio bohu-bohulio lohudu batanga ode Eeya, lapatao to lamiaatia olo, lotuuude wolo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Uito sababuulio amiaatia lopoahu tiootutua olei Titus -- tamo lumulao tolopani botie -- alihu tio mopo tolonga mola tolopani u mopiohe botie towolota limongoli olo. 7 Timongoli lebe lailaio todelomo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua: Timongoli lebe lailaio todelomo suali palacaya, todelomo suali mopoilaalo lohuhama, todelomo suali lopongota, todelomo totoonulalo tolopani u hidala-dalaala, wau todelomo toliangumu to lamiaatia. Sababu uito, mopiohe olo wonu timongoli lebe lailaio todelomo tolopani u mopiohe botie. 8 Watia diila mopoahu mai uito odelo tuwaulio lopalenta. Bo lou mopo bilohei deu malo odito oloohio taawewo motulungi timongotalio, watia olo ohilaa

motota deu demola utoonu toliangumu. 9 Sababu otaawa limongoli tutu deu ito otoliango daa li Isa Almasi Eeyanto. Tio kaya bo Tio lohutu batanga-Lio lowali mosikini ode polohuna daa limongoli, alihu wolo omosikini-Lio boito, timongoli mowali kaya. 10 Modudua huhaama lowatia, to tambatiliolo timongoli mopoo lapato wolo u matilumula limongoli totaunu uilalu mao. Sababu timongolilo tabohu-bohulio helo mikiilangi wau lolumulao tolopani botie. 11 Naa, botia timongoli mamusi mopo tolonga mola modudua omamboa limongoli. Mamusi timongoli osumangati u mopoó lapato tolopani boito, debo odelo timongoli omooomolu olo osumangati helo lanjana mao. 12 Wonu timongoli iloheela lohilao mongohi, yi Allahu Taaala mamololimo uilohi limongoli boito patopatoa tou wolo udiaaluo toli mongoli. 13 Watia sama-samaata diila omakusudu mopobebasi taa wewo monto u tihutihula olio, wau mopobuheta olimongoli. Bo sababu timongoli masaatia botie todelomo owowoluwoa ngoaamilalo tutuuheta, yi mapatutilio timongoli mopotuheta u odiaaluo limongolio. De wonu timongoli odiaaluwoa, wau timongolio todelomo owowoluwoa ngoaamilalo tutuuheta, yi timongolio mamomantu olimongoli. Lou odito duduuluwolo pee-peeenta yintaalio. 15 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Taa otilapulo dadaata, diila olebelio, wau taa otilapulo ngoidi, diila odiaaluwoa." 16 Donggo boli sukurulio amiaatia to Allahu Taaala sababu Tio malohutu olei Titus debo odelo olohu lamiaatia u motulungi olimongoli! 17 Sababu tei Titusi diila bo iloheela lohilao mopoopolu hihile lamiaatia, bo tio olo odito olohio ohilaa motulungi olimongoli tunggula to ilohilaalio lohihilao olo tio lolantu u lonao mola ode limongoli. 18 Pee-peeenta wolio amiaatia lolao mola olo wutato ngota tahe hulumatio daa lo ngoaamila jamaa sababu kalajaalio helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala. 19 Ngopohia mao leeto, tau boito maa tilulaotio olo wau tilantu mao lo jajaa-maaalo u motamania wolamiaatia todelomo nonao lamiaatia. Sababu amiaatia mamohuwato u mopo tunggulo sadaka boito, alihu Eeya polaioolo wau alihu timongoli mooonto deu amiaatia iloheela lohilao motulungi. 20 Amiaatia malo hemo poodaha-dahaalo mao alihu diaaluo tamo potala olamiaatia tosuali mopo tunggulo sadaka u hulinta botie. 21 Amiaatia ohilaa mokalaja lou juujulu

diila bo totalu lo Eeya, bo totalu lomanusia olo. 22 Pee-peeenta wolei Titus wau wutato boito, amiaatia olo lolao ngotaalio lowutato tawewo. Amiaatia malotesi olio poo-poodaata wau malo ilaalo tio laito ohilaa motulungi. Wau botia, tio lebe mao ohilaa motulungi olimongoli sababu tio lopo wunela halapani u udaa toli mongoli. 23 Tomimbihu olei Titus, tio yito tamani lowatia, tahemo kalaja wolaatia u motulungi olimongoli. Wau pasali lowutato duulota boito, talonao pee-peeenta wolio, timongolio yito tailao lo jajaa-maaalo wau lowali owengahi Almasi. 24 Halapuo lamiaatia timongoli mopobilohe toliangi mongoli ode limongolio, alihu ngoaamila jamaa motota deu timongoli motoliangi mongolio wau deu wolo u hepomangga lamiaatia tomimbihu olimongoli yito otutu.

9:1 Otutuulio mao diilalo palalu watia moluladei ode limongoli pasali lodembulo udonggo uilao ode umati lo Allahu Taaala to Yudea. 2 Otaawa lowatia timongoli ohilaa motulungi, wau watia malo pomangga olimongoli ode tau-tauwalo to Makedonia. Watia loloiya mao olimongolio deu anggadu taunu uilalu mao mongo wutata to Akhaya malo tidapato u mongohi dembulo. Wau sumangati limongoli malo powalihuhu olo sumangati ngotayadio daa limongolio. 3 Botia watia lolao mai olei Titus wau towutato duulota boito ode limongoli alihu wolo u hepo manggamangga lamiaatia tomimbihu olimongoli diila debo odelo toongi wambaio. Oditolio, timongoli wajibulio malo tidapato, sababu watia loloiya ode limongolio dei timongoli malo tidapato woleeto. 4 Watia molawalo wonu bolo woluo tau-tauwalo Makedonia tamodudua pee-peeenta wolaatia de toù watia monao mai ode limongoli. Wau wonu odungga limongolio deù timongoli diipo lotidapato, wei donggo boli de wolitio lamiaatia, sababu maloloiya deu amiaatia palacaya daa olimongoli. Wau penu boli timongoli lohihilao olo mamoolito. 5 Uitolo sababuulio watia molaasa palalu molao mai olimongolio boito ode limongoli meimulo u mongulusipo dembulo u pilodanti limongoli boito. Watia lohutu mao uito alihu de wonu watia monao mai, u wohi limongoli boito mapilo dapato. Lou odito, malo ilaalo deu uwohi limongoli boito yilohi wolo hilaa sanangi, wau diila kalana pakusa. 6 Pootoloma mao! Taa u momuayade bili ngoidi-ngoidi

mamohimoaa tilapulo bo ngoidi olo. Bo taa u momuayade bili laba-labaalo dadaata mamohimoaa tilapulo dadaata olo. 7 Timiidu tau musi mongohi modudua oleela hilaalio. Tio diila mowali mongohi lou panggu-panggu meaalo kalana pakusa, sababu Allahu Taaala momonu taa u mongohi wolo hilaa sanangi. 8 Allahu Taaala okawasa mongohi mai olimongoli balakati ulaba-labaalo daatalio, alihu timongoli laito o woluwowa lou wolo upalaluo limongoli; tumbao timongoli maa olebealio u mohutu mopiohe wau o amaali. 9 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie pasali lo Allahu Taaala. "Tio momuá-muáyade mopoloópo ode taa mosikini; opopiohe hilaa-Lio ohiheo-hiheolo mao ohiheo-hiheolo mao." 10 Allahu Taaala tamopo dapato bili ode tamoo-muayadea wau uaalo olanto. Tio olo mamopo dapato wau mopoo daata wolo u huayadu limongoli, alihu tilapulo lou omuura hilaa limongoli oduhenga mola olo. 11 Lou odito timongoli mamotuheta ngoaamilalo todelomo totoonulalo suali tilinggula timongoli laito mowali mongohi wolo muura lohilao. Wau totoonulalo wowohi limongoli utaya-tayadu mao lamiaatia, moosababu dadaata tamolapali mola oduoolo ode Allahu Taaala. 12 Sababu huhutu mopiohe u pohutuo limongoli botie diila bo wambao mopotuheta odiaaluo umati lo Allahu Taaala, bo olo mamoo sababu dadaata tau molapali mola oduoolo ode Allahu Taaala. 13 Wau monto hitua-tuawua umopodungga mai opopiohu u pobiloheo limongoli boito, dadaata taulo Nasara to Yudea mamomuji mola Allahu Taaala sababu timongolio mooonto otatapu wau olootolo hilaamu to Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi tahe dudua limongoli boito. Wau olo, timongolio momuji mola Allahu Taaala, sababu timongoli muura daa lohilao u molaya-layadeó olimongolio wau ode ngoaamila taawewo wolo uwoluo tolimongoli. 14 Yi timongolio mamodua mola olimongoli wolo laasa toliango sababu Allahu Taaala mopiohe daa hilaa-Lio tolimongoli. 15 Mamusi ito mosukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala to wowohi-Lio upolupolutuó boito!

10:1 Botia watia, Paulus, ohilaa mooowoli mai hitua-tuawua olimongoli. Watia botie, modudua heloiya lotau, molumboyoto hale wonu motaalua woli mongoli, bo buheli wonu lalaaminga. Naa, sababu olumboyoto hale

wau opopiohe hilaa li Almasi, 2 halapuo daa lowatia, diila mao pakusai watia mohutu u bangganga olimongoli de wonu watia monao mai. Sababu watia oniyaati u mohutu wolo pintalo ode tau-tauwalo tahipo loiyawa deu amiaatia hipo kalajawa wolo papaa-tujuwaalo tomimbihu dunia. 3 Amiaatia memangi donggo tumutumula todelomo dunia, bo amiaatia diila mohipate patopatoa topatuju tomimbihu dunia. 4 Titii-ngolowalo u pilohuna lamiaatia todelomo polohipate lamiaatia diila tingolo dunia botie, bo titii-ngolowalo Allahu Taala taokawasa. Wolo titii-ngolowalo boito amiaatia helo ngantulu totoonulalo bintengi; amiaatia lolame polo hahaamawaalo. 5 wau helo ngantulu totoonulalo bintengi lo osombongi u bilongu motehengi pongotota pasali lo Allahu Taaala. Amiaatia helo tawalo pikiilangi lotau-tauwalo wau lohutu olimongolio taaluku toli Almasi. 6 Wau wonu timongoli malo dungohe wolo lea-leaatulo mao, amiaatia dapadapato u mohukuumani ngoaamila taa u diila modungohu. 7 Mamusi timongoli mongalati to owowoluwoa u otutuulio mao. Wonu tahingota-ngotawa yakini deu tio miliki li Almasi, mamusi tio mopoeelao batangalio lohihilao wau mongalati deu amiaatia olo miliki li Almasi debo odelo tio. 8 Watia diila moolito wonu watia musi lebe dadaata mopomangga-mangga okokawasa umailohi mai lo Eeya ode lamiaatia, sababu okokawasa boito yilohi-Lio mai u momongu olimongoli, diila u mopo aantulu. 9 Watia diila mohuto u timongoli molaasa deu watia hemo powoohe-woohe olimongoli wolo tutuu-ladeyaalo laatia. 10 Tau hipoloiyawa, "Tutuu-ladeyaalo lei Paulus boito pintalo wau otilihula, bo wonu tio lohihilao woluo to huungonto, batangalio lohihilao molulupuhu wau ngoaamila loiyalio diila oboliilio wolo-wolo!" 11 Mamusi taa debo odelo uito mongalati deù wonu amiaatia woluo tohuungi mongoli, huhutu lamiaatia tuhata debo odelo wolo u tiluladei lamiaatia todelomo tutuuladeyaalo lamiaatia. 12 Tantulo mao amiaatia diila buheli mopo bandingi mola meaalo mopo tambati batanga lamiaatia ngodalajati wolo tau-tauwala tahipo nganggapua batangalio lailaio. Donggo boli hulodi mongolio! Timongolio mohutu tuuudu hihilao wau motiliki batanga hihilao wolo tuuudu boito. 13 Amiaatia diila odito. Wonu amiaatia mopo manggamangga, amiaatia diila lebe lou enggadelio. Amiaatia debo todelomo

enggade lomadala pokalajalo u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala olamiaatia. Wau timongoli tuwotuwoto todelomo madala boito. 14 Oditolio, toù amiaatia mobiilohe woli mongoli wau modelo Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi ode limongoli, otutuulio mao amiaatia diila lumuala monto eenggade lomadala pokalajawa lamiaatia. 15 Amiaatia diila momuji batanga tokalaja lotaa wewo tawoluo to bulemengo lo enggadelio u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala olamiaatia. Boliio mao amiaatia debo todelomo enggade u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala olamiaatia wau moharapu deu timongoli helebe mao palacaya li Almasi, alihu amiaatia mowali moponao lokalaja ulebe udaa towolota limongoli. 16 Lou odito amiaatia mowali mopohabari olo Habari Mopiohe boito to lilii-puwaalo wewo lou diila wajibu mopouda-udaa lobatanga tokalaja u mapilohutu tomadala lobubaya lotaa wewo. 17 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Taa u motohilaa mopomangga u hitua-tuawua, mamusi mopomangga mao wolo u mapilohutu mai lo Eeya." 18 Sababu taa u ilopujia yito taa u piluji lo Eeya, diila taa u momuji batangalio lohihilao.

11:1 Popoluasia mai watia motihutu debo odelo taa mohulode ngopeé. Wolo mowali odito? 2 Watia moololo olimongoli, debo odelo Allahu Taaala lohihilao olo moololo olimongoli. Timongoli yito debo odelo tadulahu ngota tadonggo mantali u mapilo danti mai lowatia u ponikaalo wolo dile ngota, deuito-yito ti Almasi. 3 Bo watia molawalo pikiilangi limongoli maa owaingalio udiilalo tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli Almasi, debo odelo ti Hawa omooomolu olo ilowainga lo aakali moleeto lo tulidu. 4 Sababu oontonga mao timongoli sanangi wambaio mololimo taa monao mai ode limongoli wau mongaajali pasali li Isa uwewo -- diila ti Isa tapilo ngotaawa mai lamiaatia toli mongoli. Wau timongoli olo ohilaa mololimo rohu wau "habari mopiohe" u sama-samaata wiwiihede wolo Rohullah wau Habari Mopiohe u peéenta tilolimo limongoli lonto olaamiatia. 5 Watia sama-samaata diila molaasa lebe dupadupapa wolo "mongo rasulu" tapolu-polutuo boito! 6 Tanu watia diila botie motota mobisala, bo tomimbihu pongotota, watia diila taa mohulodu. Uito mapilo bukuti mai lamiaatia olimongoli todelomo totoonulalo suali. 7 Tou watia helo

pohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala olimongoli, diila pilohile lowatia deu timongoli tamo ngonggosi olaatia penu boli ngoidi mao; wau lou odito watia lohutu batanga lowatia lowali dupadupapa. Pilohutu lowatia uito u mopolaio olimongoli. Wolo uito tuwaulio lototala laatia olimongoli? 8 Tou watia lomaya olimongoli, watia ilonggosia lo jajaamaaalo wewo. Mowali loiyalo watia helo poluhi jajaa-maaalo boito alihu moo tulungi olimongoli. 9 Wonu tou boito watia ilokulangia, watia diila peeenta mao helo poosuusa penu boli ngotaalio limongoli. Ngoaamila upalaluo lowatia hepilopo dapato lomongo wutato talei dungga mai lonto Makedonia. Watia modaha mopio-piohuulo mao alihu watia diila moposuusa olimongoli penu boli todelomo suali wolo wambaio, wau watia mamodaha tulusi alihu uito debo odito. 10 Owengahu lowatia botie diila mowali lulutolo penu boli toutoonu olo to ngoilanggubu lipu lo Akhaya, sababu pongaajali li Almasi u otutu woluo tolaatia. 11 Yilongola watia moloiya odito? Wolo masababu watia diila motoliangi mongoli? Otaawa lo Allahu Taaala watia motoliangi mongoli! 12 Wolo upilohutu lowatia botia matulusi pohutuo lowatia alihu "mongo rasulu" uwewo boito diila o alaasani mopouda-udaa lobatanga wau moloiya deu timongolio hemokalaja debo odelo amiaatia. 13 Tau-tauwalo tadebo odelo uito yito mongo rasulu paaluti. Timongolio tahi pokalajawa umopo lapalo tau wolo molomelo baya odelo mongo rasulu li Almasi. 14 Diila moolinggolabe wonu timongolio mohutu odito, sababu Ibilisi lohihilao olo hemo lomelo baya debo odelo malaikati mobaango! 15 Oditolio diila moolinggolabe olo wonu tahi pomayawa to Ibilisi molomelo baya odelo tahi pomayawa tamohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. Pulitio mao timongolio olo mamololimo tontuli u motuuude wolo totoonulalo huhutu limongolio. 16 Peeentapo wulia mai lowatia: Diila bolo woluo tamo nganggapu olaatia mohulodu. Bo wonu timongoli debo monganggapu olaatia odito, poluasia mai watia tamo hulode botie motiwengahe penu bo ngoidi. 17 Wumbutio mola botie matanggulo mai lowatia obobangga laatia, bo diila Eeya talo poahu olaatia moloiya uito. Todelomo suali botie watia tiootutua mobisala mai debo odelo taa mohulodu. 18 Memangi woluo dadaata taa umopo mangga susuu-aliyaalo tomimbihu dunia, oditolio watia ohilaa mopo

mangga-mangga olo. 19 Timongoli wolo hilaa sanangi mosabali totaa u hihuulode, sababu timongoli molaasa batanga limongoli mototaa daa! 20 Timongoli hemo poluli wambao wonu tau mopowato olimongoli, meaalo tahi pohamawa paéeda daata daatalo mao monto olimongoli, wau molaasa batanga lebe molaio woli mongoli wau buheli molambali olimongoli. 21 Watia moolito momasisi deu amiaatia laba-labaalo molulupuhu u mohutu debo odelo uito. Bo wolo u buheli hepo mangga lotaa wewo, watia buheli olo! (Watia mobisala debo odelo taa mohulodu.) 22 Taulo Ibrani timongolio? Watia olo taulo Ibrani. Taulo Isirailu timongolio? Watia olo taulo Isirailu. Wali mai lei Abraham timongolio? Watia olo odito! 23 Tahi pomayawa li Almasi timongolio? Odungohe mao watia debo odelo tamaa iloolia lo aakali, bo watia memangi tamoomayawa talebe mopiohe woli mongolio ngoaamilalo! Watia helo kalaja lebe looohuu, tingga maito watia hetuwotolio ode tutupa, watia poo-poodaata hesilikisa wau laito bolo ngopee mate. 24 Mapooolimo watia hesikisaa taulo Yahudi wolo biluboálio poóotolo pulaa tio. 25 Poóotolu watia biluboá tau-tauwalo Roma; maito olo watia paiyolio lobotu. Poootolu watia heloo laasa kapali loahumo todeheto, wau peeenta watia lantungao-lantungao todeheto dulo pulaa pato jamu hiheolio. 26 Poo-poodaata watia helo potolonga mola lononao umoo topotala, heaanjamuo lobaala taluhe daa daa, baala lo tamoo-lambatawa, baala lonto taulo Yahudi meaalo tadiila Yahudi, baala todelomo kota, baala to bulemengo kota, baala todeheto, wau baala lonto tau-tauwala tahemo podudulai lobatanga odelo wutato Nasara lebe-lebe pomao diila. 27 Watia helo kalaja looohuu wau helo hipate tioopatea; maito diila motuluhu, diila molamelo, diila mongilu, poo-poodaata bolo iloloihia todelomo upola-polaango, mohuhulo sababu diila oboo wau diila obiluloa. 28 Uwewolio leeto ngoaamilalo boito, timiidu dulahu watia duiduito olo to owowoluwoa lo ngoaamila jamaa. 29 Wonu woluo tamo lulupuhu watia olo molaasa molulupuhu. Wonu woluo tamodehu ode delomo dusa, hilaa lowatia olo modudua moaantulu. 30 Naa, wonu watia musi mopomangga u hitua-tuawua, yi watia mopomangga susuu-aliyaalo u mopobilohe olulupuhu lowatia. 31 Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa li Isa Eeya motota deu watia diila mohimbulo. Ilopujiaalo mola tanggu-Lio ohiheohiheolo mao. 32 Tou watia mola to Damusiki, ti gubolonulu taokawasa mota teto to walungo lo pamalenta li Olongia Aretas, helo poahu suludadu lodaha huhebu lokota boito u moheupa olaatia. 33 Bo wolo kalanji tuwau watia yilaahio mola ode walungo loli tala tuwau lohuango to dingingo meeseli. Odieelo mola watia loolahi lonto uluu li gubolonulu boito.

12:1 Memangi diaaluo paeedalio u motimangga. Bo watia ohilaa mopomangga susuu-aliyaalo upilopo bilohei lo Allahu Taaala olaatia todelomo wahi meaalo todelomo bibilohu. 2 Otaawa lowatia taulo Nasara ngota toù mopulaa pato lotaunu yilalu mao bilinta-lo ode tambati pulito langgatio tosologa. (Diila otaawa lowatia wolo batangalio otu-otutuulo mao leibintaa mola meaalo uito bo tuwaulio lobibilohu -- Allahu Taaala wambao tamotota.) 3 Peeentapo wulio mai lowatia: Otaawa lowatia deu tau boito bilinta-lo mola tilumuwoto ode Pirdaus. (Diila otaawa lowatia wolo otu-otutulo mao batangalio leibintaa mola meaalo uito bo tuwaulio lobibilohu -- Allahu Taaala wambao tamotota.) Mola teto tau boito lodungohe susuu-aliyaalo udiila mowali loiya lomanusia wau diila olo poluasialio manusia u moloiya mao. 5 Tomimbihu tau boitolo taohilaa pomangga lowatia, diila tomimbihu batanga laatia lohihilao. Tomimbihu batanga laatia, bo susuu-aliyaalo umopo bilohe olulupuhu lowatia boitolo, u otohilaa pomangga lowatia. 6 Humayaalio watia motohilaa olo mopo mangga u hitua-tuawua, watia diila mohuto mowali tamoo-tabibowa u toongi; watia mamoloiya u otutu. Bo watia mongotongo batanga lowatia, alihu diaaluo tamo nganggapu olaatia lebe lou wolo umaa iloontongalio pilohutu lowatia meaalo mailo dunghelio yiloiya lowatia. 7 Bo alihu watia diila botie sombongi sababu totoonulalo bibilohu upolu-polutuo boito, watia yilohia-Lio mai odelo tuwaulio longongoto tobatanga lowatia udebo odelo pakaakasi lo Ibilisi. Ngongoto boito yilohi-Lio mai momate olaatia alihu watia diila mowali sombongi. 8 Poootolu watia helodua mola ode Eeya alihu ngongoto boito bintao-Lio monto olaatia. 9 Bo Eeya lotahuda mai, "Wau momonu olemu wau uito malo tuuude olemu; sababu kawasaa-U tumbao laba-labaalo lotolo wonu yio molulupuhu." Uito sababuulio watia lebe sanangi mopomangga totoonulalo olulupuhu

lowatia, sababu wonu watia molulupuhu, yi tumbao tou boitolo watia molaasa ti Almasi moduolai olaatia wolo olotoo-Lio. 10 Oditolio watia leengahe wolo totoonulalo olulupuhu lowatia. Watia olo leengahe wonu masababu ti Almasi watia pilitanalio, watia heloo laasa ileepita heilayilapitalio wau watia heloo laasa usuukali. Sababu wonu watia molulupuhu, yi tou boitolo tumbao watia molotolo. 11 Otutu watia malo tihutu debo odelo taa mohulodu -- bo timongolilo tahelohutu olaatia lowali odito. Otutuulio mao timongolilo tamusi momuji olaatia. Sababu eleponu watia diila oboliilio wolo-wolo, watia sama-samaata diila mowali olaahe lo "mongo rasulu" tapolu-polutuo boito! 12 Ngoaamila moolinggolabu wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu- polutuo boito wau ngoaamila kalaja u duduulaa mapilo pobilohei wolo sabali toli mongoli u lopobukuti mao deu watia ngotaalio lo rasulu. 13 Todelomo suali wolo timongoli diila boti pilootuoto, wonu pobandingio mola wolo jajaa-maaalo wewolio? Mowali loiyalo deu mailaba bo todelomo suali utie; deu watia diila helo poosuusa olimongoli u longonggosi olaatia. Bolo maaapu tou totala lowatia boito! 14 Masaatia botie maa u otolulio watia dapadapato u mola mobiilohe woli mongoli. Wau watia diila mopoosuusa olimongoli, sababu u otohilaa laatia diila wolo u mililiki limongoli, bo batanga limongoli. Sababu diila taukekei tamusi mopeehu rijiki tomongo dulaalio, bo mongo dulaalio tamusi mopeehu rijiki tomongo walaio. 15 Sababu uito, wolo hilaa sanangi watia iloheela lohilao mopobake totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua olimongoli, tumbao batanga lowatia lohihilao olo. Wonu watia odito motolianga olimongoli, wolo timongoli paatuti diila boti motolianga olaatia? 16 Naa, timongoli akolo deu watia diila peeenta mao lopoosuusa olimongoli. Bo boli odito woluo talo loiya deu watia botie oaakali dadaata u moleeto; deu watia hemohama paeeda monto olimongoli sababu wimbulo u hidala-dalaala lowatia. 17 Diila pongalo aakali! Wolo motimbulude totau-tauwalo taheilao lowatia ode limongoli boito watia helohama u paéeda toli mongoli? 18 Watia malo poahu olei Titus Ionao mola Iobiilohe woli mongoli, wau watia lopoahu wutato Nasara tawewo boito lonao pee-peeenta wolio. Wolo tei Titus malohama paeeda toli mongoli? Bo amiaatia duulota tahemo kalaja wolo makusudu u tutuuwauwa wau

hemohutu wolo dudelo u tutuuwauwa! 19 Mowaliilio timongoli hemo lantobe olamiaatia ngotilonggadu botie donggo hemo tolopani mopodulua batanga toli mongoli? Matilala daa timongoli! Otaawa lo Allahu Taaala deu ngoaamila uiloiya lamiaatia boito yito lodudua kahandaki li Almasi. Wau ngoaamila u pilohutu lamiaatia yito u momongu tutumulo rohu limongoli. 20 Watia molawalo deu tou watia de mola mobiilohe woli mongoli, odungga lowatia diila debo odelo wolo u hehalapuo lowatia, wau timongoli olo mamoo dungga olaatia diila debo odelo u hehalapuo limongoli. Diila bolo de woluo tamolohulua, mohiihia, hilaa mopatu, polohuna daa batanga lohihilao, mopipii-tanawa, mopo totoodei hilao lotau alihu moingo, sombongi wau motolonggalo. 21 Watia moohe diila bolo tou watia de monao mai Allahu Taaala mamopo dupapa olaatia totalu limongoli wau watia mahumoyongo sababu dadaata towolota limongoli taodusa muloololio mai, diila helo bolio wau diila lohuheli hemohutu totoonulalo huhutu limongolio u huloto, kootolo wau diila paatuti.

13:1 Utie vito u otolulio watia monao mai mobiilohe woli mongoli. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Timiidu palakala musi osakusi duulota meaalo toulota, bolo palakala boito saaha." 2 Tau-tauwala utou yilalu mao malohutu dusa wau ngoaamila taa wewolio, maleimulo piloeela lowatia toù watia mola lobiilohe woli mongoli u oluolio. Botia, toù watia donggo malaminga woli mongoli, watia muli mopoeelai olimongoli deu wonu watia muli monaó mai, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa maó limongolio tamaa moolahi monto hukuumani. 3 Yi timongoli mamootapu mao ngoaamila bukuti u otohilaa limongoli deu ti Almasi otu-otutuulo mao helo tahuda lotimbuludei olaatia. Wonu ti Almasi mohutu ode limongoli, Tio diila mohutu moti lumboyoto, boliio mao Tio mopo biloheo kawasaa-Lio towolota limongoli. 4 Memangi tou Tio silalipulio, Tio molulupuhu, bo botia Tio tumutumulo sababu kawasa lo Allahu Taaala. Amiaatia olo molulupuhu todelomo tutumulo lamiaatia u motituwau woli Almasi, bo wonu motaalua woli mongoli, amiaatia olo mamolotolai pee-peeenta woli Almasi sababu kawasa lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Nte, tesia mao limongoli batanga limongoli lohihilao wonu timongoli tiootutua tumutumulo

patopatoà to palacaya li Almasi! Tantu timongoli mongalati deù ti Isa Almasi woluo todelomo mongoli! -- wewo sualiilio wonu memangi timongoli diila tiootutua palacaya. 6 Halapuo lowatia timongoli mongalati deu amiaatia diila bo odelo taa u diila moo tahangi to tesi. 7 Amiaatia modua mola ode Allahu Taaala bolo pataala Eeya ohilaa motulungi mai olimongoli alihu diila mohutu totala. Diila u mopo biloheo deu amiaatia botie memangi motota moponao lotuugasi, bo alihu timongoli mohutu mao wolo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala -- penu boli oontonga mao amiaatia diila ilotilapulo, diila mongola! 8 Sababu amiaatia diila mowali mohutu penu boli wolo u bubuu-lemenga lou otutu; amiaatia musi modudua u otutu. 9 Amiaatia sanangi wonu amiaatia molulupuhu, wau timongoli molotolo. Amiaatia moduá mola olo alihu timongoli mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. 10 Uitolo sababuulio watia loluladei tuladee botie tou watia dipooluo tohuungi mongoli. Lou odito, wonu watia de monao mai, sambelolo watia mohutu wolo mooohuu olimongoli wolo mopohuna okokawasa uilohi mai lo Eeya olaatia. Okokawasa boito yilohi-Lio mai u momongu olimongoli, bo diila u mopo aantulu. 11 Pulitio mao, Mongo wutato, mamusi timongoli motiwengahe, wau potolo panilo mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. Tolimowalo ngoaamila naseehati lowatia. Mamusi timongoli ngohilao wau tumumula mopiohe wau dame. Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo ponu wau tamoo-podamea boito mapee-peeenta woli mongoli. 12 Posasaa-lamuwalo ngota timongota wolo tataabia lohilao odelo wutata Nasara. Ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala lolao salamu olimongoli. 13 Eeya Isa Almasi mobalakati mai olimongoli, Allahu Taaala momonu olimongoli, wau Rohullah peé-peéenta woli mongoli ngoaamilalo! Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus

1:1 Mongo wutato jajaa-maaalo tomadala lo Galatia, watia, Paulus, wau ngoaamila wutato Nasara tawolaatia, mohalapu pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. Watia lowali rasulu diila lotimbulude loli manusia meaalo sababu piluduo lomanusia, bo sababu ti Isa Almasi wau Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto tamaaluli lopotumulai o-Lio lonto opopate. 4

Modungoheo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto, ti Almasi lohudu mai batanga-Lio lowali bake ode duduu-saanto, alihu ito poaahuwolo monto jamani u moleeto botie. 5 Ilopujiaalo mola Allahu Taaala ohiheohiheolo mao! Amin. 6 Watia lolinggolabe pasali lo Mongo wutato! Timongoli tiliyango Allahu Taaala masababu odehu hilaa li Almasi, bo botia timongoli odito lolamemeto lobulemenga to Allahu Taaala wau lodudua "habari mopiohe" uwewo wolo Habari Mopiohe ulonto Allahu Taaala. 7 Otutuulio mao diaaluo "habari mopiohe uwewo". Bo woluo tau-tauwalo talo pohabari olimongoli "habari mopiohe" pasali li Almasi upilopo boboolio limongolio, tilinggula loo puyooto olimongoli. 8 Taa u mopohabari "habari mopiohe" uwewo wolo Habari Mopiohe u mapilo habari lamiaatia, huliilo mao tio hukuumanio mai lo Allahu Taaala -eleponu tau boito amiaatia lohihilao meaalo malaikati monto sologa! 9 Amiaatia malo loiya mai omooomolu, masaatia watia muli moloiya mai peeentapo; Taa u mopohabari olimongoli "habari mopiohe" uwewo wolo Habari Mopiohe u matilolimo limongoli lonto olamiaatia, tau boito wajibulio hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala! 10 Wolo tingga woleeto boito watia oontonga mao debo odelo mei pasisi tomanusia? Sama-samaata diila! Watia bo motiwunelo pasisio mai lo Allahu Taaala. Wolo watia donggo hemo tolopani mohama hilaa lomanusia alihu aahudu lotau? Wonu watia donggo hemohutu odito, watia diila wato li Almasi. 11 Mongo wutato musi motota mao deu Habari Mopiohe upilopo habari lowatia boito asaliilio mai diila lonto manusia. 12 Watia diila lololimo habari boito lonto manusia, wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tahe longaajali olaatia. Ti Isa Almasi lohihilaolo talo tombangai tuangio lo Habari Mopiohe boito olaatia. 13 Tantu timongoli maloo dungohe pasali tutumulo lowatia omooomolu odelo ngotaalio tahelo dudua agama lo Yahudi. Otaawa limongoli woloolo mola palangilio watia helo pohutu jamaa lo Allahu Taaala wau woloolo mola ohuulio watia helo tolopani u mopo aantulu mao. 14 Todelomo suali moponao agama lo Yahudi, watia mongilaboto wolo odaata taulo Yahudi tango-hilaide lowatia. Watia osumangati daa todelomo susuu-aliyaalo tomimbihu uudu linenemoya lamiaatia. 15 Bo sababu opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, Tio lolulaotai olaatia tou watia

diipo pilotutulio mai wau lotianga olaatia u lomaya o-Lio. 16 Allahu Taaala lopoilaalo mai lo Wala-lo olaatia alihu Habari Mopiohe pasali lo Wala-Io mowali pohabario lowatia totaa diila Yahudi. Tou boito watia diila lonao penu boli ode olita u lohile naseehati. 17 Watia olo diila lonao ode tau-tauwalo to Yerusalemu tamalei mulo wolaatia lowali rasulu. Bo watia malonao ode lipu lo Arabi, tulusi lonteeto luli lohualinga ode Damusiki. 18 Tolo taunu mola lapatio mao, watia lonao ode Yerusalemu mola lootaawa wolei Petrus. Watia lotibiluloa wolio bo mopulaa limohui mola hiheolio. 19 Watia diila lodunggaya wolo mongo rasulu wewo, ngopohia tei Yakobus, wutato Eeya. 20 Wolo u tiluladei lowatia botie otutu. Otaawa lo Allahu Taaala deu watia diila lohimbulo. 21 Lapatao uito watia ode mamaa-lawaalo to Siria wau Kilikia. 22 Dilumutu tosaaati boito jajaamaaalo Nasara to Yudea debo diipo huaa lotota olaatia. 23 Timongolio bo lodungohu tau hipoloiyawa, "Taa u muloololio mai helo ngalinaya olamiaatia, masaatia hemo pohabari opopalacaya u muloololio mai ohilaa pobinasalo." 24 Yi timongolio malomuji Allahu Taaala sababu watia.

2:1 Mopulaa pato lotaunu mola lapatio maó, watia luli lohualinga mola ode Yerusalemu pee-peeenta wolei Barnabas, wau lodelo olei Titus olo. 2 Watia lonao mola ode Yerusalemu sababu Allahu Taaala malo poilaalo mai olaatia deu watia musi monao mola. Wau todelomo dudunggaya tuwau u tolomodu wolo mongo taúwa mola teto, watia helopoo papatao Habari Mopiohe upilo habari lowatia ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi. Sababu watia diila mohuto deu tolopani lowatia u muloololio mai, meaalo u masaatia, diila ohuna wambaio. 3 Tei Titus, talo tamania wolaatia, deuito-yito ngotaalio lo Yunani, bo tio diila pilakusa lodudua wuudu lotuna, 4 eleponu woluo tau-tauwalo tahipo huntulawa suali boito. Timongolio yito tau-tauwalo tahelo tiwantoa todelomo kaumunto wau lotihutu debo odelo wutato. Timongolio tilumuwota lou poo-poooyo u motulete ololopato uwoluo to olanto sababu ito lotituwau woli Isa Almasi. Timongolio ohilaa mopo walingao olanto ode delomo owowoluwoa u muloololio mai odelo wato, 5 bo amiaatia diila lotaaluku penu boli ngoidi mao toli mongolio, sababu amiaatia ohilaa modaha alihu Habari Mopiohe

boito debo mantali ode limongoli. 6 Bo boli odito, diaaluo susuu-aliyaalo bohu u pilohile laatia wolo mooohuu lonto tau-tauwalo tahe anggapuolio hulu-hulumati -- to olaatia diaaluo hiheedio wonu timongolio hulu-hulumati meaalo diila, sababu Allahu Taaala diila momilohe baya. 7 Boliio mao, tau-tauwalo tahe anggapuola hulu-hulumati boito lo tolongaku deu Allahu Taaala malongohi mai tuugasi olaatia u lopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito totaa diila Yahudi, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Tio malongohi tuugasi olei Petrus u lopohabari Habari Mopiohe boito to taulo Yahudi. 8 Sababu Allahu Taaala talopo mambo olei Petrus lowali rasulu taulo Yahudi, lopomambo mai olaatia olo lowali rasulu totaa diila Yahudi. 9 Tei Yakobus, tei Petrus wolei Yahya, taoontonga mao mowali mongo tauwa lojamaa, helo masisi deu Allahu Taaala malongohi mai olaatia tolomodu tuugasi botie. Yi timongolio malodaatia wolei Barnabas wau watia odelo tuoto lopolo sahabati. Tulusi timongolio wau amiaatia loakoloa mao deu amiaatia mamokalaja towolota lo babaa-ngusawalo tadiila Yahudi, wau timongolio towolota taulo Yahudi. 10 Tuwa-tuwaulo hihiile limongolio yito alihu amiaatia mopoo tuotao taa mosikini. Wau watia tumbao sanangi helohutu suali boito. 11 Tou tei Petrus Ionao mai ode Antiokhia, watia lotehengi olio wolo mopatato wau moilaalo tutu, sababu huhutuulio tilala. 12 Bohu-bohulio tio lotihuloa lolamela pee-peeenta wolo mongo wutato tadiila Yahudi. Bo tou mongo utolia lei Yakobus leidungga mai, tio lopo walaheo batangalio lonto mongo wutato tadiila Yahudi wau diilalo lohuto lolamela woli mongolio, sababu moohe totau-tauwalo taohilaa alihu ngoaamila tau tunaalo. 13 Mongo wutato lo Yahudi wewo olo helo dudua osikapu munapiki debo odelo tei Petrus, tilinggula tei Barnabas olo iloaangalio u opiili debo odelo timongolio. 14 Odito iloontonga mao lowatia deu timongolio diila opiili tutuuude wolo obobanali lo Habari Mopiohe boito, watia malo loiya odelei Petrus totalu lotaa ngoaamila tawoluo teto, "Wonu Wutato odelo taulo Yahudi maa tilumumulo debo odelo taa diila Yahudi, yilongola Wutato botia ohilaa momakusa tau-tauwalo wewo tumumulo debo odelo taulo Yahudi?" 15 Memangi modudua ilowali mai lamiaatia, amiaatia yito taulo Yahudi wau diila "taa diila Yahudi u odusa". 16 Eleponu odito otaawa lamiaatia deu tau muli

mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala bo sababu palacaya li Isa Almasi, wau diila kalana moponao butoo lo agama. Amiaatia lohihilao olo palacaya li Isa Almasi, alihu amiaatia mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala motimbulude to iimani lamiaatia boito, diila kalana amiaatia moponao butoo lo agama. Sababu wolo moponao butoo lo agama, diaaluo penu boli ngota mao muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. 17 Amiaatia hemo tolopani muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala moli tutumulo motituwau woli Almasi. Bo wonu lapatio mao mohutu u odito, mamopatato amiaatia donggo, "tau-tauwalo odusa", olo debo odelo tau-tauwalo diila Yahudi, wolo utie boliilio deu ti Almasilo taloo sababu olamiaatia odusa? Tantulo mao diila! 18 Wonu watia muli molumula mopotihulao pola butoo lo agama umaa ilaantulu lowatia, yi watia mopobiloheo deu watia malowali tamoo-lambangawa tobutoo. 19 Bo watia mailate tobutoo lo agama -- pilopatelio lobutoo boito lohihilao -- alihu watia mowali tumumulo ode Allahu Taaala. Watia maa silalipulio pee-peeenta woli Almasi. 20 Botia diilalo watia tatumu-tumulo, boti Almasi tatumu-tumulo todelomo batanga lowatia lohihilao. Tutumulo botie u tomimbihu tutumulo laatia botia yito tutumula lo iimani ode Walao Allahu Taaala talomonu mai olaatia wau tamalo pobake batanga-Lio ode laatia. 21 Watia diila lopoleme odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Wonu wumbuta lotau wolo Allahu Taaala mowali muli mopiohe sababu moponao butoo lo agama, uito boliilio opopate li Almasi diila ohunalio!

3:1 Mongo wutato tau-tauwalo Galatia! Timongoli otutu mohulodu! Diila otaawa wonu timongoli mailo tuhata heingo lotatoonu? Opopate li Almasi tosalipu matilo-mbangai laatia lopata-patatolo mao olimongoli! 2 Nte pootaa mai olaatia suali tuwau botie: Wolo timongoli malo lolimo Rohullah sababu loponao butoo lo agama, meaalo sababu timongoli lodungohe Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala wau palacaya li Almasi? 3 Yilongola odito hulodi mongoli? Timongoli malo lumulao tutumulo bohu wolo Rohullah, diila pongalo aakali timongoli botia ohilaa mongaato owowoluwoa u wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo wolo lotolumu lohihilao? 4 Wolo diila ohuna wambaio ngoaamila umaa ilolaasawa limongoli boito? Diila pongalo aakali diila ohuna! 5 Allahu Taaala longohi mai Rohu-Lio

olimongoli wau lopowoluo totoonulalo moolinggolabe towolota limongoli. Wolo Allahu Taaala lohutu mai uito sababu timongoli loponao butoo lo agama meaalo sababu timongoli lodungohe Habari Mopiohe boito wau palacaya li Almasi? 6 Uito tutuuwauwa debo odelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi tomimbihu olei Abraham -- odie, "Tei Abraham palacaya to Allahu Taaala, wau sababu opo-palacayalio boito tio tilolimo lo Allahu Taaala odelo taa mopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala." 7 Oditolio mamusi timongoli mongalati deu taa u otu-otutuulo mao wali lei Abraham yito taa u palacaya, to Allahu Taaala. 8 Kitabi maleimulo looonto deu Allahu Taaala mopoluasi tau-tauwalo diila Yahudi muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, wonu timongolio palacaya o-Lio. Habari Mopiohe boito pilootaa-Lio leimulo odelei Abraham todelomo danti botie, "Motimbuludei olemu, Allahu Taaala mamo balakati mai ngoaamila umati lomanusia todunia." 9 Tei Abraham palacaya, yi tio bilarakati-Lio. Odito olo ngoaamila taa palacaya mabalakatia-Lio pee-peeenta wolei Abraham. 10 Tau-tauwalo tahemo tiwunela tobutoo lo agama, ngoaamilalo hitumula towalungo laanati. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Taa diila tiootutua moponao ngoaamila u hitulade todelomo Buku Butoo lo Agama, laanatia lo Allahu Taaala!" 11 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala makalana moponao butoo lo Agama. Suali boito mapilo patatio mai todelomo Kitabi, "Bo taa palacaya to Allahu Taaala tilinggula wumbutalio wolo Allahu Taaala muli mowali mopiohe, matumumulo!" 12 Bo butoó lo agama diila patopatoá to iimani. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu tamoponao butoo lo agama, matumumulo sababu butoo boito. 13 Boti Almasi lopo lopato mai olanto lonto laanati butoo lo agama. Tio lohutu uito lou lopoluli mai batanga-Lio laalaanati sababu ito. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Malaa-laanatilo tailate ntilayango towolihi lo ayu." 14 Ti Almasi lohutu odito alihu balakati u pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala odelei Abraham wohi olo ode taa diila Yahudi. Lou odito ito olo tapalacaya to Allahu Taaala mowali mololimo Rohu upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala boito. 15 Mongo wutato! Lebe mopiohu watia momake obaaya monto he olaasawa ngohui-ngohui. Wonu taa mohutu tala tuwau danti wau danti boito masilaaha, yi diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tadiila

mopomata daantia boito, meaalo moduhenga penu boli tuwau mao. 16 Dadaa-ntiyaalo Allahu Taaala pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala odelei Abraham wau ode wali mai lei Abraham. Todelomo Kitabi diila tulatulade "wau ode tau-tauwala wali mai lei Abraham", u boliilio mao dadaata tau. U tulatulade teto yito "wau ode tau walimu mola", u bolilio mao bo ngota wambao, deuito-yito ti Almasi. 17 U ohilaa tooowali mai lowatia teea yito utie: danti lo Allahu Taaala mapilohutu wau silaaha mai leimulo. Butoo lo agama uilohi mai wopato hetuto tolo pulu lotaunu lapatio mao diila moolomelo saahalio wau moluluto danti lo Allahu Taaala boito. 18 Sababu wonu wowohi lo Allahu Taaala bo wunewunela tobutoo lo agama, yi uito diilalo wowohi upilo danti mai. Tumbao sababu Allahu Taaala malodanti mai tolei Abraham, yi Allahu Taaala longohi mai uito to olio. 19 Wonu odito, pongola butoo lo agama yilohi mai? Totametio yito deu butoo boito pilo duhengo u mopoilaalo totala lomanusia. Butoo lo agama boito pohupohutu bo dilumutu podunggalio mai lo ngotaalio wali mola lei Abraham, tailunte todelomo danti lo Allahu Taaala tolei Abraham. Butoo lo agama boito pilopo tunggulai lo mamaa-laikatiyalo lotimbulude tomanusia ngota. 20 Naa, musi woluo mohu-mohuwalia, bolo palalu ngotaalio potimbuludelo. Bo Allahu Taaala diila momaralu potimbuludelo, sababu Tio lohihilao tamohutu mao. 21 Wolo uito boliilio deu butoo lo agama bubuu-lemenga wolo danti lo Allahu Taaala? Tantulo mao diila! Sababu wonu butoo lo agama yilohi u mongohi tutumulo to manusia, yi manusia mowali mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala motimbulude tobutoo lo agama. 22 Bo todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu ngoaamila umati lomanusia to walungo kawasa lodusa. Sababu uito, wowohi u dilanti patopatoa topalacaya li Isa Almasi yilohi toli mongolio tapalacaya. 23 Tou diipo meidungga wakutuulio u palacaya li Almasi, ito dilaha modetoo lobutoo agama; ito debo odelo ilulungio dilumutu iimani boito poilaalolo. 24 Lou odito, butoo lo agama mowali odelo pongimato olanto dilumutu ti Almasi meidungga u mohutu olanto muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala sababu ito palacaya li Almasi. 25 Masaatia, sababu mawakutuulio manusia moo palacaya li Almasi, yi ito diilalo ilimatoa butoo lo agama. 26 Sababu timongoli palacaya li Isa Almasi, yi timongoli lotituwau wo-Lio; wau

masababu uito timongoli mowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala. 27 Timongoli ngoaamilalo mapilo lihulio to tangguli Almasi, oditolio timongoli malo lolimo tobatanga limongoli pipii-iliyaalo li Almasi lohihilao. 28 Todelomo suali botie diilalo pilopo woluo polohiheede towolota taulo Yahudi wau taa diila Yahudi, towolota lowato wau taa lolopato, towolota talolai wau taabua. Wutato ngoaamilalo tuwau sababu ti Isa Almasi. 29 Wonu timongoli miliki li Almasi, yi timongoli yito wali lei Abraham. Wau timongoli mamololimo wolo upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala.

4:1 Bo palalu pintalo mai lowatia: notilonggadu ngotaalio lo ahali warisi donggo to walungo lo umulu, woluo taa u mongimato olio wau mongulusi totoonulalo polohuna daa olio dilumutu tio moooma umulu utilantu liyamolio. Tio pohutulio tutuuwauwa debo odelo wato ngota, eleponu tutuulio tutu tio taa ohuuwo lou ngoaamilalo halata boito. 3 Odito olo wolanto; ngotilonggadu ito diipo leidaa, ito pohutulio wato lo roroohuwaalo motolo kawasa todunia botie. 4 Bo tosaaatilio utuhata, Allahu Taaala molao mai Wala-Io ode dunia. Wala-Io boito potutulio mai lotaabua ngota wau tumumula to walungo okokawasa butoo lo agama. 5 Lou odito Tio mopo lopato tau-tauwalo tahitumula to walungo lo okokawasa butoo lo agama; alihu ito olo mowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala. 6 Sababu timongoli yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala, Allahu Taaala lopoahu mai Rohu lo Wala-Io tilumuwoto ode delomo hilaa lo Wutato wau hilaa lowatia, deuito-yito Rohu u mongibode, "Paapa, oo Paapau." 7 Oditolio, timongoli diilalo wato, bo walao. Wau sababu timongoli walao Allahu Taaala, yi Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai olimongoli totoonulalo u hituatuawua upilo dapato-Lio ode mongo wala-Io. 8 Muloololio mai timongoli diila motota lo Allahu Taaala, uito sababuulio timongoli lowali wato lo kakaa-wasaalo u ilanggapu odelo ila bo otutuulio mao diila Allahu Taaala sama-samaata. 9 Bo botia timongoli motota lo Allahu Taaala, meaalo lebe tuhata mao, Allahu Taaala motota olimongoli. Naa, yilongola timongoli mohuto muli mohualinga ode roroo-huwaala lodunia botie, u molulupuhu wau mosikini? Yilongola timongoli mohuto muli pohutulio wato lo roroohuwaalo boito? 10 Timongoli hemo polame duduu-laheyaalo tantutantu huhuu-lalowaalo u tantutantu, tataa-wunuwaalo u tantutantu. 11 Watia molawalo, diila bolo tolopani wolo kalaja tioopatea lowatia olimongoli diila ohunalio wambao. 12 Mongo wutato! watia mohalapu lou tiootutua alihu timongoli mowali debo odelo watia. Sababu watia olo malowali debo odelo timongoli. Timongoli diila helohutu penu boli tuwau mao utilala olaatia. 13 Tantu donggo oeela mola limongoli wolo uloo sababu tou bohulio mai watia helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe boito olimongoli. Sababuulio yito kalana watia ilodungga longongoto. 14 Tou boito timongoli diila molaasa molonuo olaatia, eleponu owowoluwoa batanga lowatia debo odelo yimontala uleidaa olimongoli. Timongoli tumbao lololimo olaatia debo odelo malaikati lo Allahu Taaala meaalo debo odelo lololimo li Isa Almasi lohihilao. 15 Timongoli sanangi tutu tou boito. Bo botia, toutoonu osanangi tutu boito? Otaawa lowatia deu tou boito timongoli iloheela lohilao moluohe mato limongoli lohihilao u wohi limongoli olaatia, wonu uito mowali pohutuwolo. 16 Wolo timongoli botia malo nganggapu olaatia debo odelo musu, sababu watia helo poilaalo mai u otutu olimongoli? 17 Tau-tauwala wewo boito wolo lealeaatu lo sumangati hemo lolohe olimongoli, bo mamaa-kusuduwalo limongolio boito diila mopiohe. Timongolio bo motohilaa mopowalahu wumbuta limongoli wolamiaatia, alihu timongoli modudua olimongolio wolo sumangati ulealeaatu. 18 Memangi mopiohe u osumangati todelomo susuu-aliyaalo umopiohe, asali laito odito wau diila bo wonu watia woluo pee-peeenta woli mongoli. 19 Mongo walauuu taa otolianguu! Watia masaatia botie luli lodutolo sababu timongoli. Watia helo dutolo debo odelo tiilo ngota lodutolo tou mamo potutu mai. Watia mamo dutolo tulusi wonu piili li Almasi diipo meilodungo tobatanga limongoli! 20 Watia moololo daa woluo tohungi mongoli masaatia, alihu watia mowali mobisala toli mongoli wolo suala uwewo, sababu madiilalo otaawa lowatia wolo umuli pohutuo lowatia, woli mongoli! 21 Mongo wutato tamo tohilaa tumumulo to walungo okokawasa bubuu-toowaalo agama, ntali dungohi mai watia! Mapootaa mai lowatia olimongoli wolo ututuulio-tutu u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi Butoee Musa. 22 Teto

tulatulade deu tei Abraham owalao duulota: Tiilo lowalao tangota yito ngotaalio lowato, wau tiilo lowalao wewolio boito yito tangota bebasi. 23 Walao lo taabua talowali wato pilotutu biasa sababu lodudua u otohilaa lomanusia. Bo walao lo taabua lolopato, pilotutu sababu pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala. 24 Utie mowali pomake odelo bayalo. Mongobua duulota boito vito debo odelo dulo daantia: u tuwaulio asaliilio lonto Huidee Sinai ui-uitolo ti Hagar; mongo walaio pilotutu mai odelo wato. 25 Oditolio ti Hagar boitolo Huidee Sinai, tolipu lo Arabi. Tio mopo bayahei kota lo Yerusalemu wolo ngoaamila tuango lipu u masaatia botie malowali wato. 26 Bo Yerusalemu u tosologa boito yito Yerusalemu ubebasi, wau tiolo tiilanto. 27 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Potiwengahulo yio wuu taabua hunusa, tadiila peeenta mao lopotutu mai! Potiwengahulo wau potingala-ngalaoolo mola wolo meengahu wuu yio tadiila peeenta mao loolaasa ngongotio lou motutu! Sababu taabua tatilolaa mao lodilelio mamootapu walao lebe dadaata wolo taabua tatumu-tumuulo wolo dilelio." 28 Mongo wutato! Timongoli lohihilao yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala tapilotutu sababu danti lo Allahu Taaala; timongoli tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Isihaka. 29 Toù boito walao tapilotutu lodudua u otohilaa lomanusia, longalinaya walao tapilotutu mai sababu lodudua u otohilaa lo Rohullah. Odito olo botia. 30 Bo wolo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi? Teto tulatulade odie: "Popolahia mao wato taabua boito peé-peéenta wolo walaio, sababu walao lowato taabua boito diila tamowali ahali warisi pee-peeenta wolo walao lotaabua bebasi boito." 31 Oditolio, mongo wutato, ito botie diila mongo walao lowato taabua ngota boito, ito yito mongo walao lotaabua bebasi.

5:1 Ito botia lolopato, sababu ti Almasi malo polopato mai olanto! Sababu uito polo bintengiyalo ololopato limongoli, diila mao potohilaa muli pohutuolio wato. 2 Eelai mao, wonu timongoli meituuna, uito boliilio ti Almasi diila ohunalio olimongoli. Talo loiya mai utie yito watia lohihilao, Paulus. 3 Peeentapo watia mopoeelai Totaa u meituuna, deu tio wajibu moponao ngoaamila butoo lo agama! 4 Wonu timongoli motolopani mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala motimbulude tobutoo lo agama, uito boliilio

wumbuta limongoli woli Almasi malobunto. Lou odito timongoli tumutumulo to bulemengo odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Bo olamiaatia, amiaatia motiwunela deu wolo polo tulungi lo Rohullah wau patopatoa topalacaya lamiaatia li Almasi, Allahu Taaala lopoluasi mai olamiaatia lopiiohe wo-Lio. 6 Sababu wonu ito malo tituwau woli Isa Almasi, suali modudua meaalo diila modudua wuudu lotuuna diilalo mowali suali. U polohuna daá bo palacaya wambaó li Almasi, wau uito oontonga todelomo toliangonto ode taawewo. 7 Muloololio mai timongoli helo hipate lou mopiohe! Botia yilongola timongoli diilalo modungohe tou otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala? Tatoonu tamalomiyo olimongoli? 8 Tantu talohutu uito diila Allahu Taaala tamalo tianga olimongoli! 9 "Ragi ungoidi mamoo matango ngoaamila labu popooolo," loiya lotau. 10 Eleponu odito watia donggo palacaya deu timongoli diila tamodudua huhama wewo, sababu ito malo tituwau woli Almasi. Wau watia yakini deu penu boli tatoonu tamopo ambulati pikiilangi limongoli, mahukuu-manio lo Allahu Taaala. 11 Tomimbihu olaatia, Mongo wutato, yilongola watia tulusi wambaio milusulio wonu watia donggo hemo pohabari deu wuudu lotuuna boito palalu? Wonu watia memangi helo pohabari odito, yi upilo pohabari laatia tomimbihu salipu li Almasi diila mopotoodei suali. 12 Lebe mopioheo tau-tauwalo tamopo ambulati pikiilangi limongoli boito huaa lumualo wambaio peeentalo monto jamaa! 13 Wutato matilia-Ngio u lowali talo lopato. Bo diila mao pomakea ololopato limongoli boito u mololaalaaita mohutu wolo wambaio u otohilaa pohutuo limongoli. Boliio mao, timongoli musi mototoolianga wau momamaayawa. 14 Ngoaamila butoo lo agama malei tuwoto todelomo palenta u tuwau botie, "Mamusi yio motoliango timongotamu manusia debo odelo yio motoliango batangamu lohihilao." 15 Bo wonu timongoli tinggai aaawuta, poodahai, de timongoli pee-peeenta moaantulu. 16 Makusudu lowatia odie: Huliilo mao Rohu modelo olimongoli wau diila mao potitumulo modudua u otohilaa piili lomanusia. 17 Sababu u otohilaa lomanusia bubuu-lemenga lou otohilaa lo Rohullah, wau u otohilaa lo Rohullah bubuu-lemenga lou otohilaa lomanusia. Duduuluwolo tinggai bubuu-lemenga, tilinggula timongoli diila moohutu wolo u otohilaa limongoli. 18 Bo wonu Rohullah modelo

olimongoli, yi timongoli diila kiluwasa lobutoo agama. 19 U otohilaa watade lomanusia oontonga todelomo huhuu-lotowaalo, kootolo, wau diila paatuti; 20 todelomo polubowa balaahala wau ilimi mongisimu; todelomo mumuusua, molohulua, mohiihia, ngointa moingo, wau polohuna daa batanga lohihilao; owowoluwoa hipoo-pooowa wau hemo tiwa-tiwambao, 21 wau hilaa mongiri, hemo tihu-tihuwoo, hemo poti-potihunggua wau wewolio mao. Ode ngoaamilalo boito poeela mai lowatia botia debo odelo u piloeela laatia olimongoli omooomolu olo, deu tau-tauwalo tamohutu susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito diila tamowali pongawaa umati lo Allahu Taaala. 22 Boliio mao, wonu tau-tauwalo dilelo lo Rohullah, tilapulio yito: Timongolio mototoo-lianga, timongolio meengahe, timongolio oduoota lohilao, timongolio sabali wau obudi, timongolio mopiohe ode taa wewo, timongolio tatapu wau molotolo hilao, 23 timongolio dupadupapa lohilao, wau laito mambo motolo kawasa batanga. Diaaluo butoo lo agama u modini susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito. 24 Tau-tauwalo tamalowali miliki li Isa Almasi, tau-tauwala boito malo popate piili lo manusialio wolo totoonulalo napusu wau u otohilaalio. 25 Rohullah malongohi mai olanto tutumulo u bohu; masababu uito Tiolo olo tamusi motolo kawasa mai tutumulonto. 26 Ito diila mowali batingga, wau mopo papaalata tohilao, wau ohilao mohiihia ngota timongota.

6:1 Mongo wutato! Wonu hingota-ngotaawa odungga hemohutu dusa, mamusi timongoli tatumu-tumulo hidudua to Rohullah, modelo tau boito mohualingao ode dalalo u otutu. Bo timongoli mohutu uito wolo hilaa molumboyoto, wau dahai mao diila bolo timongoli lohihilao olo oheingalio. 2 Mamusi mobabaantua momanta banta lotau, alihu lou odito timongoli modungohe palenta li Almasi. 3 Wonu hingota-ngotaawa molantobe batangalio polohuna daa lebe-lebe pomao diila, yi tau boito mohimbulo batangalio lohihilao. 4 Timiidu tau musi momalakisao lohihilao wolo watadelio boito mopiohe meaalo diila. Wonu mopiohe, tio mowali molaasa meengahe tosuali boito. Bo diila mowali tio mopo bandingi mao lou wolo u pilohutu lotaa wewo. 5 Sababu ngota-ngota musi momanta titihulalio lohihilao. 6 Taa u mololimo pongaajali li Almasi,

wajibulio molayade wolo gurulio ngoaamila u mopiohe uwoluo to olio. 7 Diila bolo o aakalialio. Allahu Taaala diila mowali poitohu! Wolo u pomulo, ui-uitolo u tipuwolo. 8 Wonu tau mopomulo modudua piili lo manusialio, tio mamongotolo opopate monto piiliilio boito. Bo wonu tio mopomulo modudua tilauwa lo Rohullah, tio mamongotolo tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao monto Rohullah. 9 Sababu uito, ito diila mao potolu mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe; sababu wonu ito diila mohuheli mohutu susuu-aliyaalo boito peeenta mai ito mamo ngotolo tilapulio. 10 Oditolio, ngotilonggadu ito ohiyangio, mamusi ito mohutu u mopiohe ode ngoaamila tau, laba-labaalo mopiohu ode mongo wutatonto tangoiimani. 11 Pootuota mao tiootutua suali botie u tiluladei lowatia lohihilao wolo hurupu u duduulaa. 12 Tau-tauwalo taohilaa mopolebe lobatanga wolo susuu-aliyaalo ulahiri, timongoliolo tahipo tolopania momakusa olimongoli modudua wuudu lotuuna. Bo timongolio mohutu uito bo alihu timongolio diila alinaya taulo Yahudi masababu salipu li Almasi. 13 Tau-tauwalo tahemo duduo wuudu lotuuna olo diila helo ponao wuudu lo agama. Bo otohilaa limongolio timongoli tuunaalo, alihu timongolio mowali mopomangga deu timongoli helo dudua wuudu boito. 14 Watia sama-samaata diila mohuto mopomangga penu boli wolo wambaio, ngopohia Eeyanto Isa Almasi tamailate tosalipu. Sababu tumbao karana Tio mailate tosalipu, yi dunia diilalo oboliilio wolo-wolo olaatia. Wau duolo dunia botie, watia olo debo odelo tamailate. 15 Tiluuna meaalo diila tiluuna, uito diila polohuna daa. U polohuna daa yito mowali manusia bohu. 16 Duolo tau-tauwalo tahitumula wolo huhaama boito, wau odito olo duolo ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala, watia motiwunela ode Allahu Taaala tamaa mongohi mai salaamati wau odehu hilaa-Lio. 17 Wumbutio mola, penu boli ngotaa mao diilalo poosuusawa watia, sababu tobatanga lowatia woluo bubuu-kutiyaalo deu watia muri li Isa. 18 Pohileaala dua Eeyanto Isa Almasi laito mobalakati mai Mongo wutato. Amin. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus

1:1 Umati lo Allahu Taaala to Epesus, taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli Isa Almasi! 2 Watia, Paulus, rasulu li Isa Almasi to kahandaki lo Allahu

Taaala, motiwunela hinta Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 3 Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa Eeyanto Isa Almasi! Tio labalakati mai olanto wolo totoonulalo balakati rohu todelomo sologa, sababu ito lotituwau woli Almasi. 4 Toù diipo dunia botie pilowali-Lio mai, Allahu Taaala malo lulaota olanto lotimbulude li Almasi wolo makusudu alihu ito mowali tolomodu miliki-Lio tadiila oaibu totalu-Lio. Sababu ponu lo Allahu Taaala, 5 yi Tio malolantu leimulo deu lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, Tio mamomuduo olanto mowali mongo wala-Io lohihilao. Wau memangi ui-uitolo u otohilaa pohutuo-Lio. 6 Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala tamolaio, sababu lotimbulude to Wala-Io tapilonu-Lio Tio lomonu tutu olanto. 7 Sababu, lo opopate li Almasi, ito yilopatio lo Allahu Taaala, bolilio mao Tio malo ngambungu olanto lonto duduu-saanto. 8 Tio lohutu mai uito sababu laba-labaalo ponu-Lio olanto, wau ponu boito bilangguwa-Tio mai olanto wolo otinepo lealeaatulo mao wau huhaama mopio. 9 Lodudua otohilaa-Lio lohihilao, Allahu Taaala lopootaa mai olanto hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuo lolanjana-Lio; Tio malolantu deu lanjana-Lio boito mapoo lapato-Lio motimbulude li Almasi. 10 Lanjana boito yito alihu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, mopio u tosologa meaalo u todunia, mowali tuwau woli Almasi odelo tauwa. Wau suali boito mapoo lapato lo Allahu Taaala wonu malei dungga wakutuulio. 11 Allahu Taaala helo kalaja mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua lodudua otohilaa-Lio, wau putuusani-Lio lohihilao. Tumulalo mai bohulio Tio malo lulaota olanto sababu Tio motohilaa alihu ito mowali umati-Lio sababu motituwau woli Almasi. 12 Huliilo mao ito, tabohu-bohulio motiwunela toli Almasi, momuji mola Allahu Taaala sababu ololai-Io! 13 Timongoli olo malowali umati lo Allahu Taaala tou timongoli lodungoheo tahuli lo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito Habari Mopiohe umooaahu olimongoli. Timongoli palacaya li Isa Almasi, sababu uito Allahu Taaala longohi mai tuoto miliki-Lio toli mongoli, devito-yito Rohu-Lio upilo danti-Lio mai. 14 Rohu boi-boitolo u pongaku deu ito mamololimo wolo u mapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala to umati-Lio. Utie moo yakini olanto deu Allahu Taaala mamopo lopato umati-Lio. Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala sababu ololai-Io! 15 Sababu uito,

anggadu watia loodungohe deu timongoli palacaya li Isa Eeya, wau timongoli motoliango ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala, 16 watia diila obunto-buntolio helo sukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala tomimbihu olimongoli. Laito watia hemo langgulo tangguli mongoli toù watia moduà. 17 Watia lomolohone mola alihu Allahu Taaala Eeyanto Isa Almasi, ti Paapa tamolaio, mongohi Rohu-Lio olimongoli. Rohu boito mamopowali olimongoli molinepo, wau mamopo ilaalo mai Allahu Taaala olimongoli tilinggula timongoli mototaa-Lio. 18 Watia lomolohone mola alihu Allahu Taaala momuo pikiilangi limongoli tilinggula mowali mobango; alihu timongoli mongalati wolo u mowali halapuo limongoli monto Allahu Taaala tamotianga olimongoli. Olo alihu otaawa mao limongoli donggo boli daatalio babaa-lakatiyalo u mopiohe upilo dapato Allahu Taaala ode umati-Lio; 19 wau donggo boli polutuio Allahu Taaala helo kalaja wolo polupolu kawasa todelomo olanto tapalacaya. Kawasa lo Allahu Taaala boito tutuuwauwa debo odelo kawasa upolu-polutuo, 20 u pilomake-Lio toù luli lopo tumulai li Almasi lonto opopate wau longohi o-Lio huhuloaa lebe lolaió daá pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala tosologa. 21 Huhuloaa li Almasi boito lebe lolaia daa wolo huhuloaa lou ngoaamila pomalenta, ngoaamila takawasa, ngoaamila tauwa, ngoaamila mongo tuani wau boli tatoonu tamai lohia-Lio huhuloaa u lailaia; mopio tatumu-tumulo tojamani botie meaalo tatumu-tumulo tojamani umamei dungga mai, 22 Allahu Taaala lopo taaluku mao ngoaamilalo to walungo okokawasa li Almasi, wau lohudu li Almasi ode jamaa odelo tauwa lo totoonulalo u hituatuawua. 23 Jamaa yito batanga li Almasi, ngoaamilalo pilo wimumuto lo Allahu Taaala ngoaamilalo tamopo wimumuto totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua penu boli toutoonu olo.

2:1 Muloololio mai timongoli yilate odelo dudelo lorohu sababu timongoli odusa wau lolambanga papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala. 2 Tou boito timongoli lodudua wuwuu-uduwaalo dunia botie; boliilio mao timongoli lodungohe takawa-kawasa tobangio daa, deuito-yito rohu u botia motolo kawasa hilaa lotau-tauwalo tadiila modungohe to Allahu Taaala. 3 Muloololio mai ito ngoaamila tutuuwauwa olo woli mongolio; ito

tumutumulo lodudua piili lo manusiaanto wau helohutu wolo uloo sanangi batanga wau pikiilanginto. Tou boito ito yito tahe ilotuhata muluka lo Allahu Taaala olo, tutuuwauwa debo odelo tau-tauwalo wewo. 4 Bo donggo boli udaaalio omuura hilaa lo Allahu Taaala! Tio odito momonu mai olanto, 5 tilinggula toù ito donggo hipatea delo dudelo lorohu sababu totoonulalo totalanto, Tio luli lopotumulai olanto pee-peeenta woli Almasi. Oditolio, bo sababu opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wambaio, timongoli piloaahu-Lio. 6 Sababu ito lotituwau woli Isa Almasi, Allahu Taaala muli mopo-tumulai olanto pee-peeenta wo-Lio, alihu ito momalenta olo pee-peeenta wo-Lio todelomo sologa. 7 Allahu Taaala mohutu uito alihu tojamani u mamei dungga, manusia mowali mooonto donggo boli udaaalio ponu lo Allahu Taaala. Ponu boito pilo ilaalo lo Allahu Taaala loli opopiohu hilaa-Lio olanto lotimbulude li Isa Almasi. 8 Allahu Taaala momonu olimongoli, uito sababuulio Tio mopoaahu olimongoli sababu timongoli palacaya li Isa. Oaahu limongoli boito diila tilapulo tolopani limongoli lohihilao. Uito yito wowohi lo Allahu Taaala. Oditolio, diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tamowali moti sombongi lo batangalio tomimbihu suali boito. 10 Ito yito pilowali lo Allahu Taaala, wau lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, Allahu Taaala lopoopiohu mai olanto alihu ito mohutu mao susuualiyaalo u mopiohe umaa pilohetu-Lio olanto. 11 Mongo wutato tadiila taulo Yahudi! Eelai mola owowoluwoa limongoli tou muloololio mai: Timongoli iluntelio "taa diila otuuna", lo taulo Yahudi talongaku batangalio matiluuna (makusudulio tamaa lootapu mao tuoto upilohutu lomanusia tobatanga limongolio). 12 Toù boito timongoli diila lotituwau woli Almasi, timongoli yito tau deli tadiila leituwoto umati tilulaoto Allahu Taaala. Timongoli diila leituwoto tobuuhuta lo daantia upilohutu lo Allahu Taaala wolo umati-Lio. Timongoli tumutumulo todelomo dunia botie loù dia halapani wau lou dia Allahu Taaala. 13 Bo botia, sababu timongoli malo tituwau woli Isa Almasi, timongoli tou muloololio mai walawalahu, mapilopo dudulo lo opopate li Almasi. 14 Sababu ti Almasi lohihilao yito talo podame olanto. Tio helo potuwau tau-tauwalo Yahudi wau tau-tauwalo diila Yahudi lowali bangusa tuwau. Dingingo uloo walahe towolota limongolio, deuito-yito polomuusua, maa ilantulu li Almasi lou

lopo bake batanga-Lio lohihilao. 15 Butoo agama lo Yahudi wolo papaalentawalo wau wuwuu-udulio mailuluto li Almasi alihu dulo bangusa boito mowali ngobangusa manusia bohu, talo tituwau wo-Lio. Wolo pohuli boitolo ti Almasi lopowoluo mai polodame. 16 Wolo opopate-Lio tosalipu, ti Almasi lopotuwau dulo bangusa boito, wau lopodame olimongolio wolo Allahu Taaala, tilinggula yiloolilo polomuusua boito. 17 Uito sababuulio ti Almasi dungga-dungga mai u lopohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali lo polodame boito olimongoli; mopio toli mongoli tadiila taulo Yahudi tamuloololio mai wala-walahe monto Allahu Taaala, meaalo taulo Yahudi tamodudulo to Allahu Taaala. 18 Wolo lotimbulude li Almasi, ito ngoaamila -- mopio taulo Yahudi meaalo tadiila Yahudi -- wolo Rohullah u tuwau mowali modudulo odeli Paapa. 19 Sababu uito, timongoli diilalo leituwoto tau deli meaalo taulo bulemengio. Timongoli botia yito pee-peeenta waito umati lo Allahu Taaala. Timongoli yito popoo-ngawaaalo ngaalaa lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Timongoli olo bilongulio toitaato wumbato u pilodutu lomongo rasulu wau mongo nabi woli Isa Almasi odelo botu ulaba-labaalo mopiohu. 21 Tiolo tamopo woludu ngoaamila hudungu boito mowali Bele lo Allahu Taaala u tolomodu duolo Eeya. 22 Sababu tumutumulo motituwau woli Almasi, timongoli olo donggo hebongulolo peé-peéenta wolo tau-tauwalo wewo mowali bele ngowale duolo Allahu Taaala; teto Allahu Taaala motibiluloa wolo Rohu-Lio.

3:1 Uito sababuulio watia, Paulus, tilutupalio sababu ti Isa Almasi ode polohuna daa limongoli tadiila taulo Yahudi. 2 Tantu timongoli maloo dungohe deu Allahu Taaala, sababu opopiohu hilaa-Lio, malongohi mai olaatia tuugasi botie domi polohuna daa limongoli. 3 Allahu Taaala lomuo hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo lanjana-Lio wau pilootaa-Lio mai olaatia. (Tomimbihu suali botie matiluladei lowatia toitaato wolo limbulimbuo, 4 wau wonu timongoli mopobaca mao, timongoli mamongalati hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo tomimbihu li Almasi debo odelo watia longalati mao). 5 Muloololio mai hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo boito diila peeenta mao pilootaa tomanusia, bo botia Rohullah

malopo ilaalo mai tomongo rasulu wau mongo nabi-Lio. 6 Hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo boito yito utie: motimbulude to Habari Mopiohe boito, tadiila taulo Yahudi modudua moolaasa totoonulalo balakati lo Allahu Taaala u muloololio mai pilohetu bo ode taulo Yahudi. Tau-tauwalo diila taulo Yahudi malowali pongawaa lobatanga u tutuuwauwa, wau lodudua lololimo wolo upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala lotimbulude li Isa Almasi. 7 Allahu Taaala longohi mai olaatia ponu -- deuito-yito tuugasi -u mopololadu Habari Mopiohe boito. Tilolimo lowatia ponu boito lotimbulude tokawasa lo Allahu Taaala u kalakalaja todelomo batanga lowatia. 8 Towolota lou ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala, wawaatiyalo talaba-labaalo hina. Bo penu odito Allahu Taaala longohi mai olaatia ponu botie: tuugasi u mopohabari totau-tauwalo tadiila taulo Yahudi Habari Mopiohe tomimbihu okokaya li Almasi udiila opulitio; 9 wau olo alihu motimbuludei olaatia ngoaamila tau motota mao woloolo mola Allahu Taaala, Talopowali ngoilanggubu aalamu botie, moponao lanjana-Lio u anggadu muloololio mai daa hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo duolo dunia. 10 Makusudu lo Allahu Taaala yito alihu botia, motimbuludei tojamaa, ngoaamila tahidihima kawasa todulente motota otinepo Allahu Taaala todelomo tilolahepe modeliilio. 11 Allahu Taaala lohutu mai uito lotuuude wolo lanjana-Lio u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, upilo ponao-Lio lotimbulude li Isa Almasi Eeyanto. 12 Lou palacaya li Almasi wau sababu lotituwau wo-Lio ito lootapu ololopato u motahude Allahu Taaala wolo opopalacaya lealeaatulo mao. 13 Sababu uito, hihiile lowatia yito: diila mao polawalo tomimbihu wolo u dilutola lowatia sababu timongoli, sababu ngoaamilalo boito yito duolo opopiohu limongoli. 14 Masababu uitolo watia loti bonggohuù mola totalu li Paapa. 15 Monto o-Lioolo timiidu ngaalaa tosologa wau todunia mololimo tolomodu piilii-Lio. 16 Watia modua mola bolo potala Allahu Taaala talaba-labaalo lailaio motuhatawa u mopoo lotolo hilaa limongoli wolo Rohu-Lio. 17 Pohileaalo dua sababu timongoli palacaya li Almasi, ti Almasi motibiluloa todelomo hilaa limongoli, wau tutumuli mongoli pilopo daasali wau kiluwasa lo toliango. 18 Watia mohile dua bolo potala pee-peeenta wolo ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala, timongoli moo toneaa deu donggo boli luasilio

wau hayaio wau langgatio wau delomio ponu li Almasi, u wolo aakali lomanusia diila opahamua modelo-delomolo mao. 19 Pohileaala dua timongoli motota ponu li Almasi boito, tilinggula timongoli mopolu lopiili lo Allahu Taaala u ngoaamilalo wimu-wimumuto. 20 Wolo kawasa lo Allahu Taaala u moolohe mokalaja todelomo batanganto, Allahu Taaala mowali mohutu mai lebe dadaata daa lou wolo umowali pohilento mola meaalo pikiiliyolo. 21 Wajibulio Allahu Taaala polaioolo wawaalia mola todelomo jamaa, motimbulude li Isa Almasi. Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin.

4:1 Uito sababuulio watia -- tau ngota lotutupa, tau tataahangi sababu hemomaya to Eeya -- mohile lou tiootutua olimongoli: poti tumulolo motuuude wolo huhuloaa limongoli debo odelo taamaa tiliyango Allahu Taaala. 2 Mamusi timongoli laito motidupapa lohilao, molumboyoto, wau sabali. Pobilohe mao toliangi mongoli lou momantu ngota timongota. 3 Potolo panilo tiootutua tumumula wolo dame alihu otuuwau u pilowali mai lo Rohullah debo taataalo. 4 Bo woluo batanga tuwau, wau Rohu tuwau. Odito olo timongoli tiliyango duolo tuwau halapani u tutuuwauwa. 5 Bo woluo tuwau Eeya, tuwau iimani, tuwau popolihua, 6 wau tuwau Allahu Taaala, talowali ti Paapa lotaa ngoaamila. Tiolo Eeya ngoilanggubu aalamu, tahelo kalaja lotimbulude tou ngoaamilalo, wau okawasa todelomo ngoaamilalo. 7 Ito ngota-ngota lololimo tuwaulio lo wowohi lodudua wolo uilohi mai li Almasi. 8 To delomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Tou Tio mobotula mola ode tambati u molanggato daa, Tio modelo dadaata tawalo; wau Tio mongohi totoonulalo wowohi tomanusia." 9 Naa, wonu loiloiya "Tio lobotulo" boliilio mao tou bohu-bohulio Tio malo tuhutai demola tambati u wopa-wopaalo mao todunia botie. 10 Wau Tio tamalo tuhutai boito, Tiolo olo talo botula demola tambati ulebe molanggato daa monto ngoaamila hulungo tilinggula ngoilanggubu aalamu ilotuanga lo ilowoluwoa-Lio. 11 Tiolo "talongohi mai totoonulalo wowohi tomanusia"; ngotayadu piludu-Io lowali rasulu, tawewo lowali nabi; tawewolio poli lowali Tamo pohabaria Habari Mopiohe boito, wau tawewo poli piludu-Io lowali guguu-ruwaalo wau tamolaalawa jamaa. 12 Utie pilohutu-Lio alihu

umati lo Allahu Taaala powimumutola lou lealeaatulo mao alihu mowali momaya to Eeya wau momongu batanga li Almasi. 13 Lou odito ito ngoaamila mowali tuwau sababu iimani u tutuuwauwa wau huhaama u tutuuwauwa tomimbihu Walao Allahu Taaala. Wau ito mowali tau-tauwalo tamoontapo u hihii-heolio mao helebe oduhenga mola ngoaamilalo wimu-wimumuto debo odelo ti Almasi. 14 Yi ito diilalo mowali mongo walao tahepo bale-baleangio wau heo delo-delowalio odito mota odia mai lo pongaajali u hidala-dalaala lotahi o aakalia dadaata u moleeto. Timongolio hemopoó lapala tau wolo yimbulo u hidala-dalaala limongolio. 15 Diila! Boliio mao ito musi mopo biloheo susuu-aliyaalo u otutu wolo hilaa ulealeaatu motoliango, tilinggula todelomo totoonulalo suali ito hihiiheolio mao helebe mowali mola wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo debo odelo ti Almasi talowali tauwanto. 16 To walungo lo totauwa-Lio, ngoaamila pongawaa lobatanga boito leisusungi mopiohe, wau tinggai pilopo wumbutio lotimiidu leleetualio. Wau wonu timiidu pongawaa boito mokalaja debo odelo u patutilio, yi ngoilanggubu batanga boito mamobutu mowali leidaa wau molotolo moli toliango. 17 Sababu uito domi tanggulo Eeya, uti-utieelo u mapolele wau popidudutai lowatia: diilalo potitumulo debo odelo tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Allahu Taaala, wau momikiilangi udia-diaaluo mao. 18 Pikiilangi limongolio malo diolomo. Timongolio diila motota lo tutumulo uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala, sababu timongolio sama-samaata diila o pongotota wolo-wolo pasali lo Allahu Taaala. Timongolio odito, sababu baangiyolo. 19 Timongolio madiilalo owoolito, tilinggula timongolio helo dudua totoonulalo ilohilao mooohuu limongolio, wau tumutumulo huloto lodudua totoonulalo otohilaa lohilao. 20 Boti Isa Almasi taotaawa limongoli diila odito! 21 Timongoli malo dungohe tomimbihu o-Lio! Wau odelo tahidudua o-Lio, timongoli mailaajali olo pasali piili lo Allahu Taaala u woluo to o-Lio! 22 Sababu uito yinggila mao manusia deedelo wolo pohuli tutumulo deedelo udonggo herusaalio lou totoonulalo ilohilaalio umopo lapalo. 23 Pikiilangi wau hilaa limongoli mamusi pobohuwalo ngoaamilalo. 24 Mamusi timongoli tumumulo odelo manusia bohu u pilowali modudua gambali lo Allahu Taaala; deuito-yito wolo piili u otutu, motulidu wau mantali. 25 Sababu

uito Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo, diilalo pohimbulo. Potiwalilo juujulu ode ngota timongotalio, sababu ito ngoaamila yito tutuuwauwa pongawaa lobatanga li Almasi. 26 Wonu timongoli moingo, diila mao polulia oyiyingo boito moosababu olimongoli odusa. Diila mao poingo ngotupa lodulahu. 27 Alihu Ibilisi diila ohiyango. 28 Taa u biaasa motao musi mohuheli motao. Boliio mao tio musi mokalaja alihu mootapu rijiki wolo hilaa motulidu wau moo tulungi tahi odiaaluwoa. 29 Wonu timongoli mobisala, diila mao pomake tataa-heyaalo u kootolo. Pomakea mao wambaio tataa-heyaalo umopo dulungo wau u motulungi taa wewo. Tataaheyaalo debo odelo uito mamoo toduo mai u mopiohu titau-tauwalo tamo dungoheo. 30 Diila mao posuukalia hilaa lo Rohullah. Timongoli masilaaha-Lio wolo Rohu, lowali miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Rohu boito olo debo odelo pongaku deu Dulahu Polobebasi mamei dungga mai ode limongoli. 31 Yinggila mao totoonulalo umoo ngongoto hilao; niyati wau moingo. Diilalo potiwati-watio wau momua-muayo. Diilalo powoluwoa pongolaasa umolonuo meaalo pongolaasa wewolio debo odelo uito. 32 Boliio mao, mamusi timongoli o hilao u mopiohe wau modehu hilao ode ngota-timongota, wau mongaa-ngambungua tutuuwauwa debo odelo Allahu Taaala olo longambungu mai olimongoli lotimbulude li Almasi.

5:1 Timongoli yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala tapilonu-Lio, sababu uito timongoli musi motolopani modudua obaaya lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Tutumuli mongoli mamusi napasiyalo wolo toliango, debo odelo ti Almasi olo lomonu olanto. Tio lopo bake batanga-Lio olanto, odelo tuwaulio lodewo umoonu wau moosanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Timongoli yito umati lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu uito totoonulalo huhutu u huloto wau diila paatuti, meaalo olanggamu diila paatutilio woluo tohungi mongoli. Diila bolo taa wewo o alaasani u moloiya deu timongoli helohutu susuu-aliyaalo odelo uito. 4 Diila paatuti olo olimongoli moloiya tataa-heyaalo u kootolo, u huloto wau udiila paatuti. Boliio mao mamusi timongoli molapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala. 5 Pootuota mao tiootutua: taa u opiili huloto, meaalo diila paatuti, meaalo langgamu (piili debo odelo uito tutuuwauwa wambaio lou molubo balaahala), tau boito diila mowali pongawaa umati

tapilalenta li Almasi wau Allahu Taaala. 6 Diila mao timongoli o aakalia lo loloo-iyaalo utoongi. Sababu susuu-aliyaalo botieelo u mopotoodei muluka lo Allahu Taaala totau-tauwalo tadiila hidungohe o-Lio. 7 Oditolio, diila mao pohumbuta sama-samaata wolo tau-tauwalo debo odelo uito. 8 Timongoli lohihilao mulooloalio todelomo diolomo. Botia timongoli malowali umati lo Eeya, oditolio timongoli woluo todelomo mobaango. Masababu uito timongoli musi tumumulo todelomo mobaango. 9 Sababu monto mobaango boitolo mobutu mai totoonulalo huhutu umopiohe hidala-dalaala, aadili wau tuulusi to bibilohu Allahu Taaala. 10 Potolo panilo u motota mao wolo umoo sanangi hilaa lo Eeya. 11 Diila mao pohutua totoonulalo huhutu udiila ohuna u hepohutuo lotau-tauwalo tahitumula todelomo diolomo. Boliio mao mamusi tiootutua yinggila mao limongoli susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uito. (12 Sababu susuu-aliyaalo u pohutuo limongolio wolo tuuaao-tuuaao boito, u bisalaalo olo malooolito.) 13 Totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u tinelalo todelomo mobaango, maoontonga wolo mopatato. 14 Sababu ngoaamila u mowali oontonga wolo mopatato, deuito-yito mobaango. Uitolo sababuulio loiloiya "Pobongulo, wuu yio tatuutuluhu, wau pobongulo monto opopate! Ti Almasi mamotinelai toitaatumu." 15 Sababu uito, pootuota mao tiootutua dudelo tutumuli mongoli. Diila mao potitumulo debo odelo tau-tauwalo tahi hulode, poti tumuloolo debo odelo tau-tauwalo molinepo. 16 Pohunawa mao lou tiootutua timiidu hiango uwoluo toli mongoli, sababu maasa botie yito maasa u moleeto. 17 Diila mao potihulodu, bo tuletea mao wolo u otohilaa lo Eeya. 18 Diila mao potihuwoo lo angguru timongoli, sababu uito mamooluusa olimongoli. Boliio mao, mamusi timongoli kiluwaasa lo Rohullah. 19 Pomakea mao tataa-heyaalo monto Jaburu, lahu puji poloilaalo momuji wau lahu lorohu, todelomo bibii-salawaalo limongoli. Mamusi timongoli wolo hilaa meengahe mopolahu mola puji poloilaalo momuji ode Eeya. 20 Mololaita wau tomimbihu penu boli wolo olo, mamusi timongoli molapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala ti Paapa, to tangguli Isa Almasi Eeyaanto. 21 U mohulumati li Almasi, paatutilio timongoli taaluku ngota timongota. 22 Dile taabua, tuudio motaaluku todile talolai limongoli, tutuuwauwa debo odelo to Eeya. 23 Sababu dile

talolai yito tauwa todilelio, tutuuwauwa debo odelo toli Almasi olo talowali tauwa tojamaa wau Tio lohihilaolo olo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua duolo jamaa talowali batanga-Lio. 24 Tutuuwauwa debo odelo jamaa olo taáluku toli Almasi, odito olo todelomo ngoáamila suáli dile taabua musi taaluku todilelio. 25 Wuu dile talolai, toliangi mao dilemu, tutuuwauwa debo odelo ti Almasi momonu jamaa wau lopo bake batanga-Lio ode jamaa boito. 26 Ti Almasi lohutu mai uito alihu Tio moo pobelesi jamaa boito wolo pongaajali-Lio wau moli taluhu popolihu, alihu lapatao uito Tio mowali wuduo-Lio ode Allahu Taaala. 27 Lou odito ti Almasi mohutu jamaa boito tihutihula wolo lailaio wau belesi totalu-Lio, diila oaaibu meaalo wentea penu boli loolo. 28 Odito olo dile talolai musi motoliango dilelio debo odelo tio motoliango batangalio lohihilao. (29 Diila peeenta mao woluo taa u molonuo batangalio lohihilao. Boliio mao, tio molaala wau modaha olio debo odelo ti Almasi olo molaala jamaa-Lio. 30 Otaawanto uito, sababu ito yito popoo-ngawaaalo batanga li Almasi.) 31 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Sababu uito talolai ngota mamololaa mao tiilo wau tiyamolio u motituwau wolo dilelio, wau duduulotalo mamowali tuwau." 32 Ayati boito wanto-wantohe boliilio u modelomo. Wau poaayito mao lowatia uito wolo wumbuta wolota li Almasi wau jamaa. 33 Bo ayati boito o wumbutio olo woli mongoli: Mamusi timiidu dile talolai motoliango dilelio debo odelo tio motoliango batangalio lohihilao wau mamusi timiidu dile taabua motolopani u mohulumati dilelio.

6:1 Taukekeei! Odelo muri li Almasi, dungohi mao mongo dulaaamu, sababu uitolo upaatuti pohutuwolo. 2 "Hulumatia mao tiyamamu wau tiilamu" uito yito palenta bohulio monto Allahu Taaala wolo danti, 3 deuito-yito: "Alihu yio sanangi tutu wau hayahaya tutumulumu todunia." 4 Mongo wutato tamowali tiyamo! Diila mao pohutuo mongo walaumu odito rupalio tilinggula timongolio mowali moingo. Boliio mao, poudaaawa mola timongolio wolo taratibu wau pongaajali lo Eeya. 5 Mongo wutato tamowali wato! Dudui mao palenta lituanimu todunia botie. Pohutua mao uito wolo laasa hulumati boli modungohe wau lou tiootutua debo odelo pohutuo mao limongoli toli Almasi lohihilao. 6 Diila mao

potihutu odito bo tou timongoli he imatowalo, bo u mootapu poloilaalo pujio lomanusia. Bo timongoli mamusi mopohutu mao odelo wato li Almasi tadonggo hemodudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala wolo lealeaatu lohilao. 7 Kalaja u pohutuo limongoli odelo wato boito, mamusi kalajaa mao limongoli wolo hilaa u meengahe debo odelo Eeyaalo tahe bayawa limongoli, wau diila bo manusia. 8 Pootoloma mao deu timiidu tau, mopio wato meaalo taa molopato, mamololimo pahala monto Eeya to susuualiyaalo u mopiohe upilo hutulio. 9 Mongo wutato tamowali tuani! Mamusi timongoli ohuhaama odito olo ode mongo watomu. Diilalo mao pomakea aaan-jamuwaalo. Eelai deu timongoli wau mongo watomu boito, tutuuwauwa otuani ngota, deuito-yito Eeya tatosologa. Tio diila momilohe baya. 10 Pulitio mao, mamusi timongoli mowali molotolo wolo olootolo u lotapu limongoli lonto kawasa lo Eeya, sababu timongoli lotituwau wo-Lio. 11 Pomakea mao ngoilanggubu pohi wumumuto lo popaatea uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala olimongoli, alihu timongoli moo tahangi moluwali aaa-kaliyaalo u moleeto monto Ibilisi. 12 Sababu ito mohipate diila moluwali manusia, bo moluwali ngoaamila olootolo lo lalaa-tiyaalo u motolo kawasa jamani u moleeto botie. Ito moluwali olootolo roroohuwaalo moleeta u motolo kawasa dulente daa. 13 Sababu uito, botia, pomakea mao ngoaamila pohi wimumuto popaatea lo Allahu Taaala, alihu todulahe u moleeto timongoli mambo moluwali tutuu-huwaalo musu. Wau alihu lapatao timongoli mohipate demola pulitio, timongoli donggo molotolo wau buheli. 14 Mamusi timongoli mopoo daha-dahaalo mao. Pomakea mao otatapu wau molotolo hilao duolo Allahu Taaala odelo bintolo wohuta, wau otuulusi odelo boo watemu. 15 Mamusi oleela u mopohabari Habari Mopiohe umodelo ode salaamati mowali sapatumu. 16 Timiidu wakutu pomakea mao palacayamu to Eeya odelo tingolo polame; wolo iimani boito timongoli mowali momate ngoaamila walao pana otulu monto Ibilisi. 17 Hamawa mao oaahu odelo helemu waja, wau tahuda lo Allahu Taaala odelo wamilo lo Rohullah. 18 Pohutuwalo mao ngoaamilalo boito sambela modua mola u mei tulungi mai monto Allahu Taaala. To timiidu ohiyango, poduaalo odelo woloolo mola Rohullah helodelo olimongoli. Mamusi timongoli laito dapadapato wau diila mao

potaaluku. Poduaalo laito duolo umati lo Allahu Taaala. 19 Wau duai mola watia olo, alihu towakutu watia mobisala, Allahu Taaala mongohi mai olaatia loiya u tuhata. Wau alihu watia lou buheli mowali mopootaa hituatuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo Habari Mopiohe boito. 20 Sababu Habari Mopiohe boitolo, watia lowali ngotaalio lo utolia, wau botia woluo todelomo tutupa. Poduáalo mola alihu watia buheli mobisala pasali lo Habari Moiohe boito, odelo woloolo mola watia musi mobisala. 21 Tei Tikhikus, wutatonto wau tamoomayawa taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao todelomo kalaja lo Eeya, mamopootaa mai olimongoli totoonulalo u hituatuawua pasali lowatia, alihu otaawa limongoli owowoluwoa lowatia wau kalaja lowatia. 22 Uitolo sababuulio watia lolao mai olio odeli mongoli u mopootaa owowoluwoa lamiaatia olimongoli ngoaamilalo, alihu moo udaa hilaa limongoli. 23 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala, wau Eeya Isa Almasi mopoluasi mai ngoaamila jamaa u motituwau wau mototoo-lianga wau debo palacaya li Almasi. 24 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mobalakati Wutato ngoaamila tamo toliango Eeyanto Isa Almasi wolo toliango udiila mowali mooli. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus

1:1 Mongo wutato umati lo Allahu Taaala ngoaamilalo tahi biluloaawa to Pilipi, wau tamalowali tuwau woli Isa Almasi. Olo mongo wutato tauwa wau tamoo-mantua jamaa! Watia, Paulus, wolei Timotius, mongo wato li Isa Almasi, 2 mohalapu pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 3 Timiidu watia moo eela mola olimongoli, watia hemo lapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. 4 Wau timiidu watia modua mola to Wutato ngoaamilalo, watia hemodua wolo sanangi lohilao. 5 Watia helo lapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala sababu anggadu bohulo dulahu dilumutu botia, timongoli malomantu olaatia lopo-loladu Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala. 6 Allahu Taaala lohihilao talo lumula kalaja u mopiohe boito olimongoli, wau watia yakini Tio mamopo tolonga mola kalaja boito dilumutu aahua todulahee ti Isa Almasi muli meidungga mai. 7 Memangi to tambatilio watia o pongolaasa debo odelo uito olimongoli, sababu Wutato ngoaamilalo laito modudula to hilaa lowatia. Wau olo sababu

timongoli modudua mololimo pee-peeenta wolaatia, ponu uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala olaatia; mopio masaatia botie tou donggo watia todelomo tutupa boli tou watia woluo to bulemengio u mopodulua wau momintengi Habari Mopiohe boito. 8 Otaawa lo Allahu Taaala deu watia otutu mooloolo daa olimongoli wolo laasa toliango tataabia lohilao monto li Isa Almasi lohihilao. 9 Utieelo dua lowatia olimongoli: pohileaala dua timongoli lebe motoliango Allahu Taaala wau timongotalio wau he oduhenga mola laito pongotota u otutu wau huhaama u molinepo. 10 Lou odito otaawa limongoli molulaota wolo ulebe mopiohe daa, wau tutumuli mongoli mamobelesi monto aibu meaalo potulude penu boli wolo wambaio todulahee muli podungga mai li Almasi. 11 Tutumuli mongoli mamolepata wolo huhutu u otu-otutuulo mao mopiohe u bo mowali pohutuo mao otilapulo li Isa Almasi lohihilao; yi Allahu Taaala mapolaiolo wau piluji boli puji. 12 Otohilaa lowatia timongoli motota mao, deu susuualiyaalo umalo toduo mai olaatia tumbao loosababu lebe dadaata mao tau lodungohe wau palacaya to Habari Mopiohe boito. 13 Akibatilio, ngoaamila tamoo-kawalia bele biluloa saaha li olongia wau tau-tauwalo wewolio tokota botie motota deu watia tilutupalio sababu watia hemomaya li Almasi. 14 Wau pilo tutupawa olaatia maloo sababu odaata lonto tau-tauwalo Nasara tokota botie lowali lebe yakini poli to Eeya, tilinggula timongolio lebe buheli helo pohabari tahuli lo Allahu Taaala lou diila wohe-wohe. 15 Memangi woluo dengolo lota towolota limongolio tahelo pohabari li Almasi sababu mohiihia wau mohuto mohahaamawa, bo tawewolio helo pohabari li Almasi o makusudu u mantali. 16 Tau-tauwala botie helohutu uito sababu timongolio motoliango Allahu Taaala wau olaatia, sababu otaawa limongolio deu Allahu Taaala malo poahu mai olaatia u mopo biloheo deu Habari Mopiohe boito otutu. 17 Bo taawewo helo pohabari li Almasi wolo makusudu udiila mopiohe; timongolio helo pohabari li Almasi wolo makusudu u polohuna daa batanga hihilao. Woleeto boito timongolio hemo halapu u lebe mopoo suusa olaatia todelomo tutupa. 18 Bo diila mongola! Sababu penu boli woloolo mola olo, mopio uito pilohutu wolo makusudu u mantali meaalo wolo makusudu u talatala, bo debo ti Almasi tapilo habarilio olo; oditolio watia sanangi.

Wau watia madebo molaasa odito, 19 sababu otaawa lowatia deu wolo duduu-aawaalo limongoli wau lou bilantua mai lo Rohu li Isa Almasi, watia malopatolio. 20 U tiootutua otohilaa wau halapuo lowatia yito alihu watia sama-samaata diila bolo dia ohuna todelomo tuugasi lowatia. Boliio mao watia hemo halapu timiidu saaati, laba-labaalo mopiohe daa masaatia, watia mowali opiili buheli tilinggula wolo jiwa wau batanga lealeaatulo mao lowatia -- mopio watia tumutumulo meaalo watia mate mao -- ti Almasi polaiolo. 21 Sababu olaatia, dulungo lo tutumulo laatia boti Almasi wambao! Wau mate boliilio mao untungi. 22 Bo wonu wolo tutumulo todunia botie, watia mowali mohutu mao kalaja ulebe ohuna, yi diila otaawa lowatia toonu umusi tulaoto lowatia. 23 Watia bilantangalio monto mohu-mohuwalia. Otohilaa daa lowatia mololaa mao dunia botie wau mola motibiluloa woli Almasi, sababu uitolo ulaba-labaalo mopiohu; 24 bo, ode polohuna daa limongoli, deuito-yito lebe mopioheo wonu watia debo bilu-biluloa todunia. 25 Watia yakini tosuali boito. Uito sababuulio otaawa lowatia deu watia madebo motibiluloa wolo Wutato ngoaamilalo, alihu moo tulungi olimongoli mowali helebe molotolo wau helebe sanangi todelomo palacaya to Eeya. 26 Sababu uito, wonu watia de mohualingai ode limongoli, timongoli tamalo tituwau woli Isa Almasi maa oaalasani lebe dadaata mao poli u molaasa meengahu tobatanga laatia. 27 Naa, u polohuna daa botia yito deu timongoli tumumulo motuuude lou wolo u pohile wolo mooohuu lo Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa Almasi boito. Lou odito, diila otaawa laatia donggo moo dunggaya woli mongoli meaalo diila, watia mamo dungoheo deu timongoli molotolo motituwau wau mohipate peé-peéenta bo u makusudu tuwau wau tuwau ilohilaa; deuito-yito to opopalacaya u motuuude wolo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala boito. 28 Mamusi timongoli laito buheli; diila mao oohe to tahi potuwalia olimongoli. Loù odito timongoli mopo biloheo deù timongolio tantu maolaahe, wau timongoli mamoohaama, sababu Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo talo poohaama olimongoli. 29 Sababu Allahu Taaala malongohi mai ponu olimongoli diila bo u palacaya li Almasi wambao, bo u modutolo olo odeli Almasi. 30 Masaatia timongoli olo modudua wolaatia todelomo polohipate u tutuuwauwa; deuito-yito u peeenta

iloontonga limongoli hipo hipatea laatia muloololio mai, wau udebo donggo hipo hipatea laatia dilumutu botia, debo odelo umaa ilodungohe limongoli botia.

2:1 Timongoli molotolo, sababu timongoli lotituwau woli Almasi. Wau timongoli iloliyango sababu ti Almasi lomonu olimongoli! Timongoli dilelo lo Rohullah, wau timongoli olo totoolianga wau lodehu hilao ngota timongota. 2 Naa, ntali timongoli tiootutua moposanangi mai hilaa lowatia wolo susuu-aliyaalo botie: Poti tumulolo ngohilao wolo toliango u tutuuwauwa, wolo pikiilangi u tutuuwauwa wau patuju u tutuuwauwa. 3 Diila mao pohutu hitua-tuawua sababu yiluntula lo polohuna daa batanga lohihilao, meaalo u mopo sombongi lobatanga. Boliio mao mamusi timongoli ngota-ngota wolo dupadupapa lohilao monganggapu taawewo lebe mopiohe wolo batanga lohihilao. 4 Pootuota mao polohuna daa lotaa wewo; diila bo polohuna daa batanga lohihilao. 5 Mamusi timongoli o himuudu debo odelo ti Isa Almasi. 6 To dasalilio Tio tutuuwauwa wolo Allahu Taaala, bo Tio diila molaasa deu owowoluwoa-Lio u ilahi boito musi poti bintengia-Lio. 7 Boliio mao, yilopa-Tio ngoaamilalo lapatao lowali tutuuwauwa debo odelo ngotaalio lowato. Tio lowali debo odelo manusia, wau oontonga tumutumulo debo odelo manusia. 8 Tio lotidupapa lobatanga, wau tumutumulo wolo lodungohu to Allahu Taaala dilumutu yilate -- deuito-yito yilate tosalipu. 9 Sababu uitolo Allahu Taaala lomudua o-Lio lolai-laioolo mao, wau longohi o-Lio okokawasa ulebe udaa mao wolo ngoaamila okokawasa uwewo. 10 Yi u mohulumati li Isa, ngoaamila mahaluku u tosologa, wau u todunia, wau u to walungo dunia mamolubo o-Lio. 11 Timongolio ngoaamilalo mamomasisi deu ti Isa Almasilo Eeya; lou odito Allahu Taaala ti Paapa polaiolo. 12 Sababu uito, Mongo wutato taa otoliango, odelo woloolo mola timongoli laito modungohe olaatia tou watia donggo tohuungi mongoli, yi lebe-lebelo mao botia tou lalaaminga, mamusi timongoli debo modungohe olaatia. Timongoli mapilo aahu mai lo Allahu Taaala, yi potolo panilo tulusi alihu osalaamati limongoli mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. Pohutua mao uito wolo hulumati wau paatuti ode Allahu Taaala, 13 sababu Allahu Taaala lohihilao tamokalaja

mai todelomo batanga limongoli u mohutu olimongoli iloheela lohilao mowali mopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 14 Kalajai mao totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua lou diila hili-hilimuta meaalo mohaamawa. 15 Lou odito timongoli mopo biloheo deu timongoli yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala tadiila oaaibu, tatumu-tumula wolo hilaa tuulusi wau otutu tohuungo lotaa moleeto wau odusa. Wau toù timongoli mopo tunggulao olimongolio habari u mongohi tutumulo, mamusi timongoli mowali ode limongolio debo odelo tinelo u molinelai mopobaango dunia. Wonu timongoli tumumulo debo odelo uito, de woluo alaasani olaatia u molaasa meengahe tomimbihu olimongoli tou ti Isa Almasi muli meidungga mai. Uito bukutilio deu pilo tipaatea lowatia ilohuna wau tolopani lowatia otilapulio. 17 Tanu watia mapateelio mate-mateelo mao wau duhu laatia mowali debo odelo bake pilopao toitaato lou wolo u pilodewo limongoli ode Allahu Taaala odelo tuoto deu timongoli palacaya to o-Lio. Wonu memangi uito musi odito, watia mosukuru mola tosuali boito wau modudua motiwengahe woli mongoli. 18 Odito olo patutilio timongoli olo molaasa sanangi wau modudua motiwengahe wolaatia. 19 Watia palacaya deu wolo polo tulungi li Isa Eeya, watia huaa loolao mai olei Timotius ode limongoli, alihu watia oliyanga lohabari tomimbihu olimongoli. 20 Bo tei Timotiusilo tatuwa-tuwaulo taa u ngohilao wolaatia, wau tiootutua momikiilangi osanangi tutu limongoli. 21 Noaaamila tawewolio bo hemo ngulusi polohuna daa batanga lohihilao wambaio, diila polohuna daa li Isa Almasi. 22 Timongoli lohihilao malooonto bukutilio deu tei Timotius ohuna. Tio malo kalaja tioopatea wolaatia u lopololadu Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala. Amiaatia duulota debo odelo walao wolo tiyamo wambao. 23 Masababu uito, lolamemeta toù ilotaawa lowatia woloolo mola palakala lowatia de mopulitao, watia mamolao olio ode limongoli. 24 Watia palacaya deù wolo polo tulungi lo Eeya, watia lohihilao olo diilalo mohiheo mamola mobiilohe woli mongoli olo. 25 Tomimbihu wutatonto tei Epaproditus tailao mai limongoli lomantu olaatia, watia molaasa palalu u muli mei walinga mola olio ode limongoli. Tio malohiyo olaatia tokalaja wau polohipate lowatia. 26 Tio mooloolo daa to Wutato ngoaamilalo, wau tio balisa sababu timongoli malootapu habari deu tio

mongongoto. 27 Memangi otutu tio mongongoto tunggula ngopeė yilate. Bo Allahu Taaala lomonu olio; wau diila bo to olio wambao, bo to olaatia olo, alihu watia diilalo lebe suukali mao. 28 Uito sababuulio lebe heudaa mola olo hilaa lowatia u muli mopoahu olio ode limongoli, alihu timongoli muli meengahe wonu timongoli modunggaya wolio, wau hilaa lowatia olo mowali moduoto. 29 Oditolio, yimai mao tio wolo hilaa lealeaatu sanangi odelo ngotaalio lowutato ngoiimani. Halagai mao ngoaamila taa udebo odelo tio. 30 Duolo polohuna daa tokalaja li Almasi, tio bolo ngopeė yilate; tio helo podutu nyawalio u longohi tulungi olaatia to tangguli mongoli.

3:1 Pulitio mao, Mongo wutatatuu, mamusi timongoli motiwengahu sababu timongoli malo tituwau wolo Eeya. Watia diila molaasa mobuheto u monguli mai wolo umaa tiluladei lowatia olimongoli tou dipolulio mai; sababu suali boito mopiohe duolo oaahu limongoli. 2 Poodaha-dahaalo mao totau-tauwalo tahi pohutua susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto, tau-tauwalo tapaatuti unteelo 'apula'. Timongolio hipo huntulawa alihu tau-tauwala tunaalo. 3 Lebe-lebe pomao itolo tau-tauwalo tamaa lololimo tuuna u tutuulio-tutu, diila timongolio. Ito lolubo Allahu Taaala lou dilelo lo Rohullah lohihilao, wau ito losukuru sababu ito tumutumulo lotituwau woli Almasi Isa. Ito diila lotiwunela tou uuupaa-calawalo u osipati lahiri. 4 Tutuulio tutu watia mowali motiwunela wambao tou uuupaa-calawalo boito. Sababu wonu woluo tahingota-ngotaawa tamolaasa tio o alaasani u motiwunela to upacala u osiipati lahiri, yi watia lebe mao leeto. 5 Watia tiluuna tou oumulu walu hui. Watia pilotutulio mai odelo ngotaalio lo Isirailu, lonto suku bangusa Benyamin; watia taulo Ibrani pulua. Todelomo suali ototaaati todelomo bubuu-tooowalo agama lo Yahudi, watia yito pongawaa kaumu lo Parisi. 6 Watia tumbao odito osumangati tilunggula watia helo ngalinaya jamaa. Wonu bilohela monto wimbihu Butoo agama lo Yahudi, watia tamopiohe ngota tadiila oaaibu. 7 Bo sababu ti Almasi, yi ngoaamilalo u omooomolu he ilanggapu lowatia odelo tuwaulio umoo paéeda, botia lowali tuwaulio umooʻluhi. 8 Diila bo wambaoʻ susuu-aliyaalo boito; bo tumbaó totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua he ilanggapu lowatia odelo

susuu-aliyaalo u bo mooluhi wambaio. U mililiki lowatia masaatia botie yito lebe ohalaga: deuito-yito motota li Isa Almasi, Eeyaau. Sababu ti Almasi, yi mailopato lowatia totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Ilanggapu lowatia ngoaamilalo boito odelo puputo wambao, alihu watia mowali mootapu li Almasi, 9 wau otu-otutuulo mao motituwau wo-Lio. Wumbuta u mopiohe wolo Allahu Taaala diilalo tilolopani laatia lohihilao lou modungohe tobutoo lo agama. Masaatia watia owumbuta u mopiohe wolo Allahu Taaala, sababu watia palacaya li Almasi. Oditolio, wumbuta u mopiohe boito dungga-dungga mai monto Allahu Taaala, patopatoa to palacaya li Isa Almasi. 10 Tuwa-tuwaulo u otohilaa lowatia yito alihu watia motota li Almasi, wau mootoduo kawasa u mopotumula o-Lio monto opopate. Otohilaa lowatia modudua modutolo wo-Lio wau mowali tutuuwauwa debo odelo Tio todelomo suali lo opopate-Lio. 11 Wau watia mohalapu deu watia lohihilao mamuli potumulo-Lio mai monto opopate. 12 Watia diila moloiya mai deu watia mailo tilapulo, meaalo malowali loiwimumuto ngoaamilalo. Bo watia tulusi wambao hemo tolopani mohama palaseni u pilopo dapato li Isa Almasi. Woleeto boitolo Tio malohama olaatia wau lopowali olaatia miliki-Lio. 13 Tantuulo mao, Mongo wutato, watia tutuulio mao diila molaasa deu watia mailo tilapulo loohama palaseni boito. Bo woluo suali tuwau u pohutuo lowatia, deuito-yito watia molipatao wolo uwoluo to wulea laatia wau motolopani tiootutua moooma wolo uwoluo totalu. 14 Uito sababuulio watia tumeteo tulusi motidulunga ode patuju pulitio umoo toduo ohohaama, deuito-yito tutumulo tosologa; woleeto boitolo Allahu Taaala lotianga olanto lotimbulude li Isa Almasi. 15 Ito ngoaamila tamaa loontapo odelo dudelo lorohu, mamusi opiili odito. Bo wonu towolota limongoli woluo taa ohuhama wewo, yi Allahu Taaala mamo poopatatai olo olimongoli. 16 Bo suali botie wajibulio pootuotolo: Ito musi debo tumumulo modudua wuudu umaa diluduaanto dilumutu botia. 17 Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo! Dudui mao obaaya lowatia. Amiaatia malongohi mai obaaya u otutu, sababu uito poótuota mao tiootutua tahipo duduaawa obaaya lamiaatia boito. 18 Watia matingga maito helo pootaa mai olimongoli, wau botia muli wulio mai lowatia olimongoli wolo hiyo-hiyongo, deu woluo dadaata taa u tutumulio

mopoluusa boli lo opopate li Almasi tosalipu. 19 Tutumulo lotau-tauwala debo odelo uito pulitio mao mabinasa, sababu ila limongolio yito loduduo ilohilaa lobatanga limongolio lohihilao. Susuu-aliyaalo u mooolito tumbao ui-uitolo u hepomangga limongolio; sababu timongolio bo hemo mikiilangi susuu-aliyaalo u motuhatawa wolo dunia botie wambaio. 20 Bo ito yito walaga lipu losologa. Montetolo olo Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto, Eeya Isa Alamasi, mamei dungga mai. Tiolo taheimaanto lou mooloolo. 21 Batanganto u molulupuhu wau mowali moaantulu botie, mamowali debo odelo batanga-Lio lohihilao u molaio. Tio mowali mohutu mai uito sababu Tio motolo miliki kawasa umopo taaluku totoonulalo u hitua-tuawaua.

4:1 Sababu uito, Mongo wutatuu tatoliango, odi-odieelo mola wajibulio timongoli tumumulo wolo tiootutua palacaya ode Eeya. Hilaa lowatia mooloolo olimongoli! Timongolilo tamoo bangga olaatia wau talo eengahe olaatia. 2 Wutato ti Euodia wau Wutato ti Sintike! Pohile lowatia tiootutua alihu Wutato ngohilao odelo tau-tauwalo tango iimani. 3 Duolo sahabati lowatia taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao, pohile lowatia olo alihu Wutato momantu taabua duulota boito. Timongolio malo kalaja tiootutua wolaatia helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe lonto Allahu Taaala; tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Klemen wau ngoaamila taa wewolio tahemo kalaja pee-peeenta wolaatia. Tataa-nggulalo limongolio woluo todelomo Kitabi Taa Tumutumulo. 4 Pohileaala dua timongoli laito meengahu sababu timongoli matilu mumulo lotituwau wolo Eeya. Peeentapo watia moloiya mai: poti wengahulo! 5 Mamusi ngoaamila tau mowali mooonto piilimu ohale mopiohu. Sababu diilalo mohiheo Eeya mamei dungga mai. 6 Diila polawalo tomimbihu penu boli wolo. Todelomo totoonulalo suali, poduaalo wau wudua mola hihiilemu ode Allahu Taaala. Wolo palaluo limongoli, pootaa mao uito laito ode Allahu Taaala wolo molapali mola oduolo. 7 Yi salaamati monto Allahu Taaala udiila pongalo aakali opahamua lomanusia, mamodaha hilaa wau pikiilangi limongoli umalo tituwau woli Isa Almasi. 8 Pulitio mao, Mongo wutato, tuangi mola pikiilangi limongoli wolo susuu-aliyaalo u oboliilio, u paatuti pujiolo, deuito-yito susuu-aliyaalo u otutu, uhulu-hulumati, u aadili, mantali,

molamahu, wau mopiohe. 9 Ponaowa mao wolo upilo balajali wau tilolimo limongoli lonto olaatia; mopio lonto tataa-heyaalo boli lonto totoonulalo huhutu lowatia. Allahu Taaala tapilo butua mai lou salaamati, mawoli mongoli. 10 Todelomo tutumulo laatia u lotituwau wolo Eeya, watia molaasa donggo boli sanangi tutu, sababu lapatao odito hiheolio, botia timongoli luli ilohiyango lotolo mikiilangi mola owowoluwoa lowatia. Makusudu lowatia deu diila pitualio timongoli malo lipata olaatia; timongoli memangi hemo pootuoto olaatia, bo timongoli diila ilohiyango u lopo biloheo. 11 Tilooowoli mai lowatia utie diila kalana watia ilodiaa, sababu watia malo balajali lolaasa sanangi lou wolo uwoluo. 12 Watia maloolaasa tilumumulo ilodiaa sama-samaata, wau olo tilumumulo lou lebe-lebe. Mailotaawa lowatia lahasialio u motaalua lo owowoluwoa u penu boli odelo woloolo mola olo; mopio owowoluwoa maamulu meaalo owowoluwoa mosikini, mopio owowoluwoa dadaata ngoaamilalo meaalo owowoluwoa ilodiaa. 13 Wolo kawasa uilohi mai li Almasi odelaatia, watia lootoduo mai lotolo u lotaalua wolo totoonulalo owowoluwoa u hidala-dalaala. 14 Bo timongoli malo tulungi olaatia todelomo watia usuusa; wau wolo upilohutu limongoli boito memangi mopiohu. 15 Mongo wutato taulo Pilipi! Otutu otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu tou watia omooomolu lololaa mao Makedonia, tou Habari Mopiohe boito pilo pololadu lowatia ubohulio, timongolilo tuwa-tuwaulo jamaa tahelo mantu olaatia; timongoli tuwa-tuwaulo talodudua loolaasa paeeda wau luhilio pee-peeenta wolaatia. 16 Tou watia to Tesalonika wau leibantu, malebe lou peeenta timongoli helolao dembulo odelaatia. 17 Uito diila oboliilio deu watia bo wambao ohilaa mololimo wowohi. U otohilaa lowatia yito alihu watia mowali mooonto titii-lapuwaalo u moduhengo paeeda olimongoli. 18 Watia malo lolimo ngoaamilalo -- tumbao lebe lou motuuheta! Ngoaamila wowohi uilao mai limongoli olaatia, matilolimo lowatia lonto olei Epaproditus. Botia watia mailo woluwoa lo ngoaamila upalaluo lowatia. Ngoaamila wowohi lonto olimongoli boito yito debo odelo boolo moonu lo bake u pilodewo ode Allahu Taaala wau u tilolimo lo Allahu Taaala wolo hilaa sanangi. 19 Allahu Taaala tahe tuboo lowatia, taletaletaao wolo okokaya todelomo li Isa Almasi, mamo poopolu mai

totoonulalo upalaluo limongoli. 20 Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 21 Potunggula mao salamu lowatia ode ngoilanggubu umati lo Allahu Taaala talo tituwau woli Isa Almasi. Wau tolimoa mao olo salamu lonto mongo wutato tawoluo pee-peeenta wolaatia teea. 22 Ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala tokota botie, laba-labaalo mopiohu timongolio talonto bele biluloa li Kaisari, lolao salamu olimongoli. 23 Pohileaala dua Eeya Isa Almasi mobalakati mai Wutato ngoaamilalo. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus wolei Timotius

1:1 Mongo wutato umati lo Allahu Taaala to Kolose, taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao motituwau woli Almasi! 2 Odelo rasulu li Isa Almasi, -- to pilomudua lo Allahu Taaala -- watia, Paulus, pee-peeenta wolo wutatonto Timotius, momolohone pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 3 Amiaatia maloo dungohu deu timongoli palacaya li Isa Almasi wau timongoli motolianga ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala. Uitolo sababuulio tou amiaatia helodua mola olimongoli, amiaatia laito molapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 5 Timongoli palacaya wau timongoli motoliango, sababu timongoli hemo tiwunela tou wolo umaa podapato lo Allahu Taaala tosologa olimongoli. Timongoli maloo dungohu pasali losuali boito, tou Habari Mopiohe u otutu pilo tunggulai ode limongoli. 6 Habari lonto Allahu Taaala lololadulo mola ode ngoilanggubu dunia, wau tutumulo tau tulusi bilalakatia lohabari boito, tutuuwauwa debo odelo tutumuli mongoli bala-balakati tumulalo mai tosaaati timongoli loodungohe pasali odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wau tiootutua lo toloeelao. 7 Suali boito pilo tunggulai ode Wutato lei Epapras, sahabati taa otoliango lamiaatia. Tio yito tahemo kalaja duoli Isa wau tahemo kalaja ode polohuna daa olanto. 8 Lonto o-Liolo amiaatia lodungohe deu wolo kawasa lo Rohullah timongoli lowali lo totoolianga. 9 Uitolo sababuulio amiaatia laito helodua mola olimongoli anggadu amiaatia loodungohe tomimbihu olimongoli. Pilolohone lamiaatia ode Allahu Taaala alihu Rohullah mongohi mai tinepo wau huhama tilinggula timongoli motota mao lou wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo wolo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 10 Lou odito timongoli

mowali tumumulo modudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, wau laito moposanangi hilaa-Lio, tilinggula todelomo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua timongoli moowohi tilapulo to susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe. Wau pongotota limongoli pasali lo Allahu Taaala olo maa oduhenga mola olo. 11 Pohileaala duá wolo kawasa lo Allahu Taáala u udaá, timongoli polootolo-Lio mai tilinggula timongoli mambo modutolo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua wolo sabali wau sanangi lohilao 12 wau wolo lapali oduolo odeli Paapa. Sababu ti Paapa boitolo talohutu mai olimongoli paatuti mololimo wolo upilo dapato lo Allahu Taaala ode umati-Lio todelomo yilaidia-Lio u mobaango. 13 Tio malo lopata olanto lonto kawasa u modiólomo wau lopo limbata olanto ode delomo bele biluloa saaha li olongia lo Wala-Io tapilonu-Lio. 14 Lo Wala-Io boito ito yilopa-Tio; boliilio mao duduusaanto maa ilambungu-Lio. 15 Ti Almasi yito bayahu u moilaalo monto batanga lo Allahu Taaala udiila oontonga; Ti Almasi yito Walao tamohuhula daa, lebe polohuna daa lotoonula u pilowali mai. 16 Sababu lotimbulude o-Liolo Allahu Taaala lopowali totoonulalo u hituatuawua tosologa wau toitaato dunia, totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua u oontonga wau udiila oontonga, leituwoto olo ngoaamila rohu u okawasa wau u hemo malenta. Ngoilanggubu aalamu botie pilowali-Lio mai lotimbulude li Almasi wau odeli Almasi. 17 Tou totoonulalo u hituatuawua dipoluo, ti Almasi maleimulo mai woluo. Wau sababu Tiolo olo yi totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua tinggai woluo to tambatilio. 18 Tiolo tauwa lo batanga-Lio, deuito-yito jamaa, sababu Tiolo pilobutua mai lo tutumulo jamaa boito. Tiolo Walao tamohuhula daa, tabohu-bohulio luli pilotumulai lonto opopate, alihu Tio lohihilao wambao tamowali laba-labaalo polohuna da lou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 19 Allahu Ta ala lohihilaolo talo kahandaki alihu totoonulalo hitua-tuawua uwoluo tobatanga lo Allahu Taaala, woluo olo wolo wimu-wimumuto tobatanga lo Wala-Io. 20 Wau lotimbulude to Walao boito olo Allahu Taaala lolantu mai u lohutu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua muli mopiiohe wo-Lio -- mopio totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u todunia, boli u tosologa. Allahu Taaala lohutu mai uito lotimbulude to opopate lo Wala-Io to ayu salipu. 21 Muloololio mai timongoli walawalahe monto Allahu Taaala. Timongoli helo muusu o-Lio

sababu piili wau pikiilangi limongoli u moleeto. 22 Bo botia, wolo opopate lo Wala-Io, Allahu Taaala lohutu mai wumbuta limongoli wo-Lio lowali luli lopiohe. Wolo dudelo boito timongoli lowali dilelo-Lio lotaalua Allahu Taaala todelomo owowoluwoa u mantali, belesi wau diila oaabu. 23 Bo tantu timongoli debo musi tatapu wau molotolo hilao palacaya wau tihutihula motoheto to opopalacaya limongoli. Diila bolo timongoli mopo lopato harapani u mailohi-Lio mai olimongoli toù timongoli mololimo Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala. Habari boito mapilo habarilio ode timiidu tau to ngoilanggubu dunia. Wau woleeto boito olo watia, Paulus, malowali tamoomayawa. 24 Botia watia sanangi modutolo ode polohuna daa limongoli. Sababu wolo dudutolo lowawao laatia, watia mopo wimumuto wolo udonggo musi dutola li Almasi ode jamaa-Lio, deuito-yito batanga-Lio. 25 Allahu Taaala lopoahu olaatia lowali tamoomayawa jamaa-Lio u polohuna daa limongoli. Watia musi mopo tunggulo habari lo Allahu Taaala, ngoaamilalo; 26 deuito-yito habari u ngotilonggadu hehetu-hetuto lotaunu yilalu mola hetiluo lo Allahu Taaala ode taa ngoaamila, bo botia piloilaalo mai ode umati-Lio. 27 To umati-Lio boito Allahu Taaala ohilaa mopoilaalo donggo boli piohio wau udaaalio hitua-tuawua u milakusudu tiluu-Io boito ode ngoaamila umati lomanusia. Hitua-tuawua u milakusudu tiluuo boito yito: ti Almasi woluo todelomo batanga limongoli, ubolilio mao timongoli mamodudua moolaasa odudaa lo Allahu Taaala. 28 Ti Almasi boitolo tahe pohabario lamiaatia ode timiidu tau. Amiaatia helo poeela wau longaajali olimongolio ngoaamilalo wolo totoonulalo tinepo. Patuju lamiaatia yito alihu timiidu tau mowali deloolo ode Allahu Taaala, odelo taa u moontapo todelomo susuu-aliyaalo rohu, sababu malo tituwau woli Almasi. 29 U mongaato suali boito watia helo kalaja tioopatea. Watia helo hipate wolo ngoaamila lotolo uilohi mai li Almasi olaatia wau ukala-kalaja todelomo batanga laatia wolo polupolu lokawasa.

2:1 Otohilaa lowatia timongoli motota mao woloolo mola polutuio watia helo hipate ode limongoli wau ode limongolio tato Laodikia wau ngoaamila tadiila motota olaatia delo dudelo hihilao. 2 Ngoaamilalo botie

hepilohutu lowatia alihu hilaa limongolio mowali molotolo wau timongolio mototoolianga tilinggula timongolio moaita tutu mowali tuwau. Lou odito timongolio tiootutua mongalati boli yakini wau motota hituatuawua u milakusudu tiluuo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito ti Almasi lohihilao. 3 Ti Almasilo talomuó totoonulalo tinepo wau pongotota lo Allahu Taáala u muloololio mai tutuuo. 4 Pootaa mai lowatia utie alihu timongoli diila bolo o aakalia penu boli lotatoonu olo lotaa bo mopiohu totunggilo toli mongoli. 5 Sababu eleponu watia molaminga woli mongoli, anggapuwalo deu watia woluo towolota limongoli. Wau watia meengahu mooonto olimongoli tuwau lohilao wau palacaya tutu li Almasi. 6 Mongo wutato malo lolimo li Isa Almasi odelo Eeya. Sababu uito mamusi timongoli tumumulo motituwau wo-Lio, 7 wau monguwaata to o-Lio. Mamusi timongoli momongu tutumuli mongoli woli Almasi odelo patoio. Mamusi timongoli lebe palacaya mao li Almasi, modudua wolo u mapilo ngaajali olimongoli. Wau mamusi hilaa limongoli daata-daatalo mao wolo lapali oduolo. 8 Mamusi timongoli mopoo daha-dahaalo mao, diila bolo woluo tamoheinga olimongoli wolo totoonulalo palasapa lomanusia udiila ohuna, bo moo lapalo wambaio. Totoonulalo palasapa boito diila lonto li Almasi, bo lonto pongotota lomanusia wambao wau lonto roroo-huwaalo ukawakawasa todunia. 9 Sababu ngoaamila watade lo Allahu Taaala bilu-biluloa toli Almasi, devito-yito to omanusia-Lio. 10 Wau kalana tumutumulo lotituwau woli Almasi, timongoli olo yilohia-Lio tutumulo lealeaatulo mao. Sababu ti Almasi yito tauwa lo timiidu rohu u okawasa wau u hemomalenta. 11 Sababu lotituwau woli Almasi, timongoli matiluuna, diila wolo tuuna upilohutu lomanusia, bo wolo tuuna u pilohutu li Almasi, talopo lopato olimongoli lonto kawasa lo watade u odusa. 12 Sababu tou timongoli yilihualio, timongoli yilobungio peė-peėenta woli Almasi; wau wolo popolihu boito olo, timongoli lodudua luli pilotumu-Lio mai pee-peeenta woli Almasi karana timongoli palacaya tokawasa lo Allahu Taaala tamalo potumulai li Almasi lonto opopate. 13 Muloololio mai, timongoli mailate delo dudelo lorohu kalana timongoli odusa, wau kalana timongoli diila tiluuna delo dudelo lahiri. Bo botia Allahu Taaala lopotumulai olimongoli pee-peeenta woli Almasi. Allahu Taaala malo

ngambungu mai totoonulalo dusaanto, 14 wau diila lopomata tuladu lo bilolinto, u longanjamu olanto wolo dadaa-ntiyaalo u mobuheeto. Wolo lopo salipu mao tulade boito to ayu salipu, Allahu Taaala lolulutao ngoaamila dauwa ode olanto. 15 Tosalipu boito ti Almasi helohutu ngoaamila roroo-huwaalo u hemomalenta wau okawasa lowali diilalo okawasa. Timongolio pilowali hepo bibiilohe lotaa dadaata tou ti Almasi lodelo olimongolio debo odelo tawalo todelomo nonao lo polemboa tutuuyuta lo ohahama-Lio. 16 Sababu uito diila mao polulia tau mopotala olimongoli tomimbihu uaalo wau minuumani, meaalo tomimbihu duduulaheyaalo buka lo agama, meaalo totoonulalo lameyangi hulala bohu, meaalo tomimbihu dulahu Saabati. 17 Ngoaamilalo boito bo wolilu wambao monto susuu-aliyaalo u mamei dungga mai, bo loilaalo lo susuualiyaalo boito yito ti Almasi! 18 Diila mao polulia batanga limongoli popoluhio lotaa u diila tiootutua motidupapa lobatanga wau tamolubo mamaa-laikatiyalo. Tau boito batingga wolo pipii-kilangilio tomimbihu dunia wau u tolomodu hemo pomangga-mangga bibii-bibiilohio, 19 tilinggula diilalo motidihu toli Almasi talowali tauwa. To walungo tauwa li Almasi, ngangaawaalo mao tataalo wau pilo potuwau lotoonula leleetualio, wau mobutu modudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Timongoli mailate pee-peeenta woli Almasi, wau mailopato lonto roroo-huwaalo ukawa-kawasa aalamu botie. Naa, yilongola timongoli hitumula debo odelo taa donggo kiluwaasa lodunia botie? Yilongola timongoli taaluku tou wuwuu-uduwaalo debo odelo utie, 21 "Diila mao podedeta utie", "Diila mao polamita uito", "Diila mao polenggula utie"? 22 Ngoaamila wuudu boito yito tomimbihu susuu-aliyaalo u odito pomake diilalo ohuna. Uito bo wuudu wau totoonulalo pongaajali u pilohutu lomanusia. 23 Memangi oontonga mao suali boito molinepo, wolo nasehatilio alihu tau molubo malaikati, mopodupapa batanga, wau moposikisa batanga; bo ngoaamilalo boito diila ohuna u mongotongo napusu lomanusia.

3:1 Timongoli maluli pilotumu-lai pee-peeenta woli Almasi. Sababu uito mamusi timongoli motolopani u mootapu susuu-aliyaalo u tosologa, toutoonu ti Isa hemo malenta pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala. 2

Podulunga mao pikiilangi limongoli to susuu-aliyaalo uteto, diila to susuualiyaalo u todunia. 3 Sababu timongoli mailate, wau tutumuli mongoli tutuuo pee-peeenta woli Almasi todelomo Allahu Taaala. 4 Naa, pobutua mai lo tutumulo tutu limongoli yito ti Almasi wau de wonu Tio oontonga, timongoli olo mamo tibilohe pee-peeenta wo-Lio todelomo odudaa-Lio! 5 Sababu uito, pateilo mao totoonulalo otohilaa lodunia u laito mopoosuusa batanga limongoli, debo odelo polohuloto, susuu-aliyaalo udiila paatuti, ohilaa moohuu, ohilaa u moleeto, wau ololanggamu (sababu ololanggamu yito tutuuwauwa wolo molubo balaahala). 6 Susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo uitolo u mopotoodei muluka lo Allahu Taaala totau-tauwalo tadiila hipo dungohe o-Lio. 7 Muloololio mai timongoli lohihilao olo hipodudua totoonulalo ilohilaa boito, tou timongoli kiluwasalio. 8 Bo botia mamusi timongoli molapi mao susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto monto batanga limongoli: diilalo poingo, meaalo molilau meaalo o pongolaasa molonuo ode taa wewo. Diila mao poluwala sama-samaata monto tunggili mongoli loiya u momuayo meaalo loiya u kootolo. 9 Diila mao pohimbulo ngota timongota, sababu tutumulo udeedelo wolo ngoaamila watadelio mailinggi limongoli. 10 Timongoli botia mailohia-Lio mai tutumula bohu. Timongoli yito manusia bohu, tadonggo hepo bohua-Lio mololaalaaita lo Talopowali mai olio, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala, lodudua rupa-Lio lohihilao. Makusudulio yito alihu timongoli motota lo Allahu Taaala wolo wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. 11 Odelo akibati leeto boito madiduú ngoaamila polo hiihede towolota taulo Yahudi wau diila Yahudi, taa tiluuna wau taa diila tiluuna, diduu polo hiihede towolota lotaa deli wau taa diila oadabu, towolota lowato wau taa lolopato, sababu ti Almasi yito ngoaamilalo sama-samaata wau Tio lotituwau woli mongolio ngoaamilalo! 12 Wutato yito umati lo Allahu Taaala. Allahu Taaala lomonu olimongoli wau lolulaota olimongoli u tolomodu lowali miliki-Lio. Uitolo sababuulio timongoli musi mopo biloheo modehu hilao, timongoli musi ohilaa mopiohe, motidupapa lohilao, molumboyoto lohilao, wau tahangi modutolo. 13 Timongoli musi sabali ngota timongota, wau moaaambungua wonu woluo taa oniyati ode taawewo. Eeya wolo hilaa sanangi longambungu olimongoli, oditolio timongoli olo musi mohuto

mongambungu ngota timongota. 14 Wau ulebe polohuna daa, deuito-yito: Timongoli musi mototoolianga sababu toliango boitolo u mopotuwau tutu to Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo tilinggula mowali wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo. 15 Mamusi totoonulalo putusani limongoli tantuo mao lo odudame uilohi mai li Almasi todelomo hilaa limongoli. Sababu Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongoli u lowali pongawaa lou ngobatanga, alihu timongoli tumumulo todelomo odudame monto li Almasi boito. Mamusi timongoli mosukuru mola. 16 Mamusi totoonulalo pongaajali li Almasi u polupolu lobalakati meitahu ode delomo hilaa limongoli. Mamusi timongoli moaaajalia wau tinggai mongohi nasehati wolo molinepo daa. Popolahua mola Jaburu wau puji poloilaalo momuji wau lalaahuwala lorohu; Popolahua mola ode Allahu Taaala wolo pongo laasa sukuru to delomo hilaa limongoli. 17 Ngoaamila wolo upohutuo meaalo loiya limongoli, mamusi uito pohutuwola wau loiyaalo to tangguli Isa Eeya. Posukurulo mola ode Allahu Taaala ti Paapa tou wolo u pilohutu li Isa olimongoli. 18 Mongo wutato tamowali dile taabua! Podungohulo to dilemu, sababu odi-odieelo mola patutilio piilimu odelo taulo Nasara. 19 Mongo wutato tamowali dile talolai! Toliangi mao dilemu. Diila mao banggangai timongolio. 20 Mongo walao! Deuito-yito uwajibu olimongoli odelo taulo Nasara u laito modungohe tomongo dulaamu, sababu ui-uitolo umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 21 Mongo wutato tamowali tiyamo! Diila mao pongongoto hilaa lomongo walaumu tilinggula timongolio mowali oolia lo halapani. 22 Mongo wutato tamowali wato! Todelomo toonulalo suali, mamusi timongoli modungohe toli tuanimu u todunia botie. Diila mao podungohe to limongolio bo toù timongolio donggo hemongimato olimongoli, sababu timongoli ohilaa pujiolo. Dungohi mao timongolio wolo hilaa u ihilasi, sababu timongoli mohulumati Eeya. 23 Penu boli kalaja wolo u wohilio olemu, mamusi kalajai mao limongoli wolo hilaa u lealeaatu, debo odelo Eeyaalo tahe bayawa limongoli, wau diila bo manusia. 24 Pootoloma mao deu timongoli mamololimo wuupa monto Eeya. Wolo upilopo dapato lo Eeya ode umati-Lio, uitolo u mawohi-Lio mai olemu. Sababu tuani taotutuulio mao donggo hebayawa limongoli yito ti Almasi lohihilao. 25 Wau penu boli tatoonu tamohutu

totala, mamomanta totoonulalo totalalio boito; sababu Eeya diila momilohe baya.

4:1 Mongo wutato tamowali tuani! Mamusi timongoli mopohutu mao mongo wato limongoli loù otutu wau aadili. Pootoloma mao deù timongoli olo otuani ngota tosologa. 2 Mamusi timongoli modua mola wolo mooolohu wau motidapa-dapatolo mao, sambela molapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. 3 Poduaalo mola olo ode lamiaatia alihu Allahu Taaala mongohi hiyango u mopiohe olamiaatia umopo loladu habari hituahituawua u milakusudu hetuuolo pasali li Almasi. Sababu suali boitolo yi watia masaatia botie woluo todelomo tutupa. 4 Poduaalo mola alihu watia mowali motombangai hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuolo boito lou mopata-patatolo maó odelo woloolo mola patutilio. 5 Todelomo wumbuta limongoli wolo tau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya, mamusi timongoli tumumula molinepo wau momake timiidu hiyangio lou mopio-piohulo mao. 6 Mamusi susuu-aliyaalo uiloiya limongoli laito moosanangi wau mooheinga. Mamusi otaawa mao limongoli woloolo mola patutilio molameta totoonulalo yiyintu lotau. 7 Tei Tikhikus, wutatonto taa otoliango, mamo pootaa mai olimongoli totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua pasali lowatia. Tio tatapu wau molotolo hilao mokalaja peė-peėenta wolamiaatia duolo Eeya. 8 Watia molao mai olio ode limongoli wolo alaasani alihu otaawa limongoli owowoluwoa lamiaatia wau timongoli oliyanga. 9 Tei Onesimus mamonao pee-peeenta wolei Tikhikus; tio ngotaalio lowaiti mongoli. Tio taa utatapu wau molotolo hilao, wau amiaatia motoliangio. Tio wolei Tikhikus mamo pootaa mai olimongoli totoonulalo u hituatuawua uilowali totambati lowatia botie. 10 Tei Aristarkus, tawoluo todelomo tutupa pee-peeentaa wolaatia, lolao salamu ode limongoli. Odito olo tei Markusi, walao mohutato wolei Barnabas. (Timongoli mailaolaa habari u molutulao olio wonu tio monao mai ode limongoli). 11 Salamu olo lonto olei Isa tailunte Yustus olo. Lonto tau-tauwalo Yahudi tamalo malacaya li Isa Eeya, bo timongolio toulota wambaio tabotia hemokalaja peé-peéenta wolaatia u hemoponao tuugasi lonto Allahu Taaala. Timongolio tiootutua lootulungi daa olaatia. 12 Salamu lonto olei Epapras.

Tio olo lonto waiti mongoli. Tio wato li Isa Almasi, talaito hemodua mola loù tatapu wau molotolo hilao ode limongoli. Hepilo hilelio wolo tiootutua to Allahu Taaala alihu iimani limongoli mowali molotolo wau timongoli tiootutua mowali moontapo, alihu timongoli lou wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo modungohe tou otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 13 Hesilakusia lowatia lohihilao deu tio malo kalaja tiootutua ode limongoli wau ode tau-tauwalo to Laodikia wau Hierapolis. 14 Ti Dokuteri Lukasi, taa otoliangonto, wau tei Demas Iolao salamu olimongoli. 15 Potunggula mao salamu lamiaatia ode mongo wutato Nasara to Laodikia; olo odelei Nimpa, wau tojamaa tahe motabia tobelelio. 16 Lapatao tulade botie pobacalio mao olimongoli, tolo paniyalo alihu uito pobacaalo olo tojamaa u to Laodikia. Odito olo timongoli lohihilao musi mobaca mao tulade umaa laololio mai monto Laodikia ode limongoli. 17 Wau polelea mao olei Arkhipus, "Poolapata mao tuugasi uilohi mai olemu huna momaya to Eeya." 18 Salamu lonto olaatia, Paulus. Watia lohihilao talo luladei tulade botie. Diila mao lipata deu watia donggo todelomo tutupa! Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai olimongoli. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus 1th>

1:1 Mongo wutato jamaa to Tesalonika, talowali umati lo Allahu Taaala wau Eeya Isa Almasi: Amiaatia, deuito-yito Paulus, Silas wolei Timotius momolohone bolo potala Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 2 Amiaatia laito hemo sukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala sababu Wutato ngoaamilalo. Timiidu amiaatia modua mola ode Allahu Taaala wau ti Paapanto, amiaatia laito hemoeela olimongoli. Amiaatia laito hemodua mola olimongoli. Ileela lamiaatia woloolo mola timongoli helo pobiloheo todelomo huhutu deu timongoli palacaya li Almasi, woloolo mola timongoli helo toliango taa wewo tilinggula lomaya olimongolio, wau woloolo mola timongoli helo tiwunela lou motoheeto to Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 4 Otaawa lamiaatia, Mongo wutato, deu Allahu Taaala lomonu olimongoli wau malo lulaota olimongoli lowali u tolomodu miliki-Lio. 5 Sababu amiaatia mopo tunggulai Habari Mopiohe tolimongoli diila wolo loiya wambao, bo olo wolo kawasa wau wolo Rohullah. Wau amiaatia mayakini daa lou u

obobanari lo Habari Mopiohe boito. Otaawa limongoli woloolo mola amiaatia tumutumulo ode polohuna daa limongoli tou amiaatia woluo tohuungi mongoli. 6 Timongoli lodudua obaaya lamiaatia wau obaaya lo Eeya. Eleponu timongoli lodutolo daa, timongoli lololimo mao wolo wengahe habari upilo habari lamiaatia olimongoli. Owengahe boito yilohi mai lo Rohullah. 7 Woleeto timongoli lowali obaaya ode ngoaamila taulo Nasara u to Makedonia wau Akhaya. 8 Sababu tumulalo mao monto olimongoli, habari pasali lo Eeya malo loladu demola Makedonia wau Akhaya. Wau diila bo uito wambaio; tumbao habari pasali woloolo mola timongoli palacaya to Allahu Taaala malei dungga ode utoonulalo mao, tilinggula amiaatia diilalo palalu moloiya wolo-wolo. 9 Ngoaamila tau boito hemobisala pasali woloolo mola timongoli lololimo olamiaatia tou amiaatia omooomolu lonao mai ode limongoli. Timongolio helo bisala tomimbihu woloolo mola timongoli lololaa mao totoonulalo balaahala wau lonao mai ode Allahu Taaala tuwa-tuwaulo tatumu-tumulo u motiwato to o-Lio. 10 Timongolio helo bisala olo pasali woloolo mola timongoli motiwunela to podungga mai lo Walao Allahu Taaala monto Sologa, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi, tamaa pilotumulai lo Allahu Taaala lonto opopate. Ti Isa boitolo olo tamopo aahu olanto monto muluka lo Allahu Taaala u mamei dungga mai.

2:1 Mongo wutato! Otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu nonao mai lamiaatia ode limongoli ohunalio. 2 Otaawa limongoli deu tou amiaatia diipo lonao mai ode limongoli to Tesalonika, amiaatia maa ilalinaya wau hilinalio to Pilipi. Bo eleponu dadaata tahelo tehengi olamiaatia, Allahu Taaalanto malongohi mai olamiaatia obobuheli u lopohabari olimongoli Habari Mopiohe u asaliilio mai lonto o-Lio. 3 Titiango lamiaatia olimongoli diila tuwaulio lototala; diila olo wolo makusudu udiila mantali meaalo u mohimbulo. 4 Diila! Amiaatia diila mobisala u mopo sanangi hilaa lotau, bo u mopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, talotesi hilaa lamiaatia. Sababu amiaatia ilanggapu paatuti lo Allahu Taaala u mopo loladu Habari Mopiohe boito. 5 Otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu diila peeenta mao amiaatia oloiya mopio meaalo mopolapalo olimongoli u moluuo

totoonulalo makusudu u langgamu. Allahu Taaala sakusi-Lio! 6 Amiaatia diila olo hipo tolopania u mootapu poloilaalo momuji monto tau -- mopio monto olimongoli meaalo monto taa wewo. Otutuulio mao odelo rasulu li Almasi, amiaatia mowali wambao mohile wolo mooohuu u hitua-tuawua monto olimongoli. 7 Bo amiaatia lotihutu osikapu molumboyoto lohilao toù woluo tohuungi mongoli debo odelo tiilo ngota hemolaala mongo walaio. 8 Sababu toliango lamiaatia, amiaatia dapadapato mongohi mai olimongoli diila bo wambao Habari Mopiohe u monto Allahu Taaala boito, bo tutumulo lamiaatia olo. Sababu amiaatia motoliango daa olimongoli! 9 Tantu donggo oeela limongoli woloolo mola sikisaalio amiaatia helo tolopani wau lohipate. Hui wau dulahu amiaatia hipo kalajawa alihu amiaatia diila mopoosuusa penu boli ngotaa mao limongoli tou amiaatia mopo lolade Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala boito olimongoli. 10 Amiaatia tumutumula lou mantali, otutu wau diila oaaibu toli mongoli tamalo malacaya li Almasi. Timongolilo mongo sakusi lamiaatia, odito olo Allahu Taaala. 11 Otaawa limongoli deu amiaatia lopohutu olimongoli ngota-ngota debo odelo tiyamo ngota helo pohutu mao tomongo walaio. 12 Amiaatia monaseehati mai olimongoli, amiaatia mongohi mai sumangati olimongoli wau amiaatia mohuntulai alihu timongoli tumumulo odito rupalio tunggula moo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu Allahu Taaala malo tianga olimongoli u lowali walaga Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala wau moolaasa odudua-Lio. 13 Donggo Woluo poli suali tuwau uwewo ulohutu olamiaatia lolapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. Suali boito yito, deu tou amiaatia lopo tunggulai habari lonto Allahu Taaala olimongoli, timongoli lodungohe wau lololimo habari boito diila odelo habari lonto manusia, bo odelo habari u tutuulio tutu lonto Allahu Taaala. Tiolo tadonggo kalakalaja todelomo batanga limongoli tapalacaya li Almasi. 14 Mongo wutato, suali uilaasa limongoli mailo laaasawa olo lo jajaa-maaalo Allahu Taaala to Yudea talowali miliki li Almasi. Timongoli loolaasa polodutolo lonto wimbihu bangusa limongoli lohihilao, tutuuwauwa debo odelo ilolaasawa lo jajaa-maaalo Allahu Taaala to Yudea boito towimbihu tau-tauwalo Yahudi. 15 Tau-tauwala boito talomate li Isa Eeya wau mongo nabi yila-yilateelo mao, wau helo

ngalinaya olamiaatia. Miluusu limongolio ngoaamila tau, wau Allahu Taaala sama-samaata diila sanangi olimongolio. 16 Tumbao timongolio helo monto-montolo olamiaatia u mopohabari to babaa-ngusawalo diila Yahudi habari umoo aahu babaa-ngusawalo boito. Lou odito tau-tauwalo Yahudi boito he iloduhenga mola tulusi duduu-sawaalo limongolio dilumutu jumulaalio wimu-wimumuto. Wau botia timongolio pulitio ilodungga muluka lo Allahu Taaala! 17 Bo mongo wutato, tumulalo mai amiaatia lobuaala ngopee mola woli mongoli -- lobuaala tomato bo diila tohilao -- amiaatia bo lebe mooloolo olimongoli wau helo tolopani tiootutua u muli modunggaya woli mongoli! 18 Amiaatia oniyati u mobiilohe wolimongoli; wau watia, malo himontala peeenta pooluo, bo Ibilisi helo montolo olamiaatia. 19 Otutu timongolilo halapani wau oweengahe lamiaatia. Sababu de wonu ti Isa Eeya meidungga mai, wau ito motaalua wo-Lio, yi timongolilo tamamowali obobangga lamiaatia! 20 Memangi timongolilo obobangga wau oweengahe lamiaatia!

3:1 Pulitio mao owooloolo lamiaatia diilalo ilootonga. Sababu uito amiaatia lomikiilangi mola lebe mopiohe amiaatia tolaalio tutuwau to Atena, 2 toù amiaatia donggo molao mota wutatonto tei Timotius. Tio ngotaalio tamoomayawa Allahu Taaala tahemo kalaja pee-peeenta wolamiaatia u hemo pohabari Habari Mopiohe pasali li Almasi. Amiaatia molao mai olei Timotius ode limongoli alihu tio mopolotolo olimongoli wau mohuntula olimongoli u lebe palacaya li Almasi. 3 Lou odito diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao monto olimongoli tatumouli sababu totoonulalo polo dutolonto botie. Otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu totoonulalo polodutolo boito leituwoto tolanjana lo Allahu Taaala ode olanto. 4 Tou amiaatia donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli, amiaatia malo pootaa mai olimongoli leimulo deù ito mamodutolo. Wau uito memangi tutuulio tutu malotoduo; otaawa limongoli lohihilao uito. 5 Uitolo sababuulio watia molao mai olei Timotius, sababu watia ohilaa daa motota woloolo mola ololaii mongoli todelomo suali palacaya li Almasi. Watia molawalo bolo Ibilisi moo heinga olimongoli tilinggula ngoaamila tolopani tioopate daa lamiaatia mowali dia ohuna. 6 Botia tei Timotius malo hualingai wau malo

potunggulai olamiaatia habari moeengahe pasali woloolo mola timongoli palacaya li Almasi wau totoolianga. Tio lopootaa mai olamiaatia deu timongoli laito hemoeela u mopiohe olamiaatia todelomo hilaa limongoli. Wau timongoli ohilaa modunggaya wolamiaatia, debo odelo amiaatia olo ohilaa modunggaya woli mongoli. 7 Uitolo sababuulio, Mongo wutato, todelomo totoonulalo u mototolo wau polodutolo lamiaatia, amiaatia iloliyanga lohabari pasali limongoli. Palacaya limongoli toli Almasi mopoudaa hilaa lamiaatia, 8 tilinggula botia amiaatia molaasa otu-otutuulo mao tumutumulo, asali timongoli debo tihutihula molotolo, motituwau wolo Eeya. 9 Donggo boli udaalio pongolaasa sukuru lamiaatia ode Allahu Taaala tou ngoaamila oweengahe u ilolaasawa lamiaatia totalu-Lio sababu timongoli. 10 Hui dulahu amiaatia helo molohone mola to Eeya wolo lealeaatu lohilao, alihu amiaatia mowali modunggaya lohihilao woli mongoli u mopo wimumuto wolo upalaluo limongoli ode palacaya toli Almasi odelo woloolo mola patutilio. 11 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto lohihilao, wau Eeyanto Isa mopo payadu mai dalalo olamiaatia u modunggaya woli mongoli! 12 Pohileaala dua Eeya mohutu mai olimongoli lebe motolianga ngota timongota wau lebe motoliango ngoaamila tau, tilinggula toliangi mongoli boito hemo duduuhenga mola tutuuwauwa debo odelo toliango lamiaatia olimongoli. 13 Lou odito Eeya mamo poolotolai hilaa limongoli, tilinggula timongoli mantali wau diila oaaibu totalu lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto, tou Eeyanto Isa meidungga mai peé-peéenta wolo ngoaamila taa lowali miliki-Lio.

4:1 Pulitio mao Mongo wutato, amiaatia malongohi mai obaaya olimongoli tomimbihu woloolo mola timongoli musi tumumulo u moposanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Memangi timongoli maa tilumumulo debo odelo uito. Bo botia tokawasa li Isa Eeya, amiaatia mohile lou tiootutua olimongoli wau mohuntulai alihu timongoli lebe motolopani mao todelomo suali boito! 2 Sababu mailotaawa limongoli popoo-tuhatawalo u mailohi mai lamiaatia olimongoli tokawasa li Isa Eeya. 3 Uti-utieelo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala: Alihu timongoli tumumulo tolomodu ode o-Lio, mantali, mopo walaheo totoonulalo huhutu u huloto. 4 Timiidu

mongo lolai towolota limongoli musi motota woloolo mola tumumulo wolo dilelio, wolo dudelo umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala wau manusia. 5 Diila mao potitumulo modudua u otohilaa lonapusu ode dilemu, debo odelo u hepilohutu lotaa diila hitootawa lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Todelomo suali debo odelo uito, diila mao pohutu totala penu boli ngotaa towutatio, meaalo mohimbulo olio. Omooomolu amiaatia malo poeelai lou mooohuu olimongoli, deu Eeya mamo hukuumani mai tahipo hutua totala debo odelo uito. 7 Allahu Taaala motianga olanto, diila alihu ito tumumulo huloto, bo alihu ito tumumula wolo dudelo u moeengahe hilaa-Lio. 8 Taa diila mololimo pongaajali botie, diila bo potouli lomanusia, bo olo diila mololimo Allahu Taaala talongohi mai Rohu-Lio u mantali olimongoli. 9 Diilalo palalu olamiaatia moluladei olimongoli pasali woloolo mola timongoli musi motolianga mongo wutato tango iimani. Timongoli lohihilao mailaajali lo Allahu Taaala u mototooliango. 10 Wau suali botie mapilo biloheo limongoli ode ngoaamila wutato ngoiimani to ngoilanggubu Makedonia. Bo, Mongo wutato, amiaatia mohile lou tiootutua, alihu tutumuli mongoli mowali lebe mopioheo. 11 Potolo panilo mola tumumulo loù duoduooto wau diila motutuu-wanga wolo suali lotaa wewo. Mamusi timongoli mokalaja mopeehu lijiki lohihilao, odelo woloolo mola u mapilo malentai lamiaatia omooomolu olimongoli. 12 Wonu timongoli tumumulo odito, timongoli diila motiwunela penu boli olo tatoonu, wau tau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya li Almasi, mamo hulumati olimongoli. 13 Mongo wutato, amiaatia motohilaa alihu timongoli motota mao u otutulio tomimbihu tau-tauwalo tamailate; alihu timongoli diila motisukari lohilao debo odelo tau-tauwala wewo tadiila oharapani. 14 Ito palacaya deu ti Isa mailate wau luli tilumumulai. Uito sababuulio ito palacaya olo deu Allahu Taaala mamuli mopo tumulai ngoaamila taa palacaya li Isa wau tamailate, alihu timongolio tumumulo peé-peéenta wo-Lio. 15 Tomimbihu suáli boito, uti-utieelo pongaajali lo Eeya u ohilaa potunggulo mai lamiaatia olimongoli: Toù ti Isa Eeya meidungga mai, ito tadonggo hitumula diila tameimulo wolo tau-tauwalo tamailate leimulo. 16 De malaikati udaa mamo ngibode mola wolo suala u mooohuu wau torompeti lo Allahu Taaala potingohulo odelo tuoto lopalenta. Lapatao ti Isa Eeya lohihilao

mamo tuhutai monto sologa, wau tau-tauwalo Nasara tamailate mapo tumulo-Lio mai meimulo. 17 Lapatao uito, ito tadonggo tumutumulo toù boito mapee-peeenta bintao-Lio woli mongolio ode delomo heengo mola modunggaya wolo Eeya todulente. Lapatao ito mamo tibiluloa wolo Eeya ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 18 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli mopopoo lotolao lohilao, loù momake tataa-heyaalo botie.

5:1 Mongo wutato, diila palalu amiaatia moluladei olimongoli omolua wakutuulio utuhata susuu-aliyaala boito mamotoduo mai. 2 Sababu otaawa limongoli lohihilao loù mopatato deù Dulahu podudungga mai lo Eeya boito mamei dungga debo odelo tamootaowa meidungga tou hui. 3 Wonu bolo tau moloiya, "Ngoaamilalo aamani wau moduoto," yi tou boitolo debolo timongolio maodungga lou obobinasa, wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoolahi. Suali boito debolo motoduwolo mola, debo odelo laasa mongongoto u meidungga ode taabua ngota tamamo potutu mai. 4 Bo timongoli diila taa hitumula todelomo u modiolomo, tilinggula dulahe boito moo salabangu olimongoli debo odelo podudungga mai lo tamootaowa. 5 Wutato ngoaamilalo yito taa hitumula todelomo u mobaango; timongoli leituwoto todulahe u mobaango. Ito diila taa hitumula todelomo u modiólomo, meaalo tatuwo-tuwoto toú hui u modiolomo. 6 Sababu uito ito diila mowali bo hituluhe wambao debo odelo taawewo. Ito musi mopoodaha wau pikiilanginto musi mobaango. 7 Toù hui tau motuluhu, wau toù hui olo tau mowali huwoaalo. 8 Bo ito botie tau-tauwalo tahituwota todulahe u mobaango; sababu uito pikiilanginto musi mobaango. Ito musi debo palacaya to Eeya wau motoliango tau-tauwalo wewo wau motiwunela lou yakini deu Allahu Taaala aahu mai olanto. Uitolo tingolo u moduolai olanto todelomo mohipate moluwali u modiolomo. 9 Allahu Taaala lolulaotai olanto diila u hukuu-maniyolo, bo u poaahuwolo, motimbulude to Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 10 Tio yilate ode olanto alihu toù Tio demei dungga mai -- diila otaawa ito donggo hitumula, diila otaawa ito mailate -- ito mowali tumumulo peé-peéenta wo-Lio. 11 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli debo mohu huuntula wau mopopooo lotolao, tutuuwauwa debo odelo udonggo

hepohutuo limongoli masaatia botie. 12 Mongo wutato, pohile lamiaatia loù tiootutua alihu halagai mao limongoli tau-tauwalo tahipo kalajawa tohuungi mongoli; deuito-yito timongolio tamaa tilulaoto Eeya u motitauwa wau monaseehati olimongoli. 13 Pohutua mao timongolio lou ohulu-hulumatilo mao wau wolo laasa toliango sababu moeela mola wolo u hepilohutu limongolio. Poti tumulolo laito loù mopiohe wau dame. 14 Pohile lamiaatia olo, Mongo wutato, poéela mao lou mopiohe wau dame taa diila mohuto mokalaja; potatapua wau poolotola mao hilaa lotaa hiwoohea; tulungia mao taa palalu tulungialo wau posabalilo totaa ngoaamila. 15 Poodahai mao alihu diila bolo woluo tamomalasi u moleeto wolo u moleeto. Potolo panilo laito mohutu umopiohe, ngota timongotalio wau ode taa ngoaamila. 16 Mamusi timongoli laito motiwengahu, 17 wau poduaalo mola laito. 18 Todelomo totoonulalo owowoluwoa mamusi timongoli mosukuru, sababu uitolo u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala monto olimongoli odelo taa tumu-tumulo motituwau woli Isa Almasi. 19 Diila mao enggadea Rohullah. 20 Diila mao anggapua gambangi hahaabaliyaalo uilohi mai lo Rohullah. 21 Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua musi tesivolo, wau umopiohe musi dudualo. 22 Tolai mao totoonulalo u moleeto. 23 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala lohihilao talongohi olanto salaamati, mopowali mai olimongoli taa u tiootutua tumumulo tolomodu ode Allahu Taaala. Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala modaha mai batanga limongoli ngoilanggubulo mao, mopio rohu, nyawa meaalo wawai mongoli, tilinggula diila o aibulio toù Eeyanto Isa Almasi muli meidungga mai. 24 Allahu Taaala, tamalo tianga olimongoli, mamohutu mai suali boito sababu Tio tatapu wau molotolo hilao. 25 Duai mola amiaatia, Mongo wutato! 26 Posasaa-lamuwalo ngoaamila wolo tataabia lohilao odelo wutato Nasara. 27 Tokawasa lo Eeya, pohile laatia lou tiootutua alihu timongoli mopobaca mao tulade botie ode ngoaamila wutato tangoiimani. 28 Pohileaala dua Eeyanto Isa Almasi mobalakati mai olimongoli. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus 2th>

1:1 Mongo wutato jamaa to Tesalonika, talowali umati lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi! Amiaatia, deuito-yito Paulus, Silas wolei

Timotius. 2 Motiwunela pilopodehu dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli. 3 Mongo wutato, amiaatia laito musi molapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala sababu timongoli. Wau memangi patutilio amiaatia mohutu mao odito, sababu timongoli helebe palacaya li Almasi, wau timongoli helebe motolianga ngota timongota. 4 Uitolo sababuulio yilongola amiaatia hemobisala pasali limongoli timiidu amiaatia mobiilohe wolo jajaa-maaalo Allahu Taaala. Wolo weengahe amiaatia helo hungguli mao woloolo mola timongoli debo tiootutua palacaya li Almasi todelomo polo ngalinaya wau polodutolo u ilolaasawa limongoli. 5 Wau teteeyelo loilaalo donggo boli aadiliilio pomutoo Allahu Taaala: Timongoli malo dutolo sikisa sababu Dunia Bohu lo Allahu Taaala, wau sababu uito timongoli maa aaanggapu paatuti u tumuwoto ode delomio. 6 Tio mamohutu mai wolo u aadili, wau mamolontuli polodutolo totaa helohutu olimongoli lodutolo. 7 Wau toli mongoli u masaatia botie dutodutolo -- odito olo to lamiaatia -- Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai olulia todulahu Eeya Isa motuhutai monto sologa wau mopobilohei batanga-Lio wolo mamaa-laikati-Lio tamolotolo boli buheli da 8 wau wolo tulu ulei-leiita. Tio motuhutai u mohukuumani tau-tauwalo tadiili hipo mandungia Allahu Taaala wau tadiila motohilaa tumumulo motuuude wolo Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa Eeyanto. 9 Tau-tauwala boito mamololimo hukuumani obobinasa ohiheo-hiheolo mao, tapilo-Lio ode bulemengio monto ulawota lo Eeya wau monto kawasa-Lio udaa; 10 ngoaamilalo boito mamotoduo todulahe de Tio meidungga mai u poudaaalo lo umati-Lio wau u hulumatio lo ngoaamila taa palacaya. Boli timongoli olo maamaito towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala boito, sababu timongoli malo malacaya tohabari upilopo tunggulai lamiaatia ode limongoli. 11 Uitolo sababuulio amiaatia laito hipo duaawa mola olimongoli. Amiaatia helodua mola alihu Allahu Taaala mopowali olimongoli paatuti u tumumulo modudua kahandaki-Lio; ode ui-uitolo Tio motianga olimongoli. Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala, wolo kawasaa-Lio mopoopolu mai u otohilaa limongoli u mohutu mopiohe wau mopo wimumuto ngoaamila kalaja u hepohutuo limongoli sababu palacaya li Almasi. 12 Lou odito Eeyanto Isa poudaa mola limongoli, wau timongoli

olo podaa li Isa sababu opopiohe hilaa lo Allahu Taaalanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi

2:1 Tomimbihu podudungga mai lo Eeyanto Isa Almasi, wau tomimbihu olanto maambuolio u motibiluloa wo-Lio, uti-utieelo upohile laatia lou tiootutua olimongoli: 2 Diila mao polamemeto molingu meaalo balisa sababu woluolio habari deu malei dungga dulahio lo Eeya Isa muli meidungga mai. Tanu habari boito asaliilio mai monto tuwaulio lo nubuwati, meaalo monto tuwaulio lo pongaajali, meaalo mowaliilio woluo tamoloiya deu amiaatia mapeeenta lolulade u odito todelomo tala tuwau lotulade lamiaatia. 3 Penu boli woloolo mola olo, diila mao polulia tau mohimbulo olimongoli. Sababu toù diipo meidungga mai Dulahe boito, mamusi motoduwopo mai suali botie: Dadaata taa mamolapi iimanilio, momaahu li Almasi; wau Manusia Moleeto tamaa leimulo tilantu mai lo Eeya u tumuwoto ode nalaka, mamopo bilohei lobatanga. 4 Lou sombongi tio mamoluwali wau mopolaio lobatanga toitaato ngoaamila u hetuboo lomanusia, meaalo ngoaamila balaahala u heanggapuo lomanusia Allahu Taaala. Tumbao tio mamo tihuloaa todelomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala wau mopo malalumu deu tio yito Allahu Taaala. 5 Eelai mao deu watia mapeeenta lopootaa mai ngoaamilalo boito tou watia donggo pee-peeenta woli mongoli. 6 Wau otaawa limongoli wolo u masaatia botie donggo hemo ngabuto ngoaamilalo boito motoduo mai. De towakutu u matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala, Manusia Moleeta boito mamo tibilohei. 7 Olootolo u mokalaja mao ololeeto boito malo lumula lokalaja wolo depu-depuhu, bo donggo heoto-otongalio. De wonu tahemo ngotonga olio boito mailinggi, 8 deuito oontonga Manusia Moleeto boito. Yi wonu Eeya Isa meidungga mai Tio mamomate mateelo mao Manusia Moleeto boito wolo napasi monto ngango-Lio wau mopobinasa olio wolo opolutuó owoluwoa-Lio. 9 Manusia Moleeto boito mamoti bilohei wolo kawasa tuwau uleidaa monto Ibilisi. Tio mamopo woluo mai totoonulalo moolinggolabe u hidala-dalaala wau susuu-aliyaalo polu-polutuo u polupolu loimbulo. 10 Tio mamomake tilolahepalo yimbulo u moleeto u mopo lapalo tau-tauwalo tamaa binasa. Timongolio mabinasa sababu diila mololimo wau diila motohilaa habari u

otutu monto Allahu Taaala umowali mopoaahu olimongolio. 11 Uitolo sababuulio Allahu Taaala mopodungga mai olimongolio kawasa tuwau umoo lapalo, tilinggula timongolio palacaya tou wolo udiila otutu. 12 Akibatilio, ngoaamila tau u motohilaa lodusa wau diila palacaya tou otutu boito, mahukuumanio-Lio. 13 Mongo wutato tapilonu lo Eeya! Amiaatia laito musi molapali mola oduólo ode Allahu Taáala tomimbihu olimongoli, sababu tou bohuliolo mai Allahu Taaala malo lulaota olimongoli u piloaahu. Suali boito lotoduo mai tou wolo u kilalaja lo Rohullah olimongoli u lopowali olimongoli umati lo Allahu Taaala tamantali wau masababu timongoli palacaya tohabari u otutu lonto Allahu Taaala. 14 Woleeto boitolo Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongoli lotimbulude to Habari Mopiohe u pilohabari mai lamiaatia olimongoli. Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongoli, sababu otohilaa-Lio alihu timongoli modudua moolaasa mao odudaa lo Eeyanto Isa Almasi. 15 Masababu uito, Mongo wutato, tihuloolo motoheeto wau potidihulo tulusi to popoo-ngajaliyalo u mailohi mai lamiaatia olimongoli, mopio wolo imala meaalo wolo leituladu. 16 Pohileaala dua Eeyanto Isa Almasi lohihilao, wau Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto moliyango wau mopoo lotolo hilaa limongoli, alihu timongoli mowali mokalaja wau mopohabari wolo u mopiohe. Sababu Allahu Taaala momonu olanto, wau sababu opopiohu hilaa-Lio Tio mohutu mai olanto tatapu wau molotolo hilao, wau mohalapu u mopiohe.

3:1 Pulitio mao, Mongo wutato, poduaalo mola ode lamiaatia. Poduaalo mola alihu habari monto Eeya mowali mololadu tulusi wolo molamemeta wau tolimoolio lou mopiohe, tutuuwauwa debo odelo u mailowali olimongoli omoomolulio mai. 2 Poduaalo mola olo alihu Allahu Taaala mopoaahu olamiaatia monto tau-tauwalo tahiruusawa wau moleeto. Sababu diila ngoaamila taa palacaya tohabari monto Eeya boito. 3 Bo Eeya tatapu wau molotolo hilao, Tio mamo poolotolai olimongoli wau moduola olimongoli monto Ibilisi. 4 Wau amiaatia palacaya tiootutua ode Eeya tomimbihu olimongoli, deu timongoli donggo hemohutu wau matulusi mopohutu mao wolo u ilahulai lamiaatia olimongoli. 5 Pohileaala dua Eeya modelo olimongoli u lebe mongalati mao deu Allahu Taaala

momonu olimongoli wau deu ti Almasi mopoo lotolai olimongoli. 6 Mongo wutato, tokawasa lo Eeya Isa Almasi, poahu mai lamiaatia alihu timongoli motiwalahe monto ngoaamila wutato, tahitumula hemo tila-tilantingo, wau tadiila modudua totoonulalo pongaajali uilohi mai lamiaatia olimongolio. 7 Otaawa limongoli lohihilao deu timongoli musi moobaaya olamiaatia. Amiaatia diila helo tila-tilantingo tou amiaatia woluo tohuungi mongoli. 8 Amiaatia diila helo lamelo uaalo lotau lou diila lomayali mao. Boliio mao hui dulahu amiaatia helo kalaja tioopatea alihu amiaatia diila mopoosuusa penu boli tatoonu towolota limongoli. 9 Amiaatia lohutu mao uito diila sababu amiaatia diila ohaku mohile wolo mooohuu alihu timongoli motulungi mai olamiaatia, bo sababu amiaatia ohilaa mowali obaayawa limongoli. 10 Tou amiaatia donggo woluo tohuungi mongoli, amiaatia longohi mai wuudu botie, "Taa u diila mohuto mokalaja, diila mowali molamelo." 11 Amiaatia moloiya mai utie sababu ilodungohe lamiaatia deu woluo tau-tauwala towolota limongoli tahitumula hemo tila-tilantingo. Timongolio diila helohutu penu boli u hitua-tuawua, ngopohia bo motolo pusingi moulambohe to ulusani lotaa wewo. 12 Tokawasa lo Eeya Isa Almasi poahu mai lamiaatia tau-tauwala boito wau mopoeelao, alihu timongolio mokalaja wolo aamani wau mopeehu lijiki limongolio lohihilao. 13 Bo timongoli diila mao potolu mohutu u mopiohe. 14 Tanu de woluo taa diila mohuto modudua wolo uiloiya lamiaatia todelomo tulade botie. Poodahai mao totaa debo odelo uito, wau diila mao poaawota wolio alihu tio moolito. 15 Bo diila pohutua tio debo odelo muusu; bo naseehatia mao tio odelo ngotaalio lowutato. 16 Eeya yito pobutua mai lou osalaamati olanto. Pohileaala dua Eeya laito mongohi mai salaamati olimongoli todelomo toonulalo suali. Pohileaala dua Eeya pee-peeenta wolo Wutato ngoaamilalo. 17 Salamu lonto olaatia, Paulus. Watia lohihilao talo luladei bagiyangi botie. Uti-utieelo tuotio u watia mopodutu mao pali lo uluu tou ngoaamila tuladu lowatia. 18 Pohileaala dua Eeyanto Isa Almasi mobalakati mai Wutato ngoaamilalo. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus 1ti>

1:1 Timotius, walauuu utuutu todelomo Eeya! Tulade botie lonto olau,

Paulus, rasulu li Isa Almasi topoahu lo Allahu Taaala, Tamoo-poaahua olanto wau topoahu li Isa Almasi, halapaninto. Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau ti Isa Almasi Eeyanto mongohi mai balakati, odehu hilao wau salamati olemu. 3 Otohilaau alihu yio debo motibiluloa to Epesus debo odelo u mailoiyaú mai olemu toú waú lonaó ode Makedonia. Sababu, to Epesus woluo dengolo lota tahi pololade pongaajali udiila otutu, wau yio musi mopo huheli mao olimongolio. 4 Polelea mao olimongolio alihu timongolio diilalo mopoo tuoto tou totoo-mbiluwalo wau wuwuu-ngguliyalo asalilio mai udiila obunto-buntolio. Ngoaamilalo boito bo mopotoodei polohaamawa wambaio, wau diila mopolaia lanjana lo Allahu Taaala u bo otaawa motimbulude palacaya to o-Lio. 5 Patuju lo naseehatiú boito yito alihu tau mowali motolo miliki hilaa ubelesi wau hilaa u malootapu tenelo Eeya u mantali, wau tiootutua palacaya to Eeya, wau lou odito timongolio mowali motolianga timongotalio. 6 Woluo ngotayadu tau madiilalo hitumula debo odelo uito, wau yilapalo todelomo polo hahaamawa hamawa udiila ohunalio. 7 Timongolio motohilaa mowali guguu-ruwaalo lo agama, lebe-lebe pomao timongolio lohihilao diila paahamu tataa-heyaalo u hepilomake limongolio meaalo susuualiyaalo u tilooowoli limongolio lou odito yakini. 8 Otaawanto deu butoo lo agama yito mopiohe, wonu pohunaalo toù patutilio. 9 Tantulo mao musi eelaalo deu butoo boito pilohutu diila ode taa mopiohe, bo ode tahipo lambangawa butoo, tahileeta, taa loluusa, ode taa odusa, taa diila o agama, taa osiipati dunia, ode taa momate tiilo wau tiyamolio mate-mateelo mao, tabiasaalio tahi pomatea mate-mateelo mao, 10 ode tau-tauwalo tahi hulotowa, homoseki, tamootaowa, tamoo himbulowa, mongo sakusi yimbulo, wau boli tatoonu wambaio tahipo hutua susuu-aliyaalo u bubuulemenga wolo pongaajali u otutu. 11 Pongaajali boito woluo todelomo Habari Mopiohe upolo loladio pilo malacayalio olaatia, deuito-yito Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala taudaa wau paatuti pujiolo. 12 Watia molapali mola oduolo odeli Isa Almasi Eeyanto. Tio malongohi mai lotolo olaatia u lomaya o-Lio, wau Tio longanggapu olaatia lotuuude ode tuugasi boito, 13 eleponu omooomolu watia helo pitana wau longalinaya wau lohina o-Lio. Bo Allahu Taaala lomonu mai olaatia, sababu tou boito watia

diipo palacaya, oditolio diila otaawa laatia wolo umusi pohutuo laatia. 14 Wau tumbao watia hiluntua daa odehu hilaa lo Eeyanto. Tio longohi mai owalia laatia u palacaya o-Lio wau motoliango ngota timongota. Owalia boito yilohi-Lio olanto ngoaamila tamalo tituwau woli Isa Almasi. 15 Otutu banari loiya botie -- sababu uito paatuti tolimoolo wau palacayalo tiootutua --: "Ti Isa Almasi leidungga mai ode dunia botie u lopoaahu taa odusa." Wau watiaalo taa odusa wau tamoleeta daa. 16 Bo tumbao masababu uitolo Allahu Taaala lomonu mai olaatia, alihu ti Isa Almasi mowali mopo bilohei ngoaamila osabali-Lio olaatia, taa odusa daa botie. Wau utie mowali tuwaulio obaaya ode ngoaamila tau u demaa palacaya to o-Lio wau mootapu tutumulo tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 17 Allahu Taaala, Olongia lo totoonulalo jamani, paatuti hurumatiolo wau pujiolo laito, sababu Tiolo tao hiheo-hiheolo mao, tadiila oontonga wau tatuwatuwaulo! Amin. 18 Timotius, walauuu! Tuugasi botie pomalacayau mai olemu, u moeela mola tahuli lo Allahu Taaala upilo tunggulai lomongo nabi todelomo jamaa tomimbihu batangamu. Mamusi tahuli boito mowali tomeu olemu todelomo polo hipate u mopiohe. 19 Pohipatelo lou motidihu to opopalacaya u otutu wau wolo hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya umantali. Woluo tau-tauwalo tadiila hipo mandungia suala lohilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya olio, tunggula loaantulu lomao opopalacaya limongolio. 20 To wolotalio yito tei Himeneus wolei Aleksander. Taduulota boito mahi lukuumaniu lou lohudu olio ode Ibilisi, alihu timongolio mobalajali mao u mohuheli momuayo Allahu Taaala.

2:1 Bohu-bohulio, pohile lowatia wolo tiootutua alihu polohone, tabia, wau dua sapaaati wau lapali oduolo potunggulolo ode Allahu Taaala duolo ngoaamila tau; 2 ode mongo olongia wau ode ngoaamila taa u hidihima kawasa. Pohilelo mola alihu ito mowali tumumula duoduooto wau aamani ode Allahu Taaala wolo piili upaatuti. 3 Ui-uitolo umopiohe wau moosanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, Tamoo-poaahua olanto. 4 Otohilaa lo Eeya alihu ngoaamila tau poaahuwolo wau motota u otutu. 5 Sababu, bo woluo tuwau Allahu Taaala, wau bo woluo ngota tamoo-wolotawa towolota Allahu Taaala wolo manusia, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi. 6 Tio

ngotaalio lomanusia tamalohudu batanga-Lio u lolopato ngoaamila tau lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio. Woleeto Allahu Taaala lopobilohu towakutu u tiluhata, deu Tio ohilaa alihu ngoaamila tau poaahuwolo. 7 Wau uitolo sababuulio watia ilahula lonao ode tau-tauwalo tadiila Yahudi u lopololadu olimongolio habari pasali lo opopalacaya u otutu. U tiloowoli mai laatia botie yito otutu, watia diila mohimbulo. 8 Otohilaa lowatia alihu penu boli toutoonu kaumu mongo lolai modua mola wolo hilaa u mantali, diaaluo oyiyingo meaalo polo buutola. 9 Mamusi kaumu mongobua modadai batangalio wolo motuuude wau momake boo oaadabu. Diila mao pomake putu lohuwoo umowali potuuwota lotau meaalo papaa-keyaalo hulawa meaalo mutiaala, meaalo boo u himahalea. 10 Boliio mao, mamusi taabua modadai batangalio wolo totoonulalo huhutu u mopiohe odelo woloolo mola upaatuti ode taabua u motabia ode Allahu Taaala. 11 Taabua musi mobalajali lou motipooyo batanga wau modungohu. 12 Watia diila mopootutu taabua mongaajali meaalo momalenta mongo lolai; timongolio musi motipooyo. 13 Sababu tabohu-bohulo pilowali mai yito tei Adamu wau lapatio mao bolo ti Hawa. 14 Wau diila tei Adamu, bo taabuwalo wambao tailo yimbuloa, tilinggula lolambanga palenta lo Allahu Taaala. 15 Eleponu odito, taabua mamoaahu lou mopotutu mai walao, asali tio wolo moti dupapa lohilao debo palacaya li Almasi wau debo motoliango taa wewo wau tumumulo tolomodu ode Allahu Taaala.

3:1 Otutu banari loiya botie, "Taa mohuto mowali tamoo-ngimatoa jamaa, ilohilaa tuwaulio lokalaja ulaba-labaalo ohalaga." 2 Ngotaalio tamoongimatoa jamaa mamusi taa diila oaaibu, bo ngota dilelio bua, motota mongotongo batanga, molinepo, wau taratibu; tio ohilaa mololimo tau to belelio, wau mowali mongaajali tau; 3 diila tahe huwoaalo, meaalo tamohuto moloohulua. Boliio mao, tio musi molumboyoto hilao wau mohuto lou dame. Tio diila mowali bo momilohe doi. 4 Tio musi motota mongatulu dileaalio lou mopiohe, wau mongaajali mongo walaio u modunghe wau mohulumati olio. 5 Sababu wonu taa diila motota mongatulu dileaalio lohihilao, woloolo mola tio mowali mongatulu jamaa lo Allahu Taaala? 6 Ngotaalio tamoo-ngimatoa jamaa diila mowali taa u

boheli lowali Nasara, sababu de tio mowali sombongi lapatao odungga lolaaanati debo odelo Ibilisi muloololio mai. 7 Tio mamusi taa otilanggula mopiohe todelomo ulipu; sababu wonu diila odito, yi tio mahinaa lotau, tilinggula modehu to uluu lo Ibilisi. 8 Tamoo mantua jamaa mamusi olo taa u mopiohe wau tuulusi; diila bo momilohe doi wau diila mohuto mongilu angguru laba-labaalo daata. 9 Timongolio musi motidihu motoheeto wolo hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya belesi to pongaajali opopalacaya lo Nasara u mapilo ilaalo mai lo Allahu Taaala. 10 Patutilio timongolio tesiyopo meemulo wau wonu loilaalo timongolio diila oaaibu, deuito timongolio mowali momantu todelomo jamaa. 11 Dile limongolio taabua olo mamusi taa mopiohu, diila taa motohilaa mopo loladu loiya udiila ohunalio. Musi otaawa mao limongolio mongotongo batanga wau juujulu todelomo ngoaamila suali. 12 Tamoo mantua jamaa musi bo odile taabua ngota. Musi otaawalio mongatulu mongo walaio wau dileaalio lou mopiohu. 13 Tau-tauwalo tahi pomantua lou mopiohu todelomo jamaa, mahulumatiolo wau mowali helebe buheli mobisala tomimbihu opopalacaya limongolio toli Almasi. 14 Wau mohalapu diilalo mohiheo wau mamobiilohe wolemu. Eleponu odito, wau moluladei olo tulade botie olemu, 15 alihu wonu wau langgali mai, mailo taawamu woloolo mola ito musi tumumulo, odelo ngaalaa lo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito jamaa lo Allahu Taaala tatumutumulo. Jamaa botieelo tadebo odelo wolihi potihulo wau pobowo pongaajali u otutu monto Allahu Taaala. 16 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mowali momaahu, malo odito udaaalio hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuuo lo agamaanto; Tio lopo bilohei batanga todelomo rupa lomanusia, wau piloilaalo otutu lo Rohullah, wau iloontonga lo mamaa-laikatiyalo. Habarilio pilopo toliyongo towolota lo babaa-ngusawalo, wau Tio pilalacaya to ngoilanggubu dunia wau bilinta-Io mola ode sologa.

4:1 Rohullah wolo pintalo lotahuda mai deu to mamaa-sawaalo umamei dungga mai, ngotayadu tau mamolapi iimanilio, momaahe li Almasi. Timongolio mamo dungohe to roroo-huwaalo umopo lapalo wau modudua popoo-ngajaliyalo lorohu u moleeto, 2 upilopo tunggulai lotimbulude totau-tauwalo munapiki tamoo-himbuloa. Hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya

lotau-tauwala boito malo diolomo. 3 Timongolio mongaajali tau u diila monika wau diila molamelo uaalo utantu-tantu. Lebe-lebe pomao uaalo boito pilowali mai lo Allahu Taaala u mowali tameloolo wolo polo lapali oduolo o-Lio lotau-tauwalo tamalo malacaya li Almasi wau malotota pongaajali u otutu lonto Allahu Taaala. 4 Totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u pilowali mai lo Allahu Taaala boito mopiohe, wau diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u musi anggapuolo halamu wonu matilolimo wolo lapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. 5 Sababu balakati monto Allahu Taaala wau dua mohutu uaalo boito mowali halale. 6 Wonu yio mopoaajali mao ngoaamilalo boito tomongo wutato ngoiimani, yio mamowali tamoomayawa li Isa Almasi tahemo kalaja wolo mopiohu. Wau yio malaito molaala hilaamu wolo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala u pilalacayanto, wau wolo totoonulalo pongaajali u otutu umaa diluduamu ngotilonggadu botie. 7 Walahe mao sisii-litawalo tahayulu udiila ohuna. Mamusi latiyolo batangamu ode tutumulo u otabia. 8 Latihani lobatanga bo ngoidi hunalio, bo latihani lorohu ohuna todelomo totoonulalo suali, sababu wanto-wantohe danti ode tutumulo tomaasa botie wau maasa u mamei dungga mai. 9 Suali boito otutu wau paatuti tolimoolo wau palacayalo tiootutua. 10 Uitolo sababuulio ito mohipate wau mokalaja mooohuu, sababu ito motiwunela lealeaatulo mao ode Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo; deuito-yito Tamoo-poaahua ngoaamila tau, laba-labaalo daa tau-tauwalo tapalacaya. 11 Pongaajalia mao ngoaamilalo boito wau ahulilo tau-tauwala moduduó. 12 Diila maó polulia penu boli ngota monganggapu olemu dupadupapa sababu yio donggo muda. Boliio mao, mamusi yio mowali obaayawa lotau-tauwalo palacaya todelomo loiyamu wau piilimu, todelomo dudelomu motolianga ngota timongota wau palacaya li Isa Almasi, wau wolo tutumulumu ubelesi. 13 Sambela uito, dilumutu wau de monao mai, yio musi motiootutua mopobaca mao Kitabi ode tau-tauwalo, wau mohuntulo boli mongaajali olimongolio. 14 Diila mao palongamu momake ponu monto Rohullah uilohi-Lio mai olemu toù mongo tauwa lojamaa mopodutu lo uluu limongolio toitaato lunggongumu, wau mongo nabi mopo tunggulai tahuli lo Allahu Taaala tomimbihu batangamu. 15 Kalajai mao ngoaamilalo boito lou tiootutua alihu ololaiumu oontonga lotaa ngoaamila. 16 Imatowalo batangamu wau

imatowa mao olo pongajalimu. Mamusi yio tatapu wau molotolo hilaa mohutu ngoaamilalo boito, sababu lou odito yio mamo poaahu mopio batangamu lohihilao meaalo tau-tauwalo tamo dungohe olemu.

5:1 Diila mao oingowamu lou palangi taa lebe mohuhula wolemu bo heinga mao tio modungohe totoonulalo loiyamu debo odelo tio tiyamamu. Pohutua mao tau-tauwalo tahi muudawa odelo wutato, 2 wau mongobua tamohuhula odelo tiilamu. Mongobua tahi-muudawa mamusi pohutuwomu odelo tawali-yalimu, wolo hilaa ubelesi. 3 Hulumatia mao mongo janda taotu-otutuulo mao tumutumulo tutuwau. 4 Bo wonu ngotaalio lojanda omongo walao meaalo mongo wombu, timongolio boitolo tamusi bohu-bohulio wohiyalo huhama deu timongolio wajibu mopoo tuotao kaumu ngaalaa limongolio, wau momaalasi budi lomongo dulaa wau linene limongolio. Sababu suali uitolo umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Janda taotu-otutuulo mao tutuwau, wau diaaluo mao penu boli tatoonu tamowali molaala olio, bo wambao hemo tiwunela to Allahu Taaala. Hui wau dulahu tio tulusi modua ode Allahu Taaala umei tulungi o-Lio. 6 Bo janda taa ohilaa tumumulo motisana-sanangi, mailate penu boli tio donggo tumutumulo. 7 Potunggula mao totoonulalo potuhata botie olimongolio, alihu timongolio tumumulo diila oaaibu. 8 Bo wonu woluo taadiila molaala mongo ilatolio, lebe-lebe mao ngaalaalio lohihilao, tau boito momaahe opo-palacayalio; tio lebe moleetao wolo taa diila palacaya. 9 Bo janda tamo poopolu dadaa-ntiyaalo u wumbutio mola botie tamowali potuwotolo ode delomo daputali lomongo janda; umululio musi diila ilangi lou wolomo pulu lotaunu, muloololio mai bo peeenta lonika, 10 otaawa lo ulipu odelo taabua tahemohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe odelo humayaalio: malo poudaa mola mongo walaio lou mopiohe, sanangi mololimo tataa-muwaalo tamo hepito ode belelio, mohinta tau-tauwalo tapalacaya, tau-tauwalo momantu tahi suusawa, wau mohutu lou otu-otutuulo mao totoonulalo kalaja mopiohe u hidala-dalaala. 11 Diila mao potuwota ode delomo daputali boito mongo janda tadonggo himuudawa. Sababu wonu timongolio molaasa obirahi yi timongolio mowali molotolai daa, wau timongolio ohilaa muli monika, wau mololaa

mao li Almasi. 12 Yi timongolio ototala sababu diila moeela danti uilohi olimongolio. 13 Donggo poli timongolio mopo loya-loyaali wakutu lou tumuwoto lumualo bele lotau. Wau ulebe mobulilo poli, deuito-yito deu timongolio mobalajali mopitana tanggulo taawewo moulambohe uluusani lotau wau mobisala susuu-aliyaalo udiila paatuti bisalaalo. 14 Uitolo sababuulio otohilaau alihu mongo janda himuudawa muli monika, umoo toduo mai walao wau mongulusi dileaalio, alihu totoonulalo diila ohiyango u mopobuli-buliilo tanggulunto. 15 Saababu woluo mongo janda tamai lapalo lodudua Ibilisi. 16 Bo wonu ngotaalio taabua Nasara o pongawaa ngaalaa tamalowali janda, tio musi momantu janda boito; diila mao polulia jamaa tamomanta olimongolio. Lou odito jamaa mowali momantu mao mongo janda tasama-samaata diila omongo ilaato. 17 Tauwa lojamaa tamohutu tuugasilio lou mopiohe, paatuti halagaalo poooluo piuwa, lebe-lebe daa timongolio tamoolohu mohutuba wau mongaajali. 18 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Sapi udonggo hemo lumbe-lumbetaa pale u mohinggi botu lopale monto panggeangio, diila mao tongguuma tunggilio", olo, "Tamokalaja ohaku mololimo wuupalio". 19 Diila mao tolimowa potuludu ode ngotaalio tauwa lojamaa, ngopohia wonu poo tohetola losakusi duulota meaalo lebe mao. 20 Taa u mohutu dusa, mamusi diniyolo totalu lo ngoaamila jamaa, alihu taa wewo mamoohe. 21 Totalu lo Allahu Taaala, Isa Almasi, wau mamaa-laikatiyalo tailo tulaota, pohileu tiootutua alihu yio modudua totoonulalo potuhata botie lou diila olantobu penu boli olo tatoonu, lou diila motiwamba-wambao. 22 Diila mao polamemeta daa mopodutu lo oluu ode tahingota-ngotaawa huna moposaaha pomuduálo olio odelo tamoomayawa to Eeya. Wonu taa wewo odusa, diila mao podudua odedealio ode delomo dusa boito. Dahai mao batangamu alihu debo belesi. 23 Diilalo pongilu taluhu wambaio; pongilulo olo ngoidi angguru u momantu hihiilinga lou aalo todelomo ombongumu, sababu yió tingga maito mongongoto. 24 Dusa ngobutaó lotau, toù diipo adiliyola, maa iloontonga loù mopatato. Bo dusa lotaa wewo bolo otaawa lapatio mao. 25 Odito olo totoonulalo huhutu u mopiohu huaa oontonga. Wau penu boli udiila gambangi oontonga, diila mowali tulusi meituuo.

6:1 Tau-tauwalo Nasara tamowali wato, musi monganggapu deu tituani limongolio paatuti hulumatiolo, alihu tau diila mowali mopobulilo tanggulo Allahu Taaala meaalo pongajalinto. 2 Mongo wato u tituanilio taulo Nasara, diila mowali mopoleme oli tuanilio sababu timongolio tinggai taulo Nasara. Tumbao timongolio wajibulio momaya oli tuani limongolio boito wolo lebe mopioheo, sababu tituani tabilaya lou mopiohe boito yito pee-peenta taa palacaya tapilonua. Ngoaamilalo botie mamusi pongaajalimu wau ponasehatia mao. 3 Titaalo-tita mongaajali mao pongaajali uwewo woleeto wau diila akolo lou pongaajali u otutu monto Eeyanto Isa Almasi, wau wolo pongaajali lo agamaanto, 4 deuito-yito taa sombongi wau diila motota lolo-loolo! Ngongotio yito motohilaa mohaamawa wau motaameta tomimbihu totoonulalo istila tilinggula mopotoodei hilaa mohiihia, polo bualawa, pitana, molantobu u diila mopiohe, 5 wau polo hiihede huhama udiila opulitio. Dalalo pikiilangi lotau-tauwala boito malo puntuhu wau diilalo otutu. Timongolio molantobe mowali kaya monto agama. 6 Memangi agama mongohi paeeda u leidaa, wonu tau olulia loù wolo mililikiilio. 7 Sababu diaaluo penu boli hituatuawua u dilelonto mai ode delomo dunia botie, wau diaaluo olo penu boli hitua-tuawua umowali deloonto lumualo! 8 Oditolio, wonu woluo uaalo wau boo, uito malo tuheta. 9 Bo taa motohilaa mowali kaya, oheinga wau ohentobe lou hilaa u hidala-dalaala u mohulodu wau u moluusa. Tilolahepe otohilaa boito mohutu tau mowali moaantulu wau topotala. 10 Sababu monto hilaa lodoi boitolo, tumoodei totoonulalo u moleeto. Woluo ngobutao tau u bo mohilapita doi tilunggula madiilalo lodudua pongaajali lo Nasara, lapatao timongolio ilodungga lou polodutolo dadaata ulopo aantulu hilaa limongolio. 11 Bo yio yito miliki lo Allahu Taaala, oditolio yió musi mopo halaheó ngoaamilalo boito. Potolo panilo mowali taa otutu tomato lo Allahu Taaala, tamotiwato to Allahu Taaala, palacaya li Almasi, motolianga timongotalio, sabali todelomo polodutolo, wau opiili molumboyoto. 12 Pohipatelo tiootutua u tumumulo odelo taulo Nasara alihu yio moowahu pahala lo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Sababu woleeto boitolo Allahu Taaala motianga olemu tou yio momasisi mao totalu lotaa dadaata deu yio palacaya li Almasi. 13 Wau

botia totalu lo Allahu Taaala talongohi mai nyawa ode totoonulalo u hituatuawua, wau totalu li Isa Almasi talongohi sakusi u otutu tolei Pontius Pilatus, pohileu utie monto olemu: 14 Dungohe mao ngoaamila palenta boito wolo hilaa belesi wau diila oaaibu dilumutu todulahe muli podungga mai li Isa Almasi Eeyanto. 15 Podunggaa-Lio mai matantuwo lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao towakutu u tuhata. Tiolo Takawasa tuwa-tuwaulo; Tio udaa, Olongia lo totoonulalo olongia, wau Eeya lo totoonulalo tuani. 16 Tiolo wambao tadiila mowali kawasaalio lo opopate; Tio tumutumulo todelomo tinelo udiila mowali tahudelo boli lo tatoonu. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao manusia tamaa peeenta looonto o-Lio, meaalo mowali mooonto o-Lio. To o-Liolo hulumati wau kawasa u ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 17 To tau-tauwalo tahi kayawa todunia botie, mamusi pohilemu mao alihu timongolio diila mao sombongi wau diila mao poharapu tou babaa-langiyalo udiila tatapu -- debo odelo sualiilio wolo okokaya. Timongolio musi motiwunela to Allahu Taaala talongohi mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua olanto lou laba-labaalo daatalio alihu olaasanto mao. 18 Pohilea mao olimongolio u mopobilohu umopiohe, u mohutu dadaata susuu-aliyaalo umopiohu muura lohilao wau motohilaa mongohi. 19 Lou odito timongolio mohimoa halata umowali pohongi u mopiohe ode maasa u mamei dungga mai. Wau woleeto timongolio mamootapu tutumulo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, deuito-yito tutumulo u tutuulio tutu. 20 Wolo umapilo malacaya olemu, dahai mao uito tiootutua, Timotius! Walahe mao totoonulalo loiya udiila ohuna wau polo hahaamawa tomimbihu susuualiyaalo u wolo talatala tilanggula "Pongotota". 21 Sababu woluo tahi poloiyawa deu timongolio motolo miliki pongotota boito, tilinggula timongolio lopalinga lonto popoo-ngajaliyalo lo Nasara u pilalacaya limongolio muloololio mai. Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai to Mongo wutato. Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus 2ti>

1:1 Timotius, walauuu taa otoliango! Wau, Paulus, moluladei tulade botie olemu, wau motiwunela hinta Allahu Taala ti Paapa wau Eeyanto Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati, odehu hilao wau salaamati olemu. To kahandaki lo Allahu Taala, wau piluduo lowali rasulu li Isa Almasi wau

yilao-Lio u mopohabari pasali lo tutumulo upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala. Tutumulo boito tolimonto sababu motituwau woli Isa Almasi. 3 Wau molapali mola sukuru ode Allahu Taaala tahe bayau wolo hilaa u maloótapu tinelo Eeya u belesi debo odelo upilohutu linenemoyaaú toú muloololio mai. Wau laito molapali oduolo ode Allahu Taaala motiidu wau moéela mola olemu todelomo duá, mopio dulahu meaalo hui. 4 Waú moeela mola osuukali lohilaamu. Uitolo sababuulio wau ohilaa daa modunggaya wolemu alihu wau tiootutua mowali meengahu. 5 Iloeelau mola to opo-palacayamu u tiootutua toli Almasi, tutuuwauwa debo odelo opo-palacaya linenemu Loisa wau tiilamu Eunike. Wau wau yakini yio olo palacaya debo odelo uito. 6 Sababu uito wau mopoeelai olemu u mopotumulo ponu uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala olemu tou wau lopodutu mao lo uluuuu toitaatumu. 7 Sababu Rohu uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala olanto, diila Rohu u mopowali olanto mowali moohe. Boliio mao Rohullah boito mopowali olanto mowali molotolo, polupolu lo toliango wau mowali mongotongo batanga. 8 Sababu uito diila mao poolito mosakusi pasali lo Eeyanto, wau diila mao poolito olo pasaliu, tatilu tupaalio sababu Tio. Boliio mao, mamusi yio wolo olootolo monto Allahu Taaala, modudua modutolo ode Habari Mopiohe boito. 9 Allahu Taaala lopoaahu olanto wau lomonu olanto alihu mowali umati-Lio lohihilao. Tio lohutu mai uito diila patopatoa tou wolo umaa kilalajanto, bo patopatoa to lanjana-Lio lohihilao wau odehu hilaa-Lio. Tio longohi mai odehu hilaa-Lio lotimbulude li Isa Almasi toù dunia botie diipo pilowali-Lio mai. 10 Wau masaatia, Allahu Taaala lopo bilohei odehu hilaa-Lio boito olanto wolo pilodungga mai li Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto ti Isa Almasi. Ti Isa lopo olaaheo kawasa lo opopate wau lodelo tutumulo ubakaa lotimbulude to Habari Mopiohe boito. 11 U mopohabari Habari Mopiohe boitolo Allahu Taaala lomudua olau lowali rasulu wau guru. 12 Uitolo sababuulio wau helo dutolo ngoaamilalo botie, bo wau debo yakini, sababu otaawaú tutu tatoonu taa pilalacayaú. Waú yakini deú wolo u mapilo malacaya-Lio mai olau, Tio olo mambo modaha mai dilumutu to Dulahe Kiama. 13 Dudui mao lou tiootutua pongaajali u otutu u mailohiu mai olemu. Wau mamusi yio debo motidihu to iimani wau toliango u malowali

milikinto sababu lotituwau woli Isa Almasi. 14 Lou bilantua lo Rohullah tatumu-tumulo todelomo olanto, mamusi poodahamu mao tiootutua susuu-aliyaala ohalaga u mapilo malacaya mai olemu. 15 Otaawamu deu ngoaamila taa tomadala lo Asia malo lolaa mao olau, leituwota olo tei Pigelus wau tei Hermogenes. 16 Bo ngaalaa lei Onesiporus mapoo-poongolo loeengahe hilaau. Pohileaala dua Eeya motuhatawa mopo bilohei odehu hilao ode limongolio. Eleponu wau todelomo tutupa, tei Onesiporus diila moolito to owowoluwou boito. 17 Odito leidungga mola to Roma, tulusi tio helo tolopani malo lolohe olau tunggula tio lodunggaya wolau. 18 Wau otaawamu deu to Epesus tio poo-poodaata lotulungi olau. Pohileaala dua Eeya mopo bilohei odehu hilao olio todulahe Eeya momutoai ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia.

2:1 Timotius, walauuu! Mamusi yio mowali molotolo wolo odehu hilao uilohi mai de olanto, sababu ito lotituwau woli Isa Almasi. 2 Pongajali u omoomolu mailo dungohemu lonto olau totalu lotaa dadaata, mamusi pomalacayamu mao ode tau-tauwala tamowali palacayalo wau tamotoloo mongaajali taa wewo. 3 Yio musi moduduo modutolo odelo pajule li Isa Almasi taatatapu wau molotolo hilao. 4 Pajule ngota tadonggo otuugasi, diila tamotolo pusingi batangalio wolo uuu-luusanilio lohihilao, sababu tio ohilaa mopo sanangi hilaa li eeyanggulio. 5 Olaragawani ngota diila tamowali juala todelomo mobaalia, wonu tio diila modungohe wuwuuuduwaalo. 6 Tamoomengia tamalo kalaja mooohuu, tio-tiolo tabohubohulio ohaku mootapu tilapula lou pilomulio. 7 Toloeelai mola wolo u tiloowoliu mai boito, sababu Eeya mamongohi mai olemu owalia u mongalati ngoaamilalo. 8 Pootoloma mao utie: Habari Mopiohe upilo habariu mai boito yito habari pasali li Isa Almasi, wali lei Dauda; Tiolo ti Almasi tamaaluli tilumumulai lonto opopate. 9 Sababu helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe boitolo, waú lodutolo; tumbaó dilumutu yilantealio debo odelo ngotaalio lo tamoleeto. Bo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala diila mowali lantealo. 10 Uitolo sababuulio wau sabali helomanta ngoaamilalo boito duólo polohuna daá ode tau-tauwalo tamaa tilulaoto Allahu Taáala, alihu timongolio olo mootoduo oaahu uilohi lotimbulude li Isa Almasi, wau u

tilunuhe lo oduda ubakaa. 11 Otutu banari loiya botie, "Wonu ito mailate peé-peéenta wo-Lio, ito matumumula olo peé-peéenta wo-Lio. 12 Wonu ito debo sabali, ito mamo malenta olo pee-peeenta wo-Lio. Wonu ito momaahe o-Lio, Tio olo mamomaahe olanto. 13 Wonu ito diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao, Tio debo tatapu wau molotolo hilao, sababu diila mowali Tio mobulemenga wolo batanga-Lio lohihilao." 14 Mamusi yio mopoeelao tau-tauwala tomimbihu ngoaamilalo botie. To talu lo Allahu Taaala, naseehatia mao timongolio alihu diila mohaamawa tomimbihu totoonulalo istila. Uito diila ohunalio, tumbao bomoo tolonggalo totau-tauwalo tamo dungoheo. 15 Yio mamusi motolopani tiootutua alihu toloakuwo lo Allahu Taaala odelo taa patuti mokalaja duolo Allahu Taaala. Potolo panilo alihu yió dilla moolito tomimbihu kalajamu, bo mongaajali maó loù tuhata totoonulalo pongaajali u otutu monto Allahu Taaala. 16 Walahe mao bibiisalawaalo udiila ohunalio wau u mohina Allahu Taaala. Bibii-salawaalo debo odelo uito bo mohutu totau helebe moleetao. 17 Pongaajali lotautauwala boito moloopo debo odelo ngongoto kankeri utilahuo. Towolota limongolio leiwaito tei Himeneus wolei Piletus. 18 Timongolio malo palingo lonto pongaajali u otutu, wau lopo ambulati opopalacaya lotaa ngobutao. Timongolio hipo loiyawa deu obobongu monto opopate malo toduo. 19 Bo daasali motoheeto u pilohutu mai lo Allahu Taaala diila mowali etuwolo. Toitaatio tulatulade utie, "Eeya mooonuhu tau-tauwalo miliki-Lio", wau "Taa u moloiya deu tio miliki lo Eeya, tau boito musi mohuheli mohutu huhutu utalatala". 20 Todelomo bele uleidaa woluo pakaakasi u hidala-dalaala. Woluo upilohutu monto talaa meaalo hulawa, bo woluo olo u monto ayu meaalo huta. Woluo upomake to opopalalu upolu-polutuo, wau woluo olo upomake to opopalalu biasa. 21 Taa umopo belesi mao batangalio monto ngoaamila u moleeto, tau boito mapomake to opopalalu upolu-polutuo. Tio mowali miliki u tolomodu wau ohuna odeli tuanilio. Tio pilodapato u pomake totimiidu kalaja umopiohe. 22 Walahe mao totoonulalo osanangi lotaa himuudawa. Potolo-panilo mola u tumumulo modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, tatapu wau molotolo hilao to pongaajali-Lio wau motoliango timongotalio, wau ohilao tantalamu. Poti tumulolo odito pee-peeenta woli mongolio tahi pongibode

mei tulungi to Eeya wolo hilaa ubelesi. 23 Diila mao podudua todelomo polo haamawa lotaa hihuulode tadiila motota lolo-loolo. Otaawamu deu ngoaamila boito bomoo toodei polo taameta. 24 Tamo kalaja ode Eeya diila paatuti motaameta; tio musi aaluti ode taa ngoaamila wau mowali mongaajali tau lou mopio wau sabali. 25 Tio musi wolo molumboyoto mongaajali tau-tauwalo taohilaa moluwali; pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mongohi hiyango ode tau-tauwala boito u molilihu to duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau motota lo pongaajali u otutu. 26 Lou odito timongolio mowali muli mongalati batangalio wau molopato monto hentobu lo Ibilisi umalo tawalo olimongolio wau lomakusa olimongolio lodudua otohilaalio.

3:1 Pootolama mao utie: To duduu-laheyaalo pulitio mamotoduo mai dadaata u moosuusa. 2 Manusia mamo polohuna daa batangalio lohihilao, opiili mato lodoi, sombongi wau yinao molatabu. Timongolio ohilaa mohina tau, mopalakala wolo mongo dulaa, diila motota mosukuru, wau molonuó susuu-aliyaalo u rohu. 3 Timongolio diila motolianga ngota timongotalio, diila motohilaa mongohi ambungu, timongolio motohilaa mopoo-pooleeto tanggulo taa wewo, motohilaa momakusa, timongolio palangiyolo, wau diila motohilaa u mopiohe. 4 Timongolio motohilaa mohiyanati, sombongi wau diila opikiilangi hayahaya. Timongolio lebe motohilaa to osanangi lodunia lou modudua to Allahu Taaala. 5 Eleponu dudelo lahiri, timongolio modudua moponao uwajibu to agama, bo diila mololimo tuwango monto agama boito lohihilao. Walahe mao tau-tauwalo debo odelo uito. 6 Woluo towolota limongolio tamaa tilumuwoto ode bebee-leyaalo, lapatao helo heinga mongobua molulupuhu taodusa dadaata daa wau kiluwaasa lo ilohilaa hidala-dalaala. 7 Mongobua boito mololaalaaita mei aajali, bo diila peeenta mao motota lo pongaajali u otutu monto Allahu Taaala. 8 Odelo woloololio mola tei Yanes wolei Yambres loluwali olei Musa toù muloololio mai, odito olo tau-tauwala boito moluwali pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala. Pikiilangi limongolio maloluusa, wau iimani limongolio malo ahumo. 9 Bo timongolio diila tamoo aata wolo-wolo, sababu ohulodi mongolio maotaawa lotaa ngoaamila, debo odelo u ilolaasawa lei Yanes wolei Yambres olo. 10 Bo yio malo dudua

popoo-ngaajaliu, watadeu, wau patuju lo tutumuluu. Yio lohihilao malooonto woloolo mola wau tiootutua palacaya li Isa Almasi wau motolianga timongota lomanusia. Otaawamu olo osaabali wau otaabau. 11 Yio malooonto olau ilalinayalio wau wau lodutolo. Otaawamu ngoaamila u lotoduo mai olau to Antiokhia, to Ikonium, wau to Listra; wau otaawamu ngoaamila u dilutolau! Bo Eeya lopoaahu mai olau lonto ngoaamilalo boito. 12 Memangi ngoaamila taohilaa tumumulo motabia wau motituwau woli Isa Almasi maa alinayaalio, 13 Hiambola tau-tauwalo tahileeta wau tau-tauwalo tahipo himbuloa malebe moleetao. Timongolio mohimbulo totaa wewo lebe-lebe pomao penu boli timongolio lohihilao ilowimbuloa olo. 14 Bo tomimbihu olemu, Timotius, mamusi yio debo motidihu tou popoo-ngajaliyalo u otutu umaa pilongajali mai olemu wau u pilalacayamu otu-otutuulo mao; sababu otaawamu tatoonu guguurumu. 15 Musi eelamu mola deu tumulalo mai yio donggo kikiiai malotota lo Kitabi. Kitabi boito mowali mongohi olemu pongotota umoo toduo oaahu motimbulude to iimani odeli Isa Almasi. 16 Ngoaamila u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi ililihami mai lo Allahu Taaala wau ohuna u mongaajali u otutu, u modini wau mopoopiohe utilala, wau u mongaajali mao manusia alihu tumumulo modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 17 Wolo Kitabi boito taa u momaya to Allahu Taaala mowali poimumutolo wolo ngoaamilalo wimu-wimumuto ode tilolahepe kalaja u mopiohe.

4:1 Ti Isa Almasi mamuli meidungga mai ode dunia botie u momutoo tau-tauwalo tahitumula wau tamailate; wau Tio mamei dungga u momalenta odelo Olongia. Masababu uito pohileu lou tiootutua olemu totalu lo Allahu Taaala wau li Isa Almasi: 2 Mamusi yio mopohabari habari monto Allahu Taaala boito, wau tulusi mohuntulo alihu tau modungoheo, wolo timongolio mohuto meaalo diila. Mamusi yio mopoyakini tau, mopoeelao totala, wau mohuntula olimongolio. Aajalia mao tau lou sabali daa. 3 Sababu mamei dungga wakutuulio tau diilalo mohuto mololimo pongaajali u otutu. Boliio mao, timongolio mamo dudua u otohilaa limongolio lohihilao, wau mohimoa dadaata guru huna aajaliolo mao susuu-aliyaalo umopiohe dungohe lobulonga limongolio. 4

Timongolio mamolaube bulonga tou otutu, bo mamo potaalao bulongalio ode totoonulalo tombilu. 5 Eleponu odito, yio musi mongaawasa batangamu todelomo owowoluwoa penu boli woloolo mola olo. Posabalilo todelomo polodutolo, pohutua mao kalajamu odelo tamo pohabaria Habari Mopiohe boito wau ponaowalo lou mopio-piohulo mao uwajibu olemu odelo tamoomayawa Allahu Taaala. 6 Tomimbihu batangaú, malei dungga wakutuulio waú maamate odelo bake ode Allahu Taaala. Bolo ngopee mola wau mamololaa mao dunia botie. 7 Wau maloduduá lobaalia loù lopio-piohulo mao wau maloooma pilito pulitio. Wau debo molotolo hilao toli Almasi demola pulitio. 8 Wau masaatia wuupa lo ohohaama hemohima olau. To Dulahe Kiama, Eeya, Hakimu taaadili boito mamohudu mai wuupa boito olau, sababu wau tumutumula lopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. Wau diila bo wau wambao tamaa mololimo wuupa boito, bo olo ngoaamila tahi wimawa podudungga mai lo Eeya wolo hiwoloola daa. 9 Potolo panilo u molinggahei daa ode olau, 10 sababu tei Demas malo lolaa mao olau sababu motoliango dunia botie. Tio malonao ode Tesalonika. Tei Kreskes malonao ode Galatia, wau tei Titus ode Dalmatia. 11 Bo tei Lukasi talo titolaa mao wolau. Yimailo mao tei Markusi wau delowa mai tio wolemu, sababu tio mowali momantu kalajaú. 12 Waú malo poáhu olei Tikhikus lonaó ode Epesus. 13 Wonu yió monao mai, delowa mai jaketi u tilolau mao to Troas tobele lei Karpus. Delowa mai olo bukuu, lebe-lebe mao bubuu-kuwaalo u pilohutu monto alipo kalatasi. 14 Tei Alexander, tamoodupawa tombaha boito malohutu susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto daa to olau. Eeya mamo lontuli mai olio modudua huhutuulio. 15 Yio lohihilao musi mopoodaha-dahaalo mao to olio, sababu tio motehengi daa habari monto olanto. 16 Tou wau bohulio daa looowoli poduulua lo batangau, diaaluo penu boli ngota tawolau; ngoaamilalo lololaa mao olau. Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala diila mopotala olimongolio todelomo suali botie! 17 Bo Eeya wolau. Tio longohi mai lotolo tilinggula wau mambo helo pohabari ngoaamilalo Habari Mopiohe boito, alihu odungohe lotaa ngoaamila tadiila Yahudi. Wau wau lolopato lonto opopate. 18 Memangi Eeya mamopo lopato olau monto motiidu tolopani u moleeto ode olaú. Tio mamodelo olaú wolo moaahu ode

delomo yilaidia-Lio tosologa. Mamusi Tio poudaaalo ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 19 Salamuu odelei Priskila wau Akwila wau ode ngaalaa lei Onesiporus. 20 Tei Erastus bilubiluloa to Korintus, wau tei Tropimusi matilolaau mao todelomo maanea to Miletus. 21 Potolo panilo tiootutua u monao mai tou diipo sembo lohuhulo. Tei Ebulus, tei Pudes, tei Linus, wau ti Klaudia lolao salamu limongolio to olemu; odito olo ngoaamila wutato ngoiimani wewolio. 22 Pohileaala dua Eeya wolemu. Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai mongo wutato! Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus

1:1 Walauuu Titusi! Wau, Paulus, moluladei tulade botie odelo wato lo Allahu Taaala wau rasulu li Isa Almasi. Wau tilulaoto wau yilao-Lio u motulungi totau-tauwalo tatilulaoto Allahu Taaala alihu mowali molotolo todelomo iimani limongolio. Wau olo musi modelo olimongolio alihu motota lo pongaajali u otutu u pilo ngaajali lo agamanto. 2 Pongaajali boito patopatoa to halapani deu ito mamololimo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Allahu Taaala malo danti mai tutumulo boito tou diipo bohulo jamani -- wau Allahu Taaala diila pongalo aakali mohimbulo. 3 Towakutu u tiluhata Allahu Taaala lopoilaalo mai danti-Lio boito todelomo tahulii-Lio. Tahuli boito mapilo malacaya-Lio mai olau, wau wau lopohabari uito topalenta lo Allahu Taaala Tamoo-poaahua olanto. 4 Titusi, yio yito otu-otutuulo mao walauuu, sababu yio wau wau pee-peeenta malo malacaya li Almasi. Wau motiwunela bolo potala Allahu Taaala ti Paapa wau Isa Almasi Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto, mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olemu. 5 Wau mololaa mao olemu to Kreta alihu yio mowali mongulusi susuu-aliyaalo udonggo palalu atuluwolo. Olo, alihu yio momuduaao mongo tauwa lojamaa to motiidu kota. Wau pootoloma mao popoo-tuhatau botie: 6 Tauwa ngota lojamaa mamusi ngotaalio tadiila oaaibu; Tio musi bo odile taabua ngota; mongo walaio patutilio malo malacaya li Almasi wau diila otaawa lotau laputalo wau tadiila mowali atuluwolo. 7 Tamoo-ngimatoa jamaa yito taa u mongulusi kalaja lo Allahu Taaala, tio diila mowali oaaibu. Tio diila mowali sombongi meaalo moingowa, meaalo hehuwoaalo meaalo yinao moloohulua, meaalo bo momilohe doi. 8 Tio musi sanangi mololimo tau

tobelelio, motohilaa lou susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe, mowali mongotonga batanga, juujulu, mantali wau talatibu. 9 Tio musi motidihu daa to pongaajali u mowali palacayalo, debo odelo umaa pilongajali mao olio. Lou odito tio mambo monaseehati tau patopatoa to pongaajali u otutu, wau mopoéela mao totala lotau-tauwalo tamo tehengi olio. 10 Sababu dadaata tau taohilaa momalakala, laba-labaalo mopiohe tau-tauwalo taa engontielio o agama Yahudi; timongolio hemo himbulo taawewo wolo latabu limongolio. 11 Tau-tauwalo tadebo odelo uito musi pambolalo tunggilio, sababu timongolio mopo tolonggalo dadaata ngaalaa wolo popoo-ngajaliyalo diila pongalo aakali. Timongolio mohutu uito bo sababu motohilaa mololohe paeeda udiila paatuti! 12 Peeenta ngotaalio lonabi limongolio lohihilao, taaasalilio mai lonto Kreta olo, loloiya, "Tau-tauwalo Kreta laito hemo himbulo, wau debo odelo binatangi mongantau u motula wau lantingalo." 13 Wolo uiloiya lonabi boito memangi otutu. Uito sababuulio yio musi modini olimongolio lou mooohuu; alihu timongolio debo motidihu to pongaajali u otutu, 14 wau diilalo motidihu to tilolahepe tombilu lo Yahudi meaalo tilolahepe wuudu u pilohutu lotau-tauwalo tadiila mololimo pongaajali u otutu boito. 15 Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua yito mantali ode tau-tauwalo tamantali. Bo ode tau-tauwalo tahi opikilangia kootolo wau diila o iimani diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao umantali, sababu pikiilangi wau hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya limongolio malo kootolo! 16 Timongolio hipo loiyawa deu timongolio motota lo Allahu Taaala lebe-lebe pomao huhutu limongolio momaahu o-Lio. Timongolio mooʻlonuo, wau timongolio diila mohuto modungohu; timongolio yito tau-tauwalo tadiila himamboa mohutu u hitua-tuawua umopiohe.

2:1 Bo yio, Titusi, mamusi yio mopoajali mao pongaajali u motuhatawa. 2 Naseehatia mao mongo lolai tahi huulanga, alihu timongolio mongotongo batanga, molinepo wau tumumulo odelo taa upaatuti hulumatiolo. Timongolio olo musi motidihu to pongaajali u otutu monto Allahu Taaala, motoliango wolo wimu-wimumuto ngoaamilalo wau modutolo wolo sabali. 3 Odito olo yio mamusi monaseehati mao mongobua tahi huulanga

alihu piili limongolio motuuude lou wolo upaatuti duolo taa u hitumula tolomodu ode Allahu Taaala. Timongolio diila mowali mopitana taa wewo, wau diila mowali otolonga lo minumani umoo huwoo. Timongolio musi mopoajali mao susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe, 4 alihu woleeto timongolio mowali mopoopiohe mongobua tahi muudawa u motolianga dile wau taukekeei, 5 mowali molinepo, tumutumulo mantali mowali tiilo to dileya umopiohu wau taaluku todilelio. Lou odito diaaluo taa mowali mohentea habari monto Allahu Taaala. 6 Odito olo, naseehatia mao tahi muudawa alihu timongolio mowali molinepo. 7 Todelomo totoonulalo suali, mamusi yió mowali obaayawa topiili u mopiohe. Wonu yió mongaajali, yió musi juujulu wau otu-otutuulo mao. 8 Pomakea mao tataa-heyaalo u molinepo, udiila mowali henteo lotau, alihu lawanimu mowali moolito sababu diaaluo susuu-aliyaalo mobulilo u mowali loiya limongolio pasalinto. 9 Mongo wato musi taaluku toli tuanilio, wau mopo sanangi hilaalio todelomo totoonulalo suali. Timongolio diila mowali mobuutola, 10 meaalo motao. Mamusi timongolio mopo biloheo deu timongolio laito opiili mopiohe wau tatapu molotolo hilao; alihu wolo piili limongolio boito tau momuji pongajali pasali lo Allahu Taaala, Tamoo-poaahua olanto. 11 Sababu Allahu Taaala malo pobilohei odehu hilaa-Lio huna mopoaahu ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia. 12 Odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala boito mongaajali olanto alihu diilalo tumumulo bubuu-lemenga wolo kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala wau diila modudua otohilaa siipati lodunia. Ito ilajari-Lio mai u tumumulo todelomo dunia botie lou motota mongotongo batanga, tuulusi wau tatapu molotolo hilao to Allahu Taaala. 13 Botia ito donggo hemohima Dulahe u hehalaa-puwonto boito; to Dulahe boito dunia mamooonto odudaa li Isa Almasi, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo udaa, wau Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto. 14 Tio malo pobake batanga-Lio olanto u lolopato olanto lonto totoonulalo u hileeta, wau lopowali olanto umati tuwau talo lopato lonto dusa wau talowali miliki-Lio wambao, wau tamoolohu mohutu u mopiohe. 15 Pongaajalia mao ngoaamilalo boito, wau nasehatia boli dinia mao tau-tauwalo tahi podungohe olemu wolo lealeaatu tilihula. Diila mao polulia penu boli ngotaalio momilohe olemu dupadupapa.

3:1 Poeela mao pongawaa lo jajaa-maaamu alihu timongolio taaluku tomongo tauwa wau tamotolo kawasa lipu, wau modungohe boli motidapato mohutu motiidu suali u mopiohe. 2 Polelea mao olimongolio alihu diila mopitana meaalo motaameta penu boli wolita, bo tumbao odudelo aaluti. Mamusi timongolio laito odudelo molumboyoto ode taa ngoaamila. 3 Sababu muloololio mai ito lohihilao olo mohulodu, yilapalo wau diila modungohu. Ito pilowato lonapusu hidala-dalaala wau u otohilaa; ito hitumula wolo tilolahepe ninii-yaitaalo u moleeto wau mohiihia, wau tinggai mololoonua. 4 Bo Allahu Taaala, Tamoo-poaahua olanto lopo bilohei ponu wau opopiohe hilaa-Lio olanto. 5 Tio lopoaahu mai olanto, diila sababu ito malohutu hitua-tuawua umopiohe, bo sababu Tio lohihilao momonu olanto. Tio lopoaahu mai olaanto lotimbulude to Rohullah, talongohi mai olanto pilotutu bohu wau tutumulo bohu wolo dalala lopobelesi olanto. 6 Allahu Taaala loluwatai Rohu-Lio to olanto lou lotimbulude li Isa Almasi Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto, 7 alihu wolo odehu hilaa li Isa, ito muli mopiiohe wolo Allahu Taaala wau ito mootoduo mai tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao u hehalahalapuwonto. 8 Loiya botie otutu banari. Otohilaau yio mopo piduduto susuu-aliyaalo botie, alihu tau-tauwalo tapalacaya to Allahu Taaala tiootutua motolopani u mohutu totoonulalo kalaja u mopiohe wau ohuna ode taa ngoaamila. 9 Walahe mao totoonulalo polo buutola udiila ohuna, totoonulalo silita asali uusulu, polo hamawa wau polohuulua tomimbihu butoo lo agama. Ngoaamilalo boito diaaluo hunalio wau diaaluo paeedalio. 10 Taa umoo sababu polobuaya todelomo jamaa, mamusi diniyomu mao peeenta poooluo; lapatao uito didu mao poaawota wolio. 11 Otaawamu deu taa debo odelo uito taloluusa wau duduu-saalio mopo-bukuti deu tio ototala. 12 Molamemeto lapatio mao wau molao mai olei Artemas meaalo olei Tikhikus ode olemu, huaa potolo panilo u monao mai de olau to Nikopolis, sababu wau oniyati motibiluloa mola teto ngotilonggadu sembo lo huhulo. 13 Potolo panilo tiootutua u momantu olei Jenas ahali lobutoo boito, wau tei Apolos, alihu timongolio mowali momonggato wau diila okulangia lolo-loolo. 14 Tau-taunto musi mopooolato mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe alihu mowali mopoopolu

totoonulalo koporluani ulaba-labaalo palaluwolo; diila bolo timongolio tumumulo diila ohuna. 15 Ngoaamila wutato tawoluo pee-peeenta wolau, lolao salamu olemu. Potunggula mao salamu lami tomongo waitunto tango iimani. Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai Mongo wutato ngoaamila Hulumati lamiaatia, Paulus

1:1 Wutato Pilemon, tamani wau waito lami! Wau, Paulus, ngotaalio lotutupa sababu ti Isa Almasi, peé-peéenta wolo wutatonto Timotius; loluladei tulade botie olemu 2 wau ode jamaa tahiambua tobelemu; olo to wutatonto, ti Appia wau tamani tangopo hipate, tei Arkhipusi. 3 Ami motiwunela pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto wau Eeya Isa Almasi mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olemu. 4 Timiidu watia modua, watia hemo langgulao tanggulo Wutato wau molapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala. 5 Sababu watia lodungohe deu Wutato tiootutua palacaya to Eeya Isa wau motolianga ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Watia modua mola pohileaala dua potolo wutatonto odelo tau-tauwalo palacaya mamoo toduo mai huhaama ulebe udaa mao to ngoaamilalo balakati u mililikinto sababu lotituwau woli Almasi. 7 Wutato Pilemon, toliangumu ode ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala, loeengahe olaatia wau lohuntulo olaatia! Ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala malowali leengahu sababu Wutato. 8 Masababu uito, odelo ngotaalio lowutato tango iimani, watia mowali wambaio momalentai to Wutato u mohutu mao wolo u musi pohutuo lo Wutato. 9 Bo sababu watia motolianga to Wutato, watia bo mohile wambao. Watia botie taa panggola ngota wau botia donggo tataahangi todelomo tutupa sababu ti Isa Almasi. 10 Watia Paulus, mooowoli mai lo hihiile tuwau olemu tomimbihu olei Onesimus, walao watia todelomo li Almasi. Sababu todelomo tutupa botie watia malowali tiyamo lo rohulio. 11 Omooomolu tio diila ohuna olemu, bo botia tio ohuna olemu, diila bo olemu wambao bo tolaatia olo. 12 Botia taa u otoliango lowatia boito muli laolo mai lowatia olemu. 13 Otutuulio mao watia ohilaa molahangi olio pee-peeenta wolaatia debo odelo pobulotalo wolemu, alihu tio mowali momantu olaatia, ngotilonggadu watia tataahangi todelomo tutupa botie sababu helo pohabari Habari Mopiohe

lonto Allahu Taaala. 14 Bo watia diila mohuto motohilaa wolo-wolo wonu Wutato diipo akolo. Watia lebe motohilaa Wutato mohutu uito wolo iloheela lohilao lohihilao; watia diila motohilaa momakusa olemu. 15 Tanu tei Onesimus mobua monto Wutato u ngopee mola alihu Wutato mowali muli mootapu olio u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 16 Masaatia tio diila bo ngotaalio lowato duolo Wutato; tio lebe mao leeto. Tio yito timongota taulo Nasara tailo toliango. Tio ohuna daa olaatia, tidiyolo mao olemu! Tantu tio ohuna daa mopio odelo wato meaalo odelo wutata ngota todelomo Eeya! 17 Masababu uito, sababu Wutato monganggapu olaatia tamani timongota lo Nasara, muli tolimowa mao tei Onesimus tutuuwauwa debo odelo Wutato malo lolimo olaatia. 18 Wonu tio ototala meaalo obiloli olemu, huliilo mao de watia tamaa momanta ngoaamilalo boito. 19 Naa, mopiohulo watia moluladeo lohihilao tewe: Watia, Paulus, mamomayali mao ngoaamilalo. (Tantu diila palalu watia mopoeelai deu Wutato lohihilao obiloli olaatia, deuito-yito tutumulumu u bohu odelo taulo Nasara.) 20 Sababu uito, domi Eeya ntali tulungia mai watia, powengahe mai hilaa lowatia odelo wutato todelomo li Almasi. 21 Watia loluladei tulade botie sababu yakini deu Wutato mamohutu wolo u pohile lowatia. Tumbaó otaawa lowatia Wutato mamohutu lebe maó leeto. 22 Sambela uito, tulungia mao mopodapato huwali olaatia tobelemu, sababu watia motiwunela to Allahu Taaala modungohe dua lo Mongo wutato ngoaaamilalo wau modelo olaatia muli mohualingai ode limongoli. 23 Tei Epapras, tawoluo pee-peeenta wolaatia todelomo tutupa sababu ti Isa Almasi, lolao salamulio olemu. 24 Tolimowa mao olo salamu lomongo tamani lowatia; Markusi, Aristarkus, Demas wolei Lukasi. 25 Pohileaala dua Eeya Isa Almasi mobalakati mai olimongoli. Hulumati lamiaatia, **Paulus**

1:1 Tojamani muloololio mai poo-poodaata Allahu Taaala helo tahuda mai odeli nene mayanto lotimbulude tomongo nabi wolo lomake dudelo u hidala-dalaala. 2 Bo tojamani pulitio botie Tio lotahuda mai olanto wolo lotimbulude to Wala-Io. Lotimbulude to Wala-Io botieelo Allahu Taaala lopowali mai ngoilanggubu aalamu. Wau Allahu Taaala malolantu mao deu

Wala-Io botieelo olo taohaku motolo miliki totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 3 Tiolo tamopo tinelai odudaa lo Allahu Taaala ulaba-labaalo mobaango; Tiolo gambali u moilaalo monto batanga lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao. Tiolo olo tamolaalai otuwau lo ngoilanggubu aalamu botie wolo kawasa lotahuda-Lio ulaba-labaalo okawasa. Lapatao Tio mopoluasi manusia taa u lopatolo monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio, Tio mamo tihuloa tobele biluloa lo pamalenta to sologa pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala, Tamongawasa ulaba-labaalo malaio. 4 Walao boito lootapu huhuloa ulebe lolaia daa wolo malaikati, wau tanggulo uilohi lo Allahu Taaala o-Lio olo lebe hulu-hulumati da wolo tanggulo uilohi ode malaikati. 5 Diila peeenta mao Allahu Taaala helo tahuda odie penu boli ode ngotaalio lo malaikati, "Yioolo Wala-U; todulahe botie Wau mowali ti Paapamu." Diila peeenta mao Allahu Taaala helo tahuda odie penu boli tomimbihu malaikati toonu olo, "Wau mamowali ti Paapa-Lio, wau Tio mamowali Wala-U." 6 Bo tosaaati Allahu Taaala lolao mai Wala-Io tamohuhula daa ode dunia botie, Allahu Taaala lotahuda odie, "Ngoaamila malaikati wajibu molubo Walao boito." 7 Tomimbihu mamaa-laikatiyalo, Allahu Taaala lotahuda odie, "Allahu Taaala mohutu mamaa-laikati-Lio mowali dupoto, wau tahi pomayawa o-Lio mowali leito tulu." 8 Bo to Walao boito, Allahu Taaala lotahuda mao, "Bele biluloaa-Mu, oo Allahu Taaala, mabakaa ohiheohiheolo mao! Pamalenta-Mu yito pamalenta u aadili. 9 Yio mamotohilaa u aadili, wau mamolonuo udiila juujulu; uitolo sababuulio Allahu Taaala, Allahu Taaala-Mu, molulaota ole-Mu wau mongohi ole-Mu ohulumati u mootoduo weengahe, mongilabota lomongo sahabati-Mu." 10 Allahu Taaala lotahuda olo, "Yio, Eeya, tou bohulio lopowali mai dunia, wau Yio lohihilao talo powali hulungo. 11 Ngoaamilalo boito mamooli, wau mowali panggola debo odelo boo; bo Yio diila tamobolio. 12 Ngoilanggubu aalamu botie mapiuwo-Mu debo odelo boo, wau matuloa-Mu wolo uwewo. Bo Yio diila peeenta mao tamobolio, wau tutumulu-Mu diila taopulitio." 13 Allahu Taaala diila peeenta mao lotahuda odie penu boli ode ngotaalio lo malaikati, "Hulooolo towimbihu olowala-U, dilumutu mumuusu-Mu potaalukuwo-Mu de ole-Mu." 14 Wonu odito, otutuulio mao mamaa-laikatiyalo boito tatoonu? Timongolio

yito roroo-huwaalo tahi pomayawa to Allahu Taaala, wau tailahula lo Allahu Taaala u momantu tau-tauwalo tamaa mololimo oaahu.

2:1 Uitolo sababuulio ito musi lebe tiootutua motidihu to popoongajaliyalo umailo dungohento, alihu ito diila mao mololaa iimaninto. 2 Tataa-huliyalo upilo tunggulai lo mamaa-laikatiyalo toli nenemoyanto malo ilaalo otutu, wau taa u diila moduduo meaalo modungoheo mololimo hukuumani u motuude. 3 Tidiyolo mao wolo oaahu ulebe polu-polutuo monto tataa-huliyalo boito! Wonu ito diila mopootuota to oaahu boito, ito tantu diila tamolopato monto hukuumani. Sababu Eeya lohihilaolo tabohubohulio lopo malalumu oaahu boito, wau tau-tauwalo tamulomulo lodungoheó malo pobukuti u otutuulio to olanto. 4 Ngopohia maó leeto, Allahu Taaala lodudua lopoo toheeto osakusi lotau-tauwala boito lou lopowoluo totoonulalo u moolinggolabe wau susuu-aliyaalo upolu-polutuo wau lolaya-layadeo totoonulalo wowohi lonto Rohullah lodudua otohilaa-Lio lohihilao. 5 Mamaa-laikatiyalo diila lootapu kawasa lonto Allah Taaala u momalenta dunia bohu umamei dungga mai, deuito-yito dunia udonggo hebisalanto botie. 6 Boliio mao to bagiyangi tuwau todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie mola, "Manusia boito wolo, oo Allahu Taaala, tilinggula Allahu Taaala ohilaa moeela mai olio? Manusia bo manusia wambaio, bo Eeya hemo poouotai olio! 7 Bo wolo ngointa lomato Eeya lopowali mai olio lebe dupadupapa ngopee wolo malaikati. Eeya longohi mai olio huhuloa u lailaio wau hulu-hulumati, 8 wau lopowali olio takawa-kawasa tou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua." Naa, wonu loiyalo deu Allahu Taaala mopowali mai manusia "takawa-kawasa tou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua", uito boliilio diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao udiila to walungo kawasa lomanusia. Eleponu odito, ito diila mooonto botia manusia okawasa tou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 9 Bo ito malooonto li Isa okawasa! Tio pilo powali lebe dupadupapa ngopee wolo malaikati todelomo wakutu u ngointa lomato, alihu to opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala Tio mowali mate duolo ngoaamila umati lomanusia. Ito mooonto o-Lio botia yilohia huhuloa u molamahu wau hulu-hulumati sababu Tio malo dutolo tunggula yilate. 10 Memangi mapatutilio Allahu

Taaala -- talo powali mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua ode makusudu-Lio lohihilao -- lohutu li Isa Tamoo-poaahua u wimu-wimumuto tutu lotimbulude topolo dutolo. Woleeto Allahu Taaala mowali moheinga taa dadaata u modudua poudaaalo pee-peeenta woli Isa. Sababu Tiolo pomuo dalalo olimongolio u mowali poaahuwolo. 11 Ti Isa lopo belesi manusia lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio; wau Tio talo pobelesi, wau timongolio tapilo belesi boito pee-peeenta o Allahu Taaala tuwa-tuwaulo. Uitolo sababuulio ti Isa diila loolito longaku olimongolio boito odelo mongo wuta-Tio. 12 Ti Isa loloiya ode Allahu Taaala, "Wau mamo pohabari tomongo wutatu-U pasali lo Allahu Taaala. Wau mamomuji mola Allahu Taaala todelomo dudunggaya limongolio." 13 Ti Isa loloiya olo, "Wau mamopo wunela halapani-U ode Allahu Taaala." Wau Tio loloiya olo, "Uti-utieelo Wau pee-peeenta wolo mongo walao tamailudu mai lo Allahu Taáala de Olaú." 14 Masababu tau-tauwalo walaá boito, deúito-yito mahaluku lomanusia tamowali mate, yi ti Isa lohihilao lowali tutuuwauwa woli mongolio wau tumutumulo todelomo owowoluwoa lomanusia. Tio lohutu odito, alihu wolo opopate-Lio Tio mowali mopoantulu Ibilisi u motolo kawasa to opopate. 15 Wolo pohuli boito Tio lopo lopato tau-tauwalo tangotupa lo tutumulo pilohutulio wato sababu moohe to opopate. 16 Malo ilaalo deù diila malaikati tatilulungia-Lio, bo wali lei Abraham. 17 Utie boliilio deù Tio musi mowali motutuwau wolo mongo wuta-Tio todelomo totoonulalo suali. Wau woleeto boito Tio mowali Iimamu Daa taatatapu wau molotolo hilao wau odehu hilao. Wolo bubayaa-Lio boito dusa lomanusia lowali ilambungu. 18 Wau sababu Tio lohihilao mapeeenta lodutolo wau yilimontala, Tio loo tulungi tau-tauwalo tahe ilotuhata loimontala, sababu Tio lohihilao mapeeenta yilimontala wau lodutolo.

3:1 Mongo wutato timongota lo Nasara tamaa tiliango olo lo Allahu Taaala! Nte pikiilangia mola tiootutua tomimbihu li Isa botie! Allahu Taaala lolao mai o-Lio tolomodu u mowali Iimamu Daa todelomo agama u heduduanto. 2 Tio tatapu wau molotolo hilao to Allahu Taaala tamalo lulaoto o-Lio duolo kalaja boito, debo odelo tei Musa olo omooomolu

tatapu wau molotolo hilao moponao lo tuugasilio tobele lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Boti Isa paatuti mootapu hulumati ulebe udaa mao wolei Musa. Sababu tamomongu bele musi mootapu hulumati lebe udaa mao wolo bele boito wambao. 4 Memangi timiidu bele woluo tamomongu mao, bo tamomongu totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua yito Allahu Taaala lohihilao. 5 Tei Musa tatapu wau molotolo hilao odelo tamoomayawa todelomo bele lo Allahu Taaala wau mo po tunggulo susuu-aliyaalo u mapootaa lo Allahu Taaala todulahe u mamei dungga mai. 6 Boti Isa Almasi tatapu wau molotolo hilao odelo Walao tatihu-tihula duolo Bele lo Allahu Taaala. Wau ito botieelo Bele lo Allahu Taaala, wonu ito debo osumangati wau debo yakini u mootapu mai wolo u hehalaa-puwonto. 7 Sababu uito, debo odelo tahuda lo Rohullah, "Wonu todulahe botie timongoli modungohe suala lo Allahu Taaala, 8 timongoli diila mao potibaangi, debo odelo loluhurumu, tou timongolio lomalakala to Allahu Taaala wau lotesi Allahu Taaala tohuta hungayo u luasi daa. 9 'Mola teto loluhurumu lohimontala Ola--U wau lotesi Ola-U.' tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, 'lebe-lebe pomao timongolio malooonto huhutuu-U wopato pulu lotaunu mola hiheolio.' 10 Uitolo sababuulio Waú lomuluka olimongolio wau Wau lotahuda, 'Timongolio laito diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao, wau mopanggu modungohe totoonulalo palentaa-U?' 11 Wau lomuluka wau lotadia, 'Timongolio diila tatumuwoto odelipu boito u moo huheli pee-peeenta wola-U.' " 12 Mongo wutato, poodaha-dahaalo mao diila bolo woluo to wolotamu ngotaalio tahilaalio odito leetio wau diila o iimani, tilinggula tio mobale wau mohalahe monto Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo! 13 Oditolio, alihu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao to wolotamu u oimbulowa lodusa, tilinggula motehengi to Allahu Taaala, mamusi timongoli monanaa-sehatia timiidu dulahu ngotilonggadu ito donggo tumutumulo todelomo jamani u ilunte "Dulahe Botie" todelomo Kitabi. 14 Ito ngoaamila yito tamani ngopo hipate woli Isa Almasi, asali ito demola pulitio modihu tiootutua oyoyakini u mililikinto tou bohulio mai. 15 Uti-utieelo u tulatulade todelomo Kitabi, "Wonu todulahe botie timongoli modungohe suala lo Allahu Taaala, timongoli diila mao potibaangi, debo odelo loluhurumu, tou timongolio lomalakala to Allahu Taaala." 16 Naa, tatoonu tau-tauwalo tahe lodungohe suala lo Allahu

Taaala lapatao lomalakala to o-Lio? Ui-uitolo ngoaamila tau tadilelo lei Musa yilumualai lonto Masiri, diila odito? 17 Wau to olita Allahu Taaala helo muluka wopato pulu lotaunu mola hiheolio? Ode limongolio taodusa, tailate to huta datahu luasi daa u delita, diila odito? 18 Tou Allahu Taaala lotadia odie, "Timongolio diila tatumuwoto odelipu boito umoo huheli pee-peeenta wola-U" tingga malo tita poli tapilatuju lo Allahu Taaala? Tapilatuju yito tau-tauwalo tahe momalakala to Allahu Taaala, diila odito? 19 Botia ito mongalati deu timongolio diila moo tuwoto, sababu timongolio diila palacaya to Allahu Taaala.

4:1 Naa, danti lo Allahu Taaala donggo pohu-pohutu, wau ito mawohia-Lio pohuhelia upilo danti-Lio mai. Oditolio, mamusi ito modaha alihu diila bolo woluo penu boli ngota mao towolota limongoli u meinaasao diila moorasa huheli upilo danti-Lio mai boito. 2 Sababu Habari Mopiohe boito mapilo habari mai olanto tutuwauwa debo odelo tolimongolio. Bo toli mongolio, habari boito diila ohunalio. Sababu toù timongolio lodungoheo, timongolio diila palacaya. 3 Bo ito tapalacaya malo lolimo pohuhelia upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala boito. Uito lotuude lou wolo upilo tahuda mai lo Allahu Taaala, odie, "Wau muluka wau motadia, 'Timongolio diila tatumuwoto umoo huheli pee-peeenta wola-U.' " Allahu Taaala lotahuda odito eleponu kalajaa-Lio mailapato tumulalo mai Tio lopowali dunia botie. 4 Sababu pasali lodulahe opitulio, woluo tulatulade todelomo Kitabi odie. "Todulahe opitulio Allahu Taaala lohuheli lonto ngoaamila kalajaa-Lio." 5 Tomimbihu suali boito tiluladio poli odie, "Timongoli diila tatumuwoto odelipu boito u mohuheli pee-peeenta wola-U." 6 Oditolio timongolio tabohu-bohulio lodungohe habari pasali lo Habari Mopiohe boito, diila mololimo pohuhelia boito, sababu timongolio diila palacaya. Wonu odito malo patato deu woluo tau-tauwalo wewo tamohulodu mololimo pohuhelia boito. 7 Sababu matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala tou dulahe tuwau uwewo poli, u ilunte "Dulahe Botie". Ota-otaunuwalio mola lapatio mao Allahu Taaala lotahuda mai tomimbihu suali boito lotimbulude tolei Dauda, todelomo ayati u hilamalio engonti, "Wonu todulahe botie timongoli modungohe suala lo Allahu Taaala,

timongoli diila mao potibaangi." 8 Wonu humayaalio tei Yosua malongohi ode tau-tauwala boito pohuhelia upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taala, yi Allahu Taaala madiilalo motahuda pasali lou tuwaulio lodulahe uwewo. 9 Oditolio, duolo umati lo Allahu Taaala donggo woluo danti u mohuheli debo odelo Allahu Taaala lohuheli todulahe opitulio boito. 10 Sababu taa u mololimo pohuhelia upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala to olio boito, mamohuheli olo monto ngoaamila kalajaalio, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Allahu Taaala. 11 Sababu uito, duloolo ito motolopani tiootutua u mololimo pohuhelia upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala boito. Diila bolo penu boli ngotaa mao monto olanto diila otilapulo debo odelo timongolio omooomolu, sababu diila palacaya to Allahu Taaala. 12 Tahuda lo Allahu Taaala yito tahuda utumu-tumulo wau molotolo; lebe molalito wolo wamilo u omato duluo. Tahuda boito mometuo demola eenggade towolota lonyawa wau rohu; demola eenggade towolota lo leleetua wau tulalo yilonta, tilinggula motota loù modelo-delomolo mao pikiilangi wau niyati hilaa lomanusia. 13 Diaaluo mao penu boli mahaluku tuwau utuutuo monto bibilohu Allahu Taaala. Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua hilaalawa wau hibuade totalu-Lio. Wau ito musi mongohi titihulanto to o-Lio. 14 Uitolo sababuulio ito musi mopoo toheeto modihu tou pilongakua opopalaacayanto. Sababu ito o Iimamu Daa uleidaa, tamaa tilumuwoto demola ode talu lo Allahu Taaala -- Tiolo ti Isa Walao Allahu Taaala. 15 Ti Iimamu Daaanto boito diila iimamu tadiila moo dudua molaasa mao totoonulalo oluluu-puhunto. Boliio mao, Tio maili montala todelomo totoonulalo suali, tutuuwauwa debo odelo ito lohihilao; bo Tio diila helohutu dusa! 16 Sababu uito, duloolo ito wolo lealeaatu obobuheli modudulao ode Allahu Taaala tahe momalenta wolo hilaa mopiohe. Allahu Taaala mamomonu mai olanto wau mobalakati olanto alihu ito mootapu tulungi tuhata to wakutuulio.

5:1 Timiidu iimamu daa tilulaoto towolota lo umati, wau piluduo u momaya Allahu Taaala odelo wakili limongolio. Tuugasilio yito mopodewo ode Allahu Taaala wowoo-hiyaalo wau babaa-keyaalo u pongambunguwalo dusa. 2 Ti Iimamu daa boito lohihilao molulupuhu todelomo dadaata suali, wau sababu uito tio mowali motihutu molumboyoto lohilao totau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa lolo-loolo wau tailapalo dalalio. 3 Wau sababu tio lohihilao molulupuhu, yi tio musi mopodewo bake, diila bo sababu duduu-sawaalo lo umati, bo olo sababu duduu-saalio lohihilao. 4 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamomudua batangalio lohihilao mowali iimamu daa. Taa mowali iimamu daa, wonu Allahu Taaala motianga olio woleeto boito -- tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Haruuna. 5 Odito olo ti Almasi. Tio diila lomudua batanga-Lio lohihilao lowali Iimamu Daa. Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo talo mudua o-Lio. Allahu Taaala lotahuda mao o-Lio, "Yioolo Wala-U; todulahe botie Wau mowali ti Paapa-Mu." 6 Totambati uwewo Allahu Taaala lotahuda olo, "Yio yito Iimamu ohiheo-hiheolo mao, debo odelo ti Iimamu Melkisedek." 7 Tomaasa li Isa tumutumulo todunia botie, Tio helodua wau lomolohone wolo watiwaatio wau hiyongo ode Allahu Taaala, tamambo lopoaahu o-Lio lonto opopate. Wau sababu Tio taaluku to Allahu Taaala wolo hulumati u lealeaatulo mao; yi Tio dilungohe-Lio. 8 Ti Isa yito Walao Allahu Taaala, bo eleponu odito Tio helo balajali lowali lodungohe lotimbulude to dudutoo-Lio. 9 Yi lapatio mao Tio pilopowali tamoopoåahua tawimu-wimumuto tutu, Tio lowali pilobutua mai lo oåahu u hiheo-hiheolo mao ode ngoaamila tau tamo dungohe o-Lio, 10 wau Allahu Taaala olo lopoilaalo o-Lio odelo Iimamu Daa, debo odelo ti Iimamu Melkisedek! 11 Tomimbihu huhuloa li Isa odelo Iimamu Daa, maito dadaata upalalu pootaa mai lamiaatia olimongoli, bo mototolo u motombangai sababu timongoli moboyu daa mongalati. 12 Otutuulio mao mawakutuulio timongoli mowali guru, bo malo ilaalo timongoli debo donggo palalu mobalajali monto taa wewo pasali dadaa-saliyalo bohulo pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala. Timongoli diipo mowali mololimo uaalo u motoheeto; timongoli donggo musi mongilu susu wambao. 13 Taa udonggo hipongiluma susu, boliilio tio donggo unge; tio diipo loolaasa pasali wolo u otutu wau wolo u talatala. 14 Uaalo u motoheeto yito ode taa leidaa u sababu pongalamani, maloo pohihiideo toonu u mopiohe wau toonu u moleeto.

6:1 Sababu uito, duloolo ito molaia ode totoonulalo pongaajali u wumbutio mola leeto pasali omoontapo tutumulo lo Nasara, wau diila bo wambao mopootuoto dadaa-saliyalo bohulo pongaajali lo agamanto. Diilalo mao wuliyonto dasali lo pongaajali deu tau musi mohuheli mohutu susuu-aliyaalo udiila ohuna wau musi palacaya to Allahu Taaala, 2 meaalo dasali lo pongaajali tomimbihu polihu meaalo mopodutu lo uluu toitaato lotau, meaalo tomimbihu muli tumumulai tou mailate mao meaalo hukuumani u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 3 Duloolo ito, wonu luasia lo Allahu Taaala, molaia ode totoonulalo pongaajali u wumbutio mola! 4 Sababu, tau-tauwalo tamaa lomaahe iimani, diila pongalo aakali muli deloolo. Timongolio omooomolu mailoluo todelomo tilango lo Allahu Taaala, wau mailo laasawa limongolio wowohi-Lio. Timongolio olo malodudua kiluwasa lo Rohullah. 5 Otaawa limongolio lonto pongalamani limongolio deu tahuda lo Allahu Taaala boito mopiohe, wau timongolio maloolaasa popoo-nuwaalo upolupolu kawasa lonto jamani umamei dungga mai. 6 Lapatao uito timongolio momaahe iimani! Diila pongalo aakali muli modelo olimongolio umuli molilihu monto duduu-sawaalo limongolio. Sababu timongolio donggo hipo salipua poli Walao Allahu Taaala wau helohutu o-Lio hilinaa totalu lotaa dadaata. 7 Huta u mongintopa taluhu didi u tingga maito molaahe mola toitaatio, lapatao mongohi tilapulo totoonulalo pilomulo u ohuna ode tamo kelakela mao, huta boito balakatia lo Allahu Taaala. 8 Bo wonu huta boito mongohi tilapulo papaadengowalo wau pilomulo oduhi, yi huta boito diila ohunalio wau demaa laanatia lo Allahu Taaala wau pulitio mao maahu tumbilalo. 9 Bo Mongo wutato taa otoliango, eleponu amiaatia moloiya mai odito, bo amiaatia yakini tomimbihu olimongoli. Amiaatia yakini deu timongoli malo lolimo susuu-aliyaalo ulebe mopiohe, deuito-yito babaa-lakatiyalo udebo odelo bagiyangi lo oaahu limongoli. 10 Allahu Taaala diila bo Allahu Taaala tadiila aadili. Tio diila molipato wolo u kilalaja limongoli de o-Lio, wau toliango upilo biloheo limongoli o-Lio tou lotulungi mongo wutato ngoiimani, omooomolu wau botia. 11 Amiaatia motohilaa daa alihu timongoli ngota-ngota osumangati tulusi demola pulitio tilinggula timongoli mololimo wolo u hehala-halapuo limongoli boito. 12 Amiaatia

diila mohuto timongoli mowali lantingalo. Bo otohilaa lamiaatia alihu timongoli tumumulo debo odelo tau-tauwalo tahi pololimoa wolo upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala, sababu palacaya o-Lio wau sababu hipo himawa lou sabali. 13 Tou Allahu Taaala lodanti odelei Abraham, Tio lotadia deu Tio mamohutu mai wolo u mapilo danti-Lio. Wau sababu diaaluo talebe molaia wolo Allahu Taaala, yi Tio malo tadia totanggu-Lio lohihilao. 14 Tio lotahuda, "Wau modanti mamo balakati olemu wau mohutu walimu mola mowali dadaata." 15 Tei Abraham helohima wolo sabali, yi tio lololimo wolo upilo danti lo Allahu Taaala olio. 16 Wonu tau motadia, tio motadia totanggulo taa wewo talebe molaia wolio, yi tadia boito mopo o pulita o toto o nula lo batata. 17 Allahu Taa ala ohilaa mopo pintalai ode tau-tauwalo tahi pololimoa danti-Lio, deu Tio diila tamo lomelo lanjana-Lio. Uitolo sababuulio Tio loduhengao tadia todanti-Lio boito. 18 Dulo suali boito diila mowali mobolio: Allahu Taaala diila pongalo aakali mohimbulo tomimbihu danti wau tadia-Lio. Sababu uito, ito tamaa lotiduola to Allahu Taaala, yiluntula-Lio daa u motidihu tiootutua to halapani ubua-buaadu to talunto. 19 Harapaninto boito debo odelo jangga ulei pantongo demola delomio daa wau debo odelo didihu u motoheeto wau aamani duolo tutumulonto. Halapani boito lolaapata to lalante lo Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali to Bele lo Eeya tosologa. 20 Ti Isa malomuó dalalo ode tambati boito olanto, wau maa tilumuwota mola odito lowali Iimamu Daa olanto u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, debo odelo ti Iimamu Melkisedek.

7:1 Tei Melkisedek botie yito olongia lonto Salem wau iimamu lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo molaia. Tou tei Abraham lohualingai lonto popaatea lopo olaaheo mongo olongia, tei Melkisedek mai lolutulo olio wau lobalakati mao olio. 2 Yi tei Abraham longohi mao olei Melkisedek ngotayade mopulu lou totoonulalo wolo uilambatio mai. (Tanggulei Melkisedek boliilio mao, bohu-bohulio, "Olongia Uaadili"; wau sababu tio olongia lonto Salem yi tanggulio boliilio mao olo "Olongia Salaamati.") 3 Tomimbihu olei Melkisedek botie diaaluo mao tombango penu boli toutoonu deu tio otiyamo meaalo otiilo meaalo onene moya; diaaluo olo

tombango pasali pilotutua olio, meaalo opopatelio. Tio tutuuwauwa debo odelo Walao Allahu Taaala; tio yito iimamu tabakaa. 4 Oditolio, oontonganto tewe deu odito udaaalio tei Melkisedek botie; tio odito udaa tilinggula tei Abraham, ti Paapa loluhuru lo bangusanto, longohi mao olio ngotayade mopulu lonto totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u lotapulio mai lonto popaatea boito. 5 Todelomo butoo lo agama Yahudi matilantu deu mongo iimamu wali lei Lewi musi momulutao ngotayade mopulu monto tilapulo umati lo Isirailu, deuito-yito mongo wutati mongolio lohihilao, eleponu timongolio tutuuwauwa wali mai lei Abaraham. 6 Tei Melkisedek diila wali mai lei Lewi, penu odito tio lololimo olo ngotayade mopulu lonto totoonulalo u ilohama mai lei Abraham, wau lobalakati mao olo olei Abraham u tumbao malo lolimo dadaa-ntiyaalo lonto Allahu Taaala. 7 Memangi diila mowali pobutolalo deu taa bilalakatia yito lebe dupadupapa wolo taa lobalakati olio. 8 Mongo iimamu tamololimo ngotayade mopulu boito yito taa u mowali mate. Bo modudua to Kitabi, tei Melkisedek talo lolimo wowohi ngotayade mopulu boito yito taa u debo tumutumulo. 9 Mowali loiyaalo, deu tei Lewi -- tawaliilio mai hipo mulutawa ngotayade mopulu monto umati lo Isirailu -- lomayali olo tayade boito loli olei Abraham, toù tei Abraham lomayali mao odelei Melkisedek. 10 Eleponu tei Lewi diipo pilotutulio mai, bo mowali loiyaalo tio mailoluo todelomo batanga lei Abraham tinenemoyalio, toù tei Melkisedek lodunggaya wolei Abraham. 11 To walungo tauwa lomongo iimamu Lewi, butoo agama lo Yahudi yilohilio mai ode umati lo Isirailu. Sababu mongo iimamu Lewi omocomolu boito diila mowali mohutu lou wimu-wimumuto tutu wolo u musi kalajaalio, yi musi woluo iimamu wewo, deuito-yito tadebo odelo ti Iimamu Melkisedek, wau diilalo monto kaumu li iimamu Haruuna! 12 Naa, wonu huhuloaa lomongo iimamu mobolio, butoo agama lo Yahudi olo musi mobolio olo. 13 U pilatuju tewe yito Eeyanto; Tio lonto suku wewo, wau diipo peéenta penu boli ngotaa mao lonto suku-Lio otuugasi odelo iimamu. 14 Ngoaamila tau motota deu Eeyanto asalii-Lio mai lonto suku lo Yahuda; wau tei Musa diila peeenta mao lolanggula suku boito tou tio lobisala pasali lomongo iimamu. 15 Suali u bilisala botie lowali lebe lopatato poli, toù piloluneta mai ngotaalio li iimamu wewo tadebo odelo

tei Melkisedek. 16 Tio piluduio lowali iimamu, diila patopatoa to wuwuuuduwaalo manusia, bo patopatoa to tutumu-Lio u okawasa wau udiila opulitio. 17 Sababu todelomo Kitabi loiloiya, "Yio yito iimamu ohiheohiheolo mao, debo odelo ti Iimamu Melkisedek." 18 Oditolio, botia wuudu u deedelo mailinggi, sababu diila motoheeto wau diila ohuna. 19 Butoo agama lo Yahudi diila mowali mohutu penu boli hitua-tuawua mowali wimu-wimumuto tutu. Uito sababuulio ito botia yilohia halapani tuwau ulebe mopioheo; woleeto ito mowali mohimbide Allahu Taaala. 20 Donggo poli, ngoaamilalo boito tilunuhe wolo tadia lonto Allahu Taaala. Diaaluo tadia debo odelo uito tou mongo iimamu wewo boito piluduo. 21 Boti Isa piludu-Io lowali iimamu lomake tadia, tou Allahu Taaala lotahuda mao o-Lio, "Eeya malotadia, wau Tio diila tamo lomelo tilihula-Lio, 'Yio yito iimamu ohiheo-hiheolo mao.' " 22 Woleea botie olo ti Isa mowali pongaku ode daantia tuwau ulebe mopioheo. 23 Woluo olo suali tuwau: mongo iimamu wewo boito dadaata, sababu ngota-ngota timongolio yilate, tilinggula diila mowali mopo tolonga mola huhuloalio. 24 Boti Isa tumutumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao, oditolio huhuloa-Lio odelo iimamu diila lolimbata ode taawewo. 25 Masababu uito u ohiheo-hiheolo mao ti Isa mowali mopoaahu tahi ponaowa mai ode Allahu Taaala motimbulude to o-Lio, sababu Tio tumutumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao u mooowoli mola polohone ode Allahu Taaala duolo tau-tauwala boito. 26 Oditolio, ti Isa boitolo ti Iimamu Daa tapalaa-luwonto. Tio mantali, to o-Lio diila odungga totala meaalo penu boli dusa wolo. Tio pilohalahu lonto tahi oduusawa, wau pilobotulo demola tambati ulebe molanggato wolo ngoaamilalo hulungo. 27 Tio diila debo odelo mongo iimamu daa uwewo, u timiidu dulahu musi mopodewo bake sababu duduu-saalio lohihilao omooomolu, bolo kalana duduu-sawaalo umati. Ti Isa mopodewo bake bo wambao peeenta u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, tou Tio lopodewo batanga-Lio lohihilao odelo bake. 28 Butoo agama lo Yahudi momuduo tau udiila wimu-wimumuto tutu daa iimamu molamahu. Bo lapatio mao lobutoo boito, Allahu Taaala lohutu mai danti wolo tadia deu Tio momuduo odelo Iimamu Daa, Walao tamaa pilowali Tamoo-poaahua tawimu-wimumuto tutu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao.

8:1 Bungo lou ngoaamilalo bisalanto botie yito: Ito o Iimamu Daa tadebo odelo uito, tahulo-huloa hemomalenta pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo udaa tosologa. 2 Tio helo kalaja mao tuugasi odelo Iimamu Daá to Huwali Leidaá Laba-labaalo mantali, deúito-yito todelomo kema lo Allahu Taaala u tutuulio tutu, upilo tihulo Eeya, diila lo manusia. 3 Timiidu iimamu daa piluduo u mopodewo bake meaalo dewo ode Allahu Taaala. Odito olo li Imamunto Daa; Tio musi o hitua-tuawua u podewolo. 4 Humayalio Tio woluo todunia botie, Tio diila tamowali iimamu, sababu mailoluo iimamu talo podewo bake u pilohile wolo mooohuu todelomo butoo agama lo Yahudi. 5 Kalaja u pilohutu limongolio odelo iimamu boito otutuulio mao bo tala tuwaulio lobayahu wau wolilu lou wolo uwoluo tosologa. Uito mapilootaa lo Allahu Taaala odelei Musa omooomolu, tou tei Musa ohilaa mopotihulo Kema lo Eeya. Allahu Taaala lotahuda odie odelei Musa. "Pootoloma mao! Ngoaamilalo boito mamusi pohutuwomu modudua gambali upilo bilohei olemu toitaato huidu." 6 Bo botia ti Isa lootapu tuugasi iimamu ulebe molaio daa lou hekilalaja lomongo iimamu boito. Sababu daantia upilo woluo-Lio mai towolota lo Allahu Taaala wau manusia, deuito-yito dantia ulebe mopiohu sababu patopatoa todanti ode susuu-aliyaalo ulebe mopiohe. 7 Humayaalio diaaluo ililangi to daantia ubohulio, yi diila palalu powoluwolo daantia u oluolio. 8 Bo Allahu Taaala maloo dungga totala to umati-Lio, tilinggula Allahu Taaala lotahuda, "Eelai mao, mamei dungga wakutuulio, Wau mamo powoluo mai daantia ubohu wolo bangusa lo Isirailu, wau wolo bangusa lo Yehuda. 9 Diila debo odelo daantia u pilohutu-U wolo loluhuru limongolio toù lodelo olimongolio yilumualo lonto lipu lo Masiri. Timongolio diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao to daantia u pilohutu-U woli mongolio; uitolo sababuulio Wau diila momandungi olimongolio. 10 Bo botia utieelo daantia u mapo hutuwo-U wolo umati lo Isirailu. to duduulaheyaalo u mamei dungga mai, tahuda lo Eeya: Wau mamo podutu butooo-U todelomo pikiilangi limongolio, wau moluladeo todelomo hilaa limongolio. Wau mamowali Allahu Taaala limongolio, wau timongolio mamowali umati-U. 11 Timongolio diilalo palalu mongaajali tinggai waitio, meaalo mopootaa to wutatio, 'Oonuhelo mao Eeya.' Sababu

timongolio ngoaamila, kikiio wau leidaa mamooonuhe ola-U. 12 Wau mamo ngambungu totoonulalo totala limongolio, wau diilalo moeela totoonulalo dusa limongolio." 13 Wolo looowoli mai tuwaulio daantia u bohu, Allahu Taaala lohutu daantia ubohulio boito lowali deedelo wau loodulo; wau wolo u madeedelo, mahuaa mooli olo.

9:1 Daantia ubohulio o wuwuu-uduwaalo potabiaalo, wau olo o tambati potabiaalo huhutu lomanusia. 2 Kema tuwau bilongu u ambahu talulio ilunte Huwali Leidaa Mantali. Teto woluo pakaakasi polumude tohe, wau woluo olo meja wolo roti upodewo ode Allahu Taaala. 3 To ambahu delomio, deuito-yito to dibalaka lolalante u oluolio, woluo huwali leidaa u ilunte Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali. 4 Todelomo huwali leidaa boito woluo mesba upilohutu lonto hulawa u pomobuwalo dupa, wau woluo olo Bulua Daantia u ngoaamilalo woluwolude wolo hulawa. Todelomo Bulua boito woluo ulongo hulawa tuatuanga roti maana, tunggudu lei Haruna umaa ilotumbingo, wau dulo pita botulei uitaatio tulatulade mopulo palenta monto Allahu Taaala. 5 Toitaato Bulua boito woluo dulo malaikati opolipio, deuito-yito mahaluku opolipio u mopobayahe owoluo lo Allahu Taaala. Polipio lou dulo mahaluku boito oa-oaabu toitaato taubu Bulua, deuito-yito tambati ponga-mbunguwalo dusa. Bo ngoaamilalo boito diila mowali tombangalo botia lou motoyunuto. 6 Odieelo mola ngoaamilalo ilatululio. Timiidu dulahu mongo iimamu tumuwoto ode delomio to ambahu talu lokema boito u moponao tuugasi limongolio. 7 U tumuwotao ode ambahu delomio daa lokema boito boti iimamu molamahu wambao. Tio mohutu uito bo peeenta ngotaunu. Uito pohutuolio lou modelo duhu u podewolo ode Allahu Taaala sababu batangalio lohihilao wau sababu duduu-sawaalo u pilohutu lou dilla mongalati lo umati-Lio. 8 Wolo wuudu boito, Rohullah mopo bilohei wolo mopatato deu, ngotilonggadu kema to ambahu talu boito donggo tihutihulo, dalalo tumuwoto ode delomo Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali boito diipo mohuo. 9 Utie mopobayahei jamani botia; boliilio mao deu dedee-wowaalo wau babaa-keyaalo bake lo binatangi u podewolo ode Allahu Taaala, diila mowali mopo wimumuto

tutu hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya lotaa u hemodelo dewo. 10 Sababu uuupa-calawaalo boito bo motuhatawa lou aalo, minumani wau upacala hidala-dalaala u pomantaliyalo. Ngoaamilalo bo wuwuu-uduwaalo lahiri u pohu-pohutu dilumutu saatilio pobohua mai lo Allahu Taaala. 11 Boti Almasi malei dungga mai odelo Iimamu Daa lonto susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe u mawoluo. Kema lo Eeya toutoonu Tio loponao lotuugasi-Lio odelo Iimamu Daá vito kema ulebe udaá wau lebe wimu-wimumuto tutu. Uito diila pilohutu lomanusia; bolilio mao asaliilio mai diila lonto dunia u pilopowali botie. 12 Ti Almasi tilimuwoto ode Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali ode delomo kema boito bo wambao peeenta ohiheohiheolo mao. Tou boito Tio diila lodelo duhu lobatade ulai meaalo duhu lowalao sapi u pilodewo; Tio lodelo duhu-Lio lohihilao, wau woleeto Tio lopo lopato mai olanto u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 13 Duhu monto batade wau sapi ulai wau peaahuo bake lowalao sapi, pomake u pomutata totaa hinajisia modudua wuudu lo agama alihu timongolio mowali belesi. 14 Naa, wonu duhu wau peaahuo boito moo pobelesi onajisi lo tau-tauwalo boito, tidiyolo mao duhu li Almasi! Lotimbulude to Rohu ubakaa ti Almasi lopodewo batanga-Lio lohihilao ode Allahu Taaala odelo bake wimu-wimumuto tutu. Duhu-Lio lopobelesi hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya de olanto lonto upacala lo agama udiila ohuna, alihu ito mowali momaya Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo. 15 Uitolo sababuulio ti Almasi lowali Pilo timbulude ode tuwaulio lodaantia u bohu, alihu taa umaa tiliyango Allahu Taaala moo tolimo babaa-lakatiyalo ubakaa umaa pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala. Ngoaamilalo boito mowali motoduo sababu mailoluo tailate, deuito-yito ti Almasi; wau opopate-Lio boito helo polopato tau lonto totoonulalo totala u pilohutu limongolio tou dantia ubohulio donggo pohupohutu. 16 Wonu woluo tuladu warisi, musi olo woluo bukutiilio deu taa u lohutu tulade boito mailate. 17 Sababu tuladu Warisi diila ohuna ngotilonggadu taa u lohutu mao donggo tumu-tumulo. Tulade boito pohu-pohutu bo wonu tau boito mailate. 18 Sababu uito daantia ubohulio olo musi saahaalo wolo duhu. 19 Bohu-bohulio tei Musa lopo tunggulai ngoaamila palenta lobutoo Allahu Taaala tobangusa lo Isirailu. Lapatao uito tei Musa lohama mao duhu lowalao sapi wau walao batade ulai, tulusi ilulaulio wolo taluhu, lapatao pilomutatio mao to Kitabi lo Bubuutoowaalo lonto Allahu Taaala wau to ngoilanggubu bangusa lo Isirailu wolo lomake huoyoto u hidala-dalala lohisopi wau lambuto himba lakulio meela molonihe. 20 Sambela hemohutu uito tei Musa loloiya, "Uti-utieelo duhu u moposaaha daantia lo Allahu Taaala umusi dungohe limongoli." 21 Lapataó wolo dudelo u tutuuwauwa, tei Musa lopomutato duhu boito olo ode Kema lo Eeya wau to ngoaamila pakaakasi u potabiaalo. 22 Memangi moduduá butoó agama lo Yahudi, ngopeé ngoáamilalo u hitua-tuawua pomantaliyolo wolo duhu; wau dusa bo mowali ambunguolo wonu woluo duhu pohuwatolo. 23 Wolo dudelo debo odelo uitolo babaa-langiyalo umopo bayahei susuu-aliyaalo u tosologa, palalu pomantaliyolo. Bo duolo susuu-aliyaalo u tosologa boito lohihilao palaluwolo bake ulebe mopiohe daa. 24 Sababu ti Almasi diila tilumuwoto ode Huwali Leidaa Mantali huhutu lomanusia, u bo mopo bayahei Mantali u otutuulio mao. Ti Almasi tilimuwota mola ode sologa tutuwau; mola teto Tio masaatia lotahudeo ode Allahu Taaala ode polohuna daa olanto. 25 Ti iimamu daa lo Yahudi timiidu taunu tumuwoto ode Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali todelomo Bele lo Eeya wolo modelo duhu lo binatangi tuwau. Boti Almasi diila tilumuwoto u lopodewo batanga-Lio wuwuulia. 26 Sababu wonu odito, uito boliilio mao Tio malo wuwuulia lodutolo tumulalo mai dunia botie pilowali. Bo ilaalolio mao, masaatia tojamani pulitio botie, Tio dungga-dungga mai bo peeenta wambaio mai moluluta dusa wolo mopobake batanga-Lio lohihilao. 27 Allahu Taaala malo potatapu mai deu manusia mate bo peéenta wambaio wau lapataó uito aadilio lo Allahu Taáala. 28 Odito olo ti Almasi bo peeenta wamabao pilodewo odelo bake u moluluta dusa lotaa dadaata. Tio mamuli meidungga mai toù oluolio, diila mai mopoo lapato pasali lodusa, bo mai mopoaahu totau-tauwalo tahi pohimawa podungga-Lio mai.

10:1 Butoo agama lo Yahudi bo mopo bayahei udiila mopatato pasali lo susuu-aliyaalo umopiohe u mamei dungga mai, wau diila bayahu u otutuulio mao lo susuu-aliyaalo boito. Diila pongalo aakali butoo boito mowali mopo wimumuto tutu taa u monao mai molubo Allahu Taaala lou

modelo podewo, eleponu timiidu taunu tulusi hepilodewo babaa-keyaalo u tutuuwauwa. 2 Humayaalio tau-tauwalo tahi polubowa Allahu Taaala boito tiootutua mapiloo belesi lonto dusa, yi timongolio diilalo opongolaasa odusa, wau bake diilalo podewolo olo. 3 Bo ilaalolio babaakeyaalo u pilodewo timiidu taunu boito tumbao mopoeela tau to duduusawaalo limongolio. 4 Sababu memangi duhu losapi wau duhu lobatade ulai diila mowali moluluta dusa. 5 Uitolo sababuulio tou ti Almasi tilumuwotai ode delomo dunia, Tio lobisala ode Allahu Taaala, "Eeya diila mokahandaki bake wau dewo; boliio mao Eeya malo podapato batanga de ola-U. 6 Allahu Taaala diila motuhatawa wolo bake yilalango meaalo bake u pongambungualo dusa. 7 Lapatao Watia loloiya, 'Boti-botieelo Watia, oo Allahu Taaala! Watia monao mai mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala, debo odelo u leitulade pasali batanga Laatia todelomo Kitabi.' " 8 Bohu-bohulio ti Almasi loloiya, "Allahu Taaala diila mokahandaki bake wau dewo; Allahu Taaala diila motuhatawa wolo bake lo binatangi upilobu odelo dewo wau to bake u pongambungualo dusa." Ti Almasi loloiya odito, eleponu babaa-keyaalo boito pilodewo lodudua butoo agama lo Yahudi. 9 Lapatao uito ti Almasi loloiya. "Boti-botieelo Watia, oo Allahu Taaala! Watia monao mai u mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala." Oditolio Allahu Taaala lolulutao babaa-keyaalo udeedelo boito, wau lopotuloo mao wolo bake li Almasi. 10 Ti Isa Almasi malohutu wolo u kilahandaki lo Allahu Taaala wau lopodewo batanga-Lio odelo bake. Wolo dewo boito, u pilohutu-Lio bo peeenta wamabaio u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, ito ngoaamila pilobelesi lonto dusa. 11 Timiidu iimamu lo Yahudi moponao tuugasilio odelo iimamu timiidu dulahu, wau wuwuulia tio hemo podewo babaakeyaalo u tutuuwauwa. Bo babaa-keyaalo boito sama-samaata diila mowali moluluta dusa. 12 Boliio mao, ti Almasi lopodewo bo tuwau bake u pongambungualo dusa, wau bake boito pohupohutu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Lapatao lopodewo bake boito, ti Almasi lotihuloa to ambahu olowala lo Allahu Taaala wau momalenta pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 13 Wau masaatia ti Almasi hemohima dilumutu Allahu Taaala mohutu mumuusu-Lio taaluku to o-Lio. 14 Oditolio wolo bake tuwau, ti Almasi lopoo wimumuto tutu tau-tauwalo tamaa pilobelesi lonto dusa. 15

Tomimbihu suali boito Rohullah longohi olo osakusii-Lio to olanto. Rohullah lotahuda, 16" 'Utieelo daantia umaa pohutuwo-U woli mongolio to duduu-laheyaalo u mamei dungga,' tahuda lo Eeya, 'Wau mamo podutu bubuu-tooo-U todelomo hilaa limongolio, wau moluladeo todelomo pikiilangi limongolio.' " 17 Allahu Taaala olo lotahuda, "Wau mamo malongao duduu-sawaalo wau totoonulalo ololeeti mongolio." 18 Oditolio, duduu-sawaalo wau totoonulalo ololeeto boito maa ilambungu, yi diilalo palalu mopodewo bake u pongambungualo dusa. 19 Naa, Mongo wutato, wolo opopate li Isa boito ito botia buheli tumuwoto ode Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali. 20 Ti Isa malomuó dalalo tuwau u bohu de olanto, deuito-yito dalalo u mongohi tutumulo. Dalalo boito moli lalante, deuito-yito batanga li Isa lohihilao. 21 Wau ito masaatia o ngotaalio iimamu taudaa, tatihu-tihula duolo Bele lo Allahu Taaala. 22 Sababu uito, duloolo ito mohimbide Allahu Taaala wolo hilaa motulidu wau iimani motoheeto; wolo hilaa umaa pilomantali monto pongolaaasa utilala, wau wolo batanga u mapiloo belesi wolo taluhe u mantali. 23 Mamusi ito motidihu tiootutua to halapani upilo ngakuwanto, sababu Allahu Taaala mowali palacayalo wau Tio mamoeelai danti-Lio. 24 Wau mamusi ito mopoo tutuuwoto, alihu ito mowali mohuhuuntula u motoliango ngota timongota wau mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe. 25 Mamusi ito debo moambua pee-peeenta, wau diila mao pomalongo debo odelo taawewo. Ito tumbao musi lebe tatapu wau molotolo hilao wau mopoo lolootolo, sababu otaawanto deu diilalo mohiheo Eeya mamei dungga mai. 26 Sababu wonu habari u otutu monto Allahu Taaala mapilo tunggulio mai olanto, bo ito debo hemohutu dusa wambaio wolo makusudu, yi diduu bake u moluluta dusaanto. 27 Tuwa-tuwaulo uwoluo to olanto yito motaalua wolo bubutoo Allahu Taaala wau tulu omulukaa-Lio umaa momobu tunggula maahu totau-tauwalo tahi polowalia o-Lio! 28 Taa diila modungohe butoo uilohi mai lei Musa, hukuu-maniyolo mate lou diila o ambungulio, wonu to osakusi lo taduulota meaalo toulota, tio ilobukuti ototala. 29 Malo lebe mobuuhetao hukuumani u musi podehuwolo totaa u hemo dutadutaa Walao Allahu Taaala. Tau boito hemo nganggapu hina duhu daantia lo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito opopate li Almasi tamo

poobelesi monto dusa. Tio mohina Rohu tamoongohia odehu hilao. 30 Otaawanto tatoonu Tio talo tahuda, "Wau mamo lontuli! Wau mamo hukuumani!" wau talo tahuda, "Eeya mamo mutoai umati-Lio." 31 Malo mootihela hapato wonu modehu to uluu lo Allahu Taaala Taa Tumutumulo! 32 Eelai mao woloolo mola owowoluwoa lo Mongo wutato toù yilalu mao. Toù boito, lapatao tinelo Allahu Taaala lolinelai olimongoli, timongoli helo dutolo dadaata; bo penu odito timongoli debo lohipate tiootutua. 33 Tingga maito timongoli hilinalio wau hepilo hutulio lou diila mopiohe totalu lotaa dadaata. Tinggga maito olo timongoli lodudua lodutolo woli mongolio tahe pilohutulio odito, 34 wau timongoli lodudua loolaasa osuukali hilao lotaa tilutupalio. Wau tou ngoaamila u mililiki limongoli yilambatio, timongoli lololimo uito wolo hilaa sanangi sababu otaawa limongoli deu donggo woluo hitua-tuawua ulebe mopiohe, umoo tahangi ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 35 Masababu uito, diila mao potombolu, sababu wonu timongoli debo palacaya, yi woluo wuupa udaa woleeto! 36 Timongoli palalu mosabali, alihu timongoli mowali mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala wau lou odito mololimo wolo upilo dantia-Lio mai. 37 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Bo ngopee mola poli wambaio, yi Tio tamaa meidungga boito, mahuaa meidungga; Tio diila tamo polohu-lohudu podunggaa-Lio mai. 38 Wau umati-U taotutu mapalacaya wau tumumulo; bo wonu woluo towolota limongolio tatumouli, yi Wau diila tasanangi olio" 39 Ito botie diila umati tatoutouli wau yilapalo. Boliio mao, ito yito umati tapalacaya to Allahu Taaala wau tapilo aahu.

11:1 O iimani boliilio mao yakini tiootutua to susuu-aliyaalo uhe halapuwolo, boliilio o tantuulio to susuu-aliyaalo udiila oontonga. 2 Sababu o iimani, yi tau-tauwalo tojamani yilalu mao aahudu lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Sababu o iimani, yi ito mongalati deu aalamu botie pilowali wolo tahuda Allahu Taaala; oditolio, wolo u mowali oontonga, yilowali mai monto wolo udiila mowali oontonga. 4 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Habel lopodewo ode Allahu Taaala bake ulebe mopioheo wolo bake lei Kain. Sababu iimanilio boito, tei Habel tilolimo lo Allahu Taaala odelo taa u mopiohe, sababu malo ilaalo deu Allahu Taaala lololimo pilodewolio. Tei

Habel mailate, bo sababu iimanilio boito, yi tio donggo bisabisala dilumutu botia. 5 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Heno diila yilate, bo tumbao bilintaa mola wau dilelo ode Allahu Taaala. Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao taloo dungga olio, sababu tio mabilintaa mola ode Allahu Taaala. Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade deu tou tei Heno bilintaa mola, tio lopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Diila o iimani, diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali mopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu tamonao mai ode Allahu Taaala musi palacaya deù Allahu Taaala woluo, wau deu Allahu Taaala momalasi mai totaa u hemololohe o-Lio. 7 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Noho pilootaa lo Allahu Taaala pasali lo susuu-aliyalo u mamotoduo mai lapatio mao, udiila mowali oontongalio. Tei Noho lodungohe to Allahu Taaala tilinggula tio lohutu kapali tuwau u lapatio mao loilaalo lopoaahu batangalio wolo ngaalaalio. Lou odito dunia hilukuumani, hiambola tei Noho lohihilao sababu iimanilio piloilaalo lo Allahu Taaala odelo taa mopiohe. 8 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Abraham lodungohe Allahu Taaala tou Allahu Taaala lotianga olio wau lopoahu olio lonao ode lipu upilo danti lo Allahu Taaala olio. Lapatao tei Abraham lomonggato wolo diila otaawa maode utoonu ponaowalio. 9 Lou o iimani, tei Abraham lotibiluloa odelo tau deli tolipu upilo danti lo Allahu Taaala olio boito. Tei Abraham lotibiluloa mota teto todelomo kema. Odito olo tei Isihaka wolei Yako, talo lolimo danti u tutuuwauwa lonto Allahu Taaala. 10 Sababu tei Abraham donggo hemohima kota uilanjana wau bongulo lo Allahu Taaala wolo wapidio motoheeto. 11 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Abraham lootoduo wali lonto oli Sara, eleponu tei Abraham mapanggola daa, wau ti Sara lohihilao hunusa. Tei Abraham yakini deu Allahu Taaala mamo poopolu mai danti-Lio. 12 Eleponu tei Abraham toù boito debo odelo taa mailate batangalio, bo tio debo lootoduo mai wali dadaata, udaata diilalo oleekenia -- debo odelo daatalio lopoliama wau hungayo tobiihu pentadu. 13 Ngoaamila tau boito debo o iimani tunggula yilate. Timongolio diila lololimo susuu-aliyaalo upilo danti lo Allahu Taaala, bo helo milohe wau lohima lonto u molamingo. Wau woleeto timongolio mopo biloheo deu timongolio bo tau deli wambaio wau taa u hipo peehuma tutumulo todunia botie. 14 Taa u moloiya odito mopoilaalo lou mopatato deu timongolio donggo hemo

lolohe lipu u mamowali huta limongolio. 15 Diila lipu u matilolaa mao limongolio boito uhe pikiilangio limongolio. Sababu wonu odito, yi maa ilohiango dadaata toli mongolio umuli mohualinga odelipu boito. 16 Bo malo ilaalo, timongolio mooloolo lipu tuwau ulebe mopioheo, deuito-yito lipu u tosologa. Uitolo sababuulio Allahu Taaala diila moolito wonu timongolio mongunte o-Lio Allahu Taaala limongolio, sababu Allahu Taaala malo podapato kota tuwau olimongolio. 17 Sababu o iimani olo, yi tei Abraham lopodewo olei Isihaka odelo bake tou tio tilesi lo Allahu Taaala. To olei Abrahamulo Allahu Taaala longohi danti-Lio, penu odito tei Abraham iloheela lohilao lohudu walaio tatuwa-tuwaulo boito. 18 Allahu Taaala malo tahuda odelei Abraham, "Motimbulude tolei Isihaka botieelo yio mamootapu mai wali upilo danti-U mai olemu." 19 Tei Abraham yakini deu Allahu Taaala mambo muli mopo tumulai olei Isihaka monto opopate -- oditolio, mowali loiyaalo, tei Abraham maluli lololimo olei Isihaka lonto opopate. 20 Sababu o iimani, yi tou tei Isihaka lodanti mao babaa-lakatiyalo odelei Yako wolei Esau duolo dulahe momooli. 21 Sababu o iimani, yi tou tei Yako diipo yilate, tio longohi balakatilio ode mongo walaee Yusu -- wolo lotidenela to lunggongo lo tunggudio wau lolubo Allahu Taaala. 22 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Yusu -- tou wimbideo mate -- lobisala pasali umati lo Isirailu yilumualai lonto Masiri, wau lololaa mao tahuli pasali wolo u musi pohutuwolo to milatelio. 23 Sababu o iimani, yi mongo dulaa lei Musa loluua olio tolohula mola hiheolio lapatao pilotutulio mai. Iloontonga mao limongolio deu tio walao ngota tamopio, wau timongolio diila yiloohe loluwali palenta li olongia. 24 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Musa yinta-yinta maleidaa mola diila lohuto unteelo walao lipuusili olongia lo Masiri. 25 Tio lebe motohilaa modutolo pee-peeenta wolo umati lo Allahu Taaala lou u ngopee mola moolaasa osanangi lo tutumulo u odusa. 26 Tei Musa molaasa deu lebe ohalaga daa u mootapu polohina domi ti Olongia Tamoo-poahua upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala boito wolo mootapu ngoaamila halata lipu lo Masiri, sababu tei Musa hemo halapu wuupa todulahe momooli. 27 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Musa lololaa mao Masiri lou diila lolaasa yiloohe to oyiyingo li olongia. Tei Musa lomaju lotidulunga ode patujulio debo odelo tio malooonto Allahu

Taaala tadiila oontonga boito. 28 Sababu o iimani, yi tei Musa lohutu Paska wau lomalentao alihu mopo mutatao loduhu totimiidu huhebu taulo Isirailu alihu Malaikati lomautu diila momate-mateelo mao tau kekeei mohuhula daa limongolio. 29 Sababu o iimani, yi tau-tauwalo Isirailu lowali lobalango to Auhu Meela, debo odelo timongolio lononao toitaato huta u mohengu, hiambola tau-tauwalo Masiri loahumo tiloloolo lo auhe boito, toù timongolio lohimontala lobalanga olo. 30 Sababu o iimani, tau-tauwalo Isirailu helohutu didii-ngingowalo meeseli lo Yerikho loloohubu lapatao hilelili limongolio ngotilonggadu pitu hui mola hiheolio. 31 Sababu o iimani olo, yi ti Rahabi, taabua suuntali boito, diila lodudua ilopatea yila-yilateelo mao pee-peeenta wolo tau-tauwalo tahi poluwalia Allahu Taaala; sababu tio malo lolimo wolo hilaa mopiohe tahi pohehulawa lonto Isirailu. 32 Naa, watia mowali wambaio mobisala mai mololaalaaita, bo wakutu lowatia diila mootuheto. Sababu watia diipo poli longunte olei Gideon, Barak, Simson, Yepta, Dauda, Semuel, wau mongo nabi. 33 Sababu o iimani, yi timongolio malo poolaaheo totoonulalo bele biluloa saaha li olongia. Timongolio lohutu wolo u otutu, tilinggula lololimo wolo upilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala. Timongolio loheuto tutung-gilowalo singa, 34 lomate tulu upolu-polutuo, ileleehia lonto bituo lowamilo. Timongolio molulupuhu, bo malowali lolotolo; timongolio molotolo boli buheli daa todelomo popatea tilinggula loolaaheo suludadu lobangusa hideelia. 35 Sababu o iimani, yi mongobua luli lootapu mao tau-taulio tamailate. Woluo olo ta iloheela lohilao silikisaa tunggula yilate, wau diila mololimo u lopatolo, sababu ohilaa muli potumulolo duolo tutumulo tuwau ulebe mopioheo. 36 Woluo tahe hila-hilantialio, biluboálio, ilawadu wolo lante wau pilopo tuotio ode delomo tutupa. 37 Timongolio pilailio lobotu tunggula yilate, woluo olo tailoyodu wolo halahadi, wau tapilate yila-yilateelo mao wolo wamilo. Timongolio helonao ode utoonulalo mao wolo boo lonto walito himba meaalo walito batade; timongolio mosikini, ilalinayalio wau silikisaalio. 38 Dunia botie dilla tambati u tuúdio ode limongolio. Timongolio helonaó ode utoonulalo mao tohuta datahu wau luasi udelita wau to huhuu luduwaalo, wau helo tibiluloa todelomo gogoowaalo wau todelomo huhuu-wangowalo huta. 39

Donggo boli udaalio paeeda uilotapu lotaa ngoaamila boito sababu iimani limongolio! Bo penu odito timongolio diila lololimo wolo upilo danti lo Allahu Taaala, 40 sababu Allahu Taaala o lanjana ulebe mopioheo to olanto. Lanjana-Lio yito deu bo pee-peeenta wolanto, timongolio mamowali wimu-wimumuto tutu.

12:1 Naa, tomimbihu olanto lohihilao, to palitunto woluo dadaata daa sakusi! Sababu uito, duloolo ito molapi ngoaamila umoo buheeto olanto wau dusa utulusi dembi-dembinga to olanto. Wau duloolo ito wolo mooolohu maju moluhu polo taadenga u woluo totalunto. 2 Mamusi bibilohunto duludulunga odeli Isa, sababu Tiolo talo pobongu mai iimaninto wau lolaalao tou bohuliolo mai dilumutu pulitio. Ti Isa tatapu owowoluwoalio lodutolo to ayu salipu! Tio diila paduli deu mate to ayu salipu boito yito tala tuwau suali umooolito. Tio bo hemoeela mola oweengahe umaa olasaa-Lio lapatio mao. Masaatia Tio hulohuloa to ambahu olowala totambati huhuloalo Allahu Taaala wau hemo malenta pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 3 Nte pikiilangia mao woloolo mola sikisaa-Lio li Isa lotaalua wolo tau-tauwalo tahi oduusawa tahe loluwali o-Lio lou polu-polutuó! Sababu uito diila mao pokikio hilao wau motombolu. 4 Sababu todelomo poti pateyamu moluwali dusa, diipo peeenta mao timongoli lohipate dilumutu musi mopotolohe duhu. 5 Wau diila mao lipata naseehati lo Allahu Taaala botie, uilohi-Lio mai olemu odelo mongo wala-Io: "Walau-U, pootuota mao tiootutua pongaajali lo Eeya, wau diila pokikiio hilao wonu Tio momuluka mai olemu. 6 Sababu Eeya momate timiidu taa upilonu-Lio, wau Tio momuboa timiidu taa u ilaku-Lio odelo wala-Io." 7 Mamusi timongoli mololimo buboa monto Allahu Taaala odelo tuwaulio lo pongaajali monto oliyamo ngota. Sababu tingga woluo walao ngota diila hukuumanio liyamolio wonu tio ototala? 8 Wonu timongoli diila moduduo hukuu-maniyolo debo odelo ngoaamila walaio uwewo botie, boliilio mao timongoli diila walao saaha, bo walao udiila saaha. 9 Ito otiyamo todunia. Tio mongaajali olanto, wau ito mohulumati olio. Naa, tidiyolo mao toli Paapa lo rohunto tatosologa, tantu ito musi lebe mao poli taaluku to o-Lio alihu ito tumumulo. 10 Mongo dulaaanto u todunia

mongaajali olanto bo todelomo wakutu u eeenggade, modudua wolo ulaasaa limongolio mopiohu. Bo Allahu Taaala mongaajali olanto duolo opopiohunto lohihilao, alihu ito mowali mantali pee-peeenta wo-Lio. 11 Memangi toù ito ilajari-Lio, hukuumani boito diila moosanangi hilaanto bo tumbao moosuukali wambaio. Bo lapatio mao woleeto, to olanto tamaa ilajari-Lio, hukuumani boito moosababu tutumulonto modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, wau mootoduo mai pongolaasa salaamati to olanto. 12 Sababu uito, poolotola mola uluumu u molulupuhu wau huumu u hulu-huluhelio boito! 13 Ponaoolo laito todalalo upaya-payadu, alihu oaatumu u penggo boito diila moheeide, bo tumbao mowali moluli. 14 Potolo panilo u tumumulo lou mopiohe wau dame wolo taa ngoaamila. Potolo panilo olo u tumumulo mantali, tolomodu ode Eeya. Sababu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mowali mooonto Eeya wonu tio diila tumumulo debo odelo uito. 15 Poodahai diila bolo woluo penu boli ngotaa mao talumualo monto opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, alihu diaaluo tamowali debo odelo pilomulo u opedi tohuungi mongoli tilinggula mopotoodei usuukali wau mopoluusa taa dadaata wolo pedilio. 16 Poodahai mao alihu diila bolo woluo tatumumulo huloto meaalo diila motolongaku susuu-aliyaalo urohu, debo odelo u pilohutu lei Esau. Tio lopotali hakuulio odelo walao tamohuhula daa, bo duolo uaalo ngomanggo. 17 Otaawa limongoli deu lapatio mao tei Esau ohilaa mootapu balakati boito monto oliyamolio, bo tio diila tilolimolio. Sababu eleponu wolo hiyongo tio mololohe dalalo u mopoopiohe totalalio, bo hiyango woleeto madiduú. 18 Mongo wutato diila mai motaalua loú hituatuawua debo odelo utilalua lobangusa Isirailu omooomolu. Timongolio lotaalua wolo hitua-tuawua u mowali tontalolo, deuito-yito Huide Sinai wolo tululio uhinta-hintalabu; timongolio lotaalua wolo modiolomo, diila boti motilango wau dutalo; 19 timongolio lotaalua wolo tingohu torompeti, wau tingohu suala ulaba-labaalo. Tou tau-tauwalo Isirailu loodungohe suala boito, timongolio lohile loù tiootutua alihu suala boito diilalo mobisala mai ode limongolio. 20 Sababu timongolio diila mootahangi modungohe palenta upilo tunggulai losuala boito. Sababu suala boito lotahuda, "Ngoaamila tamo dedeta huide botie, diila paduli wolo uito

binatangi meaalo penu boli tatoonu olo, musi paiyola lobotu tunggula mate." 21 Wolo u iloontonga lotau-tauwalo Isirailu boito odito polu-polutuo dilumutu tei Musa loloiya, "Watia moohe wau hulu-huluhelio!" 22 Boliio mao, timongoli malonao mai ode Huide Sion wau kota lo Allahu Taaala u tumutumulo, deuito-yito Yerusalemu u tosologa wolo hilihu-lihua malaikati-Lio. 23 Timongoli modudua tuwaulio lo dudunggaya ulame daá -- dudunggaya lomongo walaó Allahu Taáala tamohuhula daa, u tataa-nggulio leidupatali todelomo sologa. Timongoli monao mai motaalua lo Allahu Taaala, Hakimu lo ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia. Timongoli motaalua wolo roroo-huwaalo lotau-tauwalo tamopiohu, tamaa pilowali wimu-wimumuto tutu. 24 Timongoli monao mai motaalua li Isa, Potimbuludelo ode daantia u bohu boito; timongoli motaalua lo putato duhu u pongaku to susuu-aliyaalo ulebe mopiohe daa loù pilongakua loduhu lei Habel. 25 Sababu uito, poodaha-dahaalo mao diila bolo timongoli diila mohuto modungohe o-Lio tahe lotahuda mai boito. Timongolio tadiila mohuto modungohe o-Lio tamei dungga mai ode dunia wau mopo tunggulo habari monto Allahu Taaala, diila mowali mopolahi lobatanga. Tidiyolo mao ito botie tamo dungohe o-Lio u motahuda mai monto sologa! Wonu ito diila mohuto modungohe o-Lio, diila pongalo akali ito mowali moaahu! 26 Tou boito sualaa-Lio mopo geegeli dunia. Bo botia Tio lodanti mai. "Peéentapo Waú mamopo geegeli diila bo wambao dunia bo hulungo olo." 27 Tahuda "peeentapo" mopoilaalo mai deù ngoilanggubu dunia umaa pilowali mapolo taùloolo wau yinggilolo, alihu u meitolaa bo udiila mowali molotaulo. 28 Sababu uito, mamusi ito molapali mola oduolo ode Allahu Taaala, sababu ito mololimo monto o-Lio tuwaulio lo bele biluloa saaha li olongia udiila mowali molotaulo. Mamusi ito molapali mola oduolo wau motabia to Allahu Taaala wolo hulumati wau moohe, modudua pohuli u otohila-Lio lohihilao. 29 Sababu Allahu Taaalanto debo odelo tulu umoopobu.

13:1 Mamusi timongoli debo motolianga ngota timongota odelo tau-tauwalo Nasara tamohutato. 2 Diila mao popanggu mololimo tau tobelemu tau-tauwalo tadiipo otaawa limongoli. Sababu wolo mohutu u

odito, peeenta woluo tau, lou diila ilolaa-sawalio, malo lolimo malaikati tobelelio. 3 Pootoloma mao tau-tauwala u todelomo tutupa, debo odelo timongoli olo woluo todelomo tutupa pee-peeenta woli mongolio. Wau tau-tauwalo tahe pilohutu totoonulalo otohilaa lohilao, mamusi timongoli moeela olimongolio debo odelo timongoli olo hepilo hutulio odito. 4 Ngoaamila tau musi mopo biloheo sikapu hulumati topolo nikawa, uito sababuulio mamusi tamo tolodile tatapu wau molotolo hilao ngota timongota. Taa u huloto wau taa u mojina maa aadilio lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Diila mao tutumulumu okawasa lou motoliango todoi, bo mamusi timongoli olulia lohilao lou wolo uwoluo toli mongoli. Sababu Allahu Taaala malo tahuda, "Wau diila tamo poluli meaalo mamololaa mao olemu." 6 Sababu uito ito buheli moloiya, "Eeya yito Tamoo-tulungia olau, wau diila moohe. Wolo u mowali pohutuo lomanusia olau?" 7 Diila mao lipata tomongo tauwamu talopo tunggulai tahuli lo Allahu Taaala olemu. Pootuota mao woloolo mola timongolio tumutumulo wau woloolo mola timongolio yilate, wau dudui mao iimani limongolio. 8 Ti Isa Almasi debo tutuuwauwa, mopio muloolo, masaatia, wau tunggula ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 9 Diila mao polulia totoonulalo pongaajali u hidelia wau mopolapalo olimongoli. Hilaanto musi poolotolola lo opopiohu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, uitolo u mopiohe; diila mao bo sababu wuwuu-uduwaalo lo uaalo. Tau-tauwala tamuloololio mai helo dungohe wuwuu-uduwaalo boito diila lootapu hunalio. 10 Ito o mesba tuwau upodewowalo bake ode Allahu Taaala. Wau mongo iimamu tahe mohinta todelomo Kema lo Eeya, diila ohaku molamelo bake uwoluo toitaato mesba boito. 11 Duhu lo binatangi u podewolo odelo bake u pongambungualo dusa, dilelo li iimamu daa ode Huwali Leidaa Laba-labaalo mantali, bo pate lo binatangi boito lohihilao tilumbilalio to bulemengo kema. 12 Uitolo sababuulio ti Isa olo yilate to bulemengo huhebu lo kota u lopoo belesi umati-Lio lonto dusa wolo duhu-Lio lohihilao. 13 Sababu uito, duloolo ito monao ode o-Lio to bulemengo kema wau peé-peéenta hinaalio wo-Lio. 14 Sababu todunia botie diaaluo tambati poti biluloaalo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao olanto; ito mololohe tambati poti biluloaalo u mamei dungga mai. 15 Sababu uito, lou motimbulude li Isa, mamusi ito laito momuji boli puji to Allahu Taaala;

uito debo odelo bake lo sukurunto to o-Lio, u podewonto moli lapali biihunto u mopolaio tanggu-Lio. 16 Diila mao lipata mohutu u mopiohe wau motutuu-lungia sababu uti-utieelo babaa-keyaalo umoo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 17 Dudui mao palenta lomongo tauwamu, wau potaalukulo toli mongolio. Sababu timongolio laito hemo pootuoto nyawamu, wau timongolio musi tihutihula duolo Allahu Taaala. Wonu timongoli modungohe olimongolio, timongolio moo kalaja wolo hilaa sanangi; wonu diila, yi timongolio mamo kalaja wolo hilaa suukali, wau uito diila moo paeeda olimongoli. 18 Poduaalo mola tulusi ode lamiaatia. Amiaatia yakini hilaa u malootapu tinelo Eeya lamiaatia belesi, sababu todelomo totoonulalo suali amiaatia laito ohilaa mohutu wolo u otutu. 19 Tolomodulio watia momolohone loù tiootutua, alihu timongoli modua mola olaatia alihu Allahu Taaala huaa modelo olaatia muli mohualingai ode limongoli. 20 Allahu Taaala malo potumulai li Isa Eeyanto lonto opopate. Sababu opopate-Lio boito Tio masaatia lowali Diti Daa de olanto, deuito-yito hihii-mbaa-Lio. Opopate-Lio boito olo loposaaha mai daantia ohiheo-hiheolo mao u pilohutu lo Allahu Taaala wolanto. 21 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala pobutua mai salaamati boito mopo wimumutai olimongoli wolo totoonulalo umopiohe upalaluo limongoli u mohutu kahandaki-Lio. Pohileaala dua motimbulude li Isa Almasi, Allahu Taaala mokalaja todelomo olanto, wolo u otohilaa-Lio. Mamusi ti Almasi pujiolo ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 22 Watia mohalapu alihu timongoli mopoó tuotaó nanaa-sehatiyalo laatia botie lou sabali, sababu tuladu lowatia botie diila boti hayahayao. 23 Mamusi otaawa mao limongoli deu wutatonto tei Timotius mailopatio lonto tutupa. Wonu tio malonao mai odia ode tambati lowatia botie, madeloo mola lowatia tio tou watia de mobiilohe woli mongoli. 24 Potunggula mao salamu lamiaatia ode ngoaamila tauwa limongoli wau ode ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala. Tolimowalo olo salamu monto mongo wutato to Italia. 25 Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai mongo wutato ngoaamilalo.

1:1 Mongo wutato umati lo Allahu Taaala ngoaamilalo taloo-looopo to ngoilanggubu dunia! Salamu lonto olaatia, Yakobus, wato lo Allahu Taaala

wau wato lo Eeya Isa Almasi. 2 Mongo wutato! Wonu timongoli mootoduo yimontala u hidala-dalaala, mamusi timongoli molaasa opaeeda. 3 Sababu otaawa limongoli, deu wonu timongoli debo palacaya to Eeya toù mootoduo yimontala, akibatilio yito: timongoli mowali taaba. 4 Poodahai mao alihu otaaba lohilaamu boito tulusi molaio dilumutu timongoli tiootutua mowali wimu-wimumuto tutu wau diila okulangia penu boli todelomo suali loolo. 5 Wonu woluo ngotaalio to wolotamu diila botie molinepo, mamusi tio mohile monto Allahu Taaala, yi Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai tinepo olio; sababu ode timiidu tau, Allahu Taaala mongohi mai wolo muula lohilao wau wolo pongolaasa hilaa hilao. 6 Bo taa umohile musi palacaya; tio diila mowali molawalo. Sababu tamolawalo yito debo odelo buoolo todeheto u hiliipa lodupoto odito mota odia mai. 7 Taa udebo odelo uito diila moduoto pikiilangilio; tio diila mowali mohama putuusani wolo-wolo todelomo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua u pohutuwolio. Sababu uito, tio diila mao olo pohalapu u mootapu mai wolo-wolo monto Eeya. 9 Taulo Nasara tamosikini mamusi molaasa meengahe wonu Allahu Taaala mopolaia olio. 10 Wau taulo Nasara takaya mamusi molaasa meengahe olo, wonu Allahu Taaala mopo dupapa olio. Sababu taa kaya mamooli debo odelo bunga lohuoyoto. 11 Tou mato lodulahu mobutu mai wolo patulio u mailaba, yi huoyoto boito mamowali mololante tilinggula moduduulahu mola bungalio wau moolilo mola ogagaalio. Odito olo wolo taa kaya; tio mamoantulu tou tio donggo hemoponao lokela-kelaalio. 12 Potisanangilo tutu taa sabali tou tio odungga loimontala. Sababu lapatao tio moo tahangi toimontala boito, tio mamolimo wuupalio, deuito-yito tutumulo u mapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala totau-tauwalo tamo toliango Allahu Taaala. 13 Wonu tahingota-ngotawa oheinga mohutu dusa wolo ijimontala loimontala udebo odelo uito, diila mao poloiya tio, "Yimontala botie dudunggalio mai monto Allahu Taaala," sababu Allahu Taaala diila mowali oheinga mohutu dusa wolo u moleeto, wau diila olo moheingo mohutu dusa penu boli ngotaalio. 14 Bo tau oheingalio mohutu dusa wonu tio bantanga wau opiyowa lou otohilaalio lohihilao. 15 Lapatao, wonu hilaa u moleeto boito duduaalo, yi mamotoduo mai dusa; wau wonu dusa maloontapo, yi akibatilio yito opopate. 16 Diila bolo owimbulowa

timongoli, Mongo wutatuu taa otoliango! 17 Timiidu wowohi u mopiohe wau wuupa u wimu-wimumuto tutu dudunggalio mai monto sologa, tiluhutai lo Allahu Taaala, Talopowali totoonulalo u mobaango tohulungo. Tiolo Allahu Taaala tadiila mobolio, wau diila olo moosababu penu boli odiolomo wolo. 18 Toù hilaa-Lio lohihilao Tio lopowali mai olanto mongo wala-lo lotimbulude to tahudaa-Lio u otutu. Tio lohutu mai uito alihu ito mootapu tambati ulaba-labaalo mopiohu towolota lo ngoaamila mahaluku u pilowali-Lio. 19 Pootuota mao utie lou tiootutua, Mongo wutato taa otoliango! Timiidu tau musi molinggahu u modungohu, bo moboyu u mobisala wau moboyu u moingo. 20 Taa u moingo diila mowali mohutu umopiohe, umopo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 21 Sababu uito, tapilalo timiidu aadati u moleeto wau kootolo. Tolimowalo wolo dupa-dupapa lohilao tahuda uilodungo lo Allahu Taaala todelomo hilaamu, sababu tahuda boito o olootolo u mopoaahu olimongoli. 22 Mamusi timongoli mohutu mao wolo upilo tahuda mai lo Allahu Taaala, diila bo modungohe wambaio, tilinggula loù odito timongoli mohimbulo batanga lohihilao. 23 Taa u modungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, bo diila mopohutu uito debo odelo taa donggo hemomilohe bayalio u otutuulio mao totalu loinggilua. 24 Lapataó piloó tuotio tióotutua, tio olo malonaó wau lato lolipataó woloolo mola laku lobayalio boito. 25 Butoo lo Allahu Taaala wimu-wimumuto tutu wau o olootolo u mopo lopato manusia. Wau taa u motulete wau mopoo tuoto tiootutua wau moponao bubuu-toowaalo boito, wau diila bo modungohe wambao lapatao momalongo, yi tau boito mabalakatia lo Allahu Taaala to timiidu suali upilo hutulio. 26 Wonu woluo tahingota-ngotawa u molaasa batangalio taungota ohilaa moduduo palenta lo agama, bo tio diila modaha dilalio, yi tio mongaakali batangalio lohihilao; tabiaalio diila ohunalio. 27 Ododungohu to agama ubelesi wau u tutuuliotutu modudua bibilohu lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapa yito; motulungi taukekeei tadidu otiilo otiyamo wau mongo janda tahi dutola, wau modaha batanga lohihilao alihu diila mao antuluo lodunia botie.

2:1 Mongo wutatuu! Odelo taa u palacaya to Eeya Isa Almasi, Eeya Taa Laba-labaalo molamahu, diila mao popo hihiihede limongoli tau bo

patopatoa to susuu-aliyaalo ulahiri. 2 Sababu wonu woluo taa kaya ngota tamomake hualimo hulawa wau boo mopiohe monao mai ode dudunggayamu, lapatao monao mai olo tamosikini ngota tapake-pake boo u hianta-antanga, 3 yi timongoli lebe mohulumati totaa pakepake boo u mopiohe boito. Timongoli mamoloiya olio, "Toduwolo Tuani motihuloa tokadela ugaaga daa botie." Bo totaa u mosikini timongoli moloiya mao, "Tihuloolo teto mola," meaalo "Hulooolo to wumbato teea." 4 Lou mohutu u odito, timongoli mopo hiihede towolota timongotamu wau motiliki tau bo patopatoa to pikiilangi u moleeto. 5 Pootoloma mao! Mongo wutato taa otoliango! Taa mosikini todunia botie, tilulaoto Allahu Taaala u mowali taa kaya todelomo iimani. Tau-tauwala boito mamowali ngaalaa umati lo Allahu Taaala debo odelo u pilodanti mai lo Allahu Taaala totaa motolianga o-Lio. 6 Bo timongoli tumbao hemohina taa mosikini, lebe-lebe pomao tau-tauwalo tahi kayawa tahelo deehe olimongoli wau lodedea olimongoli ode bubutoo! 7 Timongoliolo tahelo hina tanggulo u hulu-hulumati utilolimo limongoli lonto Allahu Taaala! 8 Timongoli mohutu u otutu, wonu timongoli moponao butoo lo yilaidia uwoluo todelomo ayati lo Kitabi botie, "Tolianga mao timongotamu debo odelo timongoli motoliango batangamu lohihilao." 9 Bo wonu timongoli mopo hihiihede tau patopatoa to susuu-aliyaalo ulahiri, timongoli lohutu dusa, wau butoo lo Allahu Taaala mopoilaalo mai deu timongoli yito tamoo-lambangawa butoo. 10 Taa u molambanga tala tuwau bubuutoowaalo Allahu Taaala, boliilio mao malo lambanga ngoaamilalo. 11 Sababu tamoloiya, "Diila mao pojina," tiolo olo talo loiya, "diila mao pomate-mateelo mao." Oditolio, wonu timongoli diila lojina, bo lomatemateelo mao, yi timongoli yito tamoo-lambangawa butoo olo. 12 Pobisalalo wau pohutuwalo odelo taa umaa aadiliyo-Lio modudua butoo Allahu Taaala umopo lopato manusia. 13 Sababu Allahu Taaala diila tamopo bilohei odehu hilao ode taa udiila motota modehu hilao. Bo modehu hilao lebe molotolo wolo hukuumani. 14 Mongo wutato! Wolo hunalio tau moloiya, "Watia taa u palacaya", wonu tio diila mopo biloheo wolo huhutuulio? Tingga mowali iimani debo odelo uito mopoaahu olio? 15 Humayaalio ngotaalio lowutato meaalo wutati momalalu boo wau diila o uaalo tutuuheta ungohui-ngohui, 16 wolo hunalio timongoli moloiya mao olio, "Salaamati momake boo u mopatu wau salaamati molamelo!" -wonu timongoli diila mongohi mao olio wolo u palaluwolio ode tutumulo? 17 Oditolo olo wolo iimani, wonu diila poilaalolo wolo huhutu, yi iimani boito diila ohunalio. 18 Tanu woluo tamoloiya, "Woluo taa u motiwunela to iimanilio wau woluo olo taa u motiwunela to huhutuulio." Watia mamo lametao, "Pobilohe mai olaatia woloolo mola tau mowali o iimani lou diila ohuhutu wau watia mamopo biloheo wolo huhutu deu watia o iimani." 19 Timongoli palacaya deù Allahu Taaala bo tuwau, diila odito? Naa, roroohuwaalo u moleeto olo palacaya wau timongolio hulu-huluhelio lou moohe! 20 Timongoli mohulode daa! Wolo palalu pobukutiyolo olemu deu diila ohunalio o iimani lou diila wolo huhutu? 21 Bilohilo mao tei Abraham tinenemoyanto. Tio tilolimo-Lio lou mopiohe lo Allahu Taaala sababu huhutuulio, deuito-yito tou tio lopodewo olei Isihaka, walaio, ode Allahu Taaala toitaato mesba. 22 Lopatatolo mao tewe deu iimani musi pobilohulo wolo huhutu alihu mowali wimu-wimumuto tutu. 23 Uito lotuuude wolo ayati lo Kitabi botie, "Tei Abraham palacaya to Allahu Taaala, wau sababu iimanilio boito Allahu Taaala lololimo olio odelo taa lohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala." Uito sababuulio tei Abraham ilunte, "Sahabati lo Allahu Taaala." 24 Malo patato botia, deu tau tolimoo-Lio lou mopiohe lo Allahu Taaala kalana wolo u pilohutu lotau boito, wau diila bo sababu iimanilio wambao. 25 Bilohi mao olo ti Rahab, taabua suuntali boito. Tio tilolimo lou mopiohe lo Allahu Taaala sababu huhutuulio, deuito-yito tou tio lololimo todelomo belelio ngoolo lota tamoo-hehulawa bangusa lo Isirailu wau lotulungi olimongolio lei teteo loli dalalo wewo. 26 Naa, debo odelo batanga diila o rohu yito batanga uilate, odito olo iimani diila ohuhutu yito iimani uilate.

3:1 Mongo wutato! Diila mao podaatawa to wolotamu tamohuto mowali guru. Otaawa limongoli deu ito tamowali guru mabutoolio lebe mooohuu wolo taa wewo. 2 Ito ngoaamila laito hemohutu totala. Bo taa diila peeenta mao helohutu totala wolo loloo-iyaalio, tio taa u wimu-wimumuto tutu, tamoo kawasa ngoilanggubu batangalio. 3 Wonu ito mopohuli lo

tongguumo to tunggilo wadala alihu wadala boito modudua u otohilaanto, yi ito mowali mongatulu ngoaamila wawao wadala boito. 4 Hamaawa mao olo kaapali odelo obaaya. Eleponu kaapali yito tuwaulio u odito udaa wau dilelo lodupoto mooohuu, bo kaapali boito podulungo lokamudi ukikiió daá, moduduá u otohilaa lo julumudi. 5 Odito olo wolo dilanto; eleponu dilanto boito kikiio, bo dila boito mowali mopo sombongi batanga pasali lo susuu-aliyaalo u duduulaa. Nte pikiilangia mola malo odito udaalio oayua u mowali tumbila lotulu ukikiia daa! 6 Dila tutuuwauwa wolo tulu. To batanganto, dila debo odelo bungo lou moleeto u mopoloopo u moleeto ode ngoilanggubu lo batanganto. Wolo tulu u asaliilio mai monto nalaka, tio moopobu ngoilanggubu tutumulonto. 7 Totoonulalo binatangi mongantau u hidala-dalaala, bulungi, binatangi hialapa wau tola mowali poluwamolo, wau olo mapilo luwamo lomanusia. 8 Bo dila lomanusia diila mowali poluwamolo penu boli lo tatoonu. Dila boito moleeto wau diila mowali kawasaalo; polupolu lopeedi umoopate. 9 Ito mopohuna mao dila u molapali oduolo ode Eeya wau ti Paapanto, bo olo u molaanati ngota timongotanto tamaa pilowali-Lio mai lodudua gambali lo Allahu Taaala. 10 Monto tunggilo u tutuuwauwa lumualai tataa-heyaalo oduolo wau olo tataa-heyaalo laanati. Patutilio diila odito! 11 Tingga woluo butu lotaluhu umopo pentelai taluhe udiila olamita wau taluhe u mopaaato monto ali u tutuuwauwa? 12 Bungo lo ara, Mongo wutatuu, diila mowali momungo mai hungo lojaituni, wau bungo lo angguru diila mowali momungo mai hungo lo ara. Butu lotaluhe u mopanggelo diila mowali olo mopolualai taluhe diila olamita. 13 Wonu to wolotamu woluo taa molinepo wau obudi, mamusi tio mopo biloheo wolo tutumulo mopiohe wau lou mohutu susuualiyaalo umopiohe, wau tunutunuhu lohilao dupadupapa wau tinepo. 14 Bo wonu timongoli mohiihia, mopalato hilao, wau mopolohuna daa batanga lohihilao, diila mao pomanggawa tinepo boito, sababu woleeto timongoli mopo boboolio habari u otutu monto Allahu Taaala. 15 Tinepo debo odelo uito asaliilio mai diila lonto sologa. Bo asaliilio mai lonto dunia, lonto napusu lomanusia, wau lonto lati! 16 Toutoonu ohilao mohiihia wau piili mopolohuna daa batanga lohihilao, teto olo woluo tolonggalo wau totoonulalo huhutu u moleeto. 17 Bo taa o tinepo u asalilio

mai monto yitaato, tio tabohu-bohulio daa belesi, lapatao ohilaa modaamea, mopiohe hale, wau tamoo-dungohea. Odehu hilaalio lealeaatu wau mongohi tilapulo tou totoonulalo huhutu u mopiohe. Tio diila motiwambao wau diila munapiki. 18 Memangi opopiohe yito hungo lou dame upilo muayadu lotaa ohilaa dame!

4:1 Monto utoonu asaliilio mai lou totoonulalo umoo loohulua wau moo buutola to wolotamu? Diila maa uito u asaliilio mai lou totoonulalo otohilaamu u wambao tulusi hemopaatea todelomo batangamu u mootapu osanangi todunia! 2 Timongoli mohuto, bo diila mootapu, yi timongoli ohilaa momate-mateelo mao! Timongoli osumangati, bo diila mootoduo wolo u helolohu limongoli, yi timongoli mobuutola wau moloohulua. Timongoli diila mootapu wolo-wolo, sababu timongoli diila mohile ode Allahu Taaala. 3 Wau wonu boli timongoli malohile mao, timongoli debo diila mootapu mai, sababu patuju lo hihilemu tilala; wolo upohile limongoli yito duolo osanangi batanga lohihilao! 4 Timongoli yito taa u diila tatapu wau molotolo hilao! Wolo otaawa limongoli deu wonu timongoli mowaita wolo dunia, yi timongoli mowali musu lo Allahu Taaala? Oditolio titaalo tita motohilaa mowali sahabati lodunia botie, tio mowali musu lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Diila mao polantobu deu Kitabi lou diila o alaasani moloiya, "To delomo batangaanto Allahu Taaala lopo tambati mai rohu umooohuu otohilaalio." 6 Eleponu odito, odehu hilaa lo Allahu Taaala uilohi-Lio mai olanto lebe molotolo lou ilohilaa lo rohunto boito. Uitolo sababuulio todelomo Kitabi tulatulade olo, "Allahu Taaala motehengi taa sombongi, bo boliio mao Tio momonu taa udupa-dupapa lohilao." 7 Sababu uito, potaálukulo to Allahu Taáala wau tuwalia maó Ibilisi, yi Ibilisi mamolahi monto olimongoli. 8 Tahudeelo Allahu Taaala, wau Allahu Taaala olo mamo tahudei olimongoli. Pobelesia mao uluumu, timongoli taa odusa! Powolanga mola hilaamu, timongoli u tango-tango lohilao. 9 Mamusi timongoli tiootutua moleee wau humoyongo boli mohilimuta; mamusi iiimu mowali hiyongo wau owengahumu mowali osuukali! 10 Mamusi timongoli mopodupapa batanga totalu lo Eeya, yi Eeya mamo polaia olimongoli. 11 Mongo wutato, diila mao poheheentea

meaalo tinggai mopotala. Tamohentea wau mopotala wutatio timongota Nasara, tio mohentea wau mopotala butoo Allahu Taaala. Wau wonu timongoli mopotala butoo Allahu Taaala, uito boliilio mao diila modudua bubuu-toowaalo boito, bo mowali hakimulio. 12 Lebe-lebe pomao bo ngota taohaku mongohi mai butoo tomanusia wau momutoo manusia. Uitolo Allahu Taaala taokawasa mopoaahu wau mopobinasa. Oditolio, tatoonu timongoli, tilinggula timongoli mohuto mopotala timongota lomanusia? 13 Mongo wutato tahi poloiyawa, "Dulahe botie meaalo loombu amiaatia momonggato ode kota anu wau motibiluloa mola teto ngotaunu mola hiheolio u modahangi wau mopeehu doi," -- dungohi mao naseehati lowatia botie. 14 Wolo u mamotoduo mai wolo tutumuli mongoli loombu, penu boli timongoli lohihilao olo diila motota! Timongoli bo debo odelo poloo u bo ngopee mola oontonga, lapatao mooli. 15 Patutilio timongoli moloiya odie, "Wonu Eeya potala motuhatawa, amiaatia matumumulo wau mohutu utie meaalo uito." 16 Bo botia timongoli sombongi wau molatabu. Ngoaamila latabu debo odelo uito tilala. 17 Sababu uito, taa u motota wolo umopiohe umusi pohutuolio bo diila pilohutulio, yi tau boito odusa.

5:1 Mongo wutato, tau-tauwalo tahi kayawa! Dungohi mao naseehati lowatia. Mamusi timongoli humoyongo wau mohilimuta sababu timongoli mamodutolo sikisa. 2 Okokayamu malo hutodu. Pakeyangimu mailiila lowale. 3 Hulawa wau talaamu matilaube lotaato; taatio mamowali sakusi moluwali olimongoli wau maa aloolio mopulito batangamu debo odelo tulu. Timongoli malomuntu halata tojamani mapulitio. 4 Timongoli diila hemo mayali wuupa lotau-tauwalo tahemo kalaja to halabolumu. Botia dungohilo poloilaalo suusa limongolio! Tau-tauwalo tahipo himoa tilapula lo halabolumu hiwatia mei tulungi wau wuwaatii mongolio mailo dungohe lo Allahu Taaala, Eeya Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa. 5 Timongoli matilumumulo lebe lou woluo wau maloolaasa osanangi todunia botie. Timongoli debo odelo donggo hemo poolingohu batanga duolo dulahe pongolotalo. 6 Timongoli hemo hukuumani wau momate-mateelo mao tau-tauawalo tadiila ototala, wau timongolio diila moluwali olimongoli. 7

Sababu uito, posabalilo mola Mongo wutatuu, dilumutu Eeya meidungga mai. Bilohilo woloolo mola sabaliilio tamoomengia ngota mohima dilumutu hutalio mongohi tilapulo u ohalaga olio. Wolo sabali tio mohima didi losembo polodehua wau didi sembo lobunga. 8 Mamusi timongoli olo mosabali wau ohilaa daa, sababu dulahe podudungga mai lo Eeya malembidu. 9 Diila mao potihungoto wau tinggai mopotala, alihu timongoli diila hukuumanio lo Allahu Taaala. Eelai mao! Hakimu malembidu, dapadapato u meidungga mai. 10 Mongo wutato, eelai mola mongo nabi tahelo bisala totanggulo Eeya. Timongolio sabali wau taaba helo dutolo. Oditolio, hamaalo mao timongolio odelo obaaya. 11 Timongolio ilunte sanangi tutu sababu timongolio taaba. Timongoli maloo dungohe pasali osabali lei Ayuba, wau otaawa limongoli woloolo mola Eeya toù pulitio lobalakati olio. Sababu lodehu daa hilaa lo Eeya wau mopiohe hale. 12 Ulebe polohuna daa, deuito-yito: Diila mao potadia, mopio domi hulungo, meaalo domi dunia, meaalo penu boli domi wolo wambaio. Loiyaalo mao "Joo" wonu patujumu joo, wau "Diila" wonu patujumu diila; alihu timongoli diila mao podehuwalo hukuumani lo Allahu Taaala. 13 Wonu to wolotamu woluo tadonggo suusa, mamusi tio modua. Wonu woluo tameengahe, mamusi tio mopolahu mola momuji Allahu Taaala. 14 Wonu woluo tamo ngongoto, mamusi tio motianga mongo tauwa lojamaa. Wau mamusi mongo tauwa boito modua mola totaa mongongoto boito wau moleaapu wolo winulo to tanggulo Eeya. 15 Wonu dua limongolio potunggulo wolo yakini, Eeya mamo pooluli mai tamo ngongoto boito, wau mongambungu duduu-sawaalo u mapilo hutulio. 16 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli mongaa-ngaakua totala wau moduuduuawa mola, alihu timongoli pooluli-Lio mai. Dua lotaa umodudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala okawasa daa. 17 Tei Elia tutuuwauwa wolo manusia debo odelo ito. Tio helodua lou tiootutua alihu didi diila modehu mai, yi didi olo diila lodehu ngotilonggadu tolo taunu wau ngoputu hiheolio. 18 Lapataó tio luli loduá mola, tulusi hulungo lopo tuhutai didi tilinggula huta lopowoluo mai tilapulio olo. 19 Mongo wutatuu! Wonu to wolotamu woluo tahingo-ngotaawa tadiilalo modudua pongaajali monto Allahu Taaala tulusi ngotaalio wewo mohutu mao tau boito muli

mohualinga ode Allahu Taaala, 20 eelai mao ayati botie: Taa u mohutu mao taa odusa muli mohualingai monto dalalio u talatala, tau boito mopoaahu jiwa lotaa odusa boito monto opopate wau moosababu daata lodusa ambunguolo. Hulumati lamiaatia, Yakobus 1pe>

1:1 Mongo wutato umati tatilulaoto Allahu Taaala taloo-looopo tolipu wewo tambati popeehumolo tutumulo tomadala lo Pontus, Galatia, Kapadokia, Asia, wau Bitinia! Watia, Petrus, rasulu li Isa Almasi, motiwunela pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli lou daata-daatalo mao. Timongoli tilulaoto lowali umati lo Allahu Taaala lotuude wolo lanjana lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapa. Wau Rohullah malo powali olimongoli umati tamantali, tolomodu duolo Allahu Taaala, alihu timongoli modungohe li Isa Almasi wau pomantaliyo wolo duhu-Lio. 3 Duloolo ito mosukuru mola ode Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa Eeyanto Isa Almasi! Malo odito ponu-Lio olanto, uito sababuulio Tio longohi mai olanto tutumulo bohu, lou luli lopotumulai li Isa Almasi lonto opopate. Utie mongohi mai olanto halapani u motoheeto. 4 Ito motiwunelo u motolo miliki babaa-lakatiyalo upilo dapato lo Allahu Taaala ode umati-Lio, deuito-yito balakati utilahu-Lio tosologa, tilinggula diila mowali moluusa, meaalo mowali mohutodu meaalo moluluto. 5 Ngoaamilalo boito yito ode limongoli sababu timongoli palacaya to Allahu Taaala. Yi timongoli dilaha-Lio wolo kawasa lo Allahu Taaala alihu timongoli mololimo oaahu udapa-dapato poilaaloolo de topulito lojamani. 6 Sababu uito mamusi timongoli motiwengahe lohilao, eleponu botia u bo wakutu ngopeė mola timongoli musi mowali suukali sababu timongoli mootoduo yimontala u hidala-dalaala. 7 Patujulio yito u mopo bukuti mao wolo timongoli tiootutua palacaya to Eeya meaalo diila. Hulawa u mowali moluusa olo, tesiyola wolo tulu. Naa, iimani limongoli yito lebe mao ohalaga wolo hulawa, oditolio musi tesiyola olo alihu mowali motoheeto. Wau lou odito timongoli mapujio wau hulumatiolo boli polaioolo todulahe podudungga mai li Isa Almasi. 8 Timongoli motolianga o-Lio, eleponu muloololio mai timongoli diila looonto o-Lio. Wau timongoli palacaya to o-Lio eleponu botia timongoli diila mooonto olio. Uito sababuulio

timongoli motiwengahe, wau molaasa hilaa meengahe u udaa wau diilalo mowali loiyaalo. 9 Sababu dulungo lo iimani limongoli iloaata, deuito-yito oaahu lojiwa limongoli. 10 Oaahu botieelo u tilulete wau ilimatoa lomongo nabi, wau timongolio helo laamali pasali lo balakati uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala ode limongoli. 11 Timongolio helo ngimato woloolo mola wau omolua suali boito mamotoduo, u milakusudu lo Rohu li Almasi uwoluo todelomo batanga limongolio. Toù boito Rohu-Lio lonubuwati mai ode limongolio pasali totoonulalo polodutolo umusi olaasawa li Almasi wau pasali lo odudaaa-Lio umamo hunuhei lapatao uito. 12 Tomongo nabi boito Allahu Taaala lopootaa deu wolo u pilohutu limongolio diila bo upolohuna daá olimongolio, bo ode olemu; deúito-yito susuu-aliyaalo u masaatia botie u ilodungohe limongoli wolo mopatato monto tamoodelowa Habari Mopiohe pasali li Isa Almasi. Timongolio lopo tunggulai susuu-aliyaalo boito olemu wolo kawasa lo Rohullah uilohi-Lio mai lonto sologa. Tumbao penu boli mamaa-laikatiyalo ohilaa olo motota habari u pilohabari limongolio boito. 13 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli dapadapato. Poodahai mao wau poti wunelolo lealeaatulo mao to balakati u mawohi-Lio mai olemu toù ti Isa Almasi de meidungga mai. 14 Podungohulo to Allahu Taaala wau diila mao potitumulo modudua hilaamu u omooomolu, tou timongoli diipo motota lo Allahu Taala. 15 Boliio mao, mamusi timongoli mantali todelomo totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u pohutuo limongoli, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Allahu Taaala tamalo tianga olimongoli boito mantali. 16 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade, "Mamusi timongoli mantali, sababu Wau mantali." 17 Timongoli mongunte Allahu Taaala boito ti Paapa towakutu timongoli modua mola to o-Lio. Naa, Allahu Taaala boitolo tamomutoo manusia motuuude wolo huhutu longota-ngota loù diila momilohe baya. Sababu uito toù timongoli donggo woluo todunia botie, mamusi timongoli mopoudaa mola Allahu Taaala todelomo tutumulumu. 18 Otaawa limongoli wolo umapilo mayali u lopo lopato olimongoli lonto tutumulo udiila ohuna upilo walisi mai linene moyamu. Bayaliilio diila hitua-tuwaua umowali moluusa debo odelo talaa meaalo hulawa, 19 bo hitua-tuawua u ohalaga daa; deuito-yito batanga li Almasi lohihilao, ulowali odelo himba u pilobake ode Allahu Taaala lou

diila o aibu wau henteo. 20 Ti Almasi tilulaoto Allahu Taaala tou dunia botie diipo pilowali mai. Wau to duduu-laheyaalo meidungga mai pulito lojamani botie, Tio meidungga mai ode dunia alihu timongoli poaahuwolo. 21 Motimbulude o-Liolo timongoli palacaya to Allahu Taaala tamaaluli lopotumulai o-Lio lonto opopate wau lopoudaa o-Lio. Oditolio, Allahu Taaalaalo tailaku mao limongoli wau to Allahu Taaalaalo olo timongoli mopowunelo halapani. 22 Sababu timongoli lodungohe to pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala, yi timongoli lopo belesi batanga wau timongoli lotolianga tau-tauwalo tango iimani lou ihilasi. Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli motolianga ngota timongota wolo lealeaatu lohilao. 23 Sababu motimbulude totahuda lo Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo wau ubakaa boito, timongoli mapilowali manusia bohu u diila pilotutu mai lomanusia, bo li Paapa tabakaa. 24 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie mola, "Ngoaamila umati lomanusia debo odelo huoyoto, wau ngoaamila odudaalio debo odelo bunga lohuoyoto. Huoyoto mololante, bungalio olo modulahu; 25 bo tahuda lo Eeya debo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao." Tahuda boito Habari Mopiohe umapilo habarilio mai olemu.

2:1 Sababu uito, yinggilalo monto batangamu totoonulalo u moleeto; diilalo pohimbulo, wau diila mao poti munapiki. Diila mao pohiihia, wau diila mao pohina taa wewo. 2 Mamusi timongoli mowali debo odelo taunge u boheli pilotutu mai, laito mototoango losusu lorohu u puluwa. Lou odito timongoli matumumulo wau poaahuwolo. 3 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Timongoli maloolaasa lohihilao malo odito piohio lo Eeya." 4 Sababu uito, ponaoolo mai ode Eeya. Tio debo odelo botu utumu-tumulo, botu utilapi lomanusia sababu he anggapuwolo diila ohuna; bo tumbao tilulaoto Allahu Taaala odelo botu u ohalaga. 5 Timongoli debo odelo boboo-tuwaalo utumu-tumulo. Sababu uito mamusi timongoli mohuto pomakelio u momongu bele lo Allahu Taaala u rohu. Lou odito timongoli mowali mongo iimamu tatumu-tumulo tolomodu ode Allahu Taaala, wau u motimbulude li Isa Almasi mopodewo ode Allahu Taaala, bake lorohu u motuhatawa tohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Wau malo lulaota botu tuwau u ohalaga, upilopo

tambati-U to Sion odelo botu laba-labaalo mopiohu; wau taa palacaya o-Lio diila taokikiio lohilao." 7 Botu boito ohalaga daa ode limongoli tapalacaya. Bo ode tau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya, pohu-pohutulo aaa-yatiyaalo Kitabi odie mola, "Botu udiila ilopomakea lo papaa-niyaalo hudungu boito malo ilaalo lowali botu u ulaba-labaalo mopiohu." 8 wau "Uitolo botu umoó teduó totau, botu u moóodehu olimongolio." Timongolio meiteduo sababu timongolio diila palacaya totahuda lo Allahu Taaala. Odieelo mola matilantu mai lo Allahu Taaala tomimbihu olimongolio. 9 Bo timongoli yito bangusa tatilulaoto, mongo iimamu tamomaya li olongia, bangusa tamantali, tolomodu duolo Allahu Taaala, umati lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao. Allahu Taaala lolulaota olimongoli wau lotianga olimongoli yilumuwalo lonto u modiólomo u tumuwoto ode delomo baa-Ngio ulaba-labaalo mobaango, wolo makusudu alihu timongoli mopololadu habari pasali lo totoonulalo huhutuu-Lio upolupolutuo. 10 Omooomolu timongoli diila umati lo Allahu Taaala, bo botia timongoli yito umati lo Allahu Taaala. Omooomolu timongoli diila pilonu lo Allahu Taaala bo botia timongoli mololimo odehu hilaa-Lio. 11 Mongo wutato taa taotoliango! Timongoli yito tau deli wau tamoo-leleyangia todunia botie. Sababu uito watia mohile loù tiootutua alihu timongoli diila mao modudua napusu lomanusia ulaito mopaatea moluwali jiwa. 12 Piili limongoli towolota lotaa udiila motota lo Allahu Taaala mamusi mopiohe daa, tilinggula wonubolo timongolio mopitana olimongoli odelo taa moleeto, timongolio debo musi motolo akuwo huhutumu u mopiohe, tilinggula timongolio mamomuji Allahu Taaala todulahe podungga-Lio mai. 13 Domi Eeya, mamusi timongoli taaluku ode timiidu tamookawasawa manusia: mopio toli Kaisari tamoo-kawasawa ulaba-labaalo mopiohe, 14 meaalo toli Gubolonulu tatilunu mao li Kaisari u mohukuumani tahi pohutua moleeto wau u mohulumati mao taa u hipohutua mopiohe. 15 Sababu Allahu Taaala motohilaa alihu wolo totoonulalo huhutuumu u mopiohe timongoli mongunti tunggilo lotaa u mohulodu mobisala. 16 Mamusi timongoli tumumulo odelo taa bebasi, bo diila mao pomakea obebasimu boito u modepuhe ololeeto, bo tumbao potitumulolo odelo wato lo Allahu Taaala. 17 Halagai mao ngoaamila tau,

tolianga mao mongo wutatumu timongota Nasara. Poohelo mola to Allahu Taaala wau hulumatia mao ti Kaisari. 18 Mongo wutato tamowali wato, potaalukulo toli tuanimu wolo ohulu-hulumatilo mao; diila bo toli mongolio tamopiohu hale wau moaaluti, bo olo toli mongolio tadiila omanusia. 19 Allahu Taaala mamo balakati mai olimongoli, wonu timongoli sababu mongalati tou otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, sabali modutolo topolo huhutu udiila aadili. 20 Sababu wolo polutuio wonu timongoli sabali modutolo hukuumani u patutilio bantawa limongoli sababu ototala? Bo wonu timongoli wolo sabali momanta polodutolo u motoduo mai olimongoli sababu mohutu u otutu, yi Allahu Taaala mamo balakati mai olimongoli. 21 Maa uitolo Allahu Taaala lotianga olimongoli. Sababu ti Almasi lohihilao malo dutolo ode limongoli, wau woleeto Tio longohi olimongoli tuwaulio obaaya, alihu timongoli modudua baaa-Tio. 22 Tio diila peéenta mao helohutu dusa, wau diila peéenta mao olo penu boli ngotaa loodungohe o-Lio helo himbulo. 23 Tou Tio hepilu-piluwayolio, Tio diila lomalasi wolo puwayo. Tou Tio dutodutolo, Tio diila helo nganjamu; Tio bo lohudu mola palakala-Lio ode Allahu Taaala, Hakimu taaadili boito. 24 Ti Almasi lohihilao talomanta totoonulalo dusaanto tobatanga-Lio toitaato ayu salipu, alihu ito molopato monto okokawasa lodusa, wau tumumulo modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Papaaliyaalo li Almasi boitolo u lopooluli olimongoli. 25 Omooomolu timongoli debo odelo himba uilapalo, bo botia timongoli maluli dilelo-Lio u lodudua Diti wau Tamoo-laalawa nyawa limongoli.

3:1 Odito olo timongoli, mongo dile taabua, musi taaluku todile talolai alihu wonu towolota limongolio woluo tadiila palacaya tohabari monto Allahu Taaala, piilimu moohutu olimongolio mowali palacaya. Wau diila palalu timongoli moloiya wolo-wolo olimongolio, 2 sababu timongolio mooonto piiilimu ubelesi wau saale. 3 Ogaagamu boito diila bo ogaaga to bulemengio, debo odelo humayaalio modadai huwoo meaalo momake polomu, meaalo momake boo u himahalea. 4 Boliio mao, mamusi ogaagamu tumoodei monto delomo hilao, piili u molumboyoto wau moduooto; uitolo ogaaga ubakaa u ohalaga daa modudua to bibilohu

Allahu Taaala. 5 Wolo dudelo utieelo tojamani muloololio mai mongobua o agama tahemo halapu to Allahu Taaala helo poogaaga batangalio lou taaluku todile limongolio. 6 Ti Sara odito olo, tio lodungohu tolei Abraham wau longunte olio tituanilio. Wutato botia yito mongo walai Sara, wonu timongoli mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe wau diila moohe toù wolo wambaio. 7 Wau timongoli olo, mongo dile talolai, mamusi tumumulo wolo lealeaatu lo huhama todilemu, wau wolo motota lobatanga hihilao deù timongolio yito kaumu tamo lulupuhu. Pohutua mao timongolio wolo hulumati, sababu timongolio pee-peeenta woli mongoli, mamololimo ponu lo tutumulo ututuulio tutu monto Allahu Taaala. Pohutua mao utie, alihu diaaluo tamo ngabuto duamu. 8 Limbuio mao yito: mamusi Mongo wutato ngopikii-langi wau ngopongolaasa. Mamusi timongoli mototoo-lianga debo odelo tau-tauwalo tamohutato. Wau mamusi timongoli tinggai modehu hilao wau opopoli dupadupapa lohilao. 9 Diila mao pomalasi u moleeto wolo u moleeto, meaalo puwayo wolo puwayo; boliio mao balasia mao wolo momolohone mola balakati monto Allahu Taaala. Sababu Allahu Taaala motianga olimongoli tumbao alihu timongoli mololimo balakati monto o-Lio. 10 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Taa u ohilaa molaasa mao tutumulo wau ohilaa mootoduo mai duduu-laheyaalo u mopiohu, musi modaha tunggilio alihu diila mobisala susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto wau diila molapali susuu-aliyaalo uimbulo. 11 Tio musi mopo walaheo u moleeto wau mohutu u mopiohu; mamusi tio mohipate tiootutua umoo toduo mai polodame. 12 Sababu Eeya laito mopoótuoto tau-tauwalo tamodudua otohilaa-Lio, wau Eeya laito modungohe duduu-awaalo limongolio; bo Eeya moluwali tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua u moleeto." 13 Tatoonu tamo tohilaa mohutu u moleeto olimongoli, wonu timongoli sanangi mohutu u mopiohu? 14 Bo eleponu timongoli musi modutolo sababu hemohutu susuu-aliyaalo u mopiohe, timongoli o paéeda! Diila mao oohe penu boli olo tatoonu, wau diila mao polawalo. 15 Bo todelomo hilaamu, mamusi timongoli mongohi li Almasi polo hulumati u tolomodu umotuude wolo huhuloa-Lio odelo Eeya. Wau mamusi timongoli laito dapadapato mongohi tameto to timiidu taa mohintu tomimbihu halapani u mililiki limongoli. 16 Bo pohutua mao uito wolo

molumboyoto wau hulumati. Wau musi hilaamu u malootapu tenelo Eeya beresi, alihu wonu timongoli pitanaalio sababu timongoli tumutumulo lou mopiohe odelo muri li Almasi, yi taa u mopitana boito mamowali moolito lohihilao. 17 Lebe mopioheó modutolo sababu hemohutu u mopiohu -wonu uito yito otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala -- lou modutolo sababu hemohutu u moleeto. 18 Sababu ti Almasi lohihilao yilate bo peeenta wambao, u ohiheo-hiheolo mao sababu dusa lomanusia -- ngotaalio tadiila ototala, vilate ode taa ototala. Ti Almasi lohutu uito alihu Tio mowali modelo olimongoli ode Allahu Taaala. Tio pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao delo pohuli lobatanga, bo luli pilotumulai delo pohuli lo rohu. 19 Todelomo owowoluwoa lo rohu Tio lonao helo pohabari habari lonto Allahu Taaala to roroo-huwaalo tatilu tupaalio: 20 deuito-yito rohu lotau-tauwalo tadiila helo dungohe to Allahu Taaala tojamani lei Noho. Tou boito Allahu Taaala lohima loù sabali toù tei Noho ngotilonggadu hemohutu kapaliilio. Bo tau-tauwalo tawoluo tokapali wambao -- ngoaamilalo walu lota -tapiloaahu loli taluhe daa boito. 21 Naa, ilowali boito debo odelo pohumaya lo popolihu u masaatia botie mopoaahu olimongoli. Popolihu botie diila tala tuwau lo upacala mopoo belesi wawao monto ngoaamila u hikootoloa, bo debo odelo dantimu to Allahu Taaala monto hilaa u maloótapu tinelo Eeya u mopiohu. Popolihu boito mopoáahu olimongoli sababu ti Isa Almasi maluli tilumumulai lonto opopate, 22 wau malo botula mola ode sologa. Masaatia Tio okawasa pee-peeenta wolo Allahu Taaala wau hemo malenta ngoaamila malaikati, ngoaamila taokawasa wau ngoaamila olootolo.

4:1 Sababu ti Almasi malo dutolo delo pohuli lobatanga, timongoli olo musi mopolotolo batanga wolo tilihula udebo odelo uito. Sababu taa u modutolo delo pohuli lobatanga diilalo mohutu dusa. 2 Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli tumumulo wumbutio mola todunia botie modudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala wau diila modudua otohilaa lomanusia. 3 Tou yilalu mola, timongoli malotuude hiheolio helohutu wolo u otohilaa pohutuo lotau-lotauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Eeya. Timongoli tumutumulo diila mopiohe. Timongoli helo dudua napusu limongoli; hemo tihuwo-

huwoo, hemo poti-potihungu, hemo ngilu-ngilu wau hemolubo balaahala u bo moolonuo tutu. 4 Botia taa u diila motota lo Eeya, hilinggolabe deu timongoli diila lodudua tutumulo debo odelo timongolio, heloolaasa dusa loù diila o eenggadelio. Uitolo sababuulio timongolio helohina olimongoli. 5 Bo timongolio de musi mongohi mao titihula to Allahu Taaala tamalo tidapato u momutoo taa u tumutumulo wau tamalate. 6 Uitolo sababuulio Habari Mopiohe mapilo habarilio olo ode tau-tauwalo tahelo punungo. Makusudulio alihu timongolio, tamaa bilutoo todelomo owowoluwoa lobatanga -- debo odelo sualiilio lotaa ngoaamila umaa butoolo -- mowali tumumulo delo pohuli lorohu, modudua kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala. 7 Totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua malembidei opopulitio, sababu uito mamusi timongoli motolo kawasa mao batanga wau mopoodaha, alihu timongoli moodua. 8 Lebe mao lou totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, mamusi timongoli tiootutua motolianga ngota timongota, sababu wolo mototoo lianga boito timongoli mamoti dapato olo u mongangaa-mbungua. 9 Mamusi timongoli mololimo ngota-timongota tobele longota-ngota, lou diila mopoilaalo suusa. 10 Ngota-ngota Timongoli malo lolimo wowoo-hiyaalo u hihe-hiheedea lonto Allahu Taaala. Sababu uito odelo tamooolawa tamopiohe monto wowoo-hiyaalo lo Allahu Taaala, mamusi pohuna mao limongoli omaambo boito duolo polohuna daa pee-peeenta. 11 Taa umopo tunggulo habari, mamusi mopo tunggulao habari monto Allahu Taaala; taa umomaya taa wewo, mamusi momaya wolo olootolo u monto Allahu Taaala, alihu todelomo totoonulalo suali, Allahu Taaala mowali poudaaalo motimbulude li Isa Almasi. Tiolo taokawasa wau paatuti poudaaalo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Amin. 12 Mongo wutato taa otoliango! Timongoli masaatia modutolo daa sababu donggo hetesiyolo. Bo diila mao polinggolabu, debo odelo woluo hitua-tuawua upolu-polutuo lotoduo mai olimongoli. 13 Tumbao, timongoli mamusi molaasa sanangi sababu modudua modutolo pee-peeenta woli Almasi. Yi de wonu odudaa li Almasi poilaalolo, timongoli mamo tiwengahu. 14 Timongoli opaeeda wonu timongoli hinaalio sababu timongoli muri li Almasi. Uito boliilio mao Rohu u molamahu, deuito-yito Rohullah, woluo toli mongoli. 15 Diila mao penu boli ngotaalio monto wolota limongoli modutolo sababu tio

tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao, meaalo motaowa, meaalo tamoleeto, meaalo sababu tio moulambohe to ulusani lotaa wewo. 16 Bo wonu timongoli modutolo sababu timongoli taulo Nasara, diila mao poolito sababu suali boito. Posukurulo mola ode Allahu Taaala, deu timongoli lodelo tangguli Almasi. 17 Malei dungga wakutuulio Allahu Taaala momutoai dunia. Wau umati lo Allahu Taaala lohihilaolo tamaa butooolo meimulo. Naa, wonu Allahu Taaala mamolumula wolanto, de woloolo mola waliilio wolo tau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya to Habari Mopiohe monto Allahu Taaala boito? 18 Todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie, "Wonu tau-tauwalo tamopiohe olo malo odito totolo u poaahulo, tidiyolo mao u mamotoduo mai wolo tau-tauwalo tahi odusawa tadiila motota lo Eeya!" 19 Sababu uito, wonu woluo tau-tauwalo tamo dutolo sababu Allahu Taaala mokahandaki odito, mamusi tau-tauwala boito tumumulo lou otutu wau mopo palacaya lobatanga to Talo powali mai olimongolio. Tio malaito moeelai danti-Lio.

5:1 Pohile laatia tomongo taúwa lojamaa limongoli mopoo tuotao. Watia loluladei tulade botie odelo tamani sama-sama tauwa wau odelo taa umalo sakusi lohihilao polodutolo lo Almasi, wau tamamo dudua olo poudaaalo, wonu bolo oduda Almasi pobilohulo ode manusia. Pohile laatia lou tiootutua 2 alihu timongoli mohimbala himbala lohimba uiludu mai lo Allahu Taaala olimongoli. Himbalai mao timongolio wolo sanangi lohilao odelo woloolo mola u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, wau diila mao wolo buheeto hilao. Diila mao pohutua olo kalajamu bo huna mootapu paeeda, bo sababu timongoli tiootutua ohilaa momaya. 3 Diila mao pohutu odelo tamotolo kawasa olimongolio tapilo malacaya de olemu, bo powaliilo obaaya ode limongolio. 4 Wau toù Diti Daa boito de meidungga mai, timongoli mamo lolimo makuta ulaba-labaalo mobaango, udiila tamoule obaangio laba-labaalo. 5 Odito olo Wutato, tau-tauwalo tahumula. Potaalukulo totau-tauwalo tahi hulanga. Mongo wutato ngoaamilalo musi motidupapa lobatanga wau momaa-maayawa wolo dupadupapa lohilao. Sababu todelomo Kitabi tulatulade odie mola, "Allahu Taaala motehengi taa sombongi, bo momonu tadupa-dupapa lohilao." 6 Sababu uito, podu

papaawa mola batangamu to walungo uluu lo Allahu Taaala u molotolo, alihu Tio mopolaia olimongoli wonu mawakutuulio. 7 Wuduwalo mola totoonulalo ololawalumu ode Allahu Taaala sababu Tio momandungi mai olemu. 8 Mamusi timongoli mopoodaha wau motidapato! Sababu Ibilisi yito balimu. Tio debo odelo singa nao mota nao mai sambela hemo heuwaango mololohe mangusaalio. 9 Tuwalia mao tio wolo iimani motoheeto, sababu otaawa limongoli deu mongo wutato timongota lo Nasara wewolio to ngoilanggubu dunia olo modutolo debo odelo timongoli. 10 Bo lapatio mao timongoli modutolo ngopee mola, Allahu Taaala lohihilao mamohutu mai olimongoli mowali wimu-wimumuto tutu. Tio mamopo tihula wau mopoo lotolo olimongoli wau mopotoheto olimongoli. Sababu Tio yito Allahu Taaala tamopiohe daa hilaa-Lio, tamalo tianga olemu u loduduá helolaasa odudaáa-Lio ubakaa lotimbulude toli Almasi. 11 Tiolo taokawasa tunggula ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. 12 Tuladu laatia ulimbu-limbua botie tiluladei laatia olimongoli lou bilantua lei Silas, taa ilanggapu laatia ngotaalio lowutato Nasara taatatapu wau molotolo hilao. Watia ohilaa mohuntulai olimongoli wau mopoyakini olimongoli deù wolo u tiluladei laatia botie habari u otutu tomimbihu ponu lo Allahu Taaala. Mamusi timongoli motidihu tiootutua to ponu boito. 13 Mongo tamani ngojamaa to Babiloni, taolo tilulaoto Allahu Taala, lolao salamu olemu; odito olo walauuu tei Markusi taa taotoliango. 14 Posasaalamuwalo ngota timongota wolo toliango u lealeaatulo mao odelo Wutato Nasara. Pohileaalo duá Eeya mongohi mai salaamati to Wutato ngoaamilalo tamowali miliki li Almasi. Hulumati lamiaatia, Petrus 2pe>

1:1 Mongo wutato taotu-otutuulo mao palacaya debo odelo amiaatia! Ti Isa Almasi, deuito-yito Allahu Taaala wau Olongia Tamopo-poaahua olanto, lopoluasi mai olanto palacaya to o-Lio, sababu Tio helohutu u otutu. Tulade botie lonto olei Simon Petrus, ngotaalio lowato wau rasulu li Isa Almasi. 2 Pohileaala dua Allahu Taaala mongohi mai balakati wau salaamati olimongoli wolo daata-daatalo mao, sababu timongoli motota lo Allahu Taaala wau li Isa, Eeyanto. 3 Allahu Taaala malomake kawasa ilahi-Lio u longohi mai to olanto totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u palaluwolo

ode tutumulo potabiaalo. Tio lohutu mai utie loli wolo u otaawanto pasali li Isa Almasi, tamalo tianga olanto u molaasa mao odudaa wau opopio-Hio. 4 Wolo dudelo boitolo Allahu Taaala longohi mai olanto babaa-lakatiyalo upolu-polutuo daa wau ohalaga umapilo danti-Lio mai. Wolo babaa-lakatiyalo boito timongoli mowali molopato monto totoonulalo ilohilaa moleeto moporuusa todunia botie, wau timongoli mololimo piili u ilahi. 5 Masababu uito, potolo panilo tiootutua alihu timongoli debo palacaya li Almasi wau palacayamu boito tilumudu lo tutumulo umopiohe. Ngopohia lo tutumulo umopiohe, timongoli palalu olo mowali taa opongotota, 6 wau ngopohia lo pongotota, timongoli olo musi mowali mongawasa batanga, wau ngopohia mowali mongawasa batanga mamusi timongoli olo mopolingohu batanga u taaba motaalua lo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. Ngopohia sabali motaalua lo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, timongoli olo musi tumumulo modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 7 Wau tumumulo modudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala musi olo poimumutolo wolo modehu hilao tomongo wutato ngoiimani. Wumbutio mola mamusi toliangumu tomongo wutato ngoiimani duhengalo wolo toliango ode taa ngoaamila. 8 Ngoaamilalo boito yito pipii-iliyaalo upalaluo limongoli. Wonu pipii-iliyaalo boito woluo to olemu wolo daatadaatalo mao, timongoli mamowali moolohu wau otilapulo, wau motota li Isa Almasi Eeyanto loù lebe mopioheo poli. 9 Bo taa udiila o pipii-iliyaalo boito, bibilohio meepito; tio diila mowali mooonto wau tio molipato deu duduu-saalio uilalu mao mapilo belesi. 10 Sababu uito, Mongo wutato, potolo panilo tiootutua alihu titiango Allahu Taaala wau tulao-Tio to batangamu boito mowali helebe motoheetao. Wonu timongoli mohutu mao uito, timongoli diila tamomaahe iimani. 11 Lou odito timongoli mawohia-Lio haku polupolu u tumuwoto ode bele biluloa saaha li olongia u ohiheo-hiheolo mao monto Eeya wau Olongia Tamopo-poaahua olanto Isa Almasi. 12 Sababu uito, watia laito hemo poéelai olimongoli pasali losuali boito, eleponu timongoli malotota mao wau palacaya daa to pongaajali lonto Allahu Taaala umaa tilolimo limongoli boito. 13 Ngotilonggadu watia tumutumulo, watia molaasa wajibu mopoeelai olimongoli to susuu-aliyaalo boito. 14 Sababu otaawa lowatia deu diilalo

mohiheo watia mamololaa mao dunia botie, sababu Eeyanto Isa Almasi malo pootaa mai lou lopatato olaatia. 15 Yi watia mamo tolopani alihu lapatao watia mate mao, timongoli laita muli moeela mola susuu-aliyaalo botie. 16 Toù amiaatia lopootaa mai olimongoli malo odito udaaalio podudungga mai lo Eeyanto Isa Almasi, amiaatia diila lotiwunela tou totoonulalo tombilu lomanusia u bo latabu. Odudaa li Almasi boito maa iloontonga lamiaatia wolo mato lunggongo lohihilao. 17 Amiaatia woluo teto mola toù Tio hilulumati wau pilopo udaa lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapa. Toù boito dungo-dungohei suala lonto Taa Laba-labaalo molamahu, u lotahuda ode o-Lio, "Botieelo Wala-U tapilonu-U. Tio mopo sanangi hilaa-U!" 18 Amiaatia lohihilao loodungohe suala boito dungga-dungga mai lonto sologa toù amiaatia woluo peè-peèenta wo-Lio toitaato huide u mantali boito. 19 Uito sababuulio amiaatia lebe yakini poli to tahuli lo Allahu Taaala u pilohabari lomongo nabi. Opiohelio timongoli mopoo tuoto tahuli boito, sababu tahuli boito debo odelo tohe u tinetinela totambati modiolomo tunggula dulahe mamobutu mai, wau tinelo poliyama tiimuru tinetinela todelomo hilaamu. 20 Laba-labaalo mopiohe daa mamusi eela mola limongoli utie: Tahuli lo Allahu Taaala upilo tunggulai lomongo nabi diila mowali tombangalo modudua huhama lohihilao. 21 Sababu diila peeenta mao tahuli monto Allahu Taaala pilopo habari bo modudua otohilaa lomanusia. Bo Rohullah motolo kawasa totaa umopo tunggulo tahuli monto Allahu Taaala lohihilao.

2:1 Tou yilalu mao towolota umati lo Allahu Taaala mailumeneto mongo nabi paluti. Odito olo to wolotamu malumenetai guguu-ruwaalo paluti. Timongolio mamopo tuwotai totoonulalo pongajali udiila otutu, umoo binasa tau. Wau timongolio mamomaahu taokawasa tamalo pobebasi olimongolio. Lou odito timongolio mopodungga mai obobinasa tobatanga lohihilao, u mamodeehe olimongolio lou molamemeto. 2 Eleponu odito, dadaata tau mamodudua dudelo lo tutumulo guguu-ruwaalo paluti boito uhe kiluwasa lonapusu limongolio. Wau huhutu lo guguu-ruwaalo boito mamohutu dadaata tau mohina Dalaalo Banari udulu-dulunga ode Allahu Taaala. 3 Sababu timongolio manjanunu, yi guguu-ruwaalo paluti boito

mamosilita mao totoonulalo silita olemu u kilalangilio lohihilao u mootapu untungi monto olimongoli. Bo bubutoo u mopodehu lohukumani to limongolio malohiheo pilopo dapato, wau obobinasa u matilantu-Lio mai olimongolio donggo hemohima olimongolio. 4 Mamaa-laikatiyalo taodusa olo diila poluli lo Allahu Taaala molopato monto hukumani, bo debo pomahu-Lio ode delomo naraka. Timongolio potuwoto-Lio ode delomo pangato u modiolomo u tahangia-Lio mola teto dilumutu Dulahe Pomutoalo. 5 Odito olo wolo dunia tojamani muloololio mai. Allahu Taaala diila lopoluli mao lolopata lonto hukumani. Allahu Taaala lalao mai taluhe daa ode dunia totau-tauwalo tahileeta tou boito. Bo tei Noho pee-peeenta wolo tapitu lota wewolio wambao tapiloaahu-Lio, sababu tei Noho helopo lolade habari tomimbihu tutumulo u lotuhatawa to hilaa lo Allahu Taaala. 6 Tutuuwauwa olo sualilio wolo kota Sodom wau Gomora: Allahu Taaala lopo binasa kokootawalo boito wolo tulu alihu mowali obaaya pasali lou wolo u mamotoduo mai wolo tau-tauwalo tahileeta. 7 Bo tei Loti tapiloaahu, sababu tio lodudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala; tio lodutolo laba-labaalo sababu piili udiila lotuude wolo tau-tauwalo tahi ruusawa. 8 Tohungo lotau-tauwala debo odelo uito tei Loti tamopiohe boito tumutumulo wolo hilaa sikisikisa, sababu motiidu dulahu tio hemooonto wau hemoo dungohe totoonulalo huhutu limongolio u moleeto. 9 Oditolio otaawa lo Eeya woloolo mola mopoaahu tau-tauwalo tahipo duduaawa u otohilaa-Lio wonu timongolio motaalua wolo totoonulalo nahati. Wau otaawa lo Eeya woloolo mola molahu tau-tauwalo tahileeta u sikisaalo to Dulahe Pomutoalo, 10 tolomodulio tau-tauwalo tahipo duduaawa u otohilaa lonapusu limongolio ukootoro wau tamohina okokawasa lo Allahu Taaala. Odito buheli wau sombongilio guguuruwaalo paluti boito tilinggula penu boli totoonulalo mahaluku umolamahu tosologa timongolio diila mopo panggu-panggu mohina! 11 Hiambola mamaa-laikatiyalo talebe molotolo daa wau okawasa wolo guguu-ruwaalo paluti boito, diila helo potuludu totoonulalo mahuluku umolamahu boito wolo tataa-heyalo umohina totalu lo Eeya. 12 Bo guguu-ruwaalo boito, mailaba! Timongolio debo odelo binatangi upilotutu mai u waupolo wau pateelo mate-mateelo mao wambaio. Timongolio diila hemo mikilangi bo

wambao mohutu modudua naluri, tilinggula timongolio heloluhu susuualiyalo udiila o pahamualio wolo tataa-heyalo umohina. Sababu uito ode huhuu-hutuwaalo limongolio lohihilao, timongolio mabinasa debo odelo totoonulalo binatangi mongantau. 13 Odelo wuupa to polodutolo umaa ilosababua limongolio, timongolio mamodutolo sikisa. Ode limongolio, suali umoo sanangi hilao yito mohutu mao penu boli wolo wambaio tou dulahu huna mopooluli hilao to ilohilaa lobatanga limongolio. Wonu timongolio hulohuloaa pee-peeenta woli mongoli todelomo potihunggu lo totamelo, piili limongolio mooʻlonuo sababu timongolio hehuwoaalo wolo wuntulo hilao u mooohuu. 14 Timongolio diila mopotolu-tolu mohutu dusa wau u otohilaa limongolio yito molontonga taabua huloto. Wau taa u boheli palacaya mao wau donggo diipo boti yakini, heaanga limongolio. Hilaa limongolio malali biliyasa wolo ototamaa. Timongolio yito tau-tauwalo tahi laanatia! 15 Sababu timongolio diila mohuto modudua dalalo motulidu, yi timongolio mailapalo. Timongolio lohama dalalo u diludua lei Bileam walaee Beor omooomolu. Tei Bileam botie ohilaa daa mootapu doi monto huhutuulio u moleeto. 16 Bo tio pilopo eelalio tiootutua to ololeetio boito, tou kolodailio helo bisala wolo suala lomanusia. Yi nabi boito pilakusalio u lopohuheli mao huhutuulio u biyongo boito. 17 Guguu-ruwaalo paluti boito yito debo odelo butu lotaluhu u mohengu, wau debo odelo wambulo u hiliipa lodupoto huloyongo. Allahu Taaala malo podapato olimongolio tambati tuwau u modioloma tutu. 18 Timongolio helohutu poopolo-ilaalowalo u hilanggalanggata wau toongi; napusu u huloto pilomake limongolio huna mopo topotala totau-tauwalo taboheli wambao lolopato lonto awoota lotaa hitumula yilapalo. 19 Guguu-ruwaalo paluti boito lodanti polobebasi totautauwala boito, hiambola timongolio lohihilao hepilowato lo totoonulalo uudu u moporuusa manusia. Sababu wonu tau olaahelio lou hitua-tuawua, yi tio wato lotamo olaaheo olio boito. 20 Taa u motota lo Eeya wau Tamoo-poaahua olanto Isa Almasi malo lopato lonto totoonulalo kawasa lodunia ulopo kootolo manusia. Bo wonu lapatio mao tio muli owantobe tilinggula olaahe lo totoonulalo kawasa boito, yi owowoluwoa lotau boito toù pulitio mao lebe moleeta loù owowoluwoa dipolulio mai. 21 Lebe

mopiohe tau-tauwalo debo odelo uito diila peeenta mao motota dalalo u otutu monto Allahu Taaala, lou timongolio motota mao, bo lapatao diila mohuto modudua papaa-lentawalo uilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala to limongolio. 22 Wolo u pilohutu limongolio mopobukuti obobanali lo pohumaya botie, "Apula mamuli monga umaa pilotuolio," wau "Boi umaa yilihualio, mamuli molilii-liide todelomo latao."

3:1 Mongo wutatuu taotoliango! Utieelo tuladu laatia u oluolio ode limongoli. Todelomo oluo lotulade botie, watia motolopani momongu totoonulalo pikiilangi ubelesi tolimongoli. 2 Watia mopoahu mai alihu timongoli mamoeela mola loloo-iyaalo u muloololio mai yiloiya lomongo nabi lo Allahu Taaala, wau palenta lo Eeya, Olongia Tamoo-poaahua, upilo tunggulio olimongoli lotimbulude tomongo rasulu. 3 Bohu-bohulio, musi otaawa mao limongoli deu to duduu-laheyaalo pulitio malumenetai tau-tauwalo tatutumulio he kiluwasa lonapusu limongolio lohihilao. Timongolio mamososero olimongoli 4 lou moloiya odie, "Ualio Eeya lodanti mamei dungga mai! Botia toonu Tio? Mongo tiyamo loluhurunto mailate, bo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua donggo tutuuwauwa wambao debo odelo anggadu ilowalia mai lo aalamu!" 5 Timongolio sangaja diila mohuto momasisi deù muloololio mai daa Allahu Taaala lopowali mai hulungo wau dunia lo pilimani-Lio. Dunia pilowali-Lio mai monto taluhu, wau wolo taluhu; 6 wau wolo taluhu olo -- deuito-yito taluhu monto taluhu daa tutu -- dunia muloololio mai daa boito pilobinasa. 7 Bo hulungo wau dunia uwoluo masaatia botie, tilaala lo pilimani Allahu Taaala boito olo u de mopobinasa wolo tulu. Botia hulungo wau dunia donggo taataalo dilumutu todulahe tau-tauwalo tahileeta hukuumanio wau pobinasaalo. 8 Bo mongo wutatuu, suali tuwau botie diila mao lipata limongoli; deu todelomo bibilohu Eeya, ngohui diila ohiihedio wolo ngolihu lotaunu -duduuluwolo tutuuwauwa wambao o-Lio. 9 Eeya diila moboyu mongohi mai wolo u madilanti-Lio eleponu woluo tahemo lantobe odito. Boliio mao, Tio sabali to olemu, sababu Tio diila mohuto penu boli ngotaa mao binasa. Tio motohilaa alihu ngoaamila tau molilihu monto totoonulalo dusalio. 10 Bo Dulahe podudungga mai lo Eeya mamei dungga debo

odelo tamootaowa. To Dulahe boito, hulungo mamooli wolo tingohu bulonggodu, wau uuu-pangowalo tohulungo mamaahu mopobu, wau dunia wolo totoonulalo uwoluo todelomio mamooli. 11 Sababu ngoaamilalo boito maa antuluo-Lio wolo dudelo u odito. Tingga woloolo mola wajibulio timongoli tumumulo? Timongoli musi tumumulo mantali wau tolomodu duolo Allahu Taaala, 12 ngotilonggadu timongoli mohima wau moololo dudunggalio mai Dulahu Allahu Taaala. To dulahe boito hulungo mamaahu mopobu, wau sababu patulio, yi uuu-pangowalo to hulungo mamowali taluhu. 13 Bo ito mohima wolo umapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala, deuito-yito hulungo u bohu wau dunia u bohu, toutoonu woluo u aadili. 14 Sababu uito, Mongo wutato taotoliango, tou timongoli donggo hemohima Dulahe boito, potolo panilo tiootutua u tumumulo mantali wau diila oaaibu totalu lo Allahu Taaala. Wau taalai mao wumbuta u mopiohe wolo Allahu Taaala. 15 Anggapuwalo osaabali lo Eeyanto odelo hiyango uilohi-Lio mai olimongoli alihu mowali moaahu. Tei Paulus, wutatonto taotoliango, maloludei odito olo olimongoli. Tio loluladei uito wolo tinepo uilohi lo Allahu Taaala olio. 16 Todelomo ngoaamila tuladio, tei Paulus laito hemoluladu pasali losuali boito. Memangi woluo dengolo suali u mototolo todelomo totoonulalo tuladio boito. Wau to bagiyangi boito pilopo boboolió lotau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa lolo-loolo wau diila motoheeto iimanilio. Suali boito diila moolinggolabe, sababu bagiyangi wewo lo Kitabi pilohutu limongolio odito olo. Wolo u pilohutu limongolio boito bo moo sababu obobinasa olimongolio lohihilao. 17 Bo timongoli, Mongo wutato taotoliango, malotota pasali losuali boito. Sababu uito, poodahailo mao, diila bolo timongoli odelowa ode dalalo umoo lapalo lotau-tauwalo tahi luusawa piililio tilinggula timongoli modehu monto tambati potidutaa limongoli u motoheeto. 18 Mamusi timongoli helebe moolaasa ponu li Isa Almasi, Eeya wau Olongia Tamoo-poaahua olanto, wau mamusi timongoli olo helebe motota o-Lio. Ilopujiaalo mola Tio, botia wau dilumutu ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin. Hulumati lamiaatia, Petrus 1jo>

1:1 Tuango tulade botie tomimbihu tahuda u mongohi tutumulo,

deuito-yito tahuda u mawoluo anggadu bohulio mai daa. Amiaatia maloo dungoheo, wau malooonto mao uito wolo mato lamiaatia lohihilao. Amiaatia malo miloheo wau malodihu mao wolo uluu lamiaatia. 2 Tou tutumulo boito piloilaalo mai, amiaatia looonto mao. Uitolo sababuulio amiaatia mongohi mai ososakusi tomimbihu olio. Amiaatia mopohabari mai olimongoli pasali lo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, uwoluo peė-peėenta wolo Allahu Taaala, wau u mapilo ilaalo mai olamiaatia. 3 Wolo umaa iloontonga wau ilodungohe lamiaatia, uitolo olo u pohabario mai lamiaatia olimongoli, alihu timongoli pee-peeenta wolamiaatia modudua molaasa hitua-tuawua todelomo hilao to tutumulo motituwau woli Paapa wau wolo Wala-Io Isa Almasi. 4 Amiaatia loluladei utie alihu hilaanto tiootutua meengahe. 5 Uti-utieelo habari umaa ilodungohe lamiaatia lonto Wala-Io wau u potunggulo mai lamiaatia olimongoli: Allahu Taaala boito mobaango, wau to Allahu Taaala diaaluo u modiolomo sama-samaata. 6 Wonu ito moloiya deu ito tumutumulo motituwau wo-Lio, lebe-lebe pomao ito tumutumulo todelomo u modiolomo, yi ito mohimbulo mopio wolo loiya meaalo wolo huhutu. 7 Bo wonu ito tumutumulo todelomo mobaango odelo woloolo mola Allahu Taaala woluo todelomo mobaango, yi ito tumutumulo moaaita tutu, mopiohe wau dame ngota timongota, wau duhu li Isa, Wala-Io, mopobelesi olanto monto ngoaamila dusa. 8 Wonu ito moloiya deu ito diila odusa ito mohimbulo batanganto lohihilao; wau Allahu Taaala diaaluo todelomo hilaanto. 9 Bo wonu ito motolo akuo duduu-saanto to Allahu Taaala, Tio mamoeelai danti-Lio wau mohutu wolo u aadili. Tio mamo ngambungu duduu-saanto wau mopobelesi olanto monto totoonulalo huhutuunto utilala. 10 Bo wonu ito moloiya deu ito diila odusa, ito o anggapu tutuuwauwa tutu sualiilio wolo Allahu Taala tamoo-himbuloa wau ito diila molahu tahuda lo Allahu Taaala todelomo hilaanto.

2:1 Mongo walau! Watia moluladei utie ode limongoli alihu timongoli diila mao mohutu dusa. Bo wonu woluo tamohutu dusa, yi ito o ngotaalio tamo poduulua, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi taaadili boito; Tio mamo molohone mola olanto totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Lou motimbulude li Isa

Almasi boitolo duduu-saanto ilambungu-Lio. Wau diila bo duduu-saanto wambao, tumbao dusa ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia olo. 3 Wonu ito modungohe papaa-lentawalo Allahu Taaala, uito tuotio deu ito motota lo Allahu Taaala. 4 Taa umoloiya deu, "Watia motota lo Allahu Taaala," bo diila modungohe to papaa-lentaa-Lio, tau boito mohimbuloa, wau Allahu Taaala diaaluo todelomo hilaalio. 5 Bo taa u modungohe tahuda lo Allahu Taaala, tau boito motoliango Allahu Taaala lou wimu-wimumuto tutu. Uitolo tuotio deù ito tumutumulo motituwau wolo Allahu Taàala. 6 Titaalo tita moloiya deu tio tumutumulo motituwau wolo Allahu Taaala, tio musi tumumulo modudua liyodu li Almasi. 7 Mongo wutato taotoliango! U tiluladei laatia botie diila odelo palenta u bohu. Utie palenta deedelo umapilo tunggulai olimongoli anggadu timongoli tumulalo mai palacaya li Almasi; uitolo habari monto Allahu Taaala umaa ilodungohe limongoli tou dipolulio mai. 8 Eleponu odito, palenta u tiluladei laatia botie bohu olo; sababu obanaliilio mowali oontonga tobatanga li Almasi wau tobatanga limongoli. Sababu u modiolomo helebe mooli wau tinelo u otutu malo tinelai. 9 Taa umoloiya deu tio woluo todelomo mobaango bo tau boito donggo molonuó wutatio, tau boito donggo woluo todelomo u modiólomo dilumutu botia. 10 Taa u motoliango wutatio, tumutumulo todelomo mobaango tilinggula diaaluo penu boli hitua-tuawua to olio u mamoo sababu taawewo modehu ode delomo dusa. 11 Bo taa u molonuo wutatio, woluo todelomo modiolomo. Tio monao todelomo modiolomo, wau diila otaawalio ode utoonu ponaowalio, sababu modiolomo boito mohutu olio diila mowali mooonto. 12 Watia loluladei olimongoli, Mongo walao, sababu dusa limongoli maa ilambungu sababu ti Almasi. 13 Watia loluladei olimongoli, Mongo dulaa, sababu timongoli mototaa-Lio tamawoluo tumulalo mai bohulio daa. Watia loluladei olimongoli Taa himuudawa, sababu timongoli malo poolaaheo Taa Moleeto. 14 Watia loluladei olimongoli Mongo walao, sababu timongoli motota lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapa. Watia loluladei olimongoli, Mongo dulaa, sababu timongoli motota lo Tahuda umawoluo tumulalo mai bohulio daa. Watia loluladei olimongoli, taa himuudawa, sababu timongoli molotolo. Tahuda lo Allahu Taaala woluo todelomo hilaa limongoli, wau maa ilolaaheo limongoli Taa

Moleeto. 15 Diila mao potoliango dunia botie, meaalo penu boli wolo uwoluo todelomo dunia botie. Wonu timongoli motoliango dunia, timongoli diila motoliango Allahu Taaala. 16 Totoonulalo hitua-tuawua uwoluo todelomo dunia botie -- u otohilaa piili lomanusia u odusa, u oontonga tulusi otohilao wau uhepo mangga-mangga -- ngoaamilalo boito asalilio mai diila lonto Allahu Taaala, bo lonto dunia. 17 Dunia wau totoonulalo hitua-tuawua todelomio u otohilaa lomanusia, mamooli. Bo tamodudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, debo tumutumulo dilumutu ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 18 Mongo walau, pulito lojamani malembidei! Mapilootaa olimongoli tou dipolulio mai deu Musu li Almasi mamei dungga mai; wau botia mailumeneto dadaata tau tahelo musu li Almasi. Uito tuotio deù pulito lojamani malembidei. 19 Mumuu-suwaalo li Almasi boito yito tau-tauwalo tamaa lololaa mao olanto, sababu timongolio otutuulio mao memangi diila taunto. Wonu timongolio taunto, tantu timongolio debo peé-peéenta wolanto. Bo timongolio lololaa mao olanto, alihu mopatatolo mai deù diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao limongolio tatiootutua meituwoto to kaumunto. 20 Bo timongoli malo lolimo Rohullah u tiluwatai dadaata daa li Isa Almasi wau uito sababuulio timongoli ngoaamilalo motota lo pongaajali u otutu. 21 Oditolio watia loluladei utie olimongoli diila kalana timongoli diila motota lo pongaajali u otutu; bo tumbao sababu timongoli malotota mao, wau otaawa limongoli olo deu diaaluo yimbulo todelomo pongaajali u otutu boito. 22 Tamohimbulo yito taa u moloiya deu ti Isa diila Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo danti mai lo Allahu Taaala. Tau boito musu li Almasi; tio diila motolo akuo li Paapa meaalo to Walao. 23 Taa diila motolo akuo to Walao, boliilio mao diila mololimo li Paapa olo. Wau taa motolo akuo to Walao boliilio mao mololimo li Paapa olo. 24 Sababu uito, habari umaa ilodungohe limongoli anggadu timongoli bohu-bohulio mai palacaya mamusi dahai limongoli tiootutua todelomo hilao. Wonu habari boito pootuoto limongoli tiootutua, timongoli malaito tumumulo motituwau wolo Walao wau woli Paapa. 25 Wau utieelo upilo danti mai li Almasi lohihilao to olanto; tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 26 Tiluladei laatia utie olimongoli tomimbihu tau-tauwalo tadonggo hipo

tolopania mohimbulo olimongoli. 27 Bo tomimbihu olimongoli lohihilao, ti Almasi malo luwatai dadaata daa Rohu-Lio olimongoli. Wau ngotilonggadu Rohu-Lio woluo toli mongoli, diila palalu woluo taawewo mongaajali olimongoli. Sababu Rohu-Lio mongaajali olimongoli pasali lo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua; wau wolo u pilo ngaajali-Lio boito otutu, diila bo yimbulo. Sababu uito, mamusi timongoli modungohe tou wolo u pilo ngaajali mai lo Rohu boito, wau mamusi timongoli debo tumutumulo motituwau woli Almasi. 28 Oditolio, mongo walau, poti tatapulo tumumulo motituwau woli Almasi, alihu de tou Tio meidungga mai, ito motaalua wo-Lio wolo obobuheli u lealeaatu, wau diila motituuo sababu moolito. 29 Mailotaawa limongoli deu ti Almasi tilumumulo lodudua u otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala. Sababu uito musi otaawa mao limongoli olo deu timiidu tatumumulo moduduo otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala yito walao Allahu Taaala.

3:1 Bilohi mao malo odito ponu lo Allahu Taaala olanto, tilinggula ito ilaku-Lio odelo mongo wala-Io. Wau memangi ito yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala. Uitolo sababuulio dunia u moleeto botie diila motota olanto, sababu dunia diila motota lo Allahu Taaala. 2 Mongo wutato taotoliango! Ito botia yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala, bo owowoluwonto de diipo mopatato. Bo otaawanto deu wonu ti Almasi meidungga mai, ito mamowali debo odelo Tio, sababu mamooonto o-Lio todelomo owowoluwoa-Lio u otutuulio mao. 3 Ngoaamila tau u ohalapani utie toli Almasi, modaha batangalio alihu otu-otutuulo mao mantali, belesi monto dusa odelo woloolo mola ti Almasi mantali olo. 4 Taa u mohutu dusa, molambanga butoo Allahu Taaala; sababu dusa yito totala tobutoo Allahu Taaala. 5 Otaawa limongoli deu ti Almasi meidungga mai moluluta dusa lomanusia, wau deu diaaluo dusa todelomo batanga-Lio. 6 Ngoaamila tau tatumu-tumulo motituwau woli Almasi, diila mololaalaaita mohutu dusa. Taa u mohutu dusa mololaalaaita, diila peeenta mao mooonto li Almasi meaalo mototaa-Lio. 7 Mongo walau, diila mao polulia penu boli tatoonu tamopo lapalo olimongoli. Taa u mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala yito walao Allahu Taaala debo odelo ti Almasi yito Walao Allahu Taaala. 8 Bo taa u mohutu dusa mololaalaaita yito walao Ibilisi, sababu Ibilisi odusa tumulalo mai bohulio. Masababu uitolo Walao Allahu Taaala meidungga, deuito-yito mai mongantulu kalaja lo Ibilisi. 9 Taa u malowali Walao Allahu Taaala, diila mololaalaaita mohutu dusa, sababu piili lo Allahu Taaala lohihilao woluo to olio. Wau sababu Allahu Taaala boito ti Paapalio, yi tio diila mowali mololaalaaita mohutu dusa. 10 Utieelo hiheedio towolota lomongo walao Allahu Taaala wolo mongo walao Ibilisi; titaalo tita diila mohutu kahandaki lo Allahu Taaala, meaalo diila motoliango wutatio, yi tio diila walao Allahu Taaala. 11 Tumulalo mai bohulio mapilo tunggulio mai habari botie olimongoli; Ito musi motolianga ngota timongota. 12 Diila mao potihutu ito debo odelo tei Kain, tamalowali walao Ibilisi wau lomate wutatio lohihilao yila-yilateelo mao. Wolo sababuulio tei Kain lomate wutatio yila-yilateelo mao? Sababu susuu-aliyaalo u pilohutulio yito tilala, bo susuu-aliyaalo u pilohutu lowutatio boito otutu. 13 Sababu uito, mongo wutatuu, diila mao polinggolabu wonu taulo dunia botie molonuo olimongoli. 14 Otaawanto deu ito mailumualo lonto opopate, wau lolimbata ode tutumulo. Otaawanto uito, sababu ito motoliango timongota lo wutatonto. Taa u diila motoliango, boliilio mao donggo ilokawasa lo opopate. 15 Taa u molonuo wutatio yito tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao, wau otaawa limongoli deu ngotaalio lo tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao diila otutumulo u otutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 16 Wolo dalalo botieelo otaawanto dudelo loù motoliango ngota timongota: Ti Almasi malohudu mai tutumu-Lio olanto. Sababu uito, ito olo musi mohudu tutumulonto ode mongo wutatonto! 17 Wonu ngotaalio talebe-lebe mooonto wutatio u ilodiaaa, bo diila mohuto motulungi wutatio boito, woloolo mola tau boito mowali moloiya deu tio motoliango Allahu Taaala? 18 Mongo walau! Ito diila mao potoliango bo totunggilo meaalo bo toloiya wambao. Mamusi ito motoliango wolo toliango u tutuulio tutu, u pobukutiolo wolo huhutuunto. 19 Odieelo mola dudelolio ito motota deù ito tuwo-tuwoto mongo walao Allahu Taaala taotutu, wau hilaanto mowali moduooto totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 20 Otaawanto, deu wonu ito potaala lo hilaanto, pongotota lo Allahu Taaala lebe udaa wolo pongotota lo hilaanto, wau deu otaawa-Lio

totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua. 21 Oditolio, mongo wutatuu, taotoliango, wonu hilaanto diila mopotala olanto, ito mowali motaalua lo Allahu Taaala wolo obobuheli. 22 Wau wolo u pohilento monto o-Lio, mamo tapunto, sababu ito modungohe papaa-lentaa-Lio wau mohutu wolo umoo sanangi hilaa-Lio. 23 U pilomalenta-Lio mai to olanto yito: Ito musi palacaya to Wala-Io, deuito-yito ti Isa Almasi, wau ito musi mototoo-lianga, debo odelo umaa pilomalentai li Almasi to olanto. 24 Ngoaamila taa u modungohe totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala, tumumulo motituwau wolo Allahu Taaala, wau Allahu Taaala motituwau woli mongolio. Wau otaawanto deu Allahu Taaala tumutumulo lotituwau wolanto, sababu Tio malongohi mai Rohu-Lio to olanto.

4:1 Mongo wutato taotoliango! Diila mao palacayai to ngoaamila tau tahi pongakua o Rohullah, bo tesiyopo timongolio u motota mao wolo Rohu uwoluo toli mongolio boito asaliilio mai lonto Allahu Taaala meaalo diila. Sababu dadaata nabi paluti mabolo to utoonulalo. 2 Odieelo mola pohuliilio timongoli motota mao wolo uito Rohullah meaalo diila: Taa umotolo akuo deu ti Isa Almasi dungga-dungga mai ode dunia odelo manusia, tau boito o Rohu udungga-dungga mai monto Allahu Taaala. 3 Bo taa diila motolo akuo suali botie tomimbihu li Isa, diila o Rohullah. Tau boito o rohu monto Musu li Almasi. Wutato malo dungohu deu rohu boito mamei dungga mai, wau botia tio mawoluo todelomo dunia botie. 4 Bo Mongo walau, timongoli haku lo Allahu Taaala. Timongoli malo olaaheo tomongo nabi paluti; sababu Rohu uwoluo toli mongoli lebe okawasa wolo rohu uwoluo totau-tauwalo miliki lodunia botie. 5 Mongo nabi paluti boito helo bisala pasali susuu-aliyaalo lodunia, wau dunia lodungohe loiya limongolio, sababu timongolio miliki lodunia. 6 Bo ito yito mongo walao Allahu Taaala; wau taa u motota lo Allahu Taaala, modungohe loiyanto. Taa u diila miliki lo Allahu Taaala, diila modungohe loiyanto. Odieelo mola dudelolio ito motota mao hiheedio towolota lo Rohu u mongohi pongaajali u otutu, wau rohu umopo lapalo. 7 Mongo wutato taotoliango! Duloolo ito motolianga ngota timongota, sababu toliango asaliilio mai monto Allahu Taaala. Taa u motoliango, deuito-yito walao Allahu Taaala

wau tio motota Allahu Taaala. 8 Taa u diila motoliango, diila motota lo Allahu Taaala; sababu Allahu Taaala yito ponu. 9 Allahu Taaala malo pobilohei deu Tio lomonu olanto wolo lolao mai Wala-Io tatuwa-tuwaulo ode delomo dunia alihu ito mootoduo tutumulo motimbulude to Wala-Io boito. 10 Utieelo toliango: Diila ito tamalo toliango Allahu Taaala, bo Allahu Taaala talomonu mai olanto wau lolao Wala-Io alihu motimbulude to o-Lio ito mootapu ambungu monto duduu-saanto. 11 Mongo wutato taotoliango, wonu Allahu Taaala momonu daa olanto ito olo musi motolianga ngotaa timongota. 12 Diaaluo penu boli ngota mao tapeeenta looonto Allahu Taaala, bo wonu ito mototoo-lianga, Allahu Taaala motituwau wolanto wau ponu-Lio mowali wimu-wimumuto tutu todelomo batanganto. 13 Masababu Allahu Taaala malongohi mai olanto Rohu-Lio, yi otaawanto deu ito maa tilumumulo lotituwau wolo Allahu Taaala, wau Allahu Taaala tilumumulo lotituwau wolanto. 14 Amiaatia lohihilao malooonto Walao Allahu Taaala, wau amiaatia helo pohabari deu Tio yilao mai lo Allahu Taaala u lowali Olongia Tamoo-poaahua dunia botie. 15 Titaalo tita tamotolo akuwo deu ti Isa boito Walao Allahu Taala, Allahu Taaala tumumulo motituwau wolo tau boito, wau tau boito olo tumumulo motituwau wolo Allahu Taaala. 16 Ito lohihilao motota wau palacaya toponu lo Allahu Taaala ode olanto. Allahu Taaala boito ponu. Taa u tutumulio kiluwasa lo toliango, tau boito lotituwau wolo Allahu Taaala wau Allahu Taaala lotituwau wolio. 17 Ponu pilowali-Lio mai wimu-wimumuto tutu todelomo batanganto, alihu woluo buhelinto to Dulahe Pomutoaalo. Woluo buhelinto, sababu tutumulonto todunia botie tutuuwauwa debo odelo tutumuli Almasi. 18 Taa u moolaasa ponu lo Allahu Taaala, diila motota lou moohe; sababu ponu u wimu-wimumuto tutu mopo hinggi totoonulalo pongolaasa u moohe. Oditolio malo ilaalo deu taa diipo loolaasa mao ponu lo Allahu Taaala wolo wimu-wimumuto tutu wonu tau boito moohe motaalua wolo Dulahe Pomutoaalo. 19 Ito motoliango, sababu Allahu Taaala maleimulo lomonu mai olanto. 20 Wonu ngotaalio moloiya, "Watia motoliango Allahu Taaala," bo tio diila motoliango wutatio, tau boito mohimbuloa. Sababu taa udiila motoliango wutatio tailoo-ntongalio, diila pongalo aakali mowali motoliango Allahu

Taaala tadiila iloontongalio. 21 Sababu uito, utieelo palenta uilohi mai li Almasi to olanto: Titaalo tita tamo toliango Allahu Taaala musi olo motoliango wutatio.

5:1 Taa u palacaya deu ti Isa yito Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tapilo dantia mai lo Allahu Taaala, tau boito walao Allahu Taaala. Taa u motoliango ngotaalio lotiyamo, motoliango walaio olo. 2 Wolo dalalo botieelo otawaanto mao deu ito motoliango mongo walao Allahu Taaala: Ito motoliango to Allahu Taaala wau modungohe totoonulalo palenta-Lio. 3 Sababu, motoliango to Allahu Taaala boliilio mao modungohe totoonulalo palentaa-Lio. Wau totoonulalo palenta-Lio diila mobuheeto olanto. 4 Sababu timiidu walao Allahu Taaala mambo mopoolaahe dunia u moleeta botie. Wau ito mopoolaahe dunia wolo iimaninto. 5 Tatoonu tamowali mopoolaahe dunia? Bo taa palacaya deu ti Isa yito Walao Allahu Taaala. 6 Ti Isa Almasilo tamei dungga mai ode dunia wolo taluhu popolihu-Lio wau wolo duhu lo opopate-Lio. Tio meidungga mai diila bo wolo taluhu wambao, bo wolo taluhu wau duhu. Wau Rohullah lohihilao tamongohi sakusi deu uito otutu, sababu Rohu diila peeenta mao mohimbulo. 7 Mohelu totolu sakusi: Rohullah, taluhu wau duhu -- toto-totoolulo boito mongohi sakusi u tutuuwauwa. 9 Ito palacaya to ososakusi lomanusia, bo ososakusi lo Allahu Taaala lebe motoheeto. Wau uitolo ososakusi u mailohi mai lo Allahu Taaala pasali lo Wala-Io. 10 Sababu uito, taa palacaya to Walao Allahu Taaala, malo lolimo ososakusi boito todelomo hilaalio; bo taa diila momalacaya to Allahu Taaala, malo nganggapu tutuuwauwa tutu sualiilio wolo Allahu Taaala tamoo-himbuloa, sababu tio diila palacaya toù wolo upilo tahuda mai lo Allahu Taaala pasali lo Wala-Io. 11 Uti-utieelo ososakusi boito: Allahu Taaala malongohi mai olanto tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, wau Wala-Io yito pilobutua mai lo tutumulo boito. 12 Taa o Walao Allahu Taaala, o tutumulo boito; wau taa diila o Walao Allahu Taaala, diila o tutumulo boito. 13 Watia loluladei olimongoli tapalacaya to Walao Allahu Taaala, alihu otaawa limongoli deu timongoli mailo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 14 Wau ito buheli motaalua wolo Allahu Taaala

sababu ito yakini Tio modungohe duaanto, wonu ito mohile penu boli wolo u motuuide wolo kahandaki-Lio. 15 Sababu otaawanto deu Tio modungohe olanto wonu ito momolohone o-Lio, yi otaawanto olo deù Tio mongohi mai olanto wolo u polohonento mola o-Lio. 16 Wonu oontonga mao limongoli tala ngota lo timongota Nasara mohutu dusa udiila moosababu tau boito oolia lo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao, mamusi timongoli modua mola ode Allahu Taaala; wau Allahu Taaala mamongohi mai tutumulo boito olio. Utie motuhatawa woli mongolio u dusalio dilla moosababu olimongolio oolia lo tutumulo boito. Bo woluo dusa umoo sababu tau oolia lo tutumulo boito. Pasali losuali boito watia diila moloiya mai deu timongoli musi modua mola ode Allahu Taaala. 17 Ngoaamila huhutu u talatala yito dusa, bo woluo dusa udiila moosababu tau oolia lo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao boito. 18 Otaawanto deu ngoaamila tau tamalowali mongo walao Allahu Taaala, diila molo-laalaaita hipohutua dusa, sababu Walao Allahu Taaala moduólai olio, wau Taa Moleeto diila mowali mohutu wolo-wolo to olio. 19 Otaawanto deu ito haku lo Allahu Taaala, eleponu ngoilanggubu dunia botie to walungo kawasa lo Taa Moleeto. 20 Otaawanto deu Walao Allahu Taaala malei dungga mai wau malongohi pongotota to olanto, alihu ito motota lo Allahu Taaala taotutu. Ito tumutumulo motituwau wolo Allahu Taaala taotutu, wau tumutumulo motituwau wolo Wala-Io Isa Almasi. Utieelo Allahu Taaala taotutu, wau utieelo tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 21 Mongo walau, powalahe mao batanga limongoli monto totoonulalo balaahala! 2jo>

1:1 Odeli Ibu tatilulaoto Allahu Taaala, wau ode mongo walai Ibu. Tulade botie lonto olaatia, tauwa lojamaa tatiootutua motoliango olimongoli. Diila bo watia wambao, bo ngoaamila taa u motota lo Allahu Taaala taotutu, motoliango olimongoli olo. 2 Sababu Allahu Taaala bilubiluloa todelomo hilaanto, wau malaito woluo wolanto ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 3 Pohileaala dua ito wohia-Lio mai balakati, odehu hilao wau salaamati lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapanto, wau li Isa Almasi Walai Paapa boito. Pohileaala dua ngoaamilalo boito milikiyonto wolo hilaa tiootutua wau belesi wau wolo

toliango. 4 Watia leengahe daa lotota deu woluo mongo walai Ibu tahitumula lodudua pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala, debo odelo umapilo malentai lo Allahu Taaala to olanto. 5 Sababu uito, Ibu, pohile lowatia lou tiootutua alihu ito ngoaamila mototoo-lianga. U tilooowoli mai lowatia botie diila tuwaulio lopalenta u bohu; palenta botie mailohi mai olanto tumulalo bohulio ito palacaya. 6 Motoliango boliilio mao tumumulo modudua totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala. Wau palenta umaa ilodungohe limongoli tumulalo mai bohulio yito deù timongoli musi tumumulo lou motolianga ngota timongota. 7 Dadaata tamoo-himbuloa malo looopo ode ngoilanggubu dunia. Timongolio yito tau-tauwalo tadiila motolo akuo deu ti Isa Almasi meidungga mai ode dunia odelo ngotaalio lomanusia. Taa udebo odelo uito yito tamoo-himbuloa, wau Musu li Almasi. 8 Sababu uito, poodahailo diila bolo timongoli oolia lou wolo umaa tilolopani mai lamiaatia olimongoli. Potolo panilo alihu timongoli mololimo monto Allahu Taaala wuupamu ngoaamilalo. 9 Taa u diila motidihu to pongaajali li Almasi, bo tumbao molambanga tou wolo u pilo ngaajali li Almasi, tau boito diila o Allahu Taaala. Taa u debo todelomo pongaajali li Almasi, bolilio mao motolo miliki mopio Allahu Taaala ti Paapa bolito Walao. 10 Sababu uito wonu woluo tamonao mai wau mopohabari olimongoli pongaajali udiila pilo ngaajali li Almasi, diila mao tolimoa tau boito todelomo belemu meaalo mongohi salamu olio. 11 Sababu tamongohi salamu totaa debo odelo uito modudua olo pee-peeenta wolo tau boito todelomo mohutu huhutu u moleeto. 12 Dadaata daa upalalu pootaa mai lowatia olimongoli, bo lasaalio lebe mopiohu diila mao moli tuladu. Watia mohalapu moo biilohe wau mobisala lohihilao woli mongoli, alihu hilaa limongoli tiootutua meengahe. 13 Mongo walao monto wutato taabua li Ibu tatilulaoto olo lo Allahu Taaala, lolao salamu odeli Ibu. 3jo>

1:1 Wutato Gayus taotoliango! Watia, tauwa lojamaa, tatiootutua motoliangumu, 2 modua mola pohileaala dua Wutato seseehati, wau ngoaamilalo hipiiohe wolemu, tutuuwauwa debo odelo nyawamu piopiohe wambaio. 3 Watia sanangi daa tou dengolo lota wutato Nasara leidungga

mai wau helo pootaa olaatia malo odito tatapu wau molotolo hilao lo Wutato to Allahu Taaala taotutu, sababu memangi Wutato laito tumutumulo modudua pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala. 4 Diaaluo ulebe moéengahe olaatia, lou loodungohe deu mongo walao lowatia hitumula lodudua pongaajali lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Wutatuu! Wutato odito tatapu wau molotolo hilao todelomo kalaja u pilohutu lo Wutato ode mongo sahabati timongota lo Nasara; tumbao taulo Nasara tadiipo otaawa lo Wutato olo, hebilaya lowutato. 6 Timongolio malo pootaa tojamaa totambati lamiaatia tomimbihu toliangumu. Tulungia mao timongolio alihu mowali mopo tolonga mola lononao limongolio wau lou odito moo sanangi hilaa lo Allahu Taaala, 7 sababu todelomo nonao limongolio u momaya li Almasi, timongolio diila mololimo bubantu penu boli wolo monto tau-tauwalo tadiila motota lo Allahu Taaala. 8 Sababu uito, ito tau-tauwalo Nasara musi motulungi mao mongo sahabati timongota lo Nasara tadebo odelo uito, alihu ito mowali modudua todelomo tolopani limongolio umopo loladu pongaajali u otutu monto Allahu Taaala. 9 Watia malo luladeo tulade ulimbu-limbu ode jamaa, bo tei Diotrepes taohilaa mowali tauwa todelomo jamaa, diila mohuto modudua olaatia. 10 De wonu watia monao mai, watia mamo monggali totoonulalo hitua-tuawaua umaa pilohutulio, deuito-yito pasali lo susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto wau yimbulo u yiloiyalio pasali olamiaatia! Bo ngoaamilalo boito diipo motuuude to olio. Tou mongo sahabati timongota lo Nasara boito lonao mai, tio diila lohuto lololimo olimongolio. Tumbao tio helodini tahi huutowa mololimo mongo wutato boito, wau tio helo poahu tau-tauwala boito yilumualo lonto jamaa! 11 Wutato taotoliango, diila mao dudui wolo u moleeto. Dudui mao wolo u mopiohe. Taa hipohutua umopiohe yito miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Wau taa hipohutua u moleeto diipo motota lo Allahu Taaala. 12 Ngoaamila tau hipomujia olei Demetrius. Tumbao Allahu Taaala olo helomuji olio. Amiaatia olo lomuji olio, wau otaawa lo Wutato deu wolo upilo tunggulai lamiaatia mowali palacayalo. 13 Dadaata daa upalalu loiya mai laatia olemu, bo laasa lowatia lebe mopiohu diila moli tuladu. 14 Watia mohalapu diilalo mohiheo poli mamo dunggaya wolemu, wau ito maalato mobiisalawa. 15 Pohileaala dua Eeya mobalakati mai to Wutato. Mongo

sahabatimu totambati lowatia botie lolao salamu olemu. Potunggula mao salamu laatia ode ngoaamila sahabatinto ngota-ngota.

1:1 Mongo wutato tamaa tiliango wau tapilonua daa lo Allahu Taaala ti Paapa, wau dilaaha duoli Isa Almasi. Odelo wato li Isa Almasi watia --Yudas -- wutatee Yakobus, 2 mohalapu; Pohileaala duá Allahu Taáala mongohi mai balakati, odehu hilao wau salaamati olimongoli lou laba-labaalo daatalio. 3 Mongo wutato taotoliango! Watia tiootutua omakusudu moluladei tulade ode limongoli tomimbihu oaahu upeepeeenta mailo laasanto. Bo botia watia molaasa ilowuntula u monaseehati mai olimongoli wolo tulade botie alihu timongoli tulusi mohipate duolo iimani u mapeeenta yilohi mai lo Allahu Taaala u ohiheo-hiheolo mao ode umati-Lio. 4 Sababu lou diila otaawanto, woluo tau-tauwalo omakusudu utantu-tantu u tumuwotai ode huunginto. Timongolio yito tahi luusawa u hemo poboboolio habari pasali odehu hilao lo Allahu Taaalanto, u mootapu hiyango mopomukao wuntulo hilao u mooohuu limongolio. Wau timongolio diila mololimo li Isa Almasi, tuwa-tuwaulo taokawasa wau Eeyaanto. Anggadu muloololio mai hukuumani ode limongolio maa nilubuwati lo Kitabi. 5 Ngoaamilalo boito mailotaawa limongoli. Bo watia ohilaa mopoeelai olimongoli tomimbihu woloolo mola Eeya lopoaahu umati lo Isirailu lonto lipu lo Masiri, bo lapatio mao helo pobinasa tau-tauwalo tadiila palacaya towolota limongolio. 6 Eelai mola olo mamaa-laikatiyalo tailimbata eenggade lo okokawasa limongolio, tilinggula lonao lololaa mao tambati pilo tibiluloa limongolio. Allahu Taaala lomungu mamaa-laikatiyalo boito wolo lante ubakaa, todelomo tambati u modiólomo to walungo huta. Mola teto timongolio tataahangi tulusi dilumutu hukuumani podehuwolo odeitaati mongolio de to Dulahe upolu-polutuó boito. 7 Eelai mola olo kota lo Sodom wau Gomora wau kokoo-tawaalo topalitio, u tuangio helohutu susuu-aliyaalo debo odelo u pilohutu lo mamaa-laikatiyalo boito. Timongolio helohutu susuu-aliyaalo u huloto wau moleeto, tilinggula timongolio silikisaa wolo hukuumani lotulu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao, u powaliyolo odelo poeela duolo taa ngoaamila. 8 Odito olo tau-tauwala boito hipo aaangania tilinggula timongolio helohutu

dusa tobatanga limongolio lohihilao. Timongolio momilohe dupadupapa okokawasa lo Allahu Taaala wau hemohina to motiidu mahaluku u molamahu tosologa. 9 Tei Mikhael lohihilao, taatau-tauwa to mamaalaikatiyalo, diipo peeenta mao helohutu debo odelo uito. Tou tio lotataameta wolo Ibilisi todelomo polo hiihede pasali lo tatoonu tamaa mootapu mao milate lei Musa, tei Mikhael diila buheli momutoo Ibilisi wolo loiya u mohina. Tei Mikhael bo loloiya mao, "Eeya mamo ngantingai olemu!" 10 Bo wolo popoolo-hinawalo, tau-tauwala boito heloluhu totoonulalo hitua-tuawua udiila opahamua limongolio. Timongolio tutuuwauwa debo odelo bibii-natangiyalo udiila o aakali, u motota susuualiyaalo wolo wuntulo hilaalio. Bo tumbao susuu-aliyaalo boitolo uloo aantulu olimongolio. 11 Tilopotala timongolio! Timongolio malo dudua dalaalio lei Kain. Alihu mootapu doi, timongolio helopo topotala batanga ode lumbaya umoo lapalo, tutuuwauwa debo odelo tei Bileam. Wau timongolio olo ilaantululio sababu helo malakalo debo odelo tei Korah. 12 Toù timongoli mohutu potihunggu lo totamelo, piili lotau-tauwala boito moolonuo to wolotamu. Sababu timongolio helo lamela wolo motula lou diila wolitao-wolitao, wau bo mopolohuna daa batanga lohihilao. Timongolio debo odelo heengo u hiliipa lodupoto, bo diila mopo tuhutai didi. Timongolio olo debo odelo bungo lo ayu udiila momungo eleponu sembo lou momungo; bubuu-ngowaalo ayu umaa bilunggato waaatio wau mailate sama-samaata. 13 Tutuuwauwa debo odelo buoolo moohuu daa todeheto mopotoodei putiio, odito olo timongolio mopoo putio totoonulalo huhutu u mooolito. Timongolio yito debo odelo bibii-natangiyalo u helonao ode utoonulalo mao udiila otatapua poti biluloaalo umaa pilopo dapato tambatilio lo Allahu Taaala todelomo diolomo ulaba-labaalo mootihela hapato u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 14 Tei Henokh, wali opitulio lei Adamu, tou muloololio mai mapeeenta lonubuwati mai pasali lotau-tauwalo boito. Tei Henokh loloiya, "Bilohi, Eeya mamei dungga mai wolo hilihu-lihua malaikati-Lio tamantali, 15 mai momutoo ngoaamila tau. Eeya mamo hukuumani tau-tauwala moleeto sababu totoonulalo huhutu limongolio u hiluusawa. Wau Tio mamo hukuumani taodusa wau tajuluhaka sababu ngoaamila loiya u mohina uiloiya limongolio." 16 Tau-tauwalo boito laito

wambao hihungota wau hemo potala taa wewo. Timongolio tumutumulo hipo duduawa totoonulalo otohilaa limongolio u odusa. Timongolio hipo latabua tomimbihu batanga lohihilao, wau hipohamawa hilaa lotau alihu mootapu paeeda. 17 Bo mongo wutatuu taotoliango, eelai mola mawolo u muloololio mai uiloiya lomongo rasulu lo Eeyaanto Isa Almasi. 18 Timongolio lopootaa mai leimulo olemu deu topulito jamani malumenetai tau-tauwalo tamaa mohentea olimongoli, deuito-yito tahitumula lodudua totoonulalo otohilaa limongolio u odusa. 19 Timongolio botieelo tau-tauwalo tahemo potoodei polobualawa. Timongolio diila kiluwasa lo Rohullah, bo lou totoonulalo otohilaa lowatedo tomimbihu dunia. 20 Bo timongoli, Mongo wutatuu, taala mao tulusi tutumulumu patopatoaa to palacayamu li Isa Almasi. Iimanimu boito mantali daa. Sambela uito poduaalo mola wolo kawasa lo Rohullah, 21 wau poti tumulolo laito todelomo ponu lo Allahu Taaala ngotilonggadu timongoli hemohima odehu hilao li Isa Almasi Eeyaanto, tamaa mongohi mai olimongoli tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 22 Ode tau-tauwalo tahilingua hilaalio, mamusi timongoli mopo biloheo odehu hilao. 23 Dedeaalo tau lumuwalo monto delomo tulu u mopoaahu olimongolio. Ode tau-tauwalo wewolio mamusi timongoli mopo biloheo odehu hilao tunuhela loù laasa moohe, bo lonui mao tumbao boo limongolio olo umaa kilotolo limongolio wolo ilotohilaa limongolio u odusa. 24 Allahu Taaala, tamambo modaha mai alihu timongoli diila modehu, wau tamambo modelo olimongoli ode talu-Lio u molamahu wolo weengahe wau lou diila oaaibu. 25 Tiolo Allahu Taaala tuwa-tuwaulo, Tamoo-poaahua olanto motimbulude li Isa Almasi Eeyaanto. Tiolo Allahu Taaala tamolamahu, udaa, okawasa wau otilihula anggadu muloololio mai daa dilumutu botia wau u ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin.

1:1 Tuango buku botie tomimbihu wolo u piloilaalo li Isa Almasi pasali popoo-loutiyalo u mamotoduo mai. Allahu Taaala lopootaa li Almasi alihu Tio mopo biloheo tomongo wato lo Allahu Taaala wolo umusi huaa motoduo mai. Ti Isa Almasi malolao malaikati-Lio odelei Yahya, wato-Lio mola lopootaa popoo-loutiyalo boito olio. 2 Yi tei Yahya olo helo hungguli

mai ngoaamila u iloontongalio boito; wau utieelo dudulohuhio tomimbihu tahuli lo Allahu Taaala upiloo toheeto li Isa Almasi lotimbulude to ososakusi-Lio. 3 Potisanangilo tutu taa u mopobaca wau taa u modungohe habari nubuwati lobuku botie wau taaati tou wolo u tulatuladu todelomio. Sababu diilalo mohiheo ngoaamilalo boito mamotoduo mai. 4 Mongo wutato tawoluo to opitu jamaa tomadala lo Asia! Watia, Yahya, mohalapu olimongoli ponuwa mai lo balakati wau moaahu monto Allahu Taaala -deuito-yito Tio tawoluo, tamawoluo, wau tawoluo mololaalaaita, -- wau olo monto opitu rohu uwoluo totalu lotambati huhuloa li olongia lo Allahu Taaala, 5 wau monto li Isa Almasi sakusi taa tatapu wau molotolo hilao. Tiolo tabohu-bohulio muli pilotumulai monto opopate wau Tio olo taokawasa tomongo olongia lodunia. Ti Isa momonu olanto, wau wolo opopate-Lio Tio lopo lopato olanto lonto duduusaanto, 6 wau lopowali olanto tala tuwau bangusa tolomodu lowali mongo iimamu, tamomaya Allahu Taaala, ti Paapa-Lio. Ti Isa Almasi boitolo taudaa wau okawasa u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Amin! 7 Bilohi, Tio dunga-dungga mai yilanggube loheengo! Ngoaamila tau mamooonto o-Lio, leituwoto olo timongolio tamalo mituaa o-Lio. Totoonulalo bangusa todunia mamo hilimuto sababu Tio. Yaa, tantu! Amin! 8 "Waulo tabohulio wau tapulitio," tahuda lo Allahu Taaala tawoluo, tamawoluo, wau tawoluo mololaalaaita, Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa. 9 Watia, Yahya, wutatumu tango paladu woli mongoli todelomo polodutolo u ilolaasawa lotimiidu tahidudua li Almasi. Ito taaba modutolo odelo umati miliki-Lio. Watia pilomailio ode pulo Patmos sababu watia helo pololadu tahuli lonto Allahu Taaala, upiloo toheto li Isa lotimbulude to ososakusi-Lio. 10 To dulahu Eeya, watia kiluwaasa lo Rohullah tulusi watia loodungohe suala daa -- debo odelo tingohu torompeti -- hemo tahuda mai towulea lowatia. 11 Suala boito lotahuda mai, "Tulade mao wolo u iloontongamu, wau lawola mola buku boito ode pitu jamaa deuito-yito: ode Epesus, Smirna, Pergamus, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, wau Laodikia." 12 Watia loili mao ode wulea u momilohe tatoonu uito tahemo bisala mai olaatia. Lapatao watia looonto pitu oaato tohe u pilohutu lonto hulawa. 13 Tohuungo oaato totoo-heyaalo boito tihutihulo ngotaalio taoontonga debo odelo manusia. Tio pakepake

jumba u hayaio demola oaato. Toduhe-Lio Tio pakepake taubu duhelo hulawa. 14 Huwo-Io moputió debo odelo lambuto himba, debo odelo putió pini. Mato-Lio leileita debo odelo tulu; 15 oáa-Tio moputió leileita debo odelo tombaha u tilumbila. Sualaa-Lio debo odelo bulontungo taluhu podehu uleidaa. 16 Uluu-Lio olowala dihudihu pitu poliyama, wau monto ngango-Lio yilumualai wamilo tuwau molalito u omato duluo. Baya-Lio motinelo debo odelo mato lodulahu toù mohulonu tutu. 17 Toù watia looonto mao o-Lio, watia leidambao totalu-Lio debo odelo tailate. Bo Tio lopodutu mai uluú-Lio olowala olaatia tulusi lotahuda, "Diila mao oohe! Waulo tabohulio wau tapulitio. 18 Waulo Tio tatumu-tumulo! Wau mailate, bo bilohilo, Wau tumutumulo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Wau okawasa to opopate, wau todunia lotaamate. 19 Sababu uito, tulade mao susuualiyaalo u iloontongamu, deuito-yito susuu-aliyaalo uwoluo masaatia botie, wau susuu-aliyaalo u de mamotoduo mai. 20 Utieelo hitua-hituawua u milakudu hetuuolo lou pitu poliyama u iloontongamu to uluu olowala-U, wau monto opitu oaato tohe hulawa boito: Pitu poliyama boito yito mamaa-laikatiyalo opitu jamaa, wau pitu oaato tohe boito yito opitu jamaa boito."

2:1 "To malaikati lojamaa to Epesus, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto o-Lio tadihu-dihu opitu poliyama to uluu olowala-Lio, wau lonao towolota lo opitu oaato tohe hulawa boito. 2 Otaawa-U wolo u hepohutuo limongoli: Timongoli hipo kalajawa tiootutua wau timongoli sabali daa. Otaawa-U deu timongoli diila mongohi hilao totaa moleeto. Wau tau-tauwalo tahi pongakua batangalio rasulu lebe-lebe pomao diila, matilesi limongoli, wau lotapu limongoli deu timongolio mohimbuloa. 3 Timongoli sabali wau timongoli helo dutolo sababu Wau, wau timongoli diila lopulito halapani. 4 Bo utie kabalatani-U to olemu; Timongoli diilalo motolianga ola-U debo odelo u bohulio mai. 5 Sababu uito, pootoloma mao malo odito lamingio odudehu limongoli! Polilihulo monto duduusaamu, wau pohutuwalo wolo u hepilohutu limongoli tou bohulio mai. Wonu diila, yi Wau mamonao mai ode olemu wau momahuto oaato tohemu boito monto tambatilio. 6 Bo woluo hitua-tuawua u mopiohe

olimongoli, deuito-yito: timongoli molonuo huhutu lo tahidudua olei Nikolaus, tailonuuu-U olo. 7 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoótuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah ode jajaa-maaalo! Timongolio tamoohaama, mapoluasiyo-U molamela hungo monto bungo lo ayu tutumulo to ilengi lo bubuu-ngawaalo Allahu Taaala." 8 "To malaikati lojamaa to Smirna, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto o-Lio tabohulio wau tapulitio -- tamailate wau luli tilumumulai. 9 Otaawa-U totoonulalo polodutolo limongoli; otaawa-U timongoli mosikini -- bo otutuulio mao timongoli kaya! Otaawa-U pipii-tanawalo u pilomukaio olimongoli lotau-tauwalo tahi pongakua batangalio Yahudi, lebe-lebe pomao diila; timongolio yito umati lo Ibilisi! 10 Diila mao oohe to dudutolo udiilalo mohiheo musi olaasawa limongoli. Eelai mao, Ibilisi mamopo tuwoto ngotayadi mongoli ode delomo tutupa u mohimontala olimongoli. Timongoli mamodutolo mopulu hui mola hiheolio. Mamusi timongoli tatapu wau molotolo hilao to ola-U tunggula mate, yi Wau mamongohi mai olemu tutumulo u tutuulio tutu wau ohiheo-hiheolo mao odelo palaseni lo ohohaama. 11 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohe, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaa-maaalo! Timongolio tamoohaama, sama-samaata diila tamo dutola wolo-wolo to opopate u oluolio." 12 "To malaikati lojamaa to Pergamus, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto o-Lio tadihu-dihu wamilo molalito omato duluo. 13 Otaawa-U toutoonu pilo tibiluloa limongoli, deuito-yito totambati huhuloa lo Ibilisi. Timongoli tatapu wau molotolo hilao to ola-U. Tumbao tou tei Antipas, sakusii-U taatatapu wau molotolo hilao boito, pilatelio yila-yilateelo mao totalumu tomalakasi lo Ibilisi, timongoli diila lomaahe deu timongoli palacaya to ola-U. 14 Bo boli odito woluo dengolo suali udiila moosanangi ola-U monto olimongoli: woluo ngotayadu tau towolota limongoli tamalo dudua wolo u pilo ngaajali lei Bileam. Tei Bileam helo ngaajali olei Balak woloolo mola mopodehu umati lo Isirailu ode delomo dusa; wolo lomiyo olimongolio lolamela uaalo u mapilo dewolio ode balaahala wau lohutu susuu-aliyaalo u huloto. 15 Odito olo woluo towolota limongoli tahe lotidihu to pongaajali lo tahidudua olei Nikolaus. 16 Sababu uito, polilihulo monto duduu-sawaalo limongoli! Wonu diila,

bolo ngopee mola Wau mamei dungga mai ode limongoli wau mai moluhu tau-tauwala boito wolo wamilo uwoluo to tunggilu-U. 17 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaa-maaalo! Timongolio tamoohaama, mapoluasiyo-U molamela manna u tutuuo, wau ngota-ngota mamololimo monto ola-U botu moputio tuwau. To botu boito tulatulade tanggulo tuwau u bohu, udiila otaawa penu boli lotatoonu, ngopohia lotaa mololimo mao." 18 "To malaikati lojamaa to Tiatira, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto Walao Allahu Taaala, taamato-Lio leileita debo odelo tulu, wau oaa-Tio moputio leileita debo odelo tombaha tilumbila. 19 Otaawa-U ngoaamila u pilohutu limongoli --Otaawa-U timongoli motoliango timongotamu, timongoli tatapu wau molotolo hilao, timongoli hemo kalaja, wau timongoli sabali modutolo. Otaawa-U timongoli botia lebe dadaata mao helo kalaja lou muloololio mai. 20 Bo utie kabalaatani-U olimongoli: Timongoli helongohi hilao toli Ijebel, talongaku taabua tailahula mai lo Allahu Taaala boito. Madilaata mongo wato-U tailaa-kaliilio wau ilajaliilio u helohutu huloto wau lolamelo uaalo umaa pilodewo ode balaahala. 21 Mailohi-U mai olio wakutu u molilihu monto duduu-saalio, bo tio diila lohuto lohuheli helohutu susuu-aliyaalo u huloto boito. 22 Pootoloma mao! Wau mamopo banti olio tunggula mongongoto totambati potuluhelo. Teto tio wau tau-tauwalo tahi pojinawa wolio mamo dutolo daa. Ngoaamilalo boito mapo hutuwo-U mai botia -- ngopohia wonu timongolio mohuheli mohutu susuu-aliyaalo u moleeto pee-peeenta wolio. 23 Tahidudua olio mapate-U olo mate-mateelo mao alihu ngoaamila jamaa mongalati deu Waulo Tio molonea pikiilangi wau hilaa lomanusia. Timongoli mabalasiya-U modudua huhutu limongoli ngota-ngota. 24 Bo timongoli tawewowewolio to Tiatira diila helo dudua pongaajali u moleeta boito, wau diila helo balajali totoonulalo ilimi lo Ibilisi. Wau motahuda mai deu Wau diila tamo duhengai olemu banta umopoo buheeto olemu. 25 Bo tunggula de toù Wau meidungga mai, mamusi timongoli debo modudua wolo umaa mililiki limongoli. 26 Timongolio tamoohaama, wau u demola pulitio debo hemohutu wolo u kilahandaki-U, mawohiya-U mai kawasa u tutuuwauwa debo odelo u tilolimo-U mai lonto li Paapa-U. Timongolio mamo lolimo

kawasa monto ola-U u momalenta babaa-ngusawalo wolo tunggudu wate, wau u mopo aantulu babaa-ngusawalo boito debo odelo ulongo huta. 28 Timongolio mamo lolimo poliyama tiimuru monto ola-U. 29 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaa-maaalo!"

3:1 "To malaikati lojamaa to Sardis, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto o-Lio taa ohuuwo lo opitu rohu monto Allahu Taaala wau opitu poliyama boito. Otaawa-U wolo upilohutu limongoli. Ualio mao timongoli tumutumulo, lebe-lebe pomao timongoli yilate! 2 Sababu uito, pobongulo, wau pootoheeta mao wolo udonggo woluo toli mongoli tou uito diipo yilate sama-samaata. Sababu malotapu-U deu wolo u pilohutu limongoli, dipoolu penu boli tuwau mao u wimu-wimumuto tutu totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 3 Oditolio, muli pootoloma mao wolo u mapilo ngaajali olimongoli muloololio mai wau wolo umaa ilodungohe limongoli. Ponaowa mao uito wau polilihulo monto duduusaamu. Wonu timongoli diila mobongu, Wau mamei dungga mai debo odelo tamootaowa; wau diila taotaawa limongoli omolua wakutuulio Wau meidungga mai. 4 Bo tohuungi mongoli to Sardis donggo woluo tau tahidahawa alihu boolio debo belesi. Timongolio boito mamonao pee-peeenta wola-U wolo mohiboo lou moputio, sababu timongolio motuuude woleeto. 5 Toli mongolio tamoohaama mapakealio jumba moputio. Bo timongolio diila taluluto-U monto Buku lo Taa Tumutumulo. Wau totalu li Paapa-U, wau mamaa-laikati-Lio Wau mamotolo akuo deu timongolio yito miliki-U. 6 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaamaaalo!" 7 "To malaikati lojamaa to Piladelpia, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto o-Lio tamantali wau u tutu. Tiolo tadihudihu uunti u mililiki lei Dauda; wonu Tio momuo diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo heuto, wau wonu heuta-Lio diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamowali momuo. 8 Otaawa-U wolo u pilohutu limongoli. Otaawa-U deu diila ngoolo mao lotoli mongoli; timongoli malo dudua pongaajali-U wau tatapu wau molotolo hilao to ola-U. Toli mongoli mahiluo-U huhebu tuwau, wau penu boli tatoonu diila mowali moheutao. 9 Pootoloma mao utie: Tau-tauwalo

talowali umati lo Ibilisi boito, mohimbuloa, tahi pongakua batangalio Yahudi lebe-lebe pomao diila, mapo hutuwo-U tilinggula timongolio mai mosujudu totalumu. Wau maotaawa mao limongolio deu Wau momonu olemu. 10 Masababu timongoli malo dudua palenta-U alihu mooolohu, Wau olo mamoduolai olemu monto maasa lou mototolo u mamolemba ngoilanggubu dunia. Suali boito mamotoduo mai u mohimontala ngoaamila tau todunia. 11 Wau huaa meidungga mai! Poodahai tiootutua wolo u mililiki limongoli, alihu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamohehu palaseni u ilohaamamu. 12 Taa u moohaama, mapo waliyo-U odelo wolihi todelomo Bele Mantali lo Allahu Taaala-U, wau tio mamoti biluloa teto ohiheohiheolo mao. Tanggulo Allahu Taaala-U, wau tanggulo kota lo Allahu Taaala-U -- deuito-yito Yerusalemu bohu umamo tuhutai monto sologa, monto Allahu Taaala-U -- matuladu-U mao tobatanga lotau boito. Tanggulu-U u bohu olo matuladu-U mao to batangalio. 13 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaa-maaalo!" 14 "To malaikati lojamaa to Laodikia, tulade mola odie: Utieelo tahuli monto Sangi Amin, Sakusi taatatapu wau molotolo hilao wau otutu, pilobutua mai lo totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u pilowali mai lo Allahu Taaala. 15 Otaawa-U wolo u pilohutu limongoli: Otaawa-U timongoli diila mohuhulo wau diila olo mopatu. Patutilio timongoli tala tuwaulio! 16 Bo timongoli mohihilonu; diila mopatu, mohuhulo olo diila. Uitolo sababuulio timongoli mapotuoo-U ode bulemengio monto delomo ngango-U. 17 Timongoli hipoloiyawa, 'Amiaatia kaya wau matuuheta ngoaamilalo; amiaatia diila ilodiaa lolo-loolo.' Bo diila otaawa limongoli malo odia sikisaalio wau malo odia suukalilio owowoluwomu! Timongoli mosikini, hilaalawa, wau hipiitoa. 18 Sababu uito Wau monasehati mai olimongoli alihu motali mao monto ola-U hulawa, deuito-yito hulawa tutu, alihu timongoli mowali kaya. Potalilo olo boo moputio monto ola-U alihu timongoli oboo molanggu owowoluwoa limongoli ulaalala wau mooolito. Wau potalilo olo wunemo u pomadeta tomatomu alihu timongoli mowali mooonto. 19 Tau-tauwalo tapilonu-U mai, timongoliolo tadiniyo-U wau tabuboaa-U. Sababu uito mamusi timongoli osumangati, wau polilihulo monto duduusaamu. 20 Bilohi! Wau tihutihula totalu lohuhebu wau

hemongokoo. Wonu woluo taa u modungohe sualaa-U, wau momuo mao huhebu, Wau matumuwoto modunggaya wolio; Wau mamo lamela pee-peeenta wolio wau tio molamela pee-peeenta wola-U. 21 Timongolio taloohaama, mapo luasiyo-U motihuloaa totambati lo huhuloaa-U pee-peeenta wola-U, tutuuwauwa debo odelo Wau lohihilao olo maloohaama wau masaatia hulohuloaa pee-peeenta woli Paapa-U totambati lo huhuloaa-Lio. 22 Titaalo tita tamoo dungohu, mamusi mopoo tuoto wolo u tilahuda mai lo Rohullah to jajaa-maaalo!"

4:1 Lapataó uito watia luli loótoduo mai bibilohe. Iloontonga mola lowatia huhebu tuwau yilohuo tosologa, lapatao luli dungo-dungohei suala u tou bohulio malo tahuda mai olaatia debo odelo tingohu torompeti. Suala boito lotahuda, "Dulo pobotulai odia. Wau mamopo bilohei olemu wolo u de mamotoduo mai." 2 Lolametolo mola watia kiluwaasa mai lo Rohullah. Tulusi watia looonto mola tosologa woluo tambati tuwau huhuloa li olongia, wau woluo tahingota-ngotaawa hulohuloa totambati lo huhuloa li olongia boito. 3 Baya lotau boito motinelo debo odelo botu poliyoto lakulio baiduri ponda wau botu poliyoto meela. Tuwaulio duhi lobutu debo odelo botu poliyoto lakulio moidu ohalaga daa totambati lo huhuloa li olongia boito. 4 Todelomo moodeli linggari topalito tambati huhuloa li olongia boito woluo dulo pulaa pato tambati huhuloa li olongia uwewo. Teto hulohuloaa dulo pulaa pato tauwa tahipakea moputio, wau makuta hulawa. 5 Monto tambati huhuloa li olongia boito pukapukaai tinelo ilato wau yilumualai tingohu bulonggodu u hula-hulabio. Wau totalu lotambati huhuloa li olongia boito woluo pitu morongo u hilaita; ui-uitolo opitu Rohullah. 6 Woluo olo totalu lotambati huhuloa li olongia boito hituatuawua u oontonga debo odelo auhu lo winggililua, moolango debo odelo kristali. Topalito tambati huhuloa li olongia, totimiidu biihio, woluo wopato mahaluku, u towimbihu talu wau towimbihu wulealio polupolu wolo mato. 7 Mahaluku u bohulio oontonga debo odelo singa. U oluolio, debo odelo sapi ulai. U otolulio, oontonga obaya debo odelo baya lomanusia. U opatio, oontonga debo odelo bulungi rajawali udonggo tombo-tomboto. 8 Opato mahaluku boito, tinggai opolipio wolomo, wau

topalitio wau to ambahu delomio polupolu wolo mato. Hui wau dulahu mamaaha-lukuwaalo boito diila mopo huhe-huheli hemo polahu mola, "Mantali, mantali, mantalilo Eeya, Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo kawasa; tawoluo, tamawoluo, wau tawoluo malolaalaaita." 9 Opato mahaluku boito hemo polahu lalaa-huwaalo poloilaalo momuji, hulumati wau sukuru to o-Lio tahulo-huloaa totambati huhuloa li olongia boito, deuito-yito Tio tatumu-tumulo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Wau tou mamaa-halukuwalo boito hipolahua mola, 10 odulo pulaa pato tauwa boito leidambaolo mola totalu lotaa hihuloaa totambati huhuloa li olongia boito, tulusi lolubo mao o-Lio tatumu-tumulo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. Lapatao timongolio lopo mahulo mamaa-kutawaalo limongolio ode talu lotambati huhuloa li olongia boito wau loloiya, 11 "Oo Eeya, oo Allahu Taaala lomongo watotia! Eeyaalo wambao tapaatuti mololimo poloilaalo momuji, hulumati wau kawasa. Sababu Eeyaalo talo powali mai totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua, wau to kahandaki lo Eeya olo totoonulalo u hitua-tuawua boito malotoduo mai wau tumutumulo."

5:1 Lapatao watia looonto mola lilibu buku tuwau to uluu-Lio lo tahulohuloaa totambati huhuloa li olongia boito. Buku boito polupolu lotulade tomohu-mohuwalialio wau mete-metelai wolo pitu seeheli. 2 Lapatao watia looonto mola ngotaalio lo malaikati tamolotolo boli buheli daa hemo ngibo-ngiibode wolo suala udaa, "Tatoonu tapaatuti momoo mao seseeheliyaalo botie wau momuo buku botie?" 3 Bo mopio tosologa, meaalo todunia, meaalo towalungo dunia penu boli ngotaa mao diila ilodungga taamambo momuo buku boito wau momilohe ode delomio. 4 Yi watia mahilu moyongo loù mopo tidetideo sababu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tapaatuti momuo buku boito, wau momilohe ode delomio. 5 Lapatao tala ngota towolota lomongo tauwa boito malo loiya mai olaatia, "Diila hiyongo! Bilohi! Singa lonto suku bangusa lo Yahudi, wali mai lei Dauda taúdaá, maloóhaama. Tio mambo momoó pitu seeheli wau momuó buku boito." 6 Lapataó watia loóonto mola Walaó Himba tuwau tihutihula tohuungo tambati huhuloa li olongia boito, pilalito lo opato mahaluku wau ngoaamila tauwa boito. Walao Himba boito oontonga debo odelo

mailoloto. Tio o tunge pitu wau pitu mato: deuito-yito pitu rohu lonto Allahu Taaala u mailawo ode ngoilanggubu dunia. 7 Lapatao Walao Himba boito lomaju wau lohama lilibu buku boito lonto uluu olowala lotaa hulohuloo toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia. 8 Tou Walao Himba boito donggo hemohutu odito, malei dambaolo mola opato mahaluku wau odulo pulaa pato tauwa boito totalulio. Timongolio ngota-ngota hidihuma kocapi wau manggo hulawa u tuatuanga alama, deúito-yito duduuáwaalo umati lo Allahu Taaala. 9 Timongolio hemo polahu mola lahu tuwau u bohu: "Yio paatuti mohama mao buku boito wau momoo sesee-heliilio. Sababu Yio mapilatelio yila-yilateelo mao, wau wolo opopate-Mu, manusia monto totoonulalo suku, bahasa, lipu wau bangusa matilali-Mu ode Allahu Taaala. 10 Yio malo powali olimongolio bangusa tuwau tolomodu lowali mongo iimamu, alihu timongolio momaya Allahu Taaalanto, wau momalenta toitaato dunia!" 11 Lapatao watia luli looonto mola. Watia loodungohe suala lo malaikati hilihu-lihua wau hejuta-jutawa daatalio. Timongolio tihutihula hipalita totambati huhuloa li olongia wau opato mahaluku wolo mongo tauwa boito. 12 Wau timongolio hipolahua wolo suala mooohuu, "Walao Himba umaa iloloto boito, patuti u mololimo kawasa, okokaya, tinepo wau olootolo; Tio paatuti hulumatiolo, poudaaalo wau pujiolo boli puji!" 13 Lapatao watia loodungohe totoonulalo mahaluku tohulungo, todunia, to walungo dunia wau todelomo deheto -limbuio mao totoonulalo mahaluku to ngoilanggubu aalamu botie -hipolahua, "Tio tahulo-huloo toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia, wau Sangi Walao Himba boito, deuito-yito ilopujia, wau hulu-hulumati boli udaa wau okawasa u ohiheo-hiheolo mao!" 14 Yi opaato mahaluku boito lolametai, "Amin!" Wau mongo tauwa boito olo leidambaolo mola wau lolubo.

6:1 Lapatao uito watia looonto mola Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli bohulio towolota opitu seeheli boito. Tulusi watia loodungohe tuwau towolota lo opaato mahaluku boito loloiya mai, "Dulo!" Tingohu sualaalio boito debo odelo tingohu bulonggodu. 2 Yi watia lomilohe, tulusi nilaasa mai wadala tuwau moputio. Jokilio boito dihudihu buutio tuwau, wau to

olio yilohialio makuta tuwau. Tio lomaju odelo ngotaalio taloohaama u lonao lohehu ohohaama. 3 Lapatao Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u oluolio. Wau watia loodungohe mahaluku u oluolio loloiya mai, "Dulo!" 4 Lapatao wadala tuwau uwewo yilumualai poli. Wadala boito mela lakulio. Jokilio boito yilohialio kawasa mopodiaa owowoluwoa lou dame monto dunia, alihu manusia mopapaatea mate-mateelo mao. Yi tio yilohialio mao wamilo tuwau uleidaa. 5 Lapatao Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u otolulio. Wau watia loodungohe mahaluku u otolulio loloiya, "Dulo!" Watia lomiloheo, yi nilaasa mai wadala tuwau moitomo. Jokilio boito dihudihu titimenga ngopanggalo to uluulio. 6 Wau watia loodungohe hituatuawua u odungohe debo odelo suala hemo ngiibodu tohuungo opaato mahaluku boito. Suala boito loloiya mai "Pale ngoliteri u mopiohe ngohalaga lowuupa ngohui, wau tolo literi pale ngohilaide wewo ngohalaga lowuupa ngohui olo. Bo diila mao poluusawa bubuu-ngowaalo jaitun wau ilengi lo angguru!" 7 Lapatao Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u opaatio. Wau watia loodungohu mahaluku u opaatio loloiya mai, "Dulo!" 8 Watia lomiloheo yi nilaasa mai wadala tuwau u motambutio. Jokilio ilunte Mautu. Monto wulea, weweembide tio tilunuhe Aalamu Mautu. Okokawasa to ngotayade wopato lodunia botie yiludu ode limongolio, alihu timongolio mowali momate mate-mateelo mao moli popaatea, moli sembo lo polobiti, moli wembelo longongoto wau moli bibii-natangiyalo u mongantau. 9 Lapatao uito Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u olimolio. Yi watia looonto to walungo mesba woluo hihiimuúduwalo lotau-tauwalo tailate ilopatea yila-yilateelo maó, sababu timongolio helo pootoheeto tahuli lo Allahu Taaala loli ososakusi limongolio. 10 Timongolio hiwaatia wolo suala mooohuu, "Oo Eeya Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa, tamantali wau otutu! Ngoolo mao poli hiheolio bolo Eeya momutoai tuanga dunia wau mohukuumani olimongolio sababu malomate yila-yilateelo mao tomongo watotia?" 11 Timongolio ngota-ngota yilohialio jumba ngopata u moputio. Lapatao timongolio pilei huhelialio ngopee mola poli, dilumutu malei wimumuto jumulaa lomongo tamani ngopo hipate wau mongo wutati mongolio tamaa pateelio mate-mateelo mao debo odelo timongolio. 12 Tulusi watia looonto mola

Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u olomio. Yi lotoduwolo mola liluhe udaa tutu. Mato lodulahu lowali loitomo debo odelo kaingi moitomo u bangganga, wau hulalo lowali yileela debo odelo duhu. 13 Popoo-liyamalo helo duduulahei lonto hulungo ode yitaato dunia debo odelo hungo lo ara udiipo moloheto hipo duduulahua lonto bungolio toù hileulo da a lodupoto mooohuu. 14 Hulungo yilooli debo odelo kalatasi yililibio, wau ngoaamila huidee wau pulo hileilio lonto tambatilio. 15 Lapataó mongo olongia todunia, taduduulaa lolipu, mongo eyaanggu, tahi okawasawa, tahi kayawa, wau tau-tauwalo wewolio, mopio wato meaalo talo lopato, ngoaamilalo lotituuo todelomo gogoowaalo wau tohiyango botu lohuidu. 16 To huhuu-ideyaalo wau boboo-tuwaalo boito, timongolio hiwaatia, "Tembaalo mai amiaatia! Popotuualo mai amiaatia tobibilo-Hio lo tahulohuloo toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia, wau monto omuluka lo Walao Himba boito! 17 Dulahee u mootihela hapato malei dungga mai, botia timongolio hemo pomukao yiyingo limongolio, wau diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mambo moo taahangi totalu limongolio!"

7:1 Lapatao uito, watia looonto mola wopatota malaikati hitihula to opaato dulungo dunia. Timongolio helo ngotongo opaato mato lodupoto todunia alihu diaaluo dupoto u mohiipa totudulio meaalo todeheto, meaalo to bubuu-ngowaalo ayu. 2 Lapatao watia looonto mola malaikati ngota uwewolio yilumenetai lonto tiimuru. Tio delodelo seeheli lonto Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo. Wolo suala daa malaikati boito lotianga opaato malaikati tamaa lootapu kawasa lonto Allahu Taaala u mopoluusa deheto wau tudulio. 3 Malaikati boito loloiya mai "Diipo mao poluusawa tudulio meaalo deheto, meaalo bubuu-ngowaalo ayu wonu ami diipo longohi tuoto seeheli tobaya lomongo wato Allahu Taaala." 4 Lapatao pilootaalio mai olaatia deu woluo ngojumula ngohetuto wopato pulaa pato lihulota tailohialio tuoto seeheli lo Allahu Taaala tobaya limongolio. Tau-tauwala boito hilama-Lio lonto tamopulaa dulo suku bangusa lo Isirailu; 5 lonto timiidu suku mopulaa dulo lihu lota. Deuito-yito lonto suku Yehuda, Ruben, Gad, 6 Asyer, Naputali, Manasye, 7 Simeon, Lewi, Isakhar, 8 Jebulon, Yusu, wau Benyamin. 9 Lapatao uito watia luli lomilohe, tulusi

nilaasa mai auhu lo manusia ulaba-labaalo daatalio -- diaalu penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo yiaapo jumulaalio. Timongolio yito tau-tauwalo monto timiidu bangusa, suku, lipu wau bahasa. Wolo hipakea jumba u hipuutia wau hidihuma walao tataa-ngowaalo bungo lo ayu paalemu to uluu, tau-tauwalo dadaata boito hitihula talutalu ode tambati huhuloa li olongia wau talutalu ode Walao Himba boito. 10 Lapatao wolo suala daa timongolio helo ngiibodu, "Oaahunto dudunggaalio mai lonto Allahu Taaala, tahulo-huloa toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia, wau lonto Walao Himba boito!" 11 Ngoaamila malaikati hitihula lomalito tambati huhuloa li olongia wolo mongo tauwa wau opaato mahaluku boito. Mamaalaikatiyalo boito leidambaolo mola totalu tambati huhuloa li olongia tulusi lolubo Allahu Taaala. 12 Timongolio helo ngiibode, "Amin! Ilopujialo mola Allahu Taaalanto taudaa wau molinepo. Tio paatuti wohiyalo daatadaatalo mao lapali sukuru wau polo hulumati. Tio okawasa wau molotolo u ohiheo-hiheolo mao! Amin." 13 Tala ngota lomongo tauwa boito lohintu mai olaatia "Tau-tauwalo tahi jumbawa lou moputia botie, tatoonu timongolio wau lonto utoonu mai timongolio?" 14 "Diila otaawa lowatia, Tuani. Ti Tuani lohihilao tamotota," tametao lowatia. Yi ualio mai olaatia, "Utieelo tau-tauwalo tamaa loaahu loli maasa lo alinaaya ulaba-labaalo tutu. Timongolio malo moboaa jumba limongolio wau lohutu mao lowali loputió wolo duhu lo Walaó Himba boito. 15 Uitolo sababuulio timongolio tilimihulao totalu tambati huhuloa lo Allahu Taaala, wau helo tabia to o-Lio hui dulahu todelomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala. Wau Tio tahulo-huloa toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia boito mamei woluo woli mongolio u moduóla olimongolio. 16 Timongolio diilalo moólaasa polangolo meaalo mototoángo; mato lodulahu meaalo patulio uhinta-hintalabu diilalo moopobu olimongolio, 17 sababu Walao Himba tahulo-huloa tohuungo tambati huhuloa li olongia boito mamowali diti limongolio. Tio mamodelo olimongolio ode butu lotaluhu u mongohi tutumulo. Wau Allahu Taaala mamomaide ngoaamila ponu monto mato limongolio."

8:1 Toù Walao Himba boito lomoo seeheli u opitulio, sologa lowali loliilo hiheolio otanu ngoputu lojamu. 2 Lapatao watia looonto mola pitu lota

malaikati hitihula totalu lo Allahu Taaala, wau timongolio yilohia pitu torompeti. 3 Ngotaalio lo malaikati wewo, tadelodelo podupawa hulawa tuwau, lonao mai wau tilimihula totalu lomesba. To olio yilohia dadaata daa alama u pomuyuhuto to duduu-aawaalo lo ngoaamila umati lo Allahu Taaala wau u podewolo tomesba hulawa uwoluo totalu tambati huhuloa li olongia. 4 Peé-peéenta wolo duduu-aawaalo uuu-matiyaalo umati lo Allahu Taaala, poloo lodupa udonggo leileita boito lohubulo lobotula mola lonto uluú lo malaikati tatihu-tihula totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 5 Lapatao malaikati boito lohama podupawa boito, wau loluango wolo tulu lonto mesba, tulusi lopo mahula odeitaato dunia. Yi bulonggodu olo hula-hulaubio wau ilato malo lawode-molawode mai wau lotoduwolo mola liluhu. 6 Lapatao uito, pitu lota malaikati tadihu-dihu pitu torompeti boito dapa-dapato u mohiipao. 7 Malaikati bohulio lohiipo torompetilio, yi didi lo esi wau tulu ula-ulau loduhu lodehu wolo polodu ode dunia. Ngotayade totolu lodunia yilaahu lotulu, odito olo ngotayade totolu bubuungowaalo ayu wau timiidu huoyoto umoidu. 8 Lapatao malaikati oluolio lohiipo torompetilio, yi hitua-tuawua uleidaa tutu u oontonga debo odelo huide ulei-leita pilomahulio mola ode delomo deheto. Ngotayade totolu lodeheto loboliolo mola lowali duhu, 9 wau lopoowatelo mola ngotayade totolu totoonulalo mahaluku todeheto; odito olo bilinasaalo mola ngotayade totolu kakaa-paliyaalo. 10 Lapatao malaikati otolulio lohiipo torompetilio, yi poliyama tuwau uleidaa, ulei-leita debo odelo morongo, lodehu mai lonto hulungo, tulusi lolemba ngotayade totolu lo duduutulawaalo wau butu lotaluhu. 11 (Tanggulo poliyama boito "Mopaato".) Yi ngotayade totolu lotaluhu lowali lapaato, wau yilateelo mola taa dadaata sababu helongilu taluhu u malowali lopaato boito. 12 Lapatao malaikati opatio lohiipo torompetilio. Yi ilotambalia ngotayade totolu mato lodulahu, ngotayade totolu hulalo, wau ngotayade totolu popoo-liyamaalo tilinggula yiloolilo mola ngotayade totolu lonto lotolo tineli mongolio. Wau olo ngotayade totolu dulahu diila lotilangai wau odito olo ngotayade totolu loù hui. 13 Lapatao watia lomilohe mola, yi watia loodungohe bulungi rajawali tuwau udonggo tombo-tomboto molanggato todulente longiibodu, "Topotala! Topotala! Tilopo-talaalo ngoaamila taa todunia wonu bolo

modungohe otolu malaikati wewolio de mohiipao torompetilio!"

9:1 Lapatao malaikati olimolio lohiipo torompetilio, wau watia looonto mola poliyama tuwau lodehu mai lonto hulungo ode dunia. Poliyama boito yilohia uuunti pangato lomautu. 2 Yi poliyama boito malomuo pangato lomautu boito, tulusi poloo yilumualai lonto delomio debo odelo poloo lonto tihengo uleidaa. Mato lodulahu wau baangio daa lowali lodiolomo lopolo lonto pangato boito. 3 Lapata o lonto delomo polo boito yilumualai bubuu-litaalo u lolaahe mola ode dunia. Bubuu-litaalo boito yilohia kawasa u tutuuwauwa debo odelo uilohi ode bambau. 4 Timongolio dilini mopoluusa huoyoto, meaalo totoonulalo bungo lo ayu meaalo totoonulalo pilomulo wewolio. Timongolio bo mowali moluhu tau-tauwalo u tobayalio diila o tuoto seeheli monto Allahu Taaala. 5 Bubuu-litaalo boito diila yiluwasia momate tau-tauwala boito mate-mateelo mao, bo mopo sikisaa wambao olimongolio ngotilonggadu limo lohula mola. Lilintolo uloo sababu sikisaa upilo akibati lo bubuulitaalo boito tutuuwauwa debo odelo lilintolo u ilakibati pantongio lobambau. 6 Toù limo lohula mola boito tau-tauwala boito motolopani alihu mate, bo timongolio diila mowali mate; timongolio ohilaa mate bo mautu molaminga monto olimongolio. 7 Laku lobulita boito debo odelo wadala udapa-dapato mopaatea. To lunggongo bubuu-litaalo boito woluo hitua-tuawua u oontonga debo odelo makuta hulawa. Baya lo bubuulitaalo boito debo odelo baya lomanusia. 8 Huwoo lo bubuu-litaalo boito debo odelo huwoo taabua, wau dungitio debo odelo dungito singa. 9 Duhelo bubuu-litaalo boito tautaubu lou hitua-tuawua udebo odelo boo wate. Suala polipio lo bubuu-litaalo boito debo odelo suala lo ngojumula daa kakaa-letawaalo wadala u hemoluhu todelomo popaatea. 10 Bubuulitaalo boito o patahu wau opantongio debo odelo bambau. Wau topatahu lo bubuu-litaalo boitolo woluo lotolio u mopo sikisaa manusia ngotilonggadu limo lohula mola hiheolio. 11 Bubuu-litaalo boito o olongia u hemo malenta olimongolio, wau olongia boito yito malaikati tamoongimatoa pangato lomautu. Tanggulio todelomo bahasa lo Ibrani yito Abadon; wau todelomo bahasa lo Yunani Apolion (uboliilio mao "Tamoopoluusawa"). 12 Baala ubohulio malo paluto. Lapatao uito donggo woluo poli dulo baala umusi meidungga. 13 Lapatao malaikati taolomio lohiipo torompetilio. Yi watia loodungohe suala lonto opato tutulo mesba hulawa u totalu lo Allahu Taaala. 14 Suala boito loloiya mao to malaikati olomio boito, "Hulia mao opaato malaikati tapungu-pungu to Dutulaa lo Eperat boito!" 15 Opaato malaikati boito olo hilulialio. Timongolio mapilo dapatio tolomodu ode jamu, dulahu, hulalo wau taunu boito u momate mateelo mao ngotayade totolu ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia. 16 Pilootaalio mai olaatia deu jumulaa lo papaa-sukaniyalo owadala daatalio dulo hetuto juta. 17 Wau todelomo bibilohu, watia looonto mola wawaadalawaalo boito wau jojookilio. Jojookilio boito hipakea boo wate u lakulio meela hileita, debo odelo iintani lakulio moidu debo odelo botu lonilamu, wau molalahu walirangi. Lunggongo wawaa-dalawaalo boito debo odelo lunggongo singa, wau lonto tunggilio yilumualai tulu, poloo, wau walirangi. 18 Ngotayade totolu lonto umati lomanusia ilopatea yila-yilateelo mao lootolo baala boito; deuito-yito tulu, poloo, wau walirangi uilumualai monto tunggilo wawaa-dalawaalo boito. 19 Olootolo wawaa-dalawaalo boito woluo to tunggilio wau olo topatahio. Papaatahio debo odelo tulidu olunggongo. Wolo patahio boito, wawaa-dalawaalo boito helo posikisaa manusia. 20 Bo labito umati lomanusia tadiila ilopatea yila-yilateelo mao lo babaa-lawaalo boito olo, diila olo lololaa mao huhuuhutuwaalo uluu limongolio lohihilao. Timongolio debo diila lohuheli hemolubo roroo-huwaalo u moleeto wau totoonulalo balaahala hulawa, talaa, tombaha, botu wau ayu udiila mowali mooonto meaalo modungohe, meaalo monaó. 21 Timongolio diila olo lololaa maó huhuu-hutuwaalo limongolio u moleeto, deuito-yito moomatea mate-mateelo mao, ilimi mongisimu, huloto wau mootaowa.

10:1 Lapatao watia looonto mola malaikati ngota tamolotolo boli buheli daa uwewo u lotuhutai lonto sologa. Tio yilanggube loheengo, wau duhi lobutu tuwau libu-libude to lunggongio. Bayalio tine-tinelo debo odelo mato lodulahu, wau oaatio wolihi tulu. 2 To uluulio woluo ngopolilibu buku kikiia ubua-buaade. Oaatio olowala dutadutaa todeheto wau oaatio

oloihi dutadutaa totudulio. 3 Lapatao tio longiibode wolo suala daa debo odelo wuongo lo sisii-ngawaalo. Lapatio mao malaikati boito longiibode, opitu bulonggodu lolametao wolo suala hula-hulaubio. 4 Odito opitu bulonggodu boito lotuwahu, watia ohilaa moluladeo, bo watia loodungohei suala lonto sologa lotahuda, "Tuua mao wolo uiloiya mai lo opitu bulonggodu boito; diila mao tulade!" 5 Lapatao malaikati u iloontonga lowatia lotidutaa todeheto wau totudulio boito wau lomintaa mola uluúlio olowala ode hulungo. 6 Tio lotadia domi tanggulo Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao, talo powali mai hulungo, dunia wau deheto wau totoonulalo hitua-tuawua uwoluo todelomio. Malaikati boito loloiya, "Wakutuulio diilalo lohuduwolo. 7 Bo wonu bolo malaikati opitulio mohiipao torompetilio, Allahu Taaala mamoponao lanjana-Lio u tutuuo debo odelo u mapilootaa-Lio mai tomongo wato-Lio, deuito-yito mongo nabi." 8 Lapatao suala umaa ilodungohe lowatia lonto sologa boito luli lotahuda mai olaatia. Tio lotahuda, "Ponaolo mota hamaawa mai lilibu buku u huahuaato to uluu lo malaikati taduta-dutaa todeheta wau totudulio boito." 9 Yi watia olo malonao mota ode malaikati boito wau lohile alihu tio mongohi mai lilibu kikiio boito to olaatia. Tio loloiya, "Hamaalo wau tamelalo utie. To delomo ombongumu tio mamowali mopaato, bo todelomo ngangomu tio moolingo debo odelo hula lotiia." 10 Watia malohama lilibu kikiio boito lonto uluulio tulusi tilamela lowatia. To ngango lamitio debo odelo hula lotiia, bo tou matiloloolo lowatia, todelomo ombongo laatia lilibu kikiio boito tio lowali lopaato. 11 Lapatao watia pilalentalio, "Peéentapo pololadelo habari lo Allahu Taaala pasali lo babaa-ngusawalo, lilii-puwaalo, babaa-hasawalo, wau mongo olongia."

11:1 Lapatao uito watia yilohialio mai ayu ngoputu u hamahama odelo tunggudu ngoputu poluudu, tulusi pilalentalio mai, "Ponaolo moluude Bele lo Allahu Taaala wau mesba. Yiaapa mao ngoolo lota daatalio tahipo ibadatia todelomio. 2 Bo diila mao tuude paangio u toambahu bulemengo Bele lo Allahu Taaala, sababu tayade boito mailudu ode tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa to Eeya. Timongolio mamoduta-dutaaa kota u mantali boito ngotilonggadu wopato pulaa dulo hula mola. 3 Wau mamolao mai

duulota sakusii-U tapakepake boo limilimi, wau timongolio mamopo malalumu habari lo Allahu Taaala ngotilonggadu ngolihu dulo hetuto wolomo pulu hui mola." 4 Sakusi duulota boito yito dulo batango ayu lojaitun wau dulo oaato tohe uwoluo totalu lo Eeya ngoilanggubu aalamu. 5 Wonu tau mohimontala mohutu hitua-tuawua udiila mopiohe ode limongolio, yi monto ngango limongolio lumualai tulu umopo binasa mumuu-suulio. Wolo dudelo odito, ngoaamila taa u ohilaa mopo ngongoto olimongolio maopatea mate-mateelo mao. 6 Timongolio okawasa u moheuta hulungo alihu diila modehu didi ngotilonggadu timongolio donggo hemo pomalalumu habari lo Allahu Taaala. Timongolio olo okawasa to ngoaamila butu lotaluhu, u momolio taluhu mowali duhu. Wau timongolio okawasa olo u molotaaa dunia wolo totoonulalo baala u hidaladalaala, omolua wambaio otohilaa pohutuo mao limongolio. 7 Lapatao timongolio lapato mopohabari mao habari limongolio, binatangi u lumualai monto pangato lomautu mamo luwali olimongolio. Tio mamo poolaaheo wau momate-mateelo mao olimongolio. 8 Wau milate limongolio mabolo hibala-balatalo mao todalala daa tokota daa, toutoonu Eeya silalipu limongolio. Tanggulo pohumaya lokota boito yito Sodom meaalo Masiri. 9 Tau-tauwala monto ngoaamila lipu, suku, bahasa, wau bangusa mamooonto milate limongolio ngotilonggadu otolu wau ngoputu lodulahu, wau diila mopoluasi mao mimii-lateyaalo boito lobungolo. 10 Tuango dunia mamoti wengahe to opopate losakusi duulota boito. Timongolio mamopolame wau molalaawola palaseni, sababu nabi duulota boito malo podungga mai dadaata sikisaa ode ngoaamila taa todunia. 11 Lapatao otolu lodulahu wau ngoputu, medunggalo mai napasi lo tutumulo monto Allahu Taaala wau muli tumuwoto ode delomo nabi duulota boito. Timongolio olo mamobongu wau timihulo, tilinggula ngoaamila tamooonto olimongolio mowali moohe daa. 12 Lapatao nabi duulota boito loodungohe mola suala daa tahemo tianga olimongolio lonto sologa, "Dulo botulai odia mai!" Lapatao totalu lo mumuu-suuwaalo limongolio, timongolio lobotulaa mola ode sologa, yilanggube loheengo. 13 Yi tou boito motoduwolo mola liluhu udaa tutu. Ngotayade mopulu lokota boito moaantulu, wau pitu lolihu lota mate sababu liluhu boito. Tau-tauwalo

wewolio mowali moohe daa, tulusi timongolio momuji mola odudaa lo Allahu Taaala tosologa. 14 Baala u oluolio malo paluto. Bo bilohilo mao! Baala u otolulio bolo ngopee mola mamuli mohunuhei. 15 Lapatao malaikati opitulio lohiipo torompetilio, yi tosologa dungo-dungohei susuuwalaalo mooohuu daa u loloiya, "Okokawasa u momalenta dunia botia woluo todelomo uluu lo Eeyaanto wau Olongia Tamoo-poaahua upilo danti-Lio mai. Tio mamo malenta u ohiheo-hiheolo mao!" 16 Yi odulo pulaapato lota tauwa tahihuloaa totambati huhuloa li olongia limongolio totalu lo Allahu Taaala leidambaolo mola wau lolubo Allahu Taaala. 17 Timongolio loloiya, "Eeya, Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo kawasa, tawoluo, wau tamailoluo! Mongo watotia mosukuru mola ode Eeya sababu Eeya malomake kawasa lo Eeya u udaa, wau malo lumula lomalenta! 18 Tau-tauwalo tadiila hitootawa lo Eeya, heloluhu wolo majanunu sababu mawakutuulio Eeya mobanggu-watai muluka lo Eeya, wau masaaatilio olo Eeya momutoo taheilate. Uti-utieelo wakutuulio u mongohi wuupa tomongo wato lo Eeya, mongo nabi, wau to ngoaamila umati lo Eeya, deuito-vito ngoaamilalo taa u moibaadati to Eeya, taudaa meaalo taukikiio. Uti-utieelo wakutuulio u mongantulu tau-tauwalo tahipo ngantulua dunia!" 19 Yi lohuoolo mola Bele lo Allahu Taaala tosologa, wau iloontongalo mola Bulua Daantia todelomio. Tulusi lotoduwolo mai ilato lawode-molawode wau suala lo bulonggodu u hula-hulaubio wau bulo-bulonggalio, boli liluhu wau didi esi upolodu.

12:1 Lapatao iloontonga mola tohulungo hitua-tuawua u moolinggolabe wau polu-polutuo. Taabua ngota tapake-pake mato lodulahu odelo boolio, donggo tihu-tihula toitaato hulalo. Toitaato lunggongio woluo makuta tuwau utili tangowalio lou mopulaa duluo poliyama. 2 Taabua boito donggo ombodaa, wau sababu mawakutuulio u mopotutu mai, yi tio longuwatio lou mongongoto. 3 Lapatao ooonto mola poli tohulungo hituatuawua u moolinggolabe. Woluo naha meela tuwau uleidaa tutu u olunggongo pitu wau tungelio mopulu. Timiidu lunggongio hipakea makuta tuwau. 4 Wolo patahio tio lodedea ngotayade totolu popooliyamaalo tohulungo wau pilomahulio ode dunia. Naha boito tilimihulo

totalu lotaabua taohilaa mopotutu mai boito wolo makusudu mololoolao walaio, odito potutulio mai. 5 Tulusi taabua boito lopotutu mai walao talolai ngota tamamo malenta ngoaamila bangusa wolo tunggudu wate. Bo walao boito yilahulio lonto taabua boito, tulusi dilelolio ode Allahu Taaala wau ode talu lotambati huhuloa li olongia-Lio. 6 Yi taabua boito tilumetea ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita, ode tambati u mapilo dapato Allahu Taaala olio. Totambati boito tio mataalaalo hiheolio ngolihu dulo hetuto wolomo pulu hui mola. 7 Lapataó tosologa lotoduo popaatea. Tei Mikhael peé-peéenta wolo mamaa-laikatilio lotuuhua loluwali naha boito. Wau naha boito olo, u bilantua lo mamaa-laikatilio, loluwali olei Mikhael. 8 Bo naha boito ilolaahelio. Tio wau mamaa-laikatilio diilalo yiluasia lotibiluloa tosologa. 9 Naha uleidaa boito tilapi ode bulemengio! Tiolo tulide panggola boito u ilunte Ibilisi meealo Rohu Moleeto, u lohimbulo ngoilanggubu dunia. Tio tilapi ode dunia wolo ngoaamilalo malaikatilio. 10 Lapatao watia loodungohe mola suala u looohuu tosologa loloiya mai, "Botiaalo wakutuulio lo Allahu Taaala mopoaahu mai umati-Lio. Botia Allahu Taaala mopo bilohei kawasaa-Lio odelo Olongia! Botia Olongia Tamoo-poaahua tadilanti boito olo mopo bilohei okokawasaa-Lio! Sababu tamo potuludu tomongo wutatonto totalu lo Allahu Taaala hui wau dulahu, maa yiluwalao lonto sologa. 11 Mongo wutatonto maloo laaheo olio wolo duhu lo Walao Himba boito, wau wolo habari u otutu lonto Allahu Taaala u pilohabari limongolio. Timongolio iloheela lohilao mopobake nyawa limongolio tunggula mate. 12 Sababu uito, mamusi sologa wau ngoaamila tahi biluloaawa todelomio, motiwengahe! Bo topotala dunia wau deheto, sababu Ibilisi malolaahei ode olemu wolo muluka daa, sababu otaawalio deu wakutuulio bolo ngopee mola." 13 Tou naha boito longalati mao deu tio matilapi ode dunia, tio lohilapita taabua tamalo potutu mai walao talolai boito. 14 Bo taabua boito yilohialio dulo polipio bulungi rajawali uleidaa, alihu tio tumombota mola ode tambatilio tohuta datahu u luasi daa wau delita, toutoonu tio mataalaalio tolo taunu wau ngoputu hiheolio, molopato monto luhu lonaha. 15 Yi naha boito lopohua mao lonto ngangolio taluhu dadaata daa ode taabua boito, u mopo hilihe olio. 16 Bo dunia lomantu taabua boito; dunia lomuo ngangolio wau lololoolao taluhu

u yimualai lonto ngango lonaha boito. 17 Naha boito maloingo daa totaabua boito, tilinggula tio mota loluhu wali uwewo lotaabua boito, deuito-yito ngoaamila talo dungohe totoonulalo palenta lo Allahu Taaala, wau talongohi sakusi pasali li Isa wau kawasaa-Lio. 18 Lapatao naha boito tilimihulao topentadu.

13:1 Lapataó watia loóonto binatangi tuwau yilumenetai lonto delomo deheto. Binatangi boito otunge mopulu wau olunggongo pitu. Totimiidu tungelio omakuta tuwau, wau totimiidu lunggongio tulatulade tanggulo tuwau lohina Allahu Taaala. 2 Binatangi u iloontonga lowatia boito lakulio debo odelo harimau lambutio hibonto-bonto a moitomo, wau o atio debo odelo oaato boruwangi, wau tunggilio debo odelo tunggilo singa. Lapatao binatangi boito yilohia lonaha boito olootolio lohihilao, wau tambati huhuloaalio, wau okokawasaalio uleidaa. 3 Tuwau towolota opitu lunggongo lo binatangi boito oontonga debo odelo pali u tiluhua daa, bo pali boito maloluli. Ngoilanggubu dunia loduduá binatangi boito wolo pongolaasa linggolabe. 4 Wau timongolio helolubo naha boito sababu tio malongohi okokawasaalio to binatangi boito. Wau timongolio helolubo olo binatangi boito. Timongolio loloiya, "Diaaluo tatutuu-wauwa wolo binatangi botie! Diaaluo tamowali mopaatea moluwali olio!" 5 Binatangi boito yiluasia moloiya susuu-aliyaalo u batingga daa wau mohina Allahu Taaala. Tio yiluasia momalenta wopato pulaa dulo hula mola hiheolio. 6 Lapatao tio lolumula lohina Allahu Taaala, wau tanggulo Allahu Taaala. Odito olo tambati biluloa lo Allahu Taaala wau ngoaamila tahi biluloawa tosologa olo hilinaalio. 7 Tio yiluasia olo moluwali umati lo Allahu Taaala wau mopo olaaheo olimongolio. Wau okokawasa to ngoaamila suku, lipu, bahasa, wau bangusa yilohilio olio. 8 Binatangi boito matuboo lo ngoaamila taa utumu-tumulo toitaato dunia, ngopohia tau-tauwalo u tanggulio malei daputali toù dunia diipo pilowali mai, todelomo buku taa tumu-tumulo miliki lo Walao Himba umaa iloloto. 9 Sababu uito, wonu timongoli mambo modungohe, dungohi mao habari botie: 10 "Taa u musi tawalolo, tantu matawalolo. Wau taa u musi pateelo mate-matelo mao wolo wamilo, tantu mapateelo mate-matelo mao wolo wamilo. Uitolo

sababuulio umati lo Allahu Taaala musi taaba wau tatapu molotolo hilao." 11 Tulusi watia looonto mola binatangi tuwau uwewo yilumenetai lonto delomo dunia. Binatangi boito otunge duluo debo odelo tunge lowalao himba. Sualaalio debo odelo suala lonaha. 12 Totalu lo binatangi u bohulio boito tio lomake okokawasa uleidaa u lotapulio lonto binatangi boito olo. Ngoilanggubu dunia wau ngoaamila tahi biluloawa toitaatio, hepilakusaalio lolubo binatangi u bohulio boito, u paliilio tiluhua mailoluli. 13 Binatangi u oluolio boito lopowoluo mai totoonulalo moolinggolabe uleidaa. Totalu lo ngoaamila tau tio lohutu tulu lotuhutai lonto hulungo ode dunia. 14 Wau ngoaamila tau tahi tumula todunia ilaakaliilio wolo momooo-linggolabeyalo ulowali pilohutulio totalu lo binatangi u bohulio boito. Wau timongolio ngoaamilalo ilahulalio lopo tihulao bui tuwau lonto binatangi umaa pilaliilio lowamilo, bo debo tumutumulo. 15 Binatangi u oluolio boito yiluasia mongohi nyawa tobui boito, tilinggula bui boito mowali mobisala wau momate mateelo mao ngoaamila taa diila mohuto molubo olio. 16 Ngoaamila tau, udaa wau kikiio, kaya wau mosikini, wato wau taa beebasi, hepilakusa lo binatangi boito u mololimo tuoto to uluu limongolio olowala meaalo tobaya limongolio. 17 Diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao mowali motali meaalo mopotali mao u hitua-tuawua, wonu tio diila otuoto boito, deuito-yito tanggulo binatangi boito lohihilao, meaalo nomoro u mopoilaalo mao tanggula boito. 18 Tewe palalu ohikimati. Taa u molinepo moo yiaapo boli lonomoro binatangi boito, sababu nomolo boito yito tanggulo manusia ngota. Nomorolio yito 666.

14:1 Lapatao watia lomilohe mola, tulusi iloontonga mai Walao Himba boito tihutihula toitaato Huludu lo Sion. Pee-peeenta wo-Lio woluo ngohetuto lihu wopato hetuto wopato pulaa patolota tabayalio ngota-ngota hitulade tanggu-Lio wau tangguli Paapa-Lio. 2 Tulusi watia loodungohe suala lonto hulungo bulo-bulontungio debo odelo tingohu taluhu podehu uleidaa wau debo odelo hulaubu bulonggodu ulaba-labaalo. Suala boito odungohe debo odelo suala lomuusiki lonto tahi poitohe kocapi tadonggo hemo poitohe kocapilio. 3 Totalu tambati huhuloa li olongia wau opato mahaluku wau mongo tauwa topalito lotambati huhuloa li olongia boito,

ngohetuto lihu wopato hetuto wopato pulaa patolota boito hipolahua mola lahu tuwau ubohu. Lahu boito penu boli tatoonu diila mowali mopoolaatao ngopohia lo ngohetuto lihu wopato hetuto wopato pulaa patolota boito tamaa yilopato lonto dunia. 4 Timongolio boito tau-tauwalo tadebo hiberesia debo odelo tadiipo motota lo mongobua sababu diila loaawota wolo mongobua. Timongolio lodudua Walao Himba boito ode utoonulalo mao ponaowalio. Towolota lo ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia, timongoliolo tamaa yilopato odelo dewo u bohulio ode Allahu Taaala wau ode Walao Himba. 5 Diila peeenta mao timongolio lohimbulo; wau diaaluo aibu penu boli ngoidi mao toli mongolio. 6 Lapatao watia looonto mola ngotaalio lo malaikati wewo tatombo-tomboto molanggato tohulungo. Malaikati boito lodelo habari pasali lo Habari Mopiohe ubakaa pilo tunggulo ode manusia todunia deuito-yito ode ngoaamila bangusa, suku, bahasa wau lipu. 7 Malaikati boito helo ngiibode wolo suala daa, "Poohelo to Allahu Taaala, wau pujiaalo odudaaa-Lio! Sababu mawakutuulio Allahu Taaala momutoai manusia. Tubowaalo Tio talopowali hulungo, dunia, deheto wau ngoaamila butu lotaluhu!" 8 Malaikati oluolio lohunuhe malaikati tabohulio sambela hemo ngiibode, "Malodehu! Kota Babel uleidaa malodehu! Tio malohutu totoonulalo bangusa lowali hiluwoaa wolo angguru -- deuito-yito angguru lonapusu hulotolio!" 9 Ngotaalio lo malaikati otolulio lohunuhe to malaikati duulota boito, wau helo ngiibode wolo suala daa, "Taa u molubo binatangi boito wolo builio, wau o tuoto binatangi boito tobaya meaalo to uluúlio, 10 tau boito mamongilu angguru lo Allahu Taáala, deúito-yito angguru lomulukaa-Lio u matilua-Ngio ode delomo tapahula-Lio, lou diila ililangia penu boli ngoidi mao! Ngoaamila tau boito masikisaa-Lio todelomo tulu wau walirangi totalu lo mamaa-laikatiyalo mantali wau totalu lo Walao Himba boito. 11 Poloo monto tulu umopo sikisaa totautauwala boito mamohubulo mololaalaaita. Hui dulahu diila ohuhehuheliilio timongolio sikisikisa, deuito-yito timongolio tahe lolubo binatangi boito wau builio, ngoaamila taa otuoto tanggulo binatangi boito." 12 Todelomo suali botie umati lo Allahu Taaala tamo dungohe papaalentawalo Allahu Taaala wau tatapu molotolo hilao toli Isa palalu mowali sabali. 13 Lapataó watia loódungohe suala lonto sologa lotahuda mai,

"Tulade mao utie: tumulalo mai botia, potisanangilo tutu tau-tauwalo taamate toù donggo hemomaya to Eeya!" "Otutu!" tahuda lo Rohullah. "Timongolio mamohuheli mokalaja tioopatea, sababu tilapula lobubaya limongolio laito mawoli mongolio." 14 Lapatao watia looonto mola, yi loilaalo mai heengo tuwau u moputio. Toitaato heengo boito hulo-huloaa ngotaalio u oontonga debo odelo manusia. Tolunggo-Ngio o makuta hulawa tuwau, wau to uluu-Lio osabi tuwau u molalito. 15 Lapatao ngotaalio lo malaikati wewo yilumualai lonto Bele lo Allahu Taaala. Wolo suala daa, tio longibode to o-Lio tahulo-huloaa toitaato heengo boito, "Popoayowa mola sabi-Mu boito wau otoolalo botia, sababu maa wakutuulio u mohimoa tilapulo; dunia maloontapo u otoololo!" 16 Tulusi Tio tahulo-huloaa toitaato heengo boito lopoayo sabi-Lio ode dunia, yi dunia olo ilotoolo. 17 Lapatao watia looonto mola ngotaalio lo malaikati wewo poli yilumualai lonto Bele lo Allahu Taaala tosologa. Tio olo dihudihu sabi tuwau u molalito. 18 Lapatao uito, ngotaalio lo malaikati wewo, taokawasa totulu, lonao mai lonto mesba. Wolo suala daa tio longiibodu to malaikati tadihudihu sabi u molalita boito, "Popoayowa mola sabimu boito wau oyodelo huhuu-ngowaalo angguru todunia, sababu huhuu-ngowaalo boito malo loheto!" 19 Yi malaikati boito malopoayo sabilio ode dunia wau helosabi huhuu-ngowaalo angguru lonto batangio, tulusi lopo mahula ode delomo pakaakasi hepo mitodelo angguru muluka lo Allahu Taaala uwali-walihuhu. 20 Huhuu-ngowaalo angguru boito pilitodio to bulemengo kota, wau lonto pakaakasi pomitodelo angguru boito matilu molohei duhu debo odelo dutula, ngoilamingo tolo hetuto kilo, wau delomio ngopee dulo meeteri.

15:1 Lapatao watia looonto mola tohulungo hitua-tuawua u moolinggolabe wau laba-labaalo polutuio. Woluo pitu lota malaikati wolo pitu baala upulitio. Uti-utieelo pulitio lo Allahu Taaala lopo bangguwatai mulukaa-Lio. 2 Lapatao uito watia looonto mola hitua-tuawua u oontonga mao debo odelo auhu winggilua ula-ulambohe tulu. Watia looonto olo tau-tauwalo tamaa loohaama to binatangi wau builio, wau loohaama totaa utanggulio tiluoto wolo nomoro. Tau-tauwalo taloohaama boito tihutihula

tobiihu auhu winggilua. Wau dihudihu kocapi uilohi lo Allahu Taaala olimongolio. 3 Wau timongolio hipolahua lahu lei Musa, wato lo Allahu Taaala wau lahu lo Walao Himba. Odie mola tingohio, "Eeya, Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo kawasa, donggo boli udaa wau linggolabio huhuuhutuwaalo Eeya! Olongia lo totoonulalo bangusa, donggo boli aadili wau otutu huhuu-hutuwaalo Eeya! 4 Tatoonu tadiila moohe to Eeya, yaa Eeya? Tatoonu tadiila mohuto mopo habari odudaa Eeya? Eeyaalo wambaio tamantali. Totoonulalo bangusa mamonao mai molubo Eeya, sababu totoonulalo huhutu lo Eeya u aadili maa iloontonga lotaa ngoaamila." 5 Lapataó uito watia loóonto mola Bele lo Eeya tosologa lohuó, wau Kema lo Eeya woluo todelomio. 6 Tulusi opitu malaikati wolo opitu baala boito yilumualai lonto Bele lo Allahu Taaala. Pakeyangi limongolio lonto kaingi lenani ubelesi wau heinta-intaawa. Wau timongolio lomake heuto duhelo u pilohutu lonto hulawa. 7 Lapatao tala tuwau lo wopato mahaluku boito longohi ode opitu malaikati boito pitu tapahula hulawa upolu-polu wolo muluka lo Allahu Taaala, -- Allahu Taaala tatumu-tumulo ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 8 Yi Bele lo Allahu Taaala boito lopolu wolo poloo lonto odudaa wau kawasa lo Allahu Taaala. Wau ngotilonggadu opitu baala udilelo lo opitu malaikati boito diipo lopulito, yi diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao tamoo tuwoto ode delomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala.

16:1 Lapatao watia loodungohe suala daa lonto delomo Bele lo Allahu Taaala lotahuda ode opitu malaikati boito, "Ponaolo wau tuwatalo mola tuango lo opitu tapahula muluka lo Allahu Taaala boito ode yitaato dunia!"

2 Malaikati bohulio malonao wau loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode dunia. Yi malo butulo mola boboo-heyaalo u polu-polutuo wau malo mootihela hapato to ngoaamila taa o tuoto binatangi boito, wau totau-tauwalo tahi poluboa builio. 3 Lapatao uito malaikati oluolio loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode deheto. Yi taluhu deheto olo lowali debo odelo duhu lotailate, wau mailateelo mola totoonulalo mahaluku todelomo deheto. 4 Lapatao uito malaikati otolulio loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode duduu-tulaalo wau ode bubuu-tuwaala lotaluhu, yi ngoaamila taluhio lowali duhu. 5 Watia loodungohe malaikati taokawasa totudu lotaluhu

loloiya, "Hukuumani umaa pilodehu mai lo Eeya yito aadili, ooo Laba-labaalo mantali, Allahu Taaala tawoluo, wau tamawoluo! 6 Timongolio malo potuwato duhu umati lo Allahu Taaala wau duhu lomongo nabi; botia Eeya mohutu olimongolio mongilu duhu. Memangi mapatutilio uito ode limongolio!" 7 Lapatao watia loodungohe suala lonto mesba loloiya mai, "Eeya, Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo kawasa, otutu wau aadiliilo mola totoonulalo hukuumani u pilodehu mai lo Eeya!" 8 Lapatao uito malaikati opatio loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode mato lodulahu, yi mato lodulahu olo yiluasilio lomobu manusia wolo patulio upolupolutuo boito. 9 Manusia pilobu lopatulio ulaba-labaalo, wau timongolio helo laaanati tanggulo Allahu Taaala, taokawasa to babaa-lawaalo boito. Eleponu odito, timongolio diila lohuto lolilihu lonto duduu-sawaalo limongolio wau diila lohuto lomuji odudaa lo Allahu Taaala. 10 Lapatao malaikati olimolio loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode tambati huhuloa lo binatangi boito. Yi ngoilanggubu tambati huhuloa lo binatangi boito lowali lodiolomo, wau manusia lodengeta dila sababu longongoto. 11 Lapatao timongolio helo laaanati Allahu Taaala tosologa sababu timongolio longongoto wau sababu boboo-heyaalo limongolio. Bo timongolio diila olo lolilihu lonto totoonulalo huhutu limongolio u hileeta. 12 Lapatao uito malaikati olomio loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode Dutula Eperat uleidaa boito. Yi dutula boito mailooti tilinggula mongo olongia lonto tiimuru lowali lolibaya mao. 13 Lapatao watia looonto totolu rohu hileeta ulakulio debo odelo tumbihe. Motiidu tumbehe boito yilumualai lonto ngango lonaha, lonto ngango lo binatangi, wau lonto ngango lonabi paluti. 14 Timongolio yito roroo-huwaalo hileeto tahe lohutu mooʻlinggolabe. Otolu rohu boito lonaoʻ ode ngoaamila olongia ngoilanggubu dunia wau longambu olimongolio u mopaatea to Dulahu u udaa, deuito-yito Dulahu lo Allahu Taaala Laba-labaalo kawasa. 15 "Dungohilo! Wau dungga-dungga mai debo odelo tamootaowa! Potisanangilo tutu taa u debo dapadapato wau modaha boolio, tilinggula tio diila monao lou laalaala wau mowali moolito totalu lotaa dadaata!" 16 Lapatao roroo-huwaalo boito longambu mongo olongia boito totambati u tobahasa lo Ibrani ilunte Harmagedon. 17 Lapatao uito malaikati opitulio

loluwato mola tuango tapahulalio ode dulente. Yi mailo dungohe suala daa lonto tambati huhuloa li olongia to Bele lo Allahu Taaala, u lotahuda, "Mailapato!" 18 Lapatao malo toduwolo mola ilato lawode-molawode wau suala bulonggodu hula-hulabio wau bulo-bulonggalio, wau liluhu upolu-polutuo. Diila peeenta mao helo toduo mai liluhu debo odelo uito anggadu manusia pilowali-Lio. Utie-utieelo liluhu umalo laba-labaalo. 19 Kota uleidaa boito lopoo lowali tolo tayadu, wau loaantulu lomola olo kokoo-tawaalo lo ngoaamila lipu todunia. Lapatao iloeela mola lo Allahu Taaala Babel uleidaa boito. Yi Allahu Taaala lohutu olio ohilaa mongilu angguru monto tapahula lo angguru Allahu Taaala -- deuito-yito angguru lomulukaa-Lio uwali-walihuhu. 20 Ngoaamila pulo yilooli lomola, wau ngoaamila huidee olo yilooli. 21 Didi daa lo esi, u tinggai ngobuheeto limo lopuulo kilo garamu, lodehu mai lonto hulungo lolemba totau-tauwalo. Yi timongolio helo laaanati Allahu Taaala sababu baala lodidi esi ulabalabaalo daa boito.

17:1 Lapataó uito ngotaalio lo opitu malaikati tadihu-dihu pitu tapahula boito lonao mai ode laatia wau loloiya, "Dulo, wau mamopo bilohei olemu woloolo mola tasuuntali daa boito mahukuu-maniyolo, deuito-yito kota leidaa boito u bilongulio totili lo duduu-tulaalo. 2 Mongo olongia lodunia helohutu huloto wolio, wau tuango dunia lowali hiluwoaa sababu longilu angguru polo hulotolio." 3 Lapatao Rohullah longawasa mai olaatia, wau malaikati boito lodelo olaatia ode huta datahu u luasi daa wau delita. Mola teto watia looonto taabua ngota hulohuloaa toitaato binatangi tuwau u lakulio meela mohulango, wau upolu-polu leituladu wolo tataa-nggulaalo mohina to Allahu Taaala. Binatangi boito olunggongo pitu wau otunge mopulu. 4 Taabua boito pakepake boo lakulio lailoumu wau meela mohulango, wau diladailio wolo papaa-keyaalo hulawa, popoo-liyotowalo wau mutiala. To uluulio tio dihudihu manggo hulawa tuwau upolupolu wolo susuu-aliyaalo uhina wau kootolo, hungo lou polo hulotolio. 5 Tobayalio tulatulade tanggulo tuwau u oboliilio hitua-tuawua u milakusudu hetuúolo. Tanggulo boito yito "Babel U Leidaa, tiilo lotoonula tasuuntali wau taa loruusa todunia." 6 Lapatao watia looonto deu taabua boito

hiluwoaa wolo duhu umati lo Allahu Taaala wau duhu lotau-tauwalo tapilate yila-yilateelo mao sababu tatapu wau molotolo hilao toli li Isa. Tou watia looonto taabua boito, watia lolinggolabu daa. 7 Tulusi malaikati boito loloiya mai olaatia, "Wolo sababuulio yio lolinggolabu daa? Opiohelio wau mopootaa mai olemu hitua-tuawua milakusudu hetuuo lotaabua boito wau rahasia lo binatangi umaa tilaéyalio, deúito-yito binatangi u olunggongo pitu wau otunge mopulu. 8 Binatangi boito muloololio mai tilumumulai, bo botia diilalo tilumumulo. Tio ngopeeepo mola malumualo monto pangato lomautu wau mamonao moti dulungo ode obobinasa. Tau-tauwalo tahitumula todunia, u tanggulio diila leidaputali todelomo Buku Taa Tumutumulo tou dunia botie diipo pilowali mai mamo linggolabu wonu mooonto binatangi boito. Sababu binatangi boito muloololio mai mapeeenta tilumumulo. Botia tio diilalo tilumumulo, bo tio mamuli lumenetai. 9 To delomo suali botie palalu o hikimati wau huhaama. Pitu lunggongo boito yito pitu huludu, deuito-yito huhuuluduwaalo tambati pilo tihuloaa lotaabua boito. Wau pitu lunggongo boito olo yito pitu olongia: 10 Limo lonto olimongolio malodehu, tuwau donggo hemo malenta wau tuwau poli diipo leidungga mai. Wonu tio demei dungga, tio musi momalenta bo ngopee mola. 11 Wau binatangi u muloololio mai mapeeenta tilumumulo, bo botia diilalo tilumumulo, deuito-yito olongia u owalulio. Tio yito tala tuwau lo opitu olongia boito olo, u botia donggo dulu-dulunga ode obobinasa. 12 Tunge mopulu u iloontongamu boito yito mopulu olongia udiipo lolumulo lomalenta. Bo timongolio mawohialio kawasa u momalenta odelo olongia pee-peeenta wolo binatangi boito ngojamu mola hiheolio. 13 Opulu olongia botie ngoaamilalo opatuju u tutuuwauwa; timongolio ngoaamilalo mohudu mao olootolo wau okokawasa limongolio to binatangi boito. 14 Timongolio mamopaatea moluwali Walao Himba boito. Bo Walao Himba boito wolo tahidudua o-Lio utatapu wau molotolo hilao tamaa tiliya-Ngio wau tilulao-Tio boito mamo poolaaheo mongo olongia boito, sababu Tiolo Eeya lou totoonulalo tuani, wau Olongia lou totoonulalo olongia." 15 Malaikati boito loloiya olo, "Taluhu u ilootongamu boito, tambati pilo tihuloaa lo tasuuntali boito, deuito-yito babaa-ngusawalo, raraa-aayatiyalo,

lilii-puwaalo, babaa-hasawaalo. 16 Tunge mopulu u iloontongamu wau binatangi boito mamolonuo tasuuntali boito. Timongolio mamo lambata totoonulalo hitua-tuawua u mililikiilio, wau mopolaala olio. Timongolio mamonga tapulio wau mopobinasa olio wolo tulu. 17 Sababu Allahu Taaala malo pooliyooo hilaa limongolio u moponao lanjana lo Allahu Taaala. Allahu Taaala lohutu olimongolio ngopikiilangi u mohudu okokawasa limongolio to binatangi boito, alihu binatangi boito momalenta tunggula motoduo wolo upilo tahuda lo Allahu Taaala. 18 Taabua taa iloontongamu boito yito kota leidaa, u momalenta mongo olongia todunia."

18:1 Lapataó uito watia loóonto mola malaikati ngota wewolio lolaahei lonto sologa. Tio okawasa uleidaa, wau baangio lohutu ngoilanggubu dunia lowali lotilango. 2 Wolo suala daa tio longiibodu, "Malodehu! Babel leidaa malodehu! Botia tio lowali tambati lo lalaa-tiyaalo wau roroohuwaalo u hileeta. To delomio hitumula totoonulalo bulungi hidala-dalaala unajiisi wau uilonuo tau. 3 Sababu totoonulalo bangusa malongilu angguru lonapusu polo hulotolio. Mongo olongia lodunia helohutu huloto wolio, wau tahipo dahangia todunia lowali kaya lo napusuulio udiilalo ilootonga boito." 4 Lapatao watia loodungohe mola suala wewo lonto sologa lotahuda mai, "Luwaloolo, umati-U! Luwaloolo monto delomio! Timongoli diila mao podudua duduu-saalio, wau modudua momanta hukuu-manilio! 5 Sababu dusalio wonto-wontolo demola hulungo, wau Allahu Taaala mamoeela ololeetio. 6 Pohutua mao tio debo odelo tio malo pohutu mai olimongoli; balasiyalo tio poooluo piuwa duolo ngoaamila umaa pilohutulio. Tuangilo manggolio wolo minumani u poooluo lebe motoheetao wolo minumani upilo dapatio mao olimongoli. 7 Wohiyalo olio polodutolo wau osuusa lohilao u tutuuwauwa daatalio wolo odudaa wau ododaata ngoaamilalo u yilohilio ode batangalio lohihilao. Sababu tio wambao laito hemoloiya to batangalio, 'Wau botie olongia taabua tahemo malenta! Wau diila janda; wau diila tamoo toduo mai osuusa!' 8 Sababu suali boitolo, yi todelomo dulahio tuwau wambaio tio maodungga mai lobaala -- ngongoto, osuusa, wau polobiti. Wau tio mapobuwolio wolo tulu, sababu okawasaalo Eeya Allahu Taaala tamo mutoo olio boito." 9

Mongo olongia lodunia tamodudua todelomo huhuu-tuwaalo hulotolio wau napusu lotaabua boito mahumoyongo wau mohilimutao kota boito wonu bolo timongolio mooonto poloo mohubulo mola monto tulu u momobu olio. 10 Timongolio matimihula monto molamingo sababu timongolio moohe otuhata lopolo dutololio. Timongolio mamoloiya, "Aduu, malo odie topotalalio kota umasa-masahulu botie -- kota Babel u molotolo! To delomo ngojamu wambao hukuumanimu mapilonao!" 11 Mongo daahangi todunia olo humoyongo wau motilimi sababu taabua boito, sababu diaaluo penu boli ngotaa mao poli tamotali babaa-langiyalo hepo daahangi limongolio. 12 Diaaluo tamotali hulawa, talaa, poliyoto wau mutiara limongolio; wau olo kaingi lenani, kaingi lailoumu, sutera, kaaini meela mohulango: totoonulalo ayu hidala-dalaala udiila laito odungga, babaa-langiyalo monto tualanga wau monto ayu u himahalea monto tombaha, wate, wau puaalamu; 13 alipo ayu moolingo, rambaramba, alama u boboolo moonu, damahu u moonu boolio, wau alama; angguru wau yinulo, labu wau pale, sapi wau himba, wadala wau kaleta, mongo wato, tumbao nyawa lomanusia olo. 14 Mongo dahangi loloiya mao ode taabua boito, "Ngoaamila u otohilaa milikiyomu madiduluo mao, wau totoonulalo ododaata ngoaamilalo uwolemu wau totoonulalo u mopiohu olemu mailooli. Diilalo odunggamu!" 15 Mongo daahangi tamalowali kaya sababu helo daahangi tokota boito matimihulo monto molamingo, sababu timongolio moohe otuhata lo polo dutololio. Timongolio mahumoyongo wau motilimi, 16 lapatao moloiya, "Aduu, malo odie topotalalio kota umasa-masahulu botie! Biasaalio tio kakaingi lolenani, kaingi lailoumu wau kaingi meela mohulango; biasaalio tio polupolu wolo pake hulawa, poliyoto wau mutiara. 17 Bo todelomo ngojamu wambao, tio mailoolia lo totoonulalo okokayalio boito!" Ngoaamila nakoda, panumba, wau taulo kaapali, wau ngoaamila taa u popehulio todeheto, tilimihula lonto molamingo. 18 Wau hiwatia tou timongolio looonto mota poloo lohubulai lonto tulu ulomobu kota boito. Timongolio longiibodu, "Diila peeenta mao woluo kota wewo debo odelo kota leidaa botie!" 19 Yi timongolio lomuyuhude peaahuo to lunggongi mongolio odelo tuoto lotilimi, tulusi hilumoyongo wau wuwa-wuwaatio,

"Aduu, malo odie topotalalio kota leidaa botie! Okokayalio malohutu ngoaamila taa o kakaa-paliyaalo todeheto lowali kaya! Bo todelomo ngojamu wambao, tio mailoolia lou totoonulalo mao!" 20 Wuu sologa, poti wengahulo mola to oaantulu lokota boito! Wuu umati lo Allahu Taaala, mongo rasulu, mongo nabi, poti wengahulo mola! Sababu Allahu Taaala malo hukuumani mai olio odelo toli tou wolo umaa pilohutulio limongoli! 21 Lapataó uito, malaikati ngota tamolotolo boli buheli daá lomintaa botu tuwau -- debo odelo udaa lobotu hihilinga uleidaa -- tulusi pilomahulio mola ode delomo deheto wau loloiya, "Odieelo mola pohuliilio kota lo Babel umasa-masahulu boito mapo mahulolio lou mooohuu tilinggula diilalo odungga. 22 Tingohu muusiki monto tamooitohe kocapi, monto bibii-duwaniyalo, monto tamoo-hiipawa tulali monto tamoo-hiipawa torompeti, diilalo odungohe monto olemu! Diilalo odungga olo penu boli ngotaa mao taaahali mokalaja teto, wau tingohu botu pohilinga olo diilalo odungohe. 23 Tau diilalo mooonto olo tilango tohe monto olemu; wau diilalo odungohe olo olaame potihunggu lonika teto. Mongo daahangimu yito tau-tauwalo talaba-labaalo tahimulowa lo ulipu todunia, wau wolo iii-limiyalo sihirimu yio helo himbulo ngoaamilalo bangusa todunia!" 24 Babel hilukuumani-Lio sababu todelomo kota boito mailo dungga duhu lomongo nabi, duhu umati lo Allahu Taaala -- limbuio mao duhu lo ngoaamila taa u mapilatelio yila-yilateelo mao totudu lodunia.

19:1 Lapatao uito watia loodungohe hitua-tuawua debo odelo suala bubuu-lontunga lotaa dadaata lonto sologa tahemo ngibo-ngiibodu, "Pujiaalo Allahu Taaala! Allahu Taaalanto yito Allahu Taaala tamo poaahu; Tio Allahu Taaala taudaa wau okawasa! 2 Pomuto-Io aadili wau molinepo! Tio malo podehu mai hukuumani to tasuuntali daa, tamoruusa dunia wolo polo hulotolio. Allahu Taaala malo hukuumani mai tasuuntali boito, sababu tio lomate yila-yilateelo mao mongo wato lo Allahu Taaala."

3 Lapatao suala lotaa dadaata boito luli longiibode, "Pujiaalo Allahu Taaala! Poloo lotulu u momobu kota leidaa boito mamo hubulo diila ohuhe-huheliilio!" 4 Yi odulo pulaa pato tauwa boito wau opaato mahaluku u hipalita totambati huhuloa li olongia boito leidambaolo mola

wau lolubo Allahu Taaala tahulo-huloaa toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia. Timongolio loloiya, "Amin! Pujiaalo Allahu Taaala!" 5 Lapatao dungo-dungohei lonto tambati huhuloa li olongia boito suala u loloiya, "Pujiaalo Allahu Taaala, wuu ngoaamila wato lo Allahu Taaala, wau ngoaamila tau -- udaa wau kikiio -- tamolubo Allahu Taaala!" 6 Lapatao uito watia loodungohe hitua-tuawua debo odelo suala ngopoambua lotaa dadaata daa; tingohio debo odelo buolo u hulo-hulopaio wau debo odelo bulonggodu u bubuu-lontunga. Watia loodungohe olimongolio loloiya, "Pujiaalo Allahu Taaala! Sababu Eeya, Allahu Taaalanto Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa boito masaatia hemo malenta! 7 Duloolo ito motisangi wau motiwengahu; duloolo ito momuji odudaa-Lio! Sababu malei dungga dulahu ponikaalo umodihu garai Walao Himba boito, wau bulentiti-Lio malo tidapato tonika-Lio. 8 Pakeyangi lenani u heinta-intaawa mailohi olio u pomake." (Pakeyangi lenani boito yito totoonulalo huhutu mopiohe u pilohutu umati lo Allahu Taaala.) 9 Lapatao malaikati boito loloiya mai olaatia, "Tulade mao utie: Potisanangilo tutu taa tiloduo ode potihunggu lonika Walao Himba boito.' "Lapatao malaikati boito luli loduhengai, "Uti-utieelo habari u otutu lonto Allahu Taaala." 10 Watia leidambaolo mola totalu lo malaikati boito wau ohilaa molubo olio, bo tio loloiya mai olaatia, "Diila! Diila polubo olau, tubowalo Allahu Taaala sababu wau olo wato tutuuwauwa debo odelo yio wau debo odelo ngoaamila wutatumu tadihu-dihu tiootutua to ososakusi li Isa!" Sababu ososakusi li Isa boitolo u loilihami mai totau-tauwalo tahipo nubuwatia. 11 Lapataó watia loóonto mola sologa lohuo, tulusi ooonto mai wadala hula tuwau. Joki-Lio tailunte Sangi Tatapu wau Molotolo Hilao wau Sangi Otutu. Tio aadili todelomo mopodehu hukuumani wau todelomo popaatea u pilohutu-Lio. 12 Mato-Lio debo odelo leito tulu wau tolunggo-Ngio Tio pakepake makuta dadaata. To batanga-Lio tulatulade tanggulo tuwau; wau bo Tio lohihilao tamotota tanggulo boito. 13 Jumba u pilomake-Lio mailomu todelomo duhu. Wau Tio ilunte "Tahuda lo Allahu Taaala". 14 Suludadu popaatea losologa hiduduá o-Lio wolo hitaéya towadala hula, wau hipakea lenani, u moputió belesi. 15 Lonto ngango-Lio yilumualai wamilo tuwau u molalito wau wolo wamilo boito Tio mamo olaaheo babaa-ngusawalo, wau Tio

mamo malenta olimongolio wolo tunggudu wate. Tio mamo mitode angguru to pakaakasi hepo mitodelo angguru muluka lo Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa. 16 Tojumba-Lio wau to bungolopa-Lio tulatulade tanggulo utie, "Olongia totoonulalo olongia, wau Eeya totoonulalo tuani." 17 Lapataó watia loóonto mola malaikati ngota tihutihulo toitaato mato lodulahu. Wolo suala daa tio longiibodu ode ngoaamila bulungi u hitombota todulente. "Duloolo motiámbu u modumango ode potihunggu daa u pilopo lamahu lo Allahu Taaala! 18 Duloolo molamela tapu lomongo olongia, tapu lomongo eyaanggu, wau tapu lo paapahaalawaniyalo; duloolo ito molamelo mongo joki lowadala wolo wawaadalaalio wau tapu ngoilanggubu umati lomanusia, udaa wau kikiio, wato boli tau lolopato!" 19 Lapatao watia looonto binatangi boito, wau mongo olongia lodunia wolo diti lo popaatea limongolio, lotiambu u mopaatea moluwali o-Lio u taétaé towadala hula boito wau diti lo popaatea-Lio. 20 Yi binatangi boito ilowaupa pee-peeenta wolo nabi paluti tamalohutu momooo-linggolabeyalo totalu lo binatangi boito. (Wolo momooolinggolabeyalo boitolo binatangi boito helo himbulo totau-tauwalo taotuoto binatangi boito, wau tahi polubowa bui lo binatangi boito.) Tulusi binatangi boito wau nabi paluti boito pilomahulo hitumula ode delomo auhu tulu ulei-leita wolo walirangi. 21 Wau diti lopopaatea limongolio hepilate yila-yilateelo mao wolo wamilo u yilumualai lonto ngango joki lowadala hula boito. Yi bubuu-lungiyala olo matilu mombotai yilonga wolo mangowalio tapu limongolio tahe pilate yila-yilateelo mao boito.

20:1 Lapatao uito watia looonto mola malaikati ngota lolaahei lonto sologa. To uluulio tio dihudihu uunti pangato lomautu wau pomungu tuwau uleidaa. 2 Tulusi tio loheupa naha boito, tulidee panggola, -- deuito-yito Ibilisi meaalo Rohu Moleeta boito -- wau lomungu mao ngolihu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 3 Lapatao malaikati boito lopomahula mola naha boito ode delomo pangato lomautu, tulusi longunti pangato boito wau silehelilio, alihu naha boito diilalo mowali mohimbulo to babaa-ngusawalo tou diipo maasa ngolihu lotaunu mola boito mopulito. Lapatao uito tio musi huliaalo towakutu ungopee mola. 4 Lapatao watia looonto mola

totoonulalo tambati huhuloa li olongia, wau tau-tauwalo tahihuloaa totambati huhuloa li olongia boito yilohia kawasa u mopodehu hukuumani. Watia looonto mola olo jiwa lotau-tauwalo tamaa hetimade lunggongio sababu timongolio helongohi sakusi pasali li Isa, wau helo pololadu tahuli lonto Allahu Taaala. Tau-tauwala boito diila hipolubowa binatangi meaalo builio. Timongolio olo diila peeenta mao lololimo tuoto lo binatangi boito tobaya meaalo to uluu limongolio. Yi timongolio muli tumumulai wau momalenta odelo olongia pee-peeenta woli Isa ngotilonggadu ngolihu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 5 Uti-utieelo bohulo tahapu tau-tauwalo mate muli bongulo-Lio mai. (Bo tau-tauwalo mopoowate wewolio diilalo potumulo-Lio mai ngotilonggadu wakutu ngolihu lotaunu mola boito.) 6 Potisanangilo tutu tau-tauwalo tamodudua muli bongulo-Lio mai tobohulo tahapu boito. Timongolio paatuti mowali miliki lo Allahu Taaala. Opopate u oluolio diila okawasa toli mongolio. Timongolio mamowali mongo iimamu lo Allahu Taaala mongo iimamu li Almasi; wau timongolio mamo malenta peé-peéenta wo-Lio ngolihu lotaunu mola hiheolio. 7 Lapataó mopulito ngolihu lotaunu mola boito, Ibilisi malopato-Lio monto tutupalio, 8 wau tio mamonao mongaakali babaa-ngusawalo taloo-loopo to ngoilanggubu dunia, deuito-yito Gog wau Magog. Ibilisi mongambu olimongolio u mopaatea, tuwaulio lojumulaa udadaata tutu, debo odelo daata lohungayo todeheto. 9 Yi timongolio olo moti pulepelo mola ode ngoilanggubu dunia, tulusi momala pilo tikemawa umati lo Allahu Taaala wau kota upilonu lo Allahu Taaala. Bo tulu motuhutai monto hulungo wau mopobinasa olimongolio. 10 Lapatao Ibilisi u mohimbulo olimongolio boito, pomahulo-Lio ode delomo auhu tulu wau walirangi. Teteetolo tambatilio lo binatangi wau nabi paluti boito pomahulolo meimulo. Timongolio masikisaa-Lio hui wau dulahu u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 11 Lapatao uito watia looonto mola tambati huhuloa li olongia moputio tuwau uleidaa wau Tio tahulo-huloaa toitaatio. Hulungo wau dunia yilooli lonto talu-Lio, tilinggula diilalo iloontonga. 12 Wau watia looonto tau-tauwalo yilate, kikiio, udaa, hitihula totalu lotambati huhuloa li olongia boito. Yi bubuu-kuwaalo olo hiluolio. Tulusi buku tuwau u wewo hiluolio mola, deúito-yito Buku lo Taa Tumutumulo. Lapataó hukuumani

pilopodehu-Lio totaa yilate, lobaalia wolo huhutu limongolio lodudua u tulatulade todelomo bubuu-kuwaalo boito. 13 Lapatao deheto lohudu mao tau-tauwalo tailate tawoluo to delomio. Mautu wau Aalamu lomautu olo lohudu mao tau-tauwalo tailate tawoluo to olio. Wau tau-tauwalo tailate boito ngoaamilalo dilehua hukuumani lobaalia wolo huhutu limongolio. 14 Lapatao Mautu wau Aalamu lo Mautu pilomahulo ode delomo auhu lotulu. (Auhu lotulu botie yito opopate tahapu oluolio). 15 Tau-tauwalo tadiila hitulade tanggulio todelomo Buku lo Taa Tumutumulo, pilomahulo ode delomo auhu lotulu.

21:1 Lapataó watia loóonto mola hulungo u bohu wau dunia u bohu. Hulungo bohulio wau dunia bohulio olo yilooli, wau deheto olo yilooli. 2 Yi watia looonto mola kota mantali boito, deuito-yito Yerusalemu u bohu, lolaahei lonto sologa lonto Allahu Taaala. Kota boito mapilo dapato debo odelo ngotaalio li bulentiti taabua diladai u modunggaya wolo bulentiti talolai. 3 Lapatao watia loodungohe suala lonto tambati huhuloa li olongia boito longiibode wolo looohuu, "Botia tambati biluloa lo Allahu Taaala yito pee-peeenta wolo manusia! Tio matumumulo woli mongolio wau timongolio mamowali umati-Lio. Allahu Taaala lohihilao mawoluo mai woli mongolio wau mowali Allahu Taaala limongolio. 4 Tio mamomaide ngoaamilalo ponu monto mato limongolio. Opopate madiduu; osuukali, hiyongo, meaalo penu boli moolaasa ngongoto olo madiduu. Susuualiyaalo udeedelo mailooli." 5 Lapatao Tio tahulo-huloaa toitaato tambati huhuloa li olongia boito lotahuda, "Botia Wau mamohutu ngoaamilalo bohu!" Tio lotahuda olo olaatia, "Tuladelo utie, sababu tataa-heyaalo botie otutu wau mowali palacayalo." 6 Lapatao Tio lotahuda mai, "Mailapato! Waulo tabohulio wau tapulitio; Waulo Eeya monto Bohulio demola Pulitio. Timiidu taa u mototoango, mapelumo-U wolo beebasi monto butu lotaluhu u mongohi tutumulo. 7 Tau-tauwalo taloohaama mamololimo susuualiyaalo boito monto ola-U. Wau mamowali Allahu Taaalaalio, wau tio mowali walauu-U. 8 Bo taa mooheya, tamoo-hiyanatia, taa moruusa, tamoomatea mate-mateelo maó, taa huloto, taa u momeke iii-limiyalo gaibu tamoo-lubowa balaahala, wau ngoaamila tamoo-himbuloa,

mapomahulo ode delomo auhu lotulu wau walirangi uhinta-hintalabu, deuito-yito opopate tahapu oluolio." 9 Ngota towolota opitu lo malaikati boito tamaa lodihu motiidu tataa-pahulaalo u polupolu wolo opitu baala pulitio boito lonao mai ode laatia wau loloiya, "Dulo! Wau mamopo bilohei olemu Bulentiti, deuito-yito dile taabua lo Walao Himba." 10 Yi Rohullah longawasa mai olaatia wau malaikati boito lodelo mola olaatia ode balitutuo huidu u molanggato daa. Tio lopobilohe olaatia Yerusalemu, kota mantali boito, kota boito lotuhutai lonto sologa, lonto Allahu Taaala, 11 wolo tinelo wau odudaa lo Allahu Taaala. Kota boito molilingga debo odelo botu poliyoto, debo odelo botu baiduri ponda u moolango debo odelo kristali. 12 Dingingo meeseli topalitio molanggato wau udaa, wolo mopulaa duluo huhebu hulubangilio, wau dilaaha lo malaikati mopulaa duluo. To motiidu hulubangi boito hitulade tanggulo lou mopulaa duluo suku bangusa lo Isirailu. 13 Mohelu totolu huhebu hulubangi u talutalu ode timiidu mantahu: totolu to ambahu tiimuru, totolu to ambahu huliaalio, totolu to ambahu tilayo, wau totolu to ambahu otolopa. 14 Dingingo meseli lokota boito bilongulio toitaato mopulaa duluo lobotu pundasi. To boboo-tuwaalo pundasi boito hitulade tanggulo lo opulaa duluo rasulu lo Walao Himba boito. 15 Malaikati talo bisala wolaatia boito o tunggudu poluudu lonto hulawa, u moloudu kota boito, motiidu huhebu lo hulubangilio, wau dingingo meeseliilio. 16 Kota boito modeliilio otutulio wopato -- hayaio tutuuwauwa wolo tanggalio. Yi malaikati boito loluudeo kota boito wolo tunggudu poluudio; lopatatao hayaio dulo lihu wopato hetuto kilo; tanggalo wau langgatio tutuuwauwa wolo hayaio. 17 Tou malaikati boito loluudeo dingingo meeseliilio lopatatao langgato dingingo meeseli boito wolomo pulu lomeeteri. Tuuudu u pilomake lo malaikati boito yito tuuudu uhepomake lomanusia. 18 Dingingo meeseli lokota boito pilohutulio lonto botu baiduri ponda, hiambola kotalio lohihilao lonto hulawa tutu, moolango debo odelo winggilua. 19 Boboo-tuwaalo pundasi lokota boito diladai wolo totoonulalo botu poliyoto hidala-dalaala. Botu lopundasi u bohulio pilohutu lonto botu baiduri ponda, u oluolio lonto botu poliyoto hamahama moidu, otolulio lonto botu poliyoto lakulio moidu, opatio lonto botu poliyoto moidu ohalaga daa, 20 olimolio lonto botu

baiduri sepa, olomio lonto botu poliyoto meela, opitulio lonto botu poliyoto molalahu hulawa, owalulio lonto botu poliyoto moidu monto wahuentea, otiolio lonto botu poliyoto molalahu u ohalaga daa, opululio lonto botu poliyoto krisopras, opulaa tuwaulio botu poliyoto lajuard, wau opulaa duluolio lonto botu poliyoto lailowumu. 21 Opulaa duluo lohuhebu hulubangilio tilitangoa lou mopulaa duluo mutiara, timiidu huhebu pilohutu lonto mutiara ngobotu. Dalalo tokota boito pilohutu lonto hulawa tutu, moolango debo odelo winggilua u molilingga. 22 Watia diila looonto Bele lo Allahu Taaala todelomo kota boito, sababu Bele lo Allahu Taaalaalio yito Eeya lohihilao, Allahu Taaala Taa Laba-labaalo kawasa, wau Walao Himba boito. 23 Kota boito diila palalu otinela mato lodulahu meaalo hulalo, sababu odudaá lo Allahu Taáala molinela olio, wau Walaó Himba boito yito tohelio. 24 Babaa-ngusawalo todunia mamonao todelomo tinelio, wau mongo olongia olo mamodelo okokaya limongolio ode delomo kota boito. 25 Huhuu-hebuwaalo lokota boito mamohuo ngotupa lodulahu; diila taheeutalio sababu diaaluo hui teto. 26 Odudaa wau okokaya lo babaa-ngusawalo madeloolio ode delomo kota boito. 27 Bo taa umohutu susuu-aliyaalo umoo lonuo, meaalo taa u mohimbulo -limbuio mao penu boli wolo unajisi wambaio, sama-samaata diila tatumuwota ode delomio. Tamaa tumuwotao bo taa u tanggulio tulatulade todelomo Buku Taa Tumutumulo, buku lo Walao Himba boito.

22:1 Malaikati boito olo lopo bilohei olaatia dutula u taluhio mongohi tutumulo. Dutula boito heinta-intaawa debo odelo Kristali, wau tolo-tolohei lonto tambati huhuloa lo Allahu Taaala wau Walao Himba boito, 2 tohuungo dalalo tokota boito. Tobiihu dutula boito, tomohumohualialio woluo bungo lo ayu pobutua lo tutumulo, u hemomungo pooopulaa duluo ngotaunu, deuito-yito peeenta ngohula. Duungio hepomake u mopooluli babaa-ngusawalo. 3 Todelomo kota boito diaaluo penu boli tuwau mao u ilotuhata laanati lo Allahu Taaala. Tambati huhuloa lo Allahu Taaala wau Walao Himba boito maa odungga todelomo kota boito. Mongo wato-Lio mataaaluku wau mohulumati to o-Lio, 4 wau mooonto baya-Lio. Tanggu-Lio matuladulo tobaya limongolio. 5

Timongolio diila tamomalalu tohe meaalo tinelo dulahu, sababu hui madiduú, wau Eeya Allahu Taaala lohihilao mamolinela olimongolio. Yi timongolio mamo malenta odelo olongia u ohiheo-hiheolo mao. 6 Lapatao malaikati boito loloiya mai olaatia, "Loiya botie otutu wau mowali palacayalo. Eeya Allahu Taaala talongohi mai Rohu-Lio tomongo nabi, malo ngutolia malaikati-Lio u mopo biloheo tomongo wato-Lio wolo umusi huaa motoduo mai." 7 "Pootuota mao utie!" tahuda li Isa, "Wau mahuaa meidungga mai. Potisanangilo tutu tamodungohe loloo-iyaalo lo nubuwati todelomo buku botie!" 8 Watia, Yahya, maloo dungohe wau looonto ngoaamilalo botie. Lapatao watia yilapato lodungohe wau looonto olio watia leidambaolo mola totalu lo malaikati tamalo pobilohei olaatia ngoaamilalo boito, wau watia ohilaa molubo olio, 9 bo tio loloiya mai olaatia, "Diila! Diila polubo olaatia. Tubowalo Allahu Taaala! Sababu watia olo wato debo odelo yio, wau debo odelo mongo wutatumu mongo nabi wau ngoaamila taa u modungohe tataa-huliyaalo todelomo buku botie!" 10 Lapatao tio luli loloiya, "Diila mao depuhe loloo-iyaalo lo nubuwati todelomo buku botie, sababu malembidei wakutuulio, ngoaamilalo botie mamotoduo. 11 Taa u moleeto, huliaalo mao tulusi hemohutu u moleeto; taa u najisi, huliaalo mao moponajisi batangalio; taa u modudua otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala huliaalo mao modudua tulusi otohilaa lo Allahu Taaala, wau taa utumu-tumulo tolomodu duolo Allahu Taáala, huliaalo mao tulusi tumutumulo tolomodu duolo Allahu Taáala" 12 "Pootuota mao utie!" tahuda li Isa, "Diilalo mohiheo Wau mamei dungga loù modelo wuupa u motuli motiidu taa modudua wolo umaa pilohutulio. 13 Waulo tabohulio wau tapulitio; Waulo Eeya monto Bohulio demola Pulitio." 14 Potisanangilo tutu taa u momoboa jumbalio tunggula belesi alihu timongolio ohaku molamelo hungo lo ayu potumulo wau tumuwoto ode delomo kota boito moli huhebu hulubangilio. 15 Bo tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua susuu-aliyaalo u hina, tahi pomakea iii-limiyaalo gaibu, wau tau-tauwalo tahi pohutua huhuu-hutuwaalo u huloto, tamoomatea mate-mateelo mao, tahi polubowa balaahala, wau tau-tauwalo tahi pohimbuloa, mopio wolo loiya meaalo wolo huhutu, ngoaamila tau boito tambatilio to bulemengo kota boito. 16 "Wau, Isa, malo ngutolia

malaikati-U ode limongoli alihu tio mopootaa susuu-aliyaalo botie u polohuna daa ode jajaa-maaalo. Wau botie wali mai lei Dauda; Waulo poliyama tiimuru u mobaango boito." 17 Rohullah wau Bulentiti Taabua lotahuda mai, "Duloolo!" Timiidu taa u modungohe utie musi olo moloiya, "Duloolo!" Tatoonu tamo totoángo, mamusi tio monaó mai! Wau tatoonu tailo hilao, mamusi mohama taluhu u mongohi tutumulo boito wolo beebasi. 18 Ode timiidu taa u modungoheo loloo-iyaala lo nubuwati todelomo buku botie, watia, Yahya u mopoéelai utie: wonu tau moduhengao hitua-tuawua to loloo-iyaala lo nubuwati botie, yi Allahu Taaala mamo duhengai hukuumani ode tau boito wolo babaa-lawaalo upilo bayahei todelomo buku botie. 19 Wau wonu taa mopo kulangi mao hituatuawua monto loloo-iyaala lo nubuwati botie, yi Allahu Taaala olo mamopo kulangi tayadio upilo bayahei todelomo buku botie -- deuito-yito tayade monto bungo lo ayu tutumulo wau monto kota mantali boito. 20 Tio talopo tunggulo ngoaamila habari botie lotahuda mai, "Otutu, Wau mahuaa meidungga mai!" Amin! Podunggalo mai, oo Eeya Isa! 21 Pohileaala duá Eeya Isa mongohi balakati-Lio ode ngoáamila umati lo Allahu Taaala!